



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

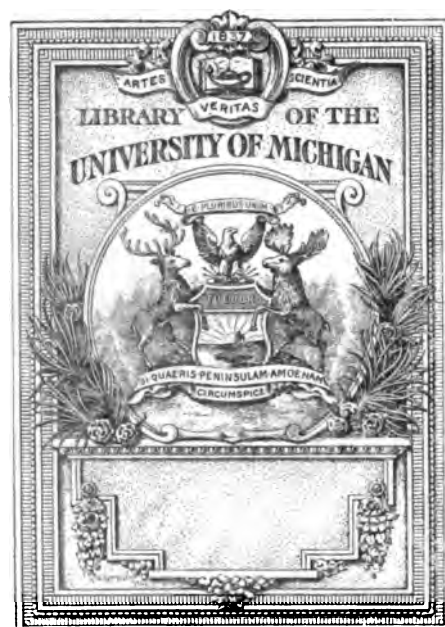
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







J  
301  
.K6















12075-2

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

SIXTY VOLUMES.

---

— (2.) —

ARMY ESTIMATES.

---

Session 1.—30 *January* 1900 — 8 *August* 1900.  
Session 2.—3 *December* 1900 — 15 *December* 1900.

---

VOL. XLVIII.

1900.

---







✓

# ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1900.

---

## SIXTY VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

### SECOND VOLUME.

---

---

**N.B.**—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N<sup>o</sup> at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

---

#### ARMY ESTIMATES.

67. Army Estimates of Effective and Non-Effective Services, for  
1900-01. p. 1

##### Army (Clothing Factory) :

102. Annual Accounts of the Royal Army Clothing Factory, for the  
Year 1898-99; with the Report of the Comptroller and  
Auditor General thereon. 239

##### Army (Ordnance Factories) :

104. Annual Accounts of the Ordnance Factories, for the Year 1898-99,  
with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General  
thereon. 323

68. An estimate of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March  
1901, to defray the Expense of the Ordnance Factories, the  
Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the  
Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c. 573

291. A revised estimate of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st  
March 1901, to defray the Expense of the Ordnance Factories,  
the Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the  
Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c. 581

##### Army (Memorandum on Estimates) :

- [C. 76.] Memorandum of the Secretary of State relating to the Army  
Estimates, 1900-1901. 589

##### Army 1898-99 (Statement of Excesses) :

90. Statement of the Sum required to be voted in order to make good  
Excesses of Army Expenditure beyond the Grants, for the Year  
ended 31st March 1899. 597

**VOL. XLVIII.**—1900.



## Supplementary Estimates, 1899-1900 :

36. Estimate of the Additional Number of Men, and of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1900, in consequence of the War in South Africa. p. 599
110. Sub-heads of the Army Estimates under which the two Supplementary Estimates for Army Services (War in South Africa), 10,000,000*l.*, and 13,000,000*l.*, respectively, will be accounted for. 605

## Supplementary Estimate, 1900-1901 :

290. Estimate of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet additional Expenditure mainly due to the War in South Africa and to Affairs in China. 611
240. Estimate of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet Expenditure in excess of that provided for the Original Army Estimates for the Year for the Medical Establishment and for Medicines, &c. 617
- Sess. 2. 378. Estimate of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet Additional Expenditure due to the War in South Africa and to Affairs in China. 619

## Army (Ordnance Factories) Supplementary Estimate, 1899-1900 :

49. Estimate of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31st March 1900, for the Service of the Ordnance Factories. 625

## Barracks Act, 1890 (Account 1898-99) :

52. Account showing the Money Raised and Issued under the Provisions of the Barracks Act, 1890, the Securities created in respect thereof, and the Amount Expended for the purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1899; with the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General thereon. 627



For 2.0 cam 5

(3)

**FOR 1900-01.**

**Including** Statements of the Variations, of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces; Explanations of the Increases and Decreases in the Estimates; and **the** Amounts included for the Colonies and Egypt.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
22 February 1900.*

**L O N D O N :**  
**PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,**  
**BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.**

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
**EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and**  
**32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or**  
**JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and**  
**90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or**  
**HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.**

1900.

67. [*Price 1s. 10½d.*]

*Under 1 lb. 7 oz.*







# ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

## EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES

**FOR 1900—01,**

Including Statements of the Variations of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces; Explanations of the Increases and Decreases in the Estimates; and the Amounts included for the Colonies and Egypt.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
22 February 1900.*

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By WYMAN & SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH,  
and 90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1900.







## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

(For Alphabetical Index, see page 228.)

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| <b>GENERAL ABSTRACT</b> of the Gross Estimates, the Appropriations in Aid of Votes, and the Sums required for 1900-01, showing the Increase or Decrease as compared with the Sums Voted for 1899-1900 | <b>PAGE</b><br>4 & 5 |
| Statement showing amounts provided for normal services, permanent additions to the Army, temporary increases, and War Services  | 6                    |
| Explanatory Statements of the principal DIFFERENCES between the Estimates for 1900-01 and 1899-1900   | 7 and 8              |
| Statement showing Total Estimated Army Expenditure, including Amounts provided in Estimates for Civil Service and Revenue Departments   | 9                    |
| <b>VOTE A.</b> —Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army, exclusive of India  | 10                   |
| Statement of Differences between the Numbers in 1899-1900 and those proposed for 1900-01  | 11                   |
| Statement showing the Established Strength of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces for the Year 1900-01, and the Actual Numbers according to the latest Returns   | 12                   |
| Number of Men on the Establishment of the Regular Army serving in India   | 13                   |
| Number of Horses on the Establishment of the Regular Army   | 13                   |
| Detail of the Regimental Establishments (exclusive of India)  | 14 to 21             |
| Proposed Distribution of the Regular Army   | 22                   |
| <b>VOTES</b> for <b>EFFECTIVE</b> Services (Nos. 1 to 13)   | 23 to 97             |
| <b>VOTES</b> for <b>NON-EFFECTIVE</b> Services (Nos. 14 to 16)  | 98 to 128            |

## APPENDICES.

| No. |   | Vote to which the Appendix relates. |     |
|-----|---|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.  | Detail of the General Staff, by Stations  | 1                                   | 132 |
| 2.  | Detail of the Charge for Regimental Pay, giving full particulars of the Regimental Establishments (Pay Recapitulated on p. 167) | 1                                   | 136 |
| 3.  | Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c. of the Army Service Corps Subordinate Establishments  | 1                                   | 168 |
| 4.  | Detail of Chaplains' Department, by Stations  | 1                                   | 169 |
| 5.  | Detail of the Army Pay Department, by Stations  | 1                                   | 170 |
| 6.  | Detail of the Staff of Military Prisons (Numbers and Pay)   | 1                                   | 171 |
| 7.  | Detail of Medical Establishment, by Stations  | 2                                   | 172 |
| 8.  | Detail of the Establishment of each Militia Regiment, and the Regimental Pay of the Militia                                     | 3                                   | 176 |
| 9.  | Detail of the Establishment of each Regiment of Yeomanry Cavalry, and Regimental Pay  | 4                                   | 190 |
| 10. | Detail of the Establishments of Volunteer Corps, and Pay, &c. of the Permanent Staff  | 5                                   | 191 |
| 11. | Detail of the Charge for Transport, Supplies, &c. (by Stations)   | 6 & 7                               | 202 |
| 12. | Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c. of Subordinates employed in the Inspection of Stores  | 9                                   | 203 |
| 13. | Detail of the Pay, Wages, &c. of Subordinates employed in the Army Ordnance Department  | 9                                   | 204 |
| 14. | Detail of the Staff for Engineer Services, by Stations  | 10                                  | 206 |
| 15. | Detail of the Charges for Subordinates, Expenses of Students, and General Expenses in Military Educational Establishments       | 11                                  | 210 |
| 16. | Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Officers for Meritorious Services, giving Names of Recipients                               | 14                                  | 213 |
| 17. | Detail of the Charge for Rewards to Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers, giving Names of Recipients                           | 15                                  | 215 |
| 18. | Detail of the Charge for Victoria Cross Pensions, giving Names of Recipients  | 15                                  | 218 |
| 19. | Statement showing the Total Emoluments of Staff, Regimental, and Departmental Officers serving at Home                          | —                                   | 219 |
| 20. | Statement of the Amounts included in the Army Estimates for Military purposes in the Colonies and Egypt                         | —                                   | 226 |
|     | Alphabetical Index  |                                     | 228 |



## ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1900-01

| PAGES. | VOTES. |   |                              | NET EXPEN-<br>DITURE,<br>1898-99. | VOTES.<br>—<br>Nos. |
|--------|--------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
|        | Nos.   |   |                              |                                   |                     |
|        |        |   | I.—NUMBERS:                  |                                   |                     |
| 10     | A.     | NUMBER OF MEN ON THE HOME AND COLONIAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE<br>ARMY, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE SERVING IN INDIA - - - - - } |                              | —                                 | A.                  |
|        |        |   | II.—EFFECTIVE SERVICES:      | £.                                |                     |
| 23     | 1      | PAY, &c. OF ARMY (GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTS, RESERVE, AND)<br>DEPARTMENTS) - - - - - }                                 |                              | 5,980,229                         | 1                   |
| 39     | 2      | MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &c. - - - - -   |                              | 330,910                           | 2                   |
| 41     | 3      | MILITIA: PAY, BOUNTY, &c. - - - - -   |                              | 546,965                           | 3                   |
| 44     | 4      | YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES - - - - -  |                              | 76,488                            | 4                   |
| 46     | 5      | VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES - - - - -   |                              | 872,616                           | 5                   |
| 49     | 6      | TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS - - - - -  |                              | 989,382                           | 6                   |
| 52     | 7      | PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES - - - - -  |                              | 3,284,266                         | 7                   |
| 54     | 8      | CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES - - - - -  |                              | 1,135,858                         | 8                   |
| 58     | 9      | WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES: SUPPLY AND REPAIR - - - - -   |                              | 2,426,344                         | 9                   |
| 62     | 10     | WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS: COST, INCLUDING STAFF FOR<br>ENGINEER SERVICES - - - - - }                             |                              | 1,002,957                         | 10                  |
| 79     | 11     | ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION - - - - -   |                              | 113,804                           | 11                  |
| 88     | 12     | MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - - - -  |                              | 54,650                            | 12                  |
| 92     | 13     | WAR OFFICE: SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES - - - - -  |                              | 243,037                           | 13                  |
|        |        | TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.   |                              | 17,057,506                        | —                   |
|        |        |   | III.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES: |                                   |                     |
| 98     | 14     | NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c. - - - - -   |                              | 1,527,854                         | 14                  |
| 117    | 15     | NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR MEN, &c. - - - - -  |                              | 1,327,272                         | 15                  |
| 125    | 16     | SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - - -  |                              | 183,501                           | 16                  |
|        |        | TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.   |                              | 3,038,627                         | —                   |
|        |        | Balances Irrecoverable and Claims Abandoned - - -   |                              | 240                               | —                   |
|        |        | TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES - - £.   |                              | 20,096,373                        | —                   |

|  | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
|--|-----------|------------|
| REPAYMENTS BY GOVERNMENT OF INDIA INCLUDED AS APPROPRIATIONS IN AID<br>OF ARMY ESTIMATES; OTHER THAN STORES, &c., ISSUED ON REPAYMENT: | £.        | £.         |
| To meet the Expenditure for Raising and Training Recruits for India -  | 500,000   | 548,700    |
| For Deferred Pay and Gratuities for Service on the Indian Establishment -  | 200,000   | 181,000    |
| For Non Effective Services of the European Army serving in India -   | 854,863   | 856,238    |
| £.   | 1,554,863 | 1,585,938  |



## ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1900-1901.

| VOTES.<br>Nos. | 1900-1901.         |                                |                                  | 1899-1900. <sup>†</sup><br>As per Appropriation Act, 62 & 63 Vict. c. 49. |                                |   | INCREASE ON<br>NET<br>ESTIMATES. |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
|                | GROSS<br>ESTIMATE. | APPRO-<br>PRIATIONS<br>IN AID. | NET<br>ESTIMATE.                 | GROSS<br>ESTIMATE.  | APPRO-<br>PRIATIONS<br>IN AID. | NET<br>ESTIMATE.  |                                  |
| A.             | ---                | ---                            | <i>Total Numbers.</i><br>430,000 | ---   | ---                            | <i>Total Numbers.</i><br>184,853<br>[Army Act, 1899,<br>62 Vict. c. 3.] | <i>Numbers.</i><br>245,147       |
|                | £.                 | £.                             | £.                               | £.  | £.                             | £.  | £.                               |
| 1              | 16,405,000         | 1,205,000                      | 15,200,000                       | 7,703,000   | 1,194,000                      | 6,509,000   | 8,691,000                        |
| 2              | 556,500            | 1,500                          | 555,000                          | 307,100   | 1,300                          | 305,800   | 249,200                          |
| 3              | 2,304,000          | 16,000                         | 2,288,000                        | 586,600   | 15,600                         | 571,000   | 1,717,000                        |
| 4              | 144,010            | 10                             | 144,000                          | 75,010  | 10                             | 75,000  | 69,000                           |
| 5              | 1,232,000          | 2,000                          | 1,230,000                        | 624,700   | 500                            | 624,200   | 605,800                          |
| 6              | 10,033,000         | 33,000                         | 10,000,000                       | 813,300   | 23,300                         | 790,000   | 9,210,000                        |
| 7              | 13,301,300         | 201,300                        | 13,100,000                       | 3,465,100   | 39,600                         | 3,425,500   | 9,674,500                        |
| 8              | 5,074,700          | 394,700                        | 4,680,000                        | ‡ 1,503,300   | 416,500                        | ‡ 1,086,800   | 3,593,200                        |
| 9              | 8,408,000          | 408,000                        | 8,000,000                        | 2,939,000   | 408,000                        | 2,531,000   | 5,469,000                        |
| 10             | 2,784,983          | 114,283                        | 2,670,700                        | 1,375,575   | 163,675                        | 1,211,900   | 1,458,800                        |
| 11             | 182,000            | 68,200                         | 113,800                          | 178,200   | 67,100                         | 111,100   | 2,700                            |
| 12             | 75,400             | 8,500                          | 66,900                           | 69,800  | 9,600                          | 60,200  | 6,700                            |
| 13             | 275,100            | 100                            | 275,000                          | ‡ 251,600   | 100                            | 251,500   | 23,500                           |
|                | 60,775,993         | 2,452,593                      | 58,323,400                       | 19,892,285  | 2,339,285                      | 17,553,000  | 40,770,400                       |
| 14             | 2,004,278          | 393,278                        | 1,611,000                        | 1,948,264   | 393,264                        | 1,555,000   | 56,000                           |
| 15             | 1,842,780          | 463,780                        | 1,379,000                        | 1,793,035   | 467,535                        | 1,325,500   | 53,500                           |
| 16             | 186,102            | 102                            | 186,000                          | 183,749   | 49                             | 183,700   | 2,300                            |
|                | 4,033,160          | 857,160                        | 3,176,000                        | 3,925,048   | 860,848                        | 3,064,200   | 111,800                          |
|                | ---                | ---                            | ---                              | ---   | ---                            | ---   | ---                              |
|                | 64,809,153         | 3,309,753                      | 61,499,400                       | 23,817,333  | 3,200,133                      | 20,617,200  | 40,882,200                       |

\* Exclusive of the Supplementary Estimate for War Services (10,000,000<sup>l</sup>.) presented 17th October 1899, and of the similar Supplementary Estimate (13,000,000<sup>l</sup>.) presented 8th February 1900, and of the additional men (35,000 + 120,000) included in those Estimates.  
† £. 3,200 transferred from Vote 8 to Vote 13 in 1899-1900.

War Office,  
22nd February 1900.]

LANSDOWNE.



## STATEMENT showing the Amounts provided in ARMY ESTIMATES, 1900-01 :—

- (a) For normal services, including additions to establishment, under existing programmes ;  
 (b) For further permanent additions to the Army ;  
 (c) For temporary increases in connection with Home Defence ;  
 (d) For war services.

| VOTE.                                | (a)<br>Normal. | (b)<br>Permanent<br>Additions. | (c)<br>Temporary<br>Increases. | (d)<br>War<br>Services. | TOTAL.     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
|                                      | £.             | £.                             | £.                             | £.                      | £.         |
| 1. Pay, &c. of Army - - -            | 6,870,000      | 516,000                        | 700,000                        | 7,114,000               | 15,200,000 |
| 2. Medical Services - - -            | 313,700        | —                              | —                              | 241,300                 | 555,000    |
| 3. Militia - - - - -                 | 571,000        | —                              | 1,317,000                      | 400,000                 | 2,288,000  |
| 4. Yeomanry Cavalry - -              | 75,000         | —                              | 69,000                         | —                       | 144,000    |
| 5. Volunteer Corps - - -             | 900,000        | —                              | 330,000                        | —                       | 1,230,000  |
| 6. Transport and Remounts -          | 820,000        | 160,000                        | 230,000                        | 8,790,000               | 10,000,000 |
| 7. Provisions, &c. - - -             | 3,626,000      | 334,000                        | 1,840,000                      | 7,300,000               | 13,100,000 |
| 8. Clothing - - - - -                | 1,230,000      | 165,000                        | 492,000                        | 2,793,000               | 4,680,000  |
| 9. Warlike and other Stores -        | 2,500,000      | 750,000                        | 750,000                        | 4,000,000               | 8,000,000  |
| 10. Works, &c. - - - - -             | 1,370,700      | —                              | 500,000                        | 800,000                 | 2,670,700  |
| 11. Educational - - - - -            | 113,800        | —                              | —                              | —                       | 113,800    |
| 12. Miscellaneous - - - -            | 56,900         | —                              | —                              | 10,000                  | 66,900     |
| 13. War Office - - - - -             | 255,000        | —                              | —                              | 20,000                  | 275,000    |
| 14. Non-effective Charges (Officers) | 1,562,600      | —                              | —                              | 48,400                  | 1,611,000  |
| 15. Non-effective Charges (Men) -    | 1,327,000      | —                              | —                              | 52,000                  | 1,379,000  |
| 16. Superannuation, &c. - -          | 186,000        | —                              | —                              | —                       | 186,000    |
| TOTAL - - - £.                       | 21,777,700     | 1,925,000                      | 6,228,000                      | 31,568,700              | 61,499,400 |

(b) Comprises additions to R.A., R.E., Infantry, &c.

(c) Provides for Royal Reserve Battalions, embodiment of Militia for Home Defence, extended training of Yeomanry and Volunteers, provision of mobile guns, and regimental transport.



EXPLANATIONS of the DIFFERENCES between the AMOUNTS PROPOSED in the ARMY ESTIMATES for 1900-1901 and the AMOUNTS VOTED for 1899-1900, excluding special expenditure arising out of the War.

## VOTE A.—NUMBERS.

The increases and decreases in the Establishment of the Army are detailed on page 11.

## VOTE 1.—PAY, &amp;c. OF THE ARMY.

Net Increase - - - £. 877,000.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.—Regimental Pay -<br>Increase - £. 837,300.   | This increase is mainly due to the provision for the pay for the last instalment of the additions to the Army commenced in 1897, 1898 and 1899, and also for the further permanent additions now being made.  |
| C.—Army Deferred Pay.<br>£. 18,000  | This increase is due to the postponement of payments in consequence of the suspension of discharges and transfers to the Reserves in the latter half of 1899-1900.  |
| D.—Regimental Extra Pay<br>Increase - £. 34,000.  | These increases are due to the addition to the Army referred to under Sub-head B.   |
| E.—Regimental Allowances<br>Increase - £. 11,800.                                       |   |
| F.—Regimental Extra Duty<br>Pay and Working<br>Pay.<br>Increase - £. 5,600.             |   |
| G.—Gratuities to Soldiers<br>on Discharge.<br>Increase - £. 13,400.                     | This will necessarily be a growing charge as deferred pay dies out.   |
| H.—Gratuities to the Troops<br>for Active Service.<br>Increase - £. 3,090.              | This increase is due to provision being made for Gratuities to the troops engaged in the Sierra Leone Hinterland Expedition, 1898-99.   |
| I.—Recruiting Expenses.<br>Increase - £. 6,500.   | This is due to the employment of a larger number of officers and pensioners on recruiting duties, and to increased provision for recruiting rewards. The bounties to old soldiers joining the Royal Reserve Battalions is provided under this Sub-head, but is included in the Special War Charges.   |
| L.—Schools of Gunnery -<br>Increase - £. 250.   | The establishment of a separate School for Horse and Field Artillery, and the transfer of the School for Auxiliary Forces from Woolwich to Lydd are in contemplation.   |
| N.—School of Musketry -<br>Decrease - £. 450.   | Due to the saving effected by combining the posts of Chief Instructor and Staff Officer.  |
| Q.—Expenses attending the<br>Technical Training<br>of Soldiers.<br>Increase - £. 2,000. | This Sub-head has been enlarged so as to provide for the instruction of soldiers in regimental workshops, which was provided last year in Vote 9.   |
| U.—Army Veterinary De-<br>partment.<br>Increase - £. 2,100.                             | This increase is due mainly to the addition of two Veterinary Officers to the Establishment.  |
| W.—Military Prisons -<br>Increase - £. 900.   | Provision is made for a continuance of the appointment of Governors to the larger prisons which are now in charge of a Chief Warder.  |
| Z.—Appropriations in Aid<br>Increase in Receipts—<br>£. 11,000.                         | The increase in the contributions from Ceylon, Hong Kong and Mauritius is automatic, being based on a fixed percentage on the Colonial revenues. £. 10,000 is expected as a contribution from West African Colonies towards the cost of the military expeditions of recent years. The contribution from Canada represents half the cost of the Imperial Garrison to be maintained at Esquimaux. |



EXPLANATIONS of the Differences between the Estimates for 1900-1901 and those for 1899-1900—*continued.*

|  |   |
|--|---|
| VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, PAY, &c.<br>Increase - - £. 7,900.          | This increase provides for a further permanent addition to the establishment of officers and men of the Royal Army Medical Corps to keep pace with the augmentation of the Army generally.  |
| VOTE 3.—MILITIA: PAY, BOUNTY, &c.  | As provision is made for the embodiment of the Militia of the United Kingdom, the increase over the Vote c last year is accounted for as a War Charge.  |
| VOTE 4.—YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.                              | The increases on this Vote, due to additional training, &c., are accounted for as War Charges.  |
| VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.<br>Increase - - £. 275,800.   | This increase is mainly nominal, as provision is made for the full charge for capitation allowances, whereas half the capitation allowances due last year were met by means of the Supplementary Estimates of February 1899. Further provision is made for the extension of the allowances granted to the Volunteers for the hire of transport for attendance at camps.<br>In addition to this increase 330,000 <i>l.</i> has been provided for the special measures to be adopted for increasing the strength and training of the Volunteer Force during the present year. |
| VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS -<br>Increase - - £. 190,000.               | This increase is due to the augmentation of the Army both in men and horses, and would have been larger but for the smaller provision made for manœuvres.   |
| VOTE 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE AND OTHER SUPPLIES.<br>Increase - - £. 534,500. | This increase is mainly due to the additions both in men and horses made to the Army, and to a rise in the cost of the bread and meat rations, and of household coal at home.   |
| VOTE 8.—CLOTHING - - -<br>Increase - - £. 308,200.                         | This increase is due mainly to the augmentation of the Army, and to the increase in the price of wool.  |
| VOTE 9.—WARLIKE STORES - -<br>Increase - - £. 719,000.                     | This increase is due to provision for guns, arms and equipment for the permanent additions to the Army.   |
| VOTE 10.—WORKS AND BUILDINGS -<br>Increase - - £. 158,800.                 | This increase is due partly to the provision of an additional annuity in repayment of money borrowed under the Barracks Act, and partly to additional services and diminished receipts.   |
| VOTE 11.—EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS - - - -<br>Increase - - £. 2,700.      | Due partly to increased examination expenses, partly to charges in connection with the re-organisation of the Ordnance College, to additions to the establishment of Inspectors of Schools and Schoolmistresses, and to the institution of a system of prizes in Army Schools.  |
| VOTE 12.—MISCELLANEOUS - -<br>Decrease - - £. 3,300.                       | Provision was made last year for the grant of a Medal to the troops engaged in the Soudan Campaign.   |
| VOTE 13.—WAR OFFICE - - -<br>Increase - - £. 3,500.                        | Due chiefly to additions to the Military Staff, including a Military Transport Officer for duty at the Admiralty, and the staff of draughtsmen.   |
| VOTE 15.—PENSIONS, &c. OF MEN<br>Increase - - £. 1,500.                    | The reduction due to short service in the pensions for men continues, apart from the provision made for the war, but this is counterbalanced by the continued increase in the provision for pensions, &c. for the families of Warrant Officers, and by the increase in the gratuities granted to holders of the Distinguished Service Medal.  |
| VOTE 16.—SUPERANNUATION, &c.<br>Increase - - £. 2,300.                     | The age retirements during the year will be heavier than usual.   |



STATEMENT showing the Total Estimated EXPENDITURE for the ARMY, including Amounts provided for in the CIVIL SERVICE and REVENUE DEPARTMENT ESTIMATES.

|   |      |      |   |        | 1900-1901. | 1899-1900.  |
|---|------|------|---|--------|------------|-------------|
|   |      |      |   |        | £.         | £.          |
| <b>ARMY ESTIMATES :</b>   |      |      |   |        |            |             |
| Estimated Expenditure (after deducting Appropriations in Aid) - |      |      |   |        | 61,499,400 | 20,617,200* |
| <b>CIVIL SERVICE ESTIMATES :</b>                                |      |      |   |        |            |             |
| Estimated Expenditure under—                                    |      |      |   |        |            |             |
| Class   | I.   | Vote | 9.—Public Buildings, Great Britain :  | £.     |            |             |
|   |      |      | Rents, Insurance, Tithes, &c. -   | 9,230  |            |             |
|   |      |      | New Works - - - - -   | 12,915 |            |             |
|   |      |      | Maintenance, Caretaking, &c. -  |        |            |             |
|   |      |      | Furniture - - - - -   | 4,635  |            |             |
|   |      |      | Fuel, Gas, Water, &c. - - -   | 8,780  |            |             |
|   |      |      |   |        | 35,560     | 30,560      |
| Class   | I.   | Vote | 10.—Surveys of the United Kingdom - - -   |        | 4,500      | 4,500       |
| "   | I.   | "    | 13.—Rates on Government Property - - -  |        | 127,000    | 122,000     |
| "   | I.   | "    | 14.—Public Works and Buildings, Ireland :   | £.     |            |             |
|   |      |      | New Works and Alterations -   | 1,740  |            |             |
|   |      |      | Maintenance and Supplies, &c. -   | 5,387  |            |             |
|   |      |      | Furniture, Fittings, &c. - -  | 931    |            |             |
|   |      |      | Fuel, Light, Water, &c. - - -   | 1,975  |            |             |
|   |      |      |   |        | 10,033     | 7,984       |
| Class   | II.  | Vote | 14.—Exchequer and Audit Department (Cost of Audit, including Cash, Store, and Manufacturing Accounts) - - - |        | 13,000     | 13,000      |
| "   | II.  | "    | 24.—Stationery and Printing - - - -   |        | 87,000     | 77,000      |
| "   | III. | "    | 1.—Law Charges, England - - - -   |        | 5,000      | 8,000       |
| "   | III. | "    | 8.—Prisons, England - - - -   |        | 10,306     | 8,705       |
| "   | III. | "    | 11.—Law Charges and Courts of Law, Scotland -   |        | 400        | 600         |
| "   | III. | "    | 14.—Prisons, Scotland - - - -   |        | 550        | 500         |
| "   | III. | "    | 21.—Prisons, Ireland - - - -  |        | 1,772      | 1,737       |
| "   | VI.  | "    | 1.—Superannuations, &c. (Sub-Head F.) - -   |        | 100        | 100         |
| <b>REVENUE DEPARTMENTS :</b>                                    |      |      |   |        |            |             |
| Postage, &c. - - - - -  |      |      |   |        | 20,972     | 20,255      |
| Telegraph Service - - - - -                                     |      |      |   |        | 10,534     | 9,810       |
| Analysis of Food, &c. - - - - -                                 |      |      |   |        | 200        | 100         |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |      |      |   |        | 61,826,327 | 20,922,051* |

\* Exclusive of the Supplementary Estimate for 10,000,000*l.* dated 17th October 1899, and of the Supplementary Estimate for 13,000,000*l.* dated 8th February 1900.



## VOTE (A.)

NUMBER OF MEN ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REGULAR ARMY,  
EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA. (For India see p. 13.)

|  | Officers. | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants. | Drummers, Trumpeters, &c. | Rank and File. | ALL RANKS. |            |
|--|-----------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|
|  |           |                   |            |                           |                | 1900-01.   | 1899-1900. |
| REGIMENTS :  |           |                   |            |                           |                |            |            |
| Cavalry, including Household Cavalry -   | 551       | 46                | 1,112      | 178                       | 12,351         | 14,238     | 14,233     |
| Royal Artillery - - - - -  | 1,473     | 130               | 2,678      | 473                       | 34,231         | 38,985     | 30,458     |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -  | 683       | 138               | 1,237      | 150                       | 7,749          | 9,957      | 7,919      |
| Infantry, including Foot Guards - -  | 3,382     | 303               | 5,800      | 2,105                     | 103,547        | 115,137    | 103,355    |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -   | 490       | 258               | 964        | 81                        | 5,311          | 7,104      | 4,884      |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - -   | 550       | 46                | 425        | 14                        | 2,560          | 3,595      | 3,335      |
| Colonial Corps - - - - -   | 350       | 9                 | 610        | 179                       | 11,042         | 12,190     | 9,934      |
| Departmental Corps - - - - -   | 243       | 157               | 945        | 5                         | 1,296          | 2,646      | 2,191      |
| TOTAL, Regimental Establishments -   | 7,722     | 1,087             | 13,771     | 3,185                     | 178,087        | 203,852    | 176,309    |
| STAFF OF AUXILIARY FORCES :  |           |                   |            |                           |                |            |            |
| Honourable Artillery Company - -   | 1         | -                 | 4          | -                         | -              | 5          | 5          |
| Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -   | 19        | -                 | 148        | -                         | -              | 167        | 167        |
| Light Horse Volunteers - - - - -   | 1         | -                 | 3          | -                         | -              | 4          | 4          |
| Militia Artillery § - - - - -  | 55        | -                 | 514        | 180                       | -              | 749        | 750        |
| Volunteer Artillery - - - - -  | 66        | -                 | 335        | -                         | -              | 401        | 402        |
| Militia Engineers ‡ - - - - -  | *         | -                 | 91         | 27                        | -              | 118        | 101        |
| Volunteer Engineers - - - - -  | †         | -                 | 79         | -                         | -              | 79         | 77         |
| Militia Infantry § - - - - -   | 257       | 2                 | 2,513      | 988                       | 22             | 3,782      | 3,766      |
| Volunteer Infantry - - - - -   | 213       | -                 | 1,187      | -                         | -              | 1,400      | 1,398      |
| Militia Medical Staff Corps - - -  | -         | -                 | 17         | -                         | -              | 17         | 13         |
| Volunteer Medical Staff Corps - -  | 1         | -                 | 13         | -                         | -              | 14         | 14         |
| TOTAL, Staff of Auxiliary Forces -   | 613       | 2                 | 4,904      | 1,195                     | 22             | 6,736      | 6,697      |
|  | 8,335     | 1,089             | 18,675     | 4,380                     | 178,109        | 210,588    | 183,006    |
| GENERAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF :   |           |                   |            |                           |                |            |            |
| General Staff (including Head Quarters Staff) - - - - -  | 354       | 34                | 96         | -                         | 6              | 490        | 487        |
| Army Pay Department - - - - -  | 209       | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 209        | 209        |
| Army Veterinary Department - - -   | 70        | 2                 | 4          | -                         | 1              | 77         | 72         |
| Chaplains' Department - - - - -  | 86        | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 86         | 86         |
| Army Medical Staff (including Head Quarters Staff) - - - - -   | 96        | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 96         | 97         |
| TOTAL, Staff and Departments - -   | 815       | 36                | 100        | -                         | 7              | 958        | 951        |
| MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS :   |           |                   |            |                           |                |            |            |
| (Exclusive of OFFICERS and MEN included under "REGIMENTS.")  |           |                   |            |                           |                |            |            |
| Staff of Schools for Instruction in Gunnery  | 29        | 10                | 66         | -                         | 111            | 216        | 214        |
| Staff of School of Musketry - - -  | 7         | 2                 | 32         | -                         | 18             | 59         | 60         |
| Gymnastic Staff - - - - -  | 16        | 1                 | 118        | -                         | -              | 135        | 134        |
| Royal Military Academy - - - - -   | 20        | 3                 | 16         | 2                         | 5              | 46         | 45         |
| Royal Military College - - - - -   | 28        | 2                 | 16         | -                         | 17             | 63         | 64         |
| Other Colleges and Schools - - - -   | 38        | 20                | 29         | -                         | -              | 87         | 85         |
| Army School Establishments - - - -   | 16        | 120               | 72         | -                         | -              | 208        | 207        |
| Ordnance Factories - - - - -   | 15        | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 15         | 14         |
| Miscellaneous Establishments - - -   | 46        | 7                 | 21         | -                         | -              | 74         | 73         |
| TOTAL, Miscellaneous Establishments -  | 215       | 165               | 370        | 2                         | 151            | 903        | 896        |
|  | 9,365     | 1,290             | 19,145     | 4,382                     | 178,267        | 212,449    | 184,853    |
| Additional Numbers, Imperial, Colonial, and Irregular Forces, during the War in South Africa - - - - - | -         | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 217,551    | -          |
| Number to be Voted - - - - -   | -         | -                 | -          | -                         | -              | 430,000    | 184,853    |

\* The 3 Officers are included in Establishment of Royal Engineers.

† The 19 Adjutants are included in Establishment of Royal Engineers.

‡ Including Submarine Mining Militia for Malta and Bermuda,

§ Including Channel Islands and Colonial Militia.



STATEMENT showing the DIFFERENCE between the NUMBERS voted for 1899-1900,  
and those PROPOSED for 1900-01.

## VOTE A.

|                                 | Regiments. | Staff of Militia,<br>Yeomanry,<br>and Volunteers. | Staff<br>Departments,<br>&c. | Additional<br>Numbers,<br>temporarily,<br>for War<br>in<br>South Africa. | TOTAL.  |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------|--|---------|
| Numbers Proposed, 1900-01 - - - | 203,852    | 6,736   | 1,861                        | 217,551  | 430,000 |
| Numbers Voted, 1899-1900 - - -  | 176,309    | 6,697   | 1,847                        | —  | 184,853 |
| Increase - - -                  | 27,543     | 39  | 14                           | 217,551  | 245,147 |

The following Statement shows the variations in the different ranks :—

|   | Officers.    | Warrant<br>Officers. | Serjeants.   | Drummers,<br>&c. | Rank<br>and File. | All Ranks.     |
|---|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>REGULAR ARMY.</b>                          |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| <b>INCREASES :</b>                            |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| Cavalry of the Line - - - - -                 | —            | —                    | 2            | —                | 3                 | 5              |
| Royal Artillery { Horse - - - - -             | 38           | 1                    | 68           | 14               | 1,012             | 1,133          |
| Field - - - - -                               | 276          | 20                   | 462          | 98               | 6,219             | 7,075          |
| Mountain - - - - -                            | 8            | —                    | 11           | 4                | 127               | 150            |
| Garrison - - - - -                            | 9            | 1                    | 31           | 2                | 126               | 169            |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -                     | 65           | 7                    | 131          | 30               | 1,805             | 2,038          |
| Infantry - - - - -                            | 340          | 25                   | 571          | 204              | 10,642            | 11,782         |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -                  | 206          | 81                   | 291          | 29               | 1,613             | 2,220          |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -            | 7            | 6                    | 46           | 2                | 199               | 260            |
| West India Regiment - - - - -                 | —            | —                    | 5            | 2                | 12                | 19             |
| Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -               | 8            | —                    | 16           | 4                | 223               | 251            |
| West African Regiment - - - - -               | 12           | —                    | 4            | —                | —                 | 16             |
| Hong Kong Regiment - - - - -                  | —            | —                    | —            | —                | 9                 | 9              |
| Local Asiatic Artillery - - - - -             | 2            | —                    | 4            | 2                | 111               | 119            |
| Native Indian Regiments - - - - -             | 48           | —                    | 82           | 32               | 1,680             | 1,842          |
| Army Ordnance Department - - - - -            | 33           | —                    | —            | —                | —                 | 33             |
| Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -                 | —            | 25                   | 56           | —                | 336               | 417            |
| Army Pay Corps - - - - -                      | —            | 1                    | —8           | —                | 12                | 5              |
| <b>TOTAL INCREASE</b> - - - - -               | <b>1,052</b> | <b>167</b>           | <b>1,772</b> | <b>423</b>       | <b>24,129</b>     | <b>27,543</b>  |
| <b>STAFF OF AUXILIARY FORCES.</b>             |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| <b>INCREASES :</b>                            |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| Militia Infantry - - - - -                    | 15           | —                    | —            | 2                | —                 | 17             |
| Militia Engineers - - - - -                   | —            | —                    | 12           | 5                | —                 | 17             |
| Militia Medical Staff Corps - - - - -         | —            | —                    | 4            | —                | —                 | 4              |
| Volunteer Engineers - - - - -                 | —            | —                    | 2            | —                | —                 | 2              |
| Volunteer Infantry - - - - -                  | 1            | —                    | 1            | —                | —                 | 2              |
| <b>DECREASES :</b>                            |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| Militia Artillery - - - - -                   | 1            | —                    | —            | —                | —                 | 1              |
| Militia Infantry - - - - -                    | —            | —                    | 1            | —                | —                 | 1              |
| Volunteer Artillery - - - - -                 | —            | —                    | 1            | —                | —                 | 1              |
| <b>Net INCREASE</b> - - - - -                 | <b>15</b>    | <b>—</b>             | <b>17</b>    | <b>7</b>         | <b>—</b>          | <b>39</b>      |
| <b>STAFF AND MISCELLANEOUS.</b>               |              |                      |              |                  |                   |                |
| <b>SUNDRY INCREASES</b> - - - - -             | <b>10</b>    | <b>3</b>             | <b>1</b>     | <b>—</b>         | <b>—</b>          | <b>14</b>      |
| <b>TOTAL INCREASE IN NORMAL NUMBERS</b> - - - | <b>1,077</b> | <b>170</b>           | <b>1,790</b> | <b>430</b>       | <b>24,129</b>     | <b>27,596*</b> |

\* Exclusive of 217,551 added for War purposes, temporarily.



**NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND MEN ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF  
THE ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.**

|   | NORMAL<br>ESTABLISHMENTS,<br>All Ranks. |            | EFFECTIVES,<br>All Ranks.        |                                |
|---|---|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | 1900-01.                                | 1899-1900. | Numbers<br>by<br>latest Returns. | Period<br>of<br>latest Return. |
| REGULAR FORCES (Regimental), Home and Colonial - - - - - }          | 203,852                                 | 176,309    | 234,963                          | 1 Jan. 1900                    |
| ARMY RESERVE, 1st Class - - - - -                                   | 90,000                                  | 90,000     | 24,128                           | 1 Jan. „                       |
| MILITIA (including Permanent Staff and Militia Reserve) - - - - - } | 132,952                                 | 129,572    | 105,122                          | 1 Jan. „                       |
| Ditto - - Channel Isles - -   | 3,554                                   | 3,996      | 3,630                            | 1 July 1899                    |
| Ditto - - Malta and Bermuda - -                                     | 2,731                                   | 2,732      | 1,991                            | 1 Jan. 1900                    |
| YEOMANRY (including Staff) - - - - -                                | 11,907                                  | 11,891     | 10,114                           | { Training,<br>Summer, 1899    |
| VOLUNTEERS (including Staff) - - - - -                              | 265,061                                 | 264,833    | 230,785                          |                                |
| TOTAL Home and Colonial Establishments - - }                        | 710,057                                 | 679,333    | 610,733                          |                                |
| REGULAR FORCES (Regimental) on Indian Establishment - - - - - }     | 73,484                                  | 73,495     | 66,581                           | 1 Jan 1900                     |
| TOTAL - - -   | 783,541                                 | 752,828    | 677,314                          |                                |



**ESTABLISHMENT OF BRITISH REGIMENTS SERVING IN INDIA.**

|  | Officers.         | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants.   | Drummers, Trumpeters and Buglers. | Rank and File. | ALL RANKS.    |               |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|  |                   |                   |              |                                   |                | 1900-01.      | 1899-1900.    |
| Cavalry of the Line (9 Regiments)  | 261               | 18                | 486          | 82                                | 4,770          | 5,617         | 5,617         |
| 11 Horse Batteries   | 55                | —                 | 99           | 22                                | 1,606          | 1,782         | 1,782         |
| Staff - - - - -  | 11                | 2                 | 1            | —                                 | 3              | 17            | 17            |
| 42 Field Batteries   | 210               | —                 | 378          | 84                                | 6,132          | 6,804         | 6,804         |
| Ammunition Columns   | —                 | —                 | 6            | —                                 | —              | 6             | 6             |
| Royal Artillery  | 16                | 3                 | 4            | —                                 | 10             | 33            | 33            |
| 8 Mountain Batteries   | 40                | —                 | 72           | 16                                | 760            | 888           | 888           |
| Staff - - - - -  | 3                 | —                 | —            | —                                 | —              | 3             | 3             |
| 27 Garrison Companies  | 135               | —                 | 174          | 54                                | 3,376          | 3,739         | 3,739         |
| Staff, &c. - - - -   | 17                | 13                | 55           | —                                 | 42             | 127           | 131           |
| Royal Engineers - - - -  | †330              | —                 | 3            | —                                 | —              | 333           | 343           |
| Infantry of the Line   | 52 Battalions - - | 1,508             | 104          | ‡ 2,343                           | † 847          | 48,880        | 53,682        |
| Royal Army Medical Corps -   | 332               | —                 | —            | —                                 | —              | 332           | 332           |
| Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (6) Armourers (100) and Machinery Artificers (15) | 6                 | —                 | 115          | —                                 | —              | 121           | 118           |
| <b>TOTAL - - - -</b>   | <b>2,924</b>      | <b>140</b>        | <b>3,736</b> | <b>1,105</b>                      | <b>65,579</b>  | <b>73,484</b> | <b>73,495</b> |

† Excluding 30 Subalterns under instruction in England.  
‡ Including Pipers in three Highland Battalions.

**NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT OF HORSES AND MULES (REGIMENTAL).**

|   | 1900-01.      | 1899-1900.    |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| <b>For REGIMENTS on the ESTABLISHMENT of the REGULAR ARMY (exclusive of India):</b>                     |               |               |
| Life Guards and Horse Guards - - - - -  | 825           | 825           |
| Cavalry of the Line - - - - -   | 8,164         | 8,164         |
| Royal Military College - - - - -  | 57            | 57            |
| Royal Artillery { Horse - - - - -   | 1,842         | 1,180         |
| Field - - - - -   | 7,660         | 4,539         |
| Mountain - - - - -  | 404           | 205           |
| Garrison - - - - -  | 69            | 111           |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 767           | 426           |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -  | 2,533         | 1,758         |
| Mounted Infantry (12 Companies in South Africa and 1 in Egypt) - - - - -                                | 1,620         | 992           |
| "          "          at Home - - - - -   | 120           | 120           |
| Infantry Transport at Home - - - - -  | 340           | 276           |
| "          "          in Egypt (16 for each Battalion) - - -  | 48            | 48            |
| <b>TOTAL REGIMENTAL HORSES and MULES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) on British Establishment - - -</b> | <b>24,449</b> | <b>18,701</b> |
| <b>For REGIMENTS of the REGULAR ARMY serving in INDIA :</b>   |               |               |
| Cavalry of the Line - - - - -   | 4,726         | 4,726         |
| Royal Artillery { Horse - - - - -   | 1,683         | 1,683         |
| Field - - - - -   | 4,620         | 4,620         |
| Mountain - - - - -  | 1,152         | 1,152         |
| <b>TOTAL HORSES AND MULES (exclusive of Officers' Horses) on Indian Establishment - - -</b>             | <b>12,181</b> | <b>12,181</b> |



## NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

HOME AND COLONIAL, - - - - -

| Number of<br>Regiments,<br>&c. | CORPS.  | ESTABLISHMENT PER REGIMENT, BATTERY, &c. |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
|--------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                                |   | Officers.                                | Warrant<br>Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Drummers,<br>&c. | Rank and<br>File. | All<br>Ranks. | Horses<br>and<br>Mules. |
|                                | CAVALRY :   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 3                              | Regiments of Life and Horse Guards - -                      | 24                                       | 2                    | 53         | 8                               | 343               | 430           | 275                     |
| 2                              | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line, in South<br>Africa.       | 24                                       | 2                    | 47         | 7                               | 513               | 593           | \$433                   |
| 1                              | Ditto - - - ditto - - - in Egypt                            | 21                                       | 2                    | 41         | 7                               | 417               | 488           | \$361                   |
| 8                              | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line for Home                   | 26                                       | 2                    | 51         | 8                               | 609               | 696           | \$465                   |
| 8                              | Ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto                               | 23                                       | 2                    | 45         | 8                               | 560               | 638           | \$363                   |
| 19                             |   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
|                                | Staff of three Cavalry Brigades - - -                       | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Cavalry Depôt - - - - -                                     | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Corps of Mounted Police - - - - -                           | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Royal Military College - - - - -                            | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND<br>CAVALRY OF THE LINE - - - } | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff of Yeomanry Cavalry -                       | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Light Horse<br>Corps.          | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | TOTAL, CAVALRY - - -  | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | ARTILLERY :   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
|                                | ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY :                                     |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 8                              | Batteries (Higher Establishment) - -                        | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 151               | 167           | 104                     |
| 9                              | Batteries (Lower „ ) -                                      | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 141               | 157           | 90                      |
| 1                              | Depôt Establishment - - - - -                               | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Staff of Brigade Divisions - - - - -                        | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
| 18                             | TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY -                                    | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | FIELD ARTILLERY :   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 1                              | Battery in Egypt - - - - -                                  | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 152               | 168           | 138                     |
| 3                              | Batteries in South Africa - - -                             | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 160               | 176           | 138                     |
| 18                             | Batteries at Home (Higher Establishment) -                  | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 150               | 166           | 86                      |
| 72                             | Batteries at Home (Lower „ ) -                              | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 125               | 141           | 60                      |
| 15                             | Howitzer Batteries - - - - -                                | 5  | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 127               | 143           | 60                      |
| 5                              | Depôt Establishment (5 Batteries) - -                       | 7  | -                    | 12         | 2                               | 216               | 237           | 40                      |
|                                | Ammunition Columns (16) - - - - -                           | -  | 1                    | -          | -                               | 6                 | 7             | -                       |
|                                | Ammunition Parks (3) - - - - -                              | -  | 1                    | 1          | -                               | 12                | 14            | -                       |
|                                | Staff of Brigade Divisions, &c. - - -                       | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Riding Establishment - - - - -                              | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
| 114                            | TOTAL, FIELD ARTILLERY - - -                                | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | TOTAL, HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY                            | -  | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |

§ Including 6 Draught Horses for Regimental Transport.



## INCLUDING STAFF OF AUXILIARY FORCES.

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 166).

## EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA.

| TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE. |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | CORPS.  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|---|
| Officers.                          | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters, Drummers, &c. | Rank and File. | All Ranks. |           |        | Horses and Mules. |   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                | Home.      | Colonies. | TOTAL. |                   |   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | CAVALRY.  |
| 72                                 | 6                 | 159        | 24                        | 1,029          | 1,290      | —         | 1,290  | 825               | Regiments of Life and Horse Guards.                 |
| 48                                 | 4                 | 94         | 14                        | 1,026          | —          | 1,186     | 12,346 | ¶ 866             | Regiments of Cavalry of the Line.                   |
| 21                                 | 2                 | 41         | 7                         | 417            | —          | 488       |        | ¶ 361             |   |
| 208                                | 16                | 408        | 64                        | 4,872          | 5,568      | —         |        | ¶ 3,720           |   |
| 184                                | 16                | 360        | 64                        | 4,480          | 5,104      | —         |        | ¶ 2,904           |   |
| 3                                  | —                 | 5          | —                         | —              | 8          | —         | 8      | —                 | Staff of three Cavalry Brigades.                    |
| 13                                 | 1                 | 30         | 4                         | 426            | 474        | —         | 474    | 200               | Cavalry Depot.                                      |
| 2                                  | 1                 | 15         | 1                         | 101            | 69         | 51        | 120    | ¶ 113             | Corps of Mounted Police.                            |
| —                                  | —                 | —          | —                         | —              | —          | —         | —      | 57                | Royal Military College.                             |
| 551                                | 46                | 1,112      | 178                       | 12,351         | 12,513     | 1,725     | 14,238 | 9,046             | { TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE. |
| 19                                 | —                 | 148        | —                         | —              | 167        | —         | 167    | —                 | Permanent Staff of Yeomanry Cavalry.                |
| 1                                  | —                 | 3          | —                         | —              | 4          | —         | 4      | —                 | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Light Horse Corps.     |
| 571                                | 46                | 1,263      | 178                       | 12,351         | 12,684     | 1,725     | 14,409 | 9,046             | - TOTAL, CAVALRY.                                   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | ARTILLERY.  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY :                             |
| 40                                 | —                 | 72         | 16                        | 1,208          | 1,336      | —         | 1,336  | 832               | Batteries (Higher Establishment).                   |
| 45                                 | —                 | 81         | 18                        | 1,269          | 1,413      | —         | 1,413  | 810               | Batteries (Lower " ).                               |
| 10                                 | —                 | 22         | 4                         | 327            | 363        | —         | 363    | 188               | Depôt Establishment.                                |
| 11                                 | 3                 | 16         | —                         | —              | 30         | —         | 30     | 12                | Staff of Brigade Division.                          |
| 106                                | 3                 | 191        | 38                        | 2,804          | 3,142      | —         | 3,142  | 1,842             | - TOTAL, HORSE ARTILLERY.                           |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | FIELD ARTILLERY :                                   |
| 5                                  | —                 | 9          | 2                         | 152            | —          | 168       | 168    | 138               | Battery in Egypt.                                   |
| 15                                 | —                 | 27         | 6                         | 480            | —          | 528       | 528    | 414               | Batteries in South Africa.                          |
| 90                                 | —                 | 162        | 36                        | 2,700          | 2,988      | —         | 2,988  | 1,548             | Batteries (Higher Establishment).                   |
| 360                                | —                 | 648        | 144                       | 9,000          | 10,152     | —         | 10,152 | 4,320             | Batteries (Lower " ).                               |
| 75                                 | —                 | 135        | 30                        | 1,905          | 2,145      | —         | 2,145  | 900               | Howitzer Batteries.                                 |
| 36                                 | 2                 | 61         | 10                        | 1,080          | 1,189      | —         | 1,189  | 200               | Depôt Establishment.                                |
| —                                  | 16                | —          | —                         | 96             | 112        | —         | 112    | —                 | Ammunition Columns.                                 |
| —                                  | 3                 | 3          | —                         | 36             | 42         | —         | 42     | —                 | Ammunition Parks.                                   |
| 46                                 | 20                | 56         | —                         | —              | 117        | 5         | 122    | 51                | Staff of Field Artillery.                           |
| 6                                  | 1                 | 8          | 1                         | 106            | 122        | —         | 122    | 89                | Riding Establishment.                               |
| 633                                | 42                | 1,109      | 229                       | 15,555         | 16,867     | 701       | 17,568 | 7,660             | - TOTAL, FIELD ARTILLERY.                           |
| 739                                | 45                | 1,300      | 267                       | 18,359         | 20,009     | 701       | 20,710 | 9,502             | TOTAL, HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY.                   |

¶ Including Animals for Regimental Transport.



**NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS,**  
(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

| Number of<br>Regiments,<br>&c. | C O R P S.   | ESTABLISHMENT PER BATTERY OR COMPANY. |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                                |  | Officers.                             | Warrant<br>Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Drummers,<br>&c. | Rank and<br>File. | All<br>Ranks. | Horses<br>and<br>Mules. |
|                                | <b>MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY :</b>  |                                       |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 1                              | Mountain Battery (Egypt) - - -   | 5                                     | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 95                | 111           | * 144                   |
| 1                              | " " (South Africa) - -   | 5                                     | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 168               | 184           | † 150                   |
| 1                              | " " (Home) - - -   | 5                                     | -                    | 7          | 2                               | 134               | 148           | ‡ 55                    |
| 1                              | Depôt " (Home) - - -   | 4                                     | -                    | 10         | 2                               | 116               | 132           | ‡ 55                    |
| 4                              | <b>TOTAL, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY -</b>   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | <b>GARRISON ARTILLERY :</b>  |                                       |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 1                              | Company, Sierra Leone - - -  | 4                                     | -                    | 6          | 2                               | 92                | 104           | -                       |
| 1                              | Company, Wei-hai-Wei - - -   | 5                                     | -                    | 8          | 2                               | 106               | 121           | -                       |
| 2                              | Companies, Cape of Good Hope - -   | 6                                     | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 129               | 146           | -                       |
| 7                              | Companies, Mauritius (2), Ceylon (2), Straits<br>Settlements (2), and St. Helena (1).        | 6                                     | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 139               | 156           | -                       |
| 1                              | Company, St. Lucia and Barbadoes - -   | 7                                     | -                    | 13         | 3                               | 165               | 188           | -                       |
| 6                              | Companies, Hong Kong (3), Bermuda (3),<br>Jamaica (1), and Esquimalt (1).                    | 7                                     | -                    | 13         | 3                               | 184               | 207           | -                       |
| 16                             | Companies, Gibraltar (7) and Malta (9) -   | 7                                     | -                    | 13         | 3                               | 198               | 221           | -                       |
| 2                              | Companies, Nova Scotia - - -   | 7                                     | -                    | 13         | 3                               | 209               | 232           | -                       |
|                                | Staff and District Establishments, Colonies  | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Staff of Local Artillery, Coaling Stations -   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
| 38                             | <b>TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT - - -</b>   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
| 34                             | Companies at Home (various Districts) -  | 5                                     | -                    | 9          | 2                               | 143               | 159           | -                       |
| 1                              | Company at Home (Jersey) - - -   | 5                                     | -                    | 8          | 2                               | 122               | 137           | -                       |
| 4                              | Companies at Home (Siege Train) - -  | 6                                     | -                    | 11         | 2                               | 172               | 191           | -                       |
| 39                             |  |                                       |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |                         |
| 6                              | Divisional Depôts - - -  | 6                                     | -                    | 14         | 2                               | 126               | 148           | -                       |
|                                | Extra Staff at Depôts - - -  | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Berehaven and Shoeburyness Detachments   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Staff and District Establishments (Home) -   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Regimental District Staff, &c., Woolwich -   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
| 83                             | <b>TOTAL, GARRISON ARTILLERY - - -</b>   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | <b>TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY - - -</b>  | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery - -   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Militia<br>Artillery.                                     | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff, Bermuda Artillery<br>Militia.   | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Artillery<br>Corps (including Honourable Artillery<br>Company). | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |
|                                | <b>TOTAL, ARTILLERY - -</b>  | -                                     | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             | -                       |

\* Including 138 Mules.

† Including 132 Mules.

‡ Including 45 Mules.



EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued*.

and Corps are given in Appendix No. 2, pages 136 to 166).

| TOTAL FOR EACH ARM OF THE SERVICE. |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | CORPS.   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--|
| Officers.                          | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters, Drummers, &c. | Rank and File. | All Ranks. |           |        | Horses and Mules. |  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                | Home.      | Colonies. | TOTAL. |                   |  |
| 5                                  | —                 | 9          | 2                         | 95             | —          | 111       | 111    | 144               | MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY :   |
| 5                                  | —                 | 9          | 2                         | 168            | —          | 184       | 184    | 150               | Mountain Battery (Egypt).  |
| 5                                  | —                 | 7          | 2                         | 134            | 148        | —         | 148    | 55                | „ „ (South Africa).  |
| † 4                                | —                 | 10         | 2                         | 116            | 132        | —         | 132    | 55                | „ „ (Home).  |
| 19                                 | —                 | 35         | 8                         | 513            | 280        | 295       | 575    | 404               | „ „ (Depot).   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | - TOTAL, MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.   |
| 4                                  | —                 | 6          | 2                         | 92             | —          | 104       | 104    | —                 | GARRISON ARTILLERY :   |
| 5                                  | —                 | 8          | 2                         | 106            | —          | 121       | 121    | —                 | Company, Sierra Leone.   |
| 12                                 | —                 | 18         | 4                         | 258            | —          | 292       | 292    | —                 | Company, Wei-hai-Wei.  |
| 42                                 | —                 | 63         | 14                        | 973            | —          | 1,092     | 1,092  | —                 | Companies, Cape of Good Hope.  |
| 7                                  | —                 | 13         | 3                         | 165            | —          | 188       | 188    | —                 | Companies, Mauritius, Ceylon, Straits Settlements and St. Helena.                      |
| 56                                 | —                 | 104        | 24                        | 1,472          | —          | 1,656     | 1,656  | —                 | Company, St. Lucia.  |
| 112                                | —                 | 208        | 48                        | 3,168          | —          | 3,536     | 3,536  | —                 | Companies, Hong Kong, Bermuda, Jamaica, and Esquimalt.                                 |
| 14                                 | —                 | 26         | 6                         | 418            | —          | 464       | 464    | —                 | Companies, Gibraltar and Malta.  |
| 78                                 | 31                | 108        | —                         | 598            | —          | 815       | 815    | —                 | Companies, Nova Scotia.  |
| 44                                 | —                 | 37         | —                         | —              | —          | 81        | 81     | —                 | Staff and District Establishments, Colonies.   |
| 374                                | 31                | 591        | 103                       | 7,250          | —          | 8,349     | 8,349  | —                 | Staff of Local Artillery.  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |        |                   | - TOTAL, COLONIES AND EGYPT.   |
| 170                                | —                 | 306        | 68                        | 4,862          | 5,406      | —         | 5,406  | —                 | } Companies at Home.   |
| 5                                  | —                 | 8          | 2                         | 122            | 137        | —         | 137    | —                 |  |
| 24                                 | —                 | 44         | 8                         | 688            | 764        | —         | 764    | —                 |  |
| 36                                 | —                 | 84         | 12                        | 756            | 888        | —         | 922    | —                 | } Depôts.  |
| 5                                  | 1                 | 28         | —                         | —              | 34         | —         |        |                   |  |
| 3                                  | —                 | 13         | 3                         | 155            | 174        | —         | 174    | 42                | Berehaven and Shoeburyness Detachments.  |
| 82                                 | 51                | 202        | —                         | 1,130          | 1,465      | —         | 1,465  | —                 | Staff and District Establishments (Home).  |
| 16                                 | 2                 | 67         | 2                         | 396            | 483        | —         | 483    | 27                | Regimental District Staff, &c.   |
| 715                                | 85                | 1,343      | 198                       | 15,359         | 9,351      | 8,349     | 17,700 | 69                | - TOTAL, GARRISON ARTILLERY.   |
| 1,473                              | 130               | 2,678      | 473                       | 34,231         | 29,640     | 9,345     | 38,985 | 9,975             | - TOTAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.  |
| 51                                 | —                 | 488        | 180                       | —              | 719        | —         | 719    | —                 | Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery.  |
| 3                                  | —                 | 21         | —                         | —              | 24         | —         | 24     | —                 | Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Artillery Militia.                                  |
| 1                                  | —                 | 5          | —                         | —              | —          | 6         | 6      | —                 | Permanent Staff, Bermuda Artillery Militia   |
| 67                                 | —                 | 337        | —                         | —              | 404        | —         | 404    | —                 | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Artillery Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company). |
| 1,595                              | 130               | 3,529      | 653                       | 34,231         | 30,787     | 9,351     | 40,138 | 9,975             | - TOTAL, ARTILLERY.  |

† Including District Officer, Newport.

¶ Including 11 young Officers under instruction.



## NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - - - - -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

| Number of<br>Battalions,<br>&c. | C O R P S.  | Establishment per Battalion, or Depôt. |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|                                 |   | Officers.                              | Warrant<br>Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Drummers,<br>&c. | Rank and<br>File. | All<br>Ranks. |
|                                 | <b>ENGINEERS :</b>  |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|                                 | <b>ROYAL ENGINEERS :</b>  |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|                                 | Officers - - - - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 28                              | Field Units - - - - -   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 3                               | Telegraph Divisions - - - - -   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 25                              | Fortress Units - - - - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 14                              | Submarine Mining Units - - - - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 3                               | Railway Companies - - - - -   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 4                               | Survey Companies - - - - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| <b>77</b>                       |   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|                                 | Staff for Engineer Services - - -   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | School of Military Engineering, War<br>Office, and Miscellaneous.         | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS - - -</b>                                       | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers -                                    | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Engineer<br>Corps.                           | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>TOTAL, ENGINEERS - - -</b>   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>INFANTRY.</b>  |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|                                 | <b>FOOT GUARDS :</b>  |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
| 3                               | Battalions for Service at Home - -  | 29                                     | 1                    | *41        | *16                             | 824               | 911           |
| 3                               | Battalions for Service at Home - -  | 28                                     | 1                    | *41        | *16                             | 744               | 830           |
| 3                               | Battalions for Service abroad - -   | 29                                     | 1                    | *41        | *16                             | 920               | 1,007         |
|                                 | Regimental Staff of three Regiments -                                     | 2                                      | 2                    | 7          | -                               | 63                | 74            |
|                                 | Depôt - - - - -   | 2                                      | -                    | 8          | 3                               | 79                | 92            |
| <b>9</b>                        | <b>TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS - - -</b>   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>INFANTRY OF THE LINE :</b>   |  |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
| 79                              | Battalions for Service at Home - -  | 24                                     | 2                    | 39         | 16                              | 800               | 881           |
| 29                              | Battalions for Service in the Colonies<br>and Egypt.                      | 28                                     | 2                    | 46         | 16                              | 920               | 1,012         |
|                                 | Staff for Mounted Infantry, &c. - -                                       | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| <b>108</b>                      | <b>TOTAL, BATTALIONS - - -</b>  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 57                              | Depôts - - - - -  | 5                                      | 1                    | 9          | 2                               | 50                | 67            |
| 9                               | Ditto - - - - -   | 9                                      | 1                    | 18         | 4                               | 100               | 132           |
| 1                               | Ditto - - - - -   | 14                                     | 1                    | 27         | 6                               | 600               | 648           |
| 1                               | Ditto for Rifle Regiments - - -   | 18                                     | 1                    | 41         | 8                               | 200               | 268           |
|                                 | Orderly Room Clerks; 124 for Militia<br>Battalions, 3 for special Depôts. | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | Staff of Provisional Battalion - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | Staff of Discharge Depôts - - -   | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| <b>68</b>                       | <b>TOTAL, Depôts - - -</b>  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | Corps of Foot Police - - - - -  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>TOTAL, Infantry of the Line - - -</b>                                  | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|                                 | <b>TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY<br/>OF THE LINE - - - - -</b>          | -                                      | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |

\* Each Battalion of Scots Guards has also one Serjeant Piper and five Pipers.



## EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—continued.

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 166).

TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.

| TOTAL for each Arm of the Service. |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | CORPS.   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|--|
| Officers.                          | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters, Drummers, &c. | Rank and File. | All Ranks. |           |         | Horses and Mules. |  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                | Home.      | Colonies. | TOTAL.  |                   |  |
| 683                                | —                 | —          | —                         | —              | 511        | 172       | 683     | —                 | ENGINEERS :  |
| —                                  | 2                 | 174        | 42                        | 2,961          | 2,997      | 182       | 3,179   | 664               | ROYAL ENGINEERS :  |
| —                                  | 1                 | 36         | 5                         | 411            | 453        | —         | 453     | 98                | Officers.  |
| —                                  | 7                 | 180        | 58                        | 2,316          | 1,162      | 1,399     | 2,561   | 5                 | Field Units.   |
| —                                  | 4                 | 176        | 31                        | 1,457          | 1,213      | 455       | 1,668   | —                 | Telegraph Battalion.   |
| —                                  | —                 | 18         | 6                         | 166            | 190        | —         | 190     | —                 | Fortress Units.  |
| —                                  | 2                 | 45         | 8                         | 399            | 454        | —         | 454     | —                 | Submarine Mining Units.  |
| 683                                | 16                | 629        | 150                       | 7,710          | 6,980      | 2,208     | 9,188   | 767               | Railway Companies.   |
| —                                  | 93                | 498        | —                         | —              | 372        | 219       | 591     | —                 | Survey Companies.  |
| —                                  | 29                | 110        | —                         | 39             | 151        | 27        | 178     | —                 | Staff for Engineer Services.                                   |
| 683                                | 138               | 1,237      | 150                       | 7,749          | 7,503      | 2,454     | 9,957   | 767               | School of Military Engineering, War Office, and Miscellaneous. |
| *                                  | —                 | † 91       | † 27                      | —              | † 114      | 4         | † 118   | —                 | TOTAL, ROYAL ENGINEERS.  |
| *                                  | —                 | 79         | —                         | —              | 79         | —         | 79      | —                 | Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers.                          |
| 683                                | 138               | 1,407      | 177                       | 7,749          | 7,696      | 2,458     | 10,154  | 767               | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Engineer Corps.                   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | TOTAL, ENGINEERS.  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | INFANTRY :   |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | FOOT GUARDS :  |
| 87                                 | 3                 | (a) 124    | (a) 53                    | 2,472          | 2,739      | —         | 2,739   | ¶ 12              | Battalions at Home.  |
| 84                                 | 3                 | (a) 124    | (a) 53                    | 2,232          | 2,496      | —         | 2,496   | ¶ 12              | Battalions at Home.  |
| 87                                 | 3                 | (a) 124    | (a) 53                    | 2,760          | —          | 3,027     | 3,027   | —                 | Battalions abroad.   |
| 6                                  | 6                 | 21         | —                         | 189            | 222        | —         | 222     | —                 | Regimental Staff.  |
| 9                                  | 1                 | 28         | 9                         | 237            | 284        | —         | 284     | —                 | Depôt.   |
| 273                                | 16                | 421        | 168                       | 7,890          | 5,741      | 3,027     | 8,768   | —                 | TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS.  |
|                                    |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | INFANTRY OF THE LINE :   |
| 1,896                              | 158               | (b) 3,087  | (b) 1,294                 | 63,200         | 69,635     | —         | 69,635  | ¶ 316             | } Battalions for Service at Home.                              |
| —                                  | —                 | 27         | —                         | 1,000          | 1,027      | —         | 1,027   | (e) 120           |  |
| 812                                | 58                | (b) 1,337  | (b) 479                   | 26,680         | —          | 29,366    | 29,366  | § 1,668           | Battalions for Service in the Colonies and Egypt.              |
| 3                                  | —                 | 20         | —                         | 3              | 6          | 20        | (d) 26  | —                 | Staff for Mounted Infantry, &c.                                |
| 2,711                              | 216               | 4,471      | 1,773                     | 90,883         | 70,668     | 29,386    | 100,054 | —                 | TOTAL, BATTALIONS.   |
| (c) 277                            | 57                | 513        | 114                       | 2,850          | 3,811      | —         | 3,811   | —                 | Depôts.  |
| 81                                 | 9                 | 162        | 36                        | 900            | 1,188      | —         | 1,188   | —                 | Ditto.   |
| 14                                 | 1                 | 27         | 6                         | 600            | 648        | —         | 648     | —                 | Ditto.   |
| 18                                 | 1                 | 41         | 8                         | 200            | 268        | —         | 268     | —                 | Ditto for Rifle Regiments.                                     |
| —                                  | —                 | 127        | —                         | —              | 127        | —         | 127     | —                 | Orderly Room Clerks for Militia, &c.                           |
| 4                                  | 1                 | 5          | —                         | —              | 10         | —         | 10      | —                 | Staff of Provisional Battalion.                                |
| 4                                  | 1                 | 4          | —                         | 22             | 31         | —         | 31      | —                 | Staff of Discharge Depôts.                                     |
| 398                                | 70                | 879        | 164                       | 4,572          | 6,083      | —         | 6,083   | —                 | TOTAL, Depôts.   |
| —                                  | 1                 | 29         | —                         | 202            | 181        | 51        | 232     | —                 | Corps of Foot Police.  |
| 3,109                              | 287               | 5,379      | 1,937                     | 95,657         | 76,932     | 29,437    | 106,369 | —                 | TOTAL, INFANTRY OF THE LINE.                                   |
| 3,382                              | 303               | 5,800      | 2,105                     | 103,547        | 82,673     | 32,464    | 115,137 | 2,128             | TOTAL, FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.                   |

\* Included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.

† Including 8 Serjeants and 3 Buglers for Engineer sections of Channel Islands Militia.

‡ Including 30 Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India.

§ 1,500 Horses for Mounted Infantry, South Africa; 120 for Mounted Infantry, Egypt; 6 Horses and 42 Mules for Regimental Transport in Egypt. ¶ 5 Regimental Transport Mules for Company in Egypt. ¶ Regimental Transport Animals.

(a) Including Pipers of Scots Guards.

(b) Including Pipers of 9 Highland Battalions (6 at home 3 abroad).

(c) Omitting 8 Colonels not required for double Regimental Depôts.

(d) One Adjutant and 5 Serjeants for Aldershot; 7 Farrier Serjeants for South Africa; 1 Commandant, 1 Adjutant, 8 Serjeants and 2 rank and file for Egypt.

(e) Colts for Mounted Infantry.



## NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, - - - - -

(Details of the Establishments of Batteries, Battalions,

| Number of<br>Battalions,<br>&c.         | CORPS.  | Establishment per Battalion. |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
|   |   | Officers.                    | Warrant<br>Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Drummers,<br>&c. | Rank and<br>File. | All<br>Ranks. |
|   | INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>   |                              |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|   | Brought forward - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Permanent Staff of Militia (Infantry) -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Permanent Staff of Channel Islands<br>Militia (Infantry).                                   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Ditto - Malta Militia (Infantry) -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Infantry<br>Corps (including Honourable Artillery<br>Company). | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | TOTAL, INFANTRY - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | ARMY SERVICE CORPS:   |                              |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|   | Army Service Corps - - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Ditto - Remount Establishment -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Ditto - Barrack Section - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Ditto - Staff Clerk Section - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS:   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Permanent Staff of Militia Medical<br>Staff Corps.  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Ditto - - - Volunteer - ditto   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | COLONIAL CORPS:   |                              |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
| 1                                       | Royal Malta Artillery (8 companies) -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 3                                       | Companies of Local Artillery for Sierra<br>Leone and West Indies (Natives).                 | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 2                                       | Battalions of Local Artillery for Eastern<br>Stations.                                      | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 4                                       | Local Submarine Mining Companies, R.E.<br>(Non-Europeans).                                  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 2                                       | West Indian and Sierra Leone Fortress<br>Companies, R.E. (Non-Europeans).                   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 3                                       | Battalions of West India Regiment -   | 41                           | 2                    | 50         | 16                              | 902               | 1,011         |
| 1                                       | Depôt of ditto - - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 1                                       | Hong Kong Regiment - - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 1                                       | Chinese Regiment - - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 1                                       | West African Regiment - - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 1                                       | British Central African Rifles - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| 2                                       | Native Indian Regiments - - - -   | 24                           | -                    | 41         | 16                              | 840               | 921           |
|   | TOTAL, COLONIAL CORPS - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | DEPARTMENTAL CORPS:   |                              |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |
|   | Army Ordnance Department - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Army Ordnance Corps - - - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Sec-<br>tion.   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Arti-<br>ficers' Section.                                    | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | Army Pay Corps - - - -  | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
|   | TOTAL, DEPARTMENTAL CORPS - -   | -                            | -                    | -          | -                               | -                 | -             |
| TOTAL, NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS |   |                              |                      |            |                                 |                   |               |



- - - - - EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA—*continued.*

and Corps are given in Appendix, No. 2, pages 136 to 166).

## TOTAL for each Arm of the Service.

| Officer. | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters, Drummers, &c. | Rank and File. | All Ranks. |           |         | Horses and Mules. | CORPS.  |
|----------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|---|
|          |                   |            |                           |                | Home.      | Colonies. | TOTAL.  |                   |   |
| 3,382    | 303               | 5,800      | 2,105                     | 103,547        | 82,673     | 32,464    | 115,137 | 2,128             | INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>   |
| 248      | —                 | 2,440      | 968                       | —              | 3,656      | —         | 3,656   | —                 | - - - Brought forward.  |
| 5        | —                 | 45         | —                         | —              | 50         | —         | 50      | —                 | Permanent Staff of Militia Infantry.  |
| 4        | 2                 | 28         | 20                        | 22             | —          | 76        | 76      | —                 | Permanent Staff of Channel Islands Militia (Infantry).                                |
| 213      | —                 | 1,189      | —                         | —              | 1,397      | 5         | 1,402   | —                 | Ditto - Malta Militia (Infantry).   |
|          |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | Permanent Staff of Volunteer Infantry Corps (including Honourable Artillery Company). |
| 3,852    | 305               | 9,502      | 3,093                     | 103,569        | 87,776     | 32,545    | 120,321 | 2,128             | TOTAL, INFANTRY.  |
|          |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | ARMY SERVICE CORPS:   |
| 490      | 216               | 839        | 81                        | 5,082          | 6,305      | 403       | 6,708   | 2,533             | Army Service Corps.   |
| —        | —                 | 12         | —                         | 118            | 130        | —         | 130     | —                 | Ditto - Remount Establishment.  |
| —        | 7                 | 5          | —                         | —              | 12         | —         | 12      | —                 | Ditto - Barrack Section.  |
| —        | 35                | 108        | —                         | 111            | 190        | 64        | 254     | —                 | Ditto - Staff Clerk Section.  |
| 490      | 258               | 964        | 81                        | 5,311          | 6,637      | 467       | 7,104   | 2,533             | TOTAL, ARMY SERVICE CORPS.  |
| 550      | 46                | 425        | 14                        | 2,560          | 2,741      | 854       | 3,595   | —                 | ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.   |
| —        | —                 | 17         | —                         | —              | 17         | —         | 17      | —                 | Permanent Staff of Militia Medical Staff Corps.                                       |
| 1        | —                 | 13         | —                         | —              | 14         | —         | 14      | —                 | Ditto - Volunteer ditto.  |
| 551      | 46                | 455        | 14                        | 2,560          | 2,772      | 854       | 3,626   | —                 | COLONIAL CORPS:   |
| 35       | 2                 | 64         | 16                        | 859            | —          | 976       | 976     | —                 | Royal Malta Artillery.  |
| —        | —                 | 14         | 6                         | 289            | —          | 309       | 309     | —                 | Local Artillery for Sierra Leone and West Indies (Natives).                           |
| 20       | —                 | 52         | § 21                      | † 1,008        | —          | 1,101     | † 1,101 | —                 | Local Artillery for Eastern Stations.   |
| —        | —                 | 12         | 6                         | 173            | —          | 191       | 191     | —                 | Local Submarine Mining Companies, R.E. (Natives).                                     |
| —        | —                 | 7          | 4                         | 109            | —          | 120       | 120     | —                 | West Indian and Sierra Leone Fortress Companies, R.E. (Natives).                      |
| 123      | 6                 | 150        | 48                        | 2,706          | —          | 3,033     | 3,353   | —                 | Battalions of West India Regiment.  |
| 11       | 1                 | 21         | 6                         | 281            | —          | 320       |         | —                 | Depôt of ditto.   |
| 27       | —                 | 53         | 16                        | 927            | —          | 1,023     | 1,023   | —                 | Hong Kong Regiment.   |
| 28       | —                 | 29         | 16                        | 1,010          | —          | 1,083     | 1,083   | —                 | Chinese Regiment.   |
| 39       | —                 | 45         | 8                         | 1,000          | —          | 1,092     | 1,092   | —                 | West African Regiment.  |
| 19       | —                 | 81         | —                         | 1,000          | —          | 1,100     | 1,100   | —                 | British Central African Rifles.   |
| 48       | —                 | 82         | 32                        | 1,680          | —          | 1,842     | 1,842   | —                 | Native Indian Regiments.  |
| 350      | 9                 | 610        | 179                       | 11,042         | —          | 12,190    | 12,190  | —                 | TOTAL, COLONIAL CORPS.  |
| 243      | 3                 | 6          | —                         | 30             | 223        | 59        | 282     | —                 | DEPARTMENTAL CORPS:   |
| —        | 87                | 198        | 5                         | 1,038          | 1,113      | 215       | 1,328   | —                 | Army Ordnance Department.   |
| —        | 18                | 210        | —                         | 5              | 178        | 55        | 233     | —                 | Army Ordnance Corps.  |
| —        | 15                | 168        | —                         | —              | 111        | 72        | 183     | —                 | Army Ordnance Corps, Armourers' Section.  |
| —        | 34                | 363        | —                         | 223            | 532        | 88        | 620     | —                 | Army Ordnance Corps, Machinery Artificers' Section.                                   |
| 243      | 157               | 945        | 5                         | 1,296          | 2,157      | 489       | 2,646   | —                 | Army Pay Corps.   |
|          |                   |            |                           |                |            |           |         |                   | TOTAL, DEPARTMENTAL CORPS.  |
| 8,335    | 1,089             | 18,675     | 4,380                     | 178,109        | 150,509    | 60,079    | 210,588 | 24,449            | TOTAL, NORMAL REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.  |

† Exclusive of 38 Officers employed on the General Staff.

‡ Including 14 additional Privates provided for Service as Mounted Orderlies to the Governor of Ceylon.

§ Including a Bombardier Trumpeter.



[Vote A. Distribution  
of Regimental Force.]

## ARMY ESTIMATES

## APPROXIMATE NORMAL DISTRIBUTION OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

|   | CAVALRY.                |        |               | ARTILLERY.                           |        |                |               | ENGINEERS.†                           |               |                          | INFANTRY<br>(Excluding Colonial Corps). |      |  | ARMY SERVICE CORPS. |                     | ROYAL ARMY<br>MEDICAL<br>CORPS. |               | COLONIAL AND<br>NATIVE INDIAN<br>CORPS. |        |     |       | ARMY ORDNANCE<br>DEPT. | ARMY ORDNANCE<br>CORPS. | ARMY PAY CORPS. | Total,<br>all<br>Ranks. |
|---|-------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---|------|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|--------|-----|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|   | Number<br>of Regiments. |        | All<br>Ranks. | Number of Batteries or<br>Companies. |        |                | All<br>Ranks. | Number<br>of Troops<br>and Companies. | All<br>Ranks. | Number<br>of Battalions. | All<br>Ranks.                           | Men. | Men.                                       | Infantry.           | Local<br>Artillery. | Local<br>Engineers.             | All<br>Ranks. |   |        |     |       |                        |                         |                 |                         |
|   | House-<br>hold.         | Line.  |               | Horse.                               | Field. | Moun-<br>tain. |               |                                       |               |                          |   |      |  |                     |                     |                                 |               | Gar-<br>rison.                          |        |     |       |                        |                         |                 |                         |
|   |                         |        |               |                                      |        |                |               |                                       |               |                          |   |      |  |                     |                     |                                 |               |   |        |     |       |                        |                         |                 |                         |
| HOME  | 3                       | 1,290  | 17            | 105                                  | 1      | 39             | 26,429        | 48                                    | 511           | 6,992                    | 6                                       | 79   | 5,457<br>70,668<br>6,548<br>3,706<br>1,397 | 6,637               | 2,345               | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 223 | 1,402 | 532                    | 143,864                 |                 |                         |
| Regimental Establishment                      | -                       | 16     | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 3,211         | 9                                     | -             | 114                      | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | 4,580                   |                 |                         |
| Depots, Military Police, &c.                  | -                       | 531    | 1             | 5                                    | -      | -              | 743           | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | 2,065                   |                 |                         |
| Permanent Staff of Militia†                   | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 404           | -                                     | -             | 79                       | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Permanent Staff of Yeomanry and<br>Volunteers | -                       | 171    | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| TOTAL for HOME                                | 3                       | 12,684 | 18            | 110                                  | 2      | 45             | 30,787        | 57                                    | 511           | 7,185                    | 6                                       | 79   | 87,776                                     | 6,637               | 2,375               | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 223 | 1,402 | 532                    | 150,509                 |                 |                         |
| COLONIES AND EGYPT.                           | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Mediterranean.                                | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Gibraltar                                     | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Malta   | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Cyprus  | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Africa  | -                       | 2      | -             | 3                                    | 1      | 2              | 1,078         | 2                                     | 14            | 288                      | -                                       | 12   | 12,169                                     | 125                 | 170                 | (n)16                           | -             | -                                       | -      | 10  | 61    | 17                     | 15,154                  |                 |                         |
| Cape and Natal                                | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 346           | 1                                     | 6             | 111                      | -                                       | 1    | 1,012                                      | 5                   | 35                  | 5                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 2   | 12    | -                      | 3,576                   |                 |                         |
| Mauritius                                     | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 159           | 3                                     | 3             | 28                       | -                                       | -    | -  | 4                   | 1                   | 4                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 1   | 5     | -                      | 723                     |                 |                         |
| St. Helena                                    | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 110           | 2                                     | 2             | 8                        | -                                       | -    | -  | 5                   | 14                  | 6                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 1   | 6     | -                      | 1,871                   |                 |                         |
| Sierra Leone                                  | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 280           | 1                                     | 8             | 104                      | -                                       | 3    | 3,080                                      | 100                 | 94                  | 12                              | -             | -                                       | -      | 4   | 52    | 10                     | 4,411                   |                 |                         |
| Egypt   | -                       | 1      | -             | 1                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Asia  | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | -             | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| Halifax                                       | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 534           | 2                                     | 9             | 167                      | -                                       | 1    | 1,012                                      | 13                  | 14                  | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 3   | 17    | 8                      | 1,782                   |                 |                         |
| Esquimaux                                     | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 207           | 1                                     | 4             | 91                       | -                                       | -    | -  | 5                   | 6                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 1   | 5     | -                      | 320                     |                 |                         |
| Bermuda                                       | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | *672          | 3                                     | 12            | 265                      | -                                       | 1    | *1,017                                     | 12                  | 8                   | 8                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 6   | 36    | 4                      | 3,067                   |                 |                         |
| Jamaica                                       | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 236           | -                                     | 7             | 56                       | -                                       | 3    | 376  | 5                   | 7                   | 18                              | -             | -                                       | -      | 3   | 11    | 3                      | 1,772                   |                 |                         |
| Barbados and St. Lucia                        | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 222           | -                                     | 5             | 15                       | -                                       | 3    | 636  | 9                   | 19                  | 4                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 2   | 6     | 4                      | 1,526                   |                 |                         |
| Ceylon  | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 344           | 4                                     | 9             | 94                       | -                                       | 1    | 1,012                                      | 6                   | 6                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 5   | 14    | 3                      | 1,778                   |                 |                         |
| Straits Settlements                           | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 335           | 1                                     | 7             | 101                      | -                                       | 1    | 1,012                                      | 7                   | 5                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 2   | 10    | 4                      | 1,784                   |                 |                         |
| Hong Kong                                     | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 602           | 1                                     | 12            | 184                      | -                                       | 1    | 1,012                                      | 6                   | 9                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 5   | 18    | 6                      | 3,494                   |                 |                         |
| Wei-hai-wei                                   | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | 128           | 1                                     | 5             | 52                       | -                                       | -    | -  | 4                   | 3                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 1   | 1     | 1                      | 1,279                   |                 |                         |
| Not detailed                                  | -                       | -      | -             | -                                    | -      | -              | -             | -                                     | 30            | -                        | -                                       | -    | -  | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | -   | -     | -                      | -                       |                 |                         |
| TOTAL for COLONIES AND EGYPT                  | -                       | 3      | -             | 4                                    | 2      | 38             | 9,351         | 20                                    | 172           | 2,286                    | 3                                       | 29   | 32,545                                     | 467                 | 700                 | 75                              | 21            | 6                                       | 12,190 | 59  | 342   | 88                     | 69,079                  |                 |                         |
| TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL<br>ESTABLISHMENT     | 3                       | 14,409 | 18            | 114                                  | 4      | 83             | 40,138        | 77                                    | 683           | 9,471                    | 9                                       | 108  | 120,321                                    | 7,104               | 3,075               | 75                              | 21            | 6                                       | 12,190 | 282 | 1,744 | 620                    | 210,588                 |                 |                         |
| INDIA   | -                       | 9      | 11            | 42                                   | 8      | 27             | 13,369        | 1                                     | 330           | 3                        | -                                       | 52   | 53,682                                     | -                   | -                   | -                               | -             | -                                       | -      | 6   | 115   | -                      | 73,484                  |                 |                         |
| TOTAL   | 3                       | 20,026 | 29            | 156                                  | 12     | 110            | 53,537        | 78                                    | 1,013         | 9,474                    | 9                                       | 100  | 174,003                                    | 7,104               | 3,075               | 75                              | 21            | 6                                       | 12,190 | 288 | 1,859 | 620                    | 284,072                 |                 |                         |

\* Including Permanent Staff of Militia and Volunteers.

† Inclusive of Staff of the Channel Islands Militia.

‡ Including European portion of the Eastern Submarine Mining and West Indian Companies.

§ Royal Malta Artillery.

|| Employed with Colonial Forces and on miscellaneous duties abroad.

(a) The Chinese Regiment.

(b) The Hong Kong Regiment.

(c) The British Central Africa Rifles.



## VOTE 1.

### PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY (GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTS, RESERVE, AND DEPARTMENTS).

**I** ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the EXPENSE of the PAY, &c. of the ARMY (GENERAL STAFF, REGIMENTS, RESERVE, and DEPARTMENTS).

Fifteen Million Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

**II** SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01.   | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | £.         | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—PAY, &c. OF GENERAL STAFF . . . . .   | 400,000    | 198,500    | 201,500   | —         |
| B.—REGIMENTAL PAY . . . . .  | 8,278,000  | 5,140,700  | 3,137,300 | —         |
| C.—ARMY DEFERRED PAY . . . . .   | 508,000    | 490,000    | 18,000    | —         |
| D.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA PAY . . . . .  | 623,000    | 426,000    | 197,000   | —         |
| E.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES, &c. . . . .  | 180,000    | 137,200    | 42,800    | —         |
| F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY AND WORKING PAY                                       | 90,000     | 60,400     | 29,600    | —         |
| F (A).—PAY, &c. OF SOUTH AFRICAN LOCAL FORCES . .                                  | 3,000,000  | —          | 3,000,000 | —         |
| F (B).—PAY, &c. OF COLONIAL CONTINGENTS . . . . .                                  | 300,000    | —          | 300,000   | —         |
| F (C).—PAY, &c. OF THE CORPS OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY                                  | 350,000    | —          | 350,000   | —         |
| F (D).—PAY, &c. OF THE CITY OF LONDON IMPERIAL<br>VOLUNTEERS . . . . .             | 50,000     | —          | 50,000    | —         |
| G.—GRATUITIES TO SOLDIERS ON DISCHARGE, &c. . . .                                  | 20,000     | 6,600      | 13,400    | —         |
| H.—GRATUITIES TO THE TROOPS FOR ACTIVE SERVICE .                                   | 3,300      | 210        | 3,090     | —         |
| I.—RECRUITING EXPENSES . . . . .   | 234,500    | 28,000     | 206,500   | —         |
| J.—WAGES OF ARMY RESERVISTS, &c. ATTACHED TO<br>UNITS . . . . .                    | 35,000     | 35,000     | —         | —         |
| K.—PAY, WAGES, &c. OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBOR-<br>DINATE ESTABLISHMENTS . . . . . | 1,805,000  | 135,700    | 1,669,300 | —         |
| L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF GUN-<br>NERY . . . . .                  | 23,200     | 22,950     | 250       | —         |
| M.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOLS OF ENGI-<br>NEERING . . . . .              | 17,400     | 17,020     | 380       | —         |
| N.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOL OF<br>MUSKETRY . . . . .                    | 5,750      | 6,200      | —         | 450       |
| O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNAS TIC<br>INSTRUCTORS . . . . .                | 12,300     | 12,200     | 100       | —         |
| P.—PAY, &c. OF STAFF OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY<br>SCHOOLS . . . . .                    | 2,200      | 2,200      | —         | —         |
| Q.—EXPENSES ATTENDING THE TECHNICAL TRAINING<br>OF SOLDIERS . . . . .              | 5,000      | 3,000      | 2,000     | —         |
| R.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN REGIMENTAL<br>CHARGES . . . . .                    | 150        | 100        | 50        | —         |
| Carried forward . . . . £.   | 15,942,800 | 6,721,980  | 9,221,270 | 450       |



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.***II.** SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for—*continued.*

|   | 1900-01.   | 1899-1900. | INCREASE.                  | DECREASE. |
|---|------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
|   | £.         | £.         | £.                         | £.        |
| Brought forward . . . . .   | 15,942,800 | 6,721,980  | 9,220,820                  | —         |
| S.—PAY, &c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT AND OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN . . . . .                        | 69,100     | 62,350     | 6,750                      | —         |
| T.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT . . . . .  | 113,000    | 100,570    | 12,430                     | —         |
| U.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT . . . . .   | 58,000     | 25,900     | 32,100                     | —         |
| V.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES . . . . .   | 3,000      | 3,000      | —                          | —         |
| W.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS, PROVOST STAFF, AND MILITARY POLICE . . . . . | 26,100     | 25,200     | 900                        | —         |
| X.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c. . . . .                                      | 3,000      | 3,000      | —                          | —         |
| Y.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE . . . . .   | 190,000    | 761,000    | —                          | 571,000   |
| TOTAL GROSS ESTIMATE . . . . £.   | 16,405,000 | 7,703,000  | 8,702,000                  | —         |
| <i>Deduct, —</i>  |            |            |                            |           |
| Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .  | 1,205,000  | 1,194,000  | —                          | 11,000    |
| NET TOTAL . . . . £.  | 15,200,000 | 6,509,000  | £. 8,691,000 Net Increase. |           |

*For explanation of the principal Increases and Decreases in this Vote, see page 7.*

NOTE.—The Extra Expenditure included in this Vote for the War in South Africa is as follows :—

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Sub-Head A.                   | £.        |
| " B.                          | 201,500   |
| " D.                          | 2,300,000 |
| " E.                          | 163,000   |
| " F.                          | 31,000    |
| " F(A) to F(D)                | 24,000    |
| " I.                          | 3,700,000 |
| " K.                          | 200,000   |
| " S.                          | 1,667,000 |
| " T.                          | 6,000     |
| " U.                          | 13,000    |
| " Z. (reduced Receipts)       | 30,000    |
|                               | 48,500    |
|                               | 8,384,000 |
| Less reduction in Sub-Head Y. | 570,000   |
| Net Amount . . . . £.         | 7,814,000 |



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

## III

## DETAILS of the Charges under the foregoing Heads.

## A.—PAY, &amp;c. OF GENERAL STAFF : \*

| Numbers.   |          |   | HOME.   | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------|----------|---|---------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   |         |           |                      |                         |
|            |          | GENERAL STAFF :   | £.      | £.        | £.                   | £.                      |
| 3          | 3†       | Generals - - - - -  | 2,920   | 2,000     | 4,920                | 4,920                   |
| 7          | 7†       | Lieutenant Generals - - - - -   | 8,032   | 4,016     | 12,048               | 12,048                  |
| 26         | 25       | Major Generals - - - - -  | 23,010  | 5,475     | 28,485               | 29,580                  |
| 7          | 7        | Brigadier Generals - - - - -  | 913     | 5,477     | 6,390                | 6,391                   |
| 31         | 34       | Colonels on the Staff - - - - -   | 20,445  | 7,484     | 27,929               | 25,558                  |
| 3          | 3        | Deputy Adjutants General - - - - -  | 1,278   | 548       | 1,826                | 1,826                   |
| 30         | 31       | Assistant Adjutants General - - - - -   | 12,318  | 3,147     | 15,465               | 15,009                  |
| 82         | 80       | Deputy Assistant Adjutants General, including District Inspectors of Musketry - - - - -   | 23,770  | 10,204    | 33,974               | 35,692                  |
| 19         | 18       | Brigade Majors - - - - -  | 4,759   | 1,917     | 6,676                | 7,059                   |
| 6          | 5        | Senior Aides-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretaries - - - - -   | 383     | 1,532     | 1,915                | 2,298                   |
| 41         | 41†      | Aides-de-Camp - - - - -   | 7,671   | 3,286     | 10,957               | 10,959                  |
| 13         | 14       | Staff Captains - - - - -  | 2,466   | 1,368     | 3,834                | 3,561                   |
| 4          | 4        | Garrison and Camp Quartermasters - - - - -  | 712     | 301       | 1,013                | 1,013                   |
| 272        | 272      |   |         |           |                      |                         |
|            |          | For Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, &c., on the Staff of temporary Divisions and Brigades, or temporarily employed in acting Staff and Garrison appointments - - - - - | 1,500   | 1,600     | 3,100                | 3,366                   |
|            |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | 3,482   | 3,448     | 6,930                | 6,928                   |
|            |          | Table Money of General Officers at certain stations - - - - -   | 4,550   | 4,192     | 8,742                | 8,726                   |
| 55         | 56       | Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c. - - - - -   | 3,560   | 1,011     | 4,571                | 4,450                   |
| 15         | 15       | Garrison Librarians - - - - -   | 949     | 137       | 1,086                | 1,100                   |
| 14         | 17       | Civilian and Pensioner Clerks and Interpreters - - - - -  | 778     | 1,894     | 2,672                | 2,326                   |
| 70         | 70       | Office-keepers, Messengers, &c. - - - - -   | 1,204   | 785       | 1,989                | 1,942                   |
|            |          |   | 124,700 | 59,822    | 184,522              | 184,750                 |
| 6          | 6        | Aides-de-Camp to the Queen, at 10s. 6d. a day‡ - - - - -  | 1,150   | -         | 1,150                | 1,150                   |
| 1          | 1        | Lieutenant of the Tower of London - - - - -   | 400     | -         | 400                  | 400                     |
| 1          | 1        | Major of the Tower of London - - - - -  | 300     | -         | 300                  | 300                     |
|            |          | TOTAL GENERAL STAFF - - - - - £.  | 126,550 | 59,822    | 186,372              | 186,600                 |
|            |          | RECRUITING STAFF :  |         |           |                      |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Chief Recruiting Staff Officer - - 650l. a year § - - - - -   | 650     | -         | 650                  | 650                     |
| 3          | 3        | Recruiting Staff Officers (Class I.) - 450l. „ § - - - - -  | 1,350   | -         | 1,350                | 1,350                   |
| 8          | 8        | „ „ „ (Class II.) - 15s. a day - - - - -  | 2,190   | -         | 2,190                | 2,190                   |
|            |          | Servant Allowance - - - - - 1s. „ - - - - -   | 146     | -         | 146                  | 146                     |
| 30         | 30       | Conducting Staff Serjeants, &c. - 3s. 6d. to 5s. 6d. a day. - - - - -   | 2,508   | -         | 2,508                | 2,508                   |
| 10         | 15       | Civilian and Pensioner Clerks - - Various rates - - - - -   | 715     | -         | 715                  | 487                     |
| 14         | 14       | Office-keepers, Messengers, &c. - „ „ - - - - -   | 569     | -         | 569                  | 569                     |
|            |          | TOTAL, RECRUITING STAFF - - - - - £.  | 8,128   | -         | 8,128                | 7,900                   |
|            |          | Postal expenses and cost of telegrams - { For distribution, see Appendix, f   | 2,000   | 1,800     | 3,800                | 3,250                   |
|            |          | Miscellaneous contingent expenses - { No. 1, pp. 133 to 135 - - - - -   | 100     | 100       | 200                  | 750                     |
|            |          | £.  | 2,100   | 1,900     | 4,000                | 4,000                   |
|            |          |   | 136,778 | 61,722    | 198,500              | 198,500                 |
|            |          | Extra expenditure occasioned by War in South Africa - - - - -   | 1,222   | 200,278   | 201,500              | -                       |
|            |          | TOTAL, SUB-HEAD A. - - - - - £.   | 138,000 | 262,000   | 400,000              | 198,500                 |

\* This Sub-Head is exclusive of the pay and allowances of the Head Quarter Staff at the War Office, for which provision is made in Vote 13.

† One General, and one Lieutenant General, being Colonial Governors, receive no staff pay from Army Funds. One Aide-de-Camp is unpaid.

‡ In addition to half pay, &c.

§ Inclusive of allowances.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

| [Appendix No. 2, pp. 136 to 167, contains a full Detail of the Normal Establishments, and of Regimental Pay.]   |  | Cavalry. | Artillery. | Engineers. | Infantry. |    |
|---|--|----------|------------|------------|-----------|----|
|   |  | £.       | £.         | £.         | £.        |    |
| <b>B.—REGIMENTAL PAY:</b>   |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| REGIMENTAL AND ADDITIONAL PAY.<br><i>Vide</i> Appendix (page 167.)  | Officers - - -   | 115,400  | 258,000    | 110,000    | 650,000   | 1  |
|   | Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men - - - | 361,600  | 1,000,000  | 250,000    | 2,400,000 | 2  |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |  | 477,000  | 1,258,000  | 360,000    | 3,050,000 | 3  |
| <b>C.—ARMY DEFERRED PAY:</b>  |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| Due to Service on British Establishment - - -   |  | 28,000   | 52,000     | 14,000     | 190,000   | 4  |
| Due to Service on Indian Establishment - - -  |  | 14,000   | 33,000     | 200        | 150,000   | 5  |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |  | 42,000   | 85,000     | 14,200     | 340,000   | 6  |
| <b>D.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA PAY:</b>   |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| Command Pay (Officers) - - -  |  | 1,350    | 4,700      | 2,850      | 12,800    | 7  |
| Artillery and Guards' Special Pay, Engineer Pay, Corps Pay, and Coast Pay (Officers) - - -  |  | —        | 33,000     | 52,000     | 24,000    | 8  |
| Artillery Special Pay, Engineer Pay, Corps Pay, and Establishment Pay (Men) - - -   |  | —        | 21,000     | 90,000     | —         | 9  |
| Good Conduct Pay (Men) - - -  |  | 13,000   | 25,000     | 7,400      | 82,500    | 10 |
| Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c. (Men) - - -   |  | 2,800    | 2,000      | 600        | 11,400    | 11 |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |  | 17,150   | 85,700     | 152,850    | 130,700   | 12 |
| <b>E.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES:</b>   |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| Servant Allowance to Officers - - -   |  | 1,200    | 1,000      | 13,500     | 8,800     | 13 |
| Mess Allowance (Officers) - - -   |  | 4,200    | 8,100      | 2,400      | 33,000    | 14 |
| Allowance in Aid of Band Expenses - - -   |  | 1,800    | 200        | 100        | 8,900     | 15 |
| Outfit Allowance to Officers - - -  |  | 500      | 500        | 300        | 4,000     | 16 |
| Contingent Allowance and Expenses (including Funerals) - - -  |  | 1,650    | 3,600      | 900        | 13,800    | 17 |
| Debtor Balances on Non-effective Soldiers' Accounts - - -   |  | 300      | 600        | 40         | 2,000     | 18 |
| Postal Expenses, Telegrams, &c. - - -   |  | 500      | 2,600      | 400        | 5,500     | 19 |
| Library Allowance - - -   |  | 320      | 700        | 160        | 3,000     | 20 |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |  | 10,470   | 20,300     | 17,800     | 79,000    | 21 |
| <b>F.—REGIMENTAL EXTRA DUTY PAY AND WORKING PAY:</b>  |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| Extra Duty Pay for various Regimental Appointments and Duties such as Acting Adjutants; instruction in Musketry, Gunnery, Gymnastics, and Signalling; Clerks keeping Company Accounts; Rough Riders, Cooks, Regimental Transport, &c. - - - | Officers   | 250      | 1,600      | 600        | 6,000     | 22 |
|   | Men  | 4,450    | 12,100     | 300        | 33,000    | 23 |
| Working Pay for various Staff and Regimental Duties, such as Fire Brigade, Musketry Warders, Scraping and Painting Ordnance, Browning Arms, &c. - - -   |  |          |            |            |           |    |
| TOTAL - - - £.  |  | 4,700    | 13,700     | 900        | 39,000    | 24 |
| TOTAL of SUB-HEADS B. to F. - - - £.  |  | 551,320  | 1,462,700  | 545,750    | 3,638,700 | 25 |



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

|    | Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Medical Corps. (Men). | Colonial and Indian Native Corps. | Army Ordnance Department and Corps. | Army Pay Corps. | TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1900-01.            |   |           | TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|----|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------|
|    |                     |                                  |                                   |                                     |                 | Ordinary (as in foregoing Columns). | Extra Expenditure owing to War in South Africa. | TOTAL.    |                            |
|    | £.                  | £.                               | £.                                | £.                                  | £.              | £.                                  | £.  | £.        | £.                         |
| 1  | 80,000              | —                                | 75,000                            | 89,600                              | —               | 1,378,000                           | 100,000   | 1,478,000 | 1,207,750                  |
| 2  | 208,000             | 93,100                           | 163,000                           | 85,100                              | 39,200          | 4,600,000                           | 2,200,000                                       | 6,800,000 | 3,932,950                  |
| 3  | 288,000             | 93,100                           | 288,000                           | 174,700                             | 39,200          | 5,978,000                           | 2,300,000                                       | 8,278,000 | 5,140,700                  |
| 4  | 8,000               | 4,000                            | 10,000                            | 2,700                               | 1,300           | 310,000                             | —   | 310,000   | 310,000                    |
| 5  | 100                 | 100                              | —                                 | 300                                 | 300             | 198,000                             | —   | 198,000   | 180,000                    |
| 6  | 8,100               | 4,100                            | 10,000                            | 3,000                               | 1,600           | 508,000                             | —   | 508,000   | 490,000                    |
| 7  | 700                 | —                                | 400                               | —                                   | —               | 22,800                              | 1,700   | 24,500    | 20,900                     |
| 8  | 16,000              | —                                | 2,600                             | —                                   | —               | 127,600                             | 12,400  | 140,000   | 121,000                    |
| 9  | 30,000              | { Provided in<br>Vote 2 }        | 3,000                             | 8,000                               | —               | 152,000                             | 48,000  | 200,000   | 143,000                    |
| 10 | 3,000               |                                  | 5,000                             | 1,000                               | 100             | 140,000                             | 100,000   | 240,000   | 125,000                    |
| 11 | 300                 |                                  | 450                               | 20                                  | 10              | 17,600                              | 900   | 18,500    | 16,100                     |
| 12 | 50,000              | 3,020                            | 11,450                            | 9,020                               | 110             | 460,000                             | 163,000   | 623,000   | 426,000                    |
| 13 | 6,600               | —                                | 400                               | 3,500                               | —               | 38,000                              | 2,000   | 40,000    | 36,000                     |
| 14 | 1,400               | —                                | 900                               | —                                   | —               | 50,000                              | 4,000   | 54,000    | 45,000                     |
| 15 | —                   | —                                | 500                               | —                                   | —               | 11,500                              | —   | 11,500    | 11,300                     |
| 16 | 300                 | 300                              | 100                               | 1,000                               | —               | 7,000                               | 1,000   | 8,000     | 7,000                      |
| 17 | 600                 | 250                              | 1,000                             | 190                                 | 10              | 22,000                              | 6,000   | 28,000    | 19,100                     |
| 18 | 30                  | 10                               | 10                                | 10                                  | —               | 3,000                               | 500   | 3,500     | 3,000                      |
| 19 | 2,000               | —                                | 300                               | 1,700                               | —               | 13,000                              | 17,000  | 30,000    | 11,400                     |
| 20 | 120                 | 60                               | 100                               | 40                                  | —               | 4,500                               | 500   | 5,000     | 4,400                      |
| 21 | 11,050              | 620                              | 3,310                             | 6,440                               | 10              | 149,000                             | 31,000  | 180,000   | 137,200                    |
| 22 | 1,000               | —                                | 500                               | 50                                  | —               | 10,000                              | 4,000   | 14,000    | 9,400                      |
| 23 | 2,000               | 560                              | 1,270                             | 1,990                               | 330             | 56,000                              | 20,000  | 76,000    | 51,000                     |
| 24 | 3,000               | 560                              | 1,770                             | 2,040                               | 330             | 66,000                              | 24,000  | 90,000    | 60,400                     |
| 25 | 360,150             | 101,400                          | 264,530                           | 195,200                             | 41,250          | 7,161,000                           | 2,518,000                                       | 9,679,000 | 6,254,300                  |



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

|   | HOME.   | COLONIAL.       | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>F. (A)—PAY, &amp;c. OF SOUTH AFRICAN LOCAL FORCES :</b>  |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Pay, and allowances in the nature of pay, of local Troops temporarily serving with the Imperial Army, including Corps of Guides, &c. - - - - -  | £.<br>— | £.<br>3,000,000 | £.<br>3,000,000       | £.<br>—                 |
| <b>F. (B)—PAY, &amp;c. OF COLONIAL CONTINGENTS :</b>  |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Pay, and allowances in the nature of pay, of the Contingents furnished by Colonies outside South Africa for service with the Imperial Army in that country - - - - -  | —       | 300,000         | 300,000               | —                       |
| <b>F. (C)—PAY, &amp;c. OF THE CORPS OF IMPERIAL YEOMANRY :</b>  |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Pay and allowances of the Corps of Imperial Yeomanry formed for special service in South Africa - - - - -   | —       | 350,000         | 350,000               | —                       |
| <b>F. (D)—PAY, &amp;c. OF THE CITY OF LONDON IMPERIAL VOLUNTEERS :</b><br>(The charges for other Imperial Volunteer Companies serving with the Regular Forces in South Africa are included with the charges for the Regular Forces) - - - - - | —       | 50,000          | 50,000                | —                       |
| <b>G.—GRATUITIES TO SOLDIERS ON DISCHARGE, &amp;c. :</b>  |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Gratuities payable to Soldiers on transfer to the Army Reserve, on discharge, or, in the event of death, to their widows and children - - - - -   | 18,000  | 2,000           | 20,000                | 6,600                   |
| <b>H.—GRATUITIES TO THE TROOPS FOR ACTIVE SERVICE :</b>   |         |                 |                       |                         |
| For the Sierra Leone Hinterland Expedition, 1898-9 - - -  |         |                 | 3,200                 | —                       |
| For other expeditions - - - - -   |         |                 | 100                   | 210                     |
| £.  | 100     | 3,200           | 3,300                 | 210                     |
| <b>I.—RECRUITING EXPENSES :</b>   |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Extra Duty Pay of 140 Officers employed on Recruiting Duties *  | 6,350   | —               | 6,350                 | 4,100                   |
| Extra Duty Pay of 180 Non-commissioned Officers employed on Recruiting Duties (in addition to the Staff shown under Sub-Head A.), and Pay of 150 Pensioner Recruiters - -   | 12,250  | —               | 12,250                | 9,950                   |
| Recruiting Rewards, Fees, &c. on the enlistment of Recruits for the Regular Forces including Expenses of Recruits raised in India - - - - -   | 18,600  | —               | 18,600                | 14,050                  |
| Contingent Allowance for Recruiting - - - - -   | 9,000   | 1,000           | 10,000                | 8,000                   |
| Recruiting Service Advertisements - - - - -   | 1,450   | —               | 1,450                 | 1,450                   |
| Gratuities to Men on Transfer, and Bounties on re-engagement or extension of Service - - - - -  | 1,450   | —               | 1,450                 | 1,450                   |
| Bounties to Men rejoining for Army Service - - - - -  | 1,000   | 2,000           | 3,000                 | 3,050                   |
| £.  | 200,000 | —               | 200,000               | —                       |
| £.  | 231,500 | 3,000           | 234,500               | 28,000                  |
| <b>J.—WAGES OF ARMY RESERVISTS, &amp;c. ATTACHED TO UNITS, &amp;c. :</b>  |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Wages of Army Reservists, Discharged Soldiers, or Pensioners and Civilians employed on various quasi-regimental duties -  | 30,000  | 5,000           | 35,000                | 35,000                  |
| <b>K.—PAY, WAGES, &amp;c., OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS :</b>   |         |                 |                       |                         |
| Pay of 65 Civilian and Pensioner Clerks - - - - -   | 1,257   | 4,151           | 5,408                 | 5,506                   |
| Pay of 305 Barrack Wardens and 29 Pensioner Barrack Serjeants - - - - -   | 33,195  | 3,740           | 36,935                | 36,140                  |
| For Details, see Appendix, No. 3, p. 168. Pay of other Civilian Subordinates continuously employed - - - - -  | 18,315  | 13,107          | 31,422                | 30,768                  |
| Pay for Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties - - - - -  | 9,745   | 6,620           | 16,365                | 15,300                  |
| Pay of Native Military Labourers at Tropical Stations -   | —       | 1,250           | 1,250                 | 1,400                   |
| Pay of Transport Establishment, Land - - - - -  | 78      | 19,637          | 19,715                | 18,900                  |
| " " " Water - - - - -   | 19,270  | 7,635           | 26,905                | 26,570                  |
| Temporary Labour during Manœuvres - - - - -   | —       | —               | —                     | —                       |
| " " in connection with War in South Africa  | 67,000  | 1,600,000       | 1,667,000             | 135,700                 |
| £.  | 148,860 | 1,656,140       | 1,805,000             | 135,700                 |

\* There are, in addition, 12 Staff Officers included in Sub-Head A. ; and 28 Adjutants employed on recruiting duties whose names are included in Sub-Heads B. and F.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

## L.—PAY, &amp;c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY:

| Numbers.  |          | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily<br>or Annual.*  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  | £.                    | £.                      |
|   |          | £. s. d.   |                       |                         |
| SHOEBURYNESS:   |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Commandant - - - - -   | 1,000                 | 1,000                   |
| -   | 1        | Commandant of School for Horse and Field Artillery   | 730                   | 1,165                   |
| 2   | 1        | Chief Instructor - - - - -   | 548                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Brigade Major - - - - -  | 383                   | 383                     |
| 7   | 7        | Gunnery Instructors - - - - -  | 2,683                 | 2,683                   |
| 1   | 1        | Adjutant - - - - -   | 357                   | 357                     |
| 1   | 1        | Quartermaster - - - - -  | 256                   | 256                     |
| 32  | 35       | 6 Warrant Officers and 29 Non-commissioned Officers, as Staff Serjeants, Clerks, Assistant Instructors, and Artificers - - - - - | 3,060                 | 2,776                   |
| 37  | 37       | 3 Corporals and 34 Gunners as Storemen, Lobby-men, Signalmen, &c. - - - - -  | † 1,300               | 1,350                   |
|   |          |  | 10,257                | 9,970                   |
| EXPERIMENTAL BRANCH, SHOEBURYNESS:                                    |          |  |                       |                         |
|   | 1        | Assistant Superintendent of Experiments - -  | 456                   | 456                     |
| 3   | 3        | Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Superintendents ditto - - - - -   | 876                   | 876                     |
| 18  | 18       | 3 Warrant Officers and 15 Non-commissioned Officers, as Clerks, and for Range and Laboratory Duties - - - - -                    | 1,525                 | 1,506                   |
| 57  | 57       | 2 Corporals, 2 Bombardiers, and 53 Gunners, acting as Storemen, &c. - - - - -  | 2,040                 | 1,982                   |
|   |          |  | 4,897                 | 4,820                   |
| SCHOOL FOR MILITIA AND VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY, LYDD (FORMERLY WOOLWICH): |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Chief Instructor - - - - -   | § 628                 | 675                     |
| 3   | 1        | Gunnery Instructor - - - - -   | 383                   | 1,150                   |
| 10  | 4        | 1 Master Gunner, 1 Non-commissioned Officer Instructor, 1 Staff Clerk, and 1 Copying Clerk -                                     | 300                   | 800                     |
| 6   | 5        | Gunners acting as Storemen, &c. - - - - -  | 169                   | 200                     |
|   |          |  | 1,480                 | 2,825                   |
| 181   | 175      | Carried forward - - - £.   | 16,634                | 17,615                  |

\* These rates are inclusive of regimental or half pay.

† Increment 1s. 6d. quinquennially.

‡ Including regimental pay, extra pay, and good conduct pay.

§ Including additional pay at 10s. a day while commanding the annual Camp at Lydd.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*L.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF GUNNERY—*continued.*

| Numbers.  |          | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily<br>or Annual.*                              | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|-----------|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900 | 1900-01. |  | £.                    | £.                      |
| 181       | 175      | Brought forward - - -  | 16,634                | 17,615                  |
|           |          |  |                       |                         |
|           |          | SCHOOL FOR MILITIA AND VOLUNTEER<br>ARTILLERY, LEITH FORT:         |                       |                         |
| 1         | 1        | Instructor in Gunnery - - - - -                                    | 383                   | 383                     |
| 2         | 3        | Non-commissioned Officers as Assistant<br>Instructors - - - - -    | 274                   | 183                     |
|           |          | Extra Duty Pay to 1 acting as Master<br>Gunner - - - - -           | 18                    | —                       |
| 1         | 1        | Military Staff Clerk - - - - -                                     | 73                    | 73                      |
| 6         | 6        | Gunners, acting as Storemen, &c. - - -                             | § 200                 | 200                     |
|           |          |  | 948                   | 839                     |
|           |          | COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL,<br>GOLDEN HILL:                         |                       |                         |
| 1         | 1        | Commandant and Chief Instructor - - -                              | 456                   | 456                     |
| 2         | 3        | Gunnery Instructors - - - - -                                      | 1,150                 | 766                     |
| 5         | 7        | Non-commissioned Officers as Instructors,<br>Clerks, &c. - - - - - | 600                   | 441                     |
| 1         | 1        | Gunner, acting as Storeman - - - - -                               | § 36                  | 31                      |
|           |          |  | 2,242                 | 1,694                   |
|           |          | COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL, PLYMOUTH:                               |                       |                         |
| 1         | 1        | Commandant and Chief Instructor - - -                              | 456                   | 456                     |
| 2         | 3        | Gunnery Instructors - - - - -                                      | 1,150                 | 766                     |
| 5         | 7        | Non-commissioned Officers as Instructors,<br>Clerks, &c. - - - - - | 600                   | 441                     |
| 3         | 3        | Gunners, acting as Storemen, &c. - - -                             | § 110                 | 110                     |
|           |          |  | 2,316                 | 1,763                   |
|           |          | COAST DEFENCE, &c. SCHOOL, SHEERNESS:                              |                       |                         |
| 1         | 1        | Gunnery Instructor - - - - -                                       | 383                   | 383                     |
| 1         | 1        | Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor - - -                            | 91                    | 91                      |
| -         | 1        | Serjeant Instructor - - - - -                                      | 73                    | —                       |
| 1         | 1        | Gunner, acting as Storeman - - - - -                               | § 31                  | 31                      |
| 214       | 216      |  | 578                   | 505                     |
|           |          |  |                       |                         |
|           |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -  | 109                   | 109                     |
|           |          | Contingent Allowances and Library Allowance - - - - -              | 59                    | 59                      |
|           |          | Extra Duty Pay for Temporary Duties - - - - -                      | 109                   | 164                     |
|           |          | Allowance in aid of Mess - - - - -                                 | 80                    | 81                      |
|           |          | Fees for Lectures on Professional Subjects - - - - -               | 75                    | 75                      |
|           |          | Postal and Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -                        | 50                    | 46                      |
|           |          | £.   | 23,200                | 22,950                  |

\* These rates are inclusive of regimental or half pay.

§ Including regimental pay, extra pay, and good conduct pay.



## VOTE 1.—PAY, &amp;c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

| M.—PAY, &c., OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY ENGINEERING: |          |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900–01.                | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
|---|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.  |          | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily<br>or Annual.  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900–01.                | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
| 1899–1900   | 1900–01. |   |                                      |                         |
|   |          | CHATHAM:  | £.                                   | £.                      |
| —   | —        | Commandant - - - - -  | (a) —                                | (a) —                   |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant Commandant - - - - -  | 1,000                                | 1,000                   |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Estimating and Construction   | 700                                  | 700                     |
| 2   | 2        | Assistant ditto - - - - -   | 800                                  | 800                     |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Fortification - - - - -   | 700                                  | 700                     |
| 2   | 2        | Assistant - - ditto - - - - -   | 800                                  | 800                     |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant Instructor in Fortification (in charge of Workshops) - - - - -  | 350                                  | 400                     |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Surveying - - - - -   | 700                                  | 700                     |
| 2   | 2        | Assistant Instructors in Surveying - - - - -  | 750                                  | 800                     |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Electricity - - - - -   | 700                                  | 700                     |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant ditto - - - - -   | 350                                  | 350                     |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant Instructor in Chemistry, Photography, &c. - - - - -   | 350                                  | 400                     |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Tactics - - - - -   | 550                                  | 600                     |
| 4   | 4        | Officers employed as Temporary Assistant Instructors - - - - -  | 365                                  | 365                     |
| 1   | 1        | Brigade Major and Secretary - - - - -   | } Provided under Sub-Heads B. and D. |                         |
| 1   | —        | Adjutant - - - - -  |                                      |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Quartermaster in charge of Stores - - - - -   | 55                                   | 55                      |
| 1   | 1        | Quartermaster Serjeant, Military Foreman of Works, as Storekeeper - - - - -   | 110                                  | 110                     |
| 2   | 2        | Military Mechanists, Electricians - - - - -   | 192                                  | 192                     |
| 2   | 2        | Pay of 1 Civilian Clerk, at 11s. a day; and 1 Civilian Draughtsman at 2l. a week - - - - -  | 305                                  | 305                     |
| 7   | 7        | Pay of 1 Superintending Military Clerk, at 6s. 6d. a day; and 6 Engineer Clerks, at 4s. to 5s. 6d. a day - - - - -  | 700                                  | 684                     |
| 23  | 23       | Extra Pay* at 1s. 6d. of 21 Non-commissioned Officers and Men employed as Clerks, and at 2s. of 2 employed as Draughtsmen - - - - -   | 648                                  | 648                     |
| 31  | 31       | Extra Pay of 6 Warrant Officers at 1s. a day and 25 Quartermaster Serjeants at 2s. a day, acting as Instructors in Field Works, Electrical and other Schools, &c. - - - - - | 1,022                                | 1,022                   |
| 10  | 14       | Pay of 13 Men (Pensioners) in charge of Tools, Stores, &c., at 2s. 6d. to 3s. 10d. a day, and of 1 Pensioner as Librarian, at 1s. a day - - - - -                           | 700                                  | 526                     |
| 12  | —        | Sappers employed as Messengers - - - - -  | —                                    | 219                     |
| —   | 10       | Reservists employed as Messengers at 15s. or 18s. a week - - - - -  | 453                                  | —                       |
| —   | 2        | Pensioners or Reservists as Ferry-men at Upnor at 28s. a week - - - - -   | 146                                  | —                       |
| 110   | 113      | Carried forward - - - - - £.  | 12,446                               | 12,122                  |

\* In addition to regimental pay and allowances provided in other Sub-Heads.

† When these Officers are not accommodated in public quarters, they receive an addition to their pay of 50l. a year.

‡ This Officer is accommodated in public quarters.

(a) The General Officer Commanding the Thames District, provided for under Sub-Head A., is *ex-officio* Commandant of the School.



## VOTE 1.—PAY, &amp;c. OF THE ARMY—continued.

| M.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOLS OF MILITARY ENGINEERING—continued.                         |          |   | ESTIMATE, 1900-01.   |       | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900        |        |
|--|----------|---|--|-------|----------------------------|--------|
| Numbers.   |          |   | Rates of Pay, Daily or Annual.                             |       |                            |        |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   | £.   | s. d. | £.                         | £.     |
| 110  | 113      | - - Brought forward - - -   | -  | -     | 12,446                     | 12,122 |
|  |          | <i>Submarine Mining School, Chatham :</i>   |  |       |                            |        |
| 1  | 1        | Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining  | †1   | 5 -   | 506                        | 506    |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | -  | 1 -   | 18                         | 18     |
| 2  | 2        | Assistant ditto (1 for Brennan Torpedo) - - -                                     | †350   | - -   | 800                        | 800    |
| 1  | -        | Superintendent of Submarine Mining Machinery - - -                                | -  | -     | -                          | 257    |
| 1  | 1        | Engineer Clerk - - -  | -  | 5 6   | 100                        | 100    |
| 1  | 1        | Temporary Engineer Clerk (extra Pay) - - -  | *-   | 1 6   | 27                         | 27     |
| 5  | 4        | Extra Pay of 1 Warrant Officer and 3 Quartermaster Serjeants as Instructors - - - | *-   | 1 -   | 128                        | 164    |
| 3  | 3        | Civilian Coxswains - - -  | { 1l. 10s. weekly }  |       | 236                        | 236    |
| -  | 1        | Office Messenger (Reservist) - - -  | 18s. a week  |       | 46                         | -      |
|  |          |   | £.   |       | 1,861                      | 2,108  |
|  |          | <i>Submarine Mining School, Plymouth :</i>  |  |       |                            |        |
| 1  | 1        | Experimental Officer - - -  | 1  | 1 -   | Provided under Sub-Head C. |        |
| 1  | 1        | Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining  | †1   | 5 -   | 506                        | 506    |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | -  | 1 -   | 18                         | 18     |
| 1  | 1        | Assistant ditto - - -   | †350   | - -   | 400                        | 400    |
| 2  | 2        | Extra Pay of 2 Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - -                           | *-   | 2 -   | 73                         | 73     |
|  |          |   | £.   |       | 997                        | 997    |
|  |          | <i>Submarine Mining School, Portsmouth :</i>                                      |  |       |                            |        |
| 1  | 1        | Chief Instructor in Submarine Mining  | †1   | 5 -   | 456                        | 456    |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | -  | 1 -   | 18                         | 18     |
| 1  | 1        | Assistant ditto - - -   | †350   | - -   | 400                        | 350    |
| -  | 1        | Assistant Instructor in Submarine Mining, Engine Driving - - -                    | { †238l. 10s., by annual increments of 10l. to 300l. - - } |       | 245                        | -      |
| 2  | 2        | Extra Pay of 2 Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors - - -                           | *-   | 2 -   | 73                         | 73     |
|  |          |   | £.   |       | 1,192                      | 897    |
|  |          | <i>Royal Engineer Committee :</i>   |  |       |                            |        |
| 1  | 1        | Pay of Secretary - - -  | *200   |       | 200                        | 200    |
| 2  | 2        | Engineer Clerks, at 6s. 6d. and 6s. a day respectively                            | 228  |       | 210                        | 210    |
| 1  | 1        | Temporary Engineer Clerk, extra pay at 1s. 6d. a day - - -                        | 27   |       | 27                         | 27     |
| 1  | 1        | Pensioner Clerk - - -   | 85   |       | 73                         | 73     |
| -  | -        | Messenger and Office Keeper - - -   | Provided under Vote 10. A.                                 |       |                            |        |
| 138  | 141      |   | £.   |       | 540                        | 510    |
| Postal and Contingent Expenses of the Course of Instruction and for the Royal Engineer Committee - - - |          |   |  |       | 64                         | 86     |
| Fees, &c. for Special Lectures on Professional Subjects - - -  |          |   |  |       | 300                        | 300    |
|  |          |   | £.   |       | 17,400                     | 17,020 |

\* In addition to regimental pay and allowances provided in other Sub-Heads.

† When the Officers of this Establishment are not accommodated in public quarters, they receive an addition to their pay of 50l. a year.

‡ This Officer is in receipt of a naval pension of 91l. a year as retired Engineer, Royal Navy.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

| N.—PAY, &c. OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY :         |          |   |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.   |          |   | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily.                     | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   |   |                       |                         |
|  |          |   | £. s. d.                                    |                       |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Commandant - - - - -  | 2 - -                                       | 730                   | 730                     |
| 1  | 1        | Chief Instructor and Staff Officer -                                  | 1 1 -                                       | 383                   | 383                     |
| 1  | -        | Chief Instructor - - - - -  | 1 5 -                                       | -                     | 456                     |
| 2  | 2        | Instructors - - - - -   | 1 1 -                                       | 767                   | 767                     |
| 2  | 2        | Assistant Instructors - - - - -                                       | - 12 6                                      | 456                   | 456                     |
| 1  | 1        | Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant -                                   | { 9s. to 15s.* }                            | † 316                 | † 293                   |
| 1  | 1        | Superintending Clerk - - - - -  | - 5 6                                       | 100                   | 100                     |
| 4  | 4        | Orderly Room Serjeants - - - - -                                      | 2s. 6d. to 4s.                              | 247                   | 248                     |
| 1  | 1        | Serjeant Major (Warrant Officer) -                                    | - 5 8                                       | 103                   | 103                     |
| 1  | 1        | Quartermaster Serjeant - - - - -                                      | - 4 9                                       | 87                    | 87                      |
| 9  | 9        | Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors -                                  | - 4 3                                       | 698                   | 700                     |
| 9  | 9        | Serjeant Instructors, 2nd Class -                                     | - 3 9                                       | 616                   | 620                     |
| 9  | 9        | „ „ 3rd Class - - - - -   | - 3 -                                       | 493                   | 500                     |
| 18   | 18       | Rank and File for Range Duties :<br>Regimental Pay and Good Conduct ) | Various.                                    | 500                   | 490                     |
| 60   | 59       | Pay - - - - -   |   |                       |                         |
| Servant Allowance 7 Officers, and Mess Allowance to Quartermaster    |          |   |   | 134                   | 152                     |
| Extra Duty Pay to Serjeants keeping Accounts and to Savings Bank )   |          |   |   | 35                    | 35                      |
| Clerk - - - - -  |          |   |   |                       |                         |
| Contingent Allowance to Officer paying the detachments and Library ) |          |   |   | 30                    | 30                      |
| Allowances - - - - -   |          |   |   |                       |                         |
| Postal and Contingent Expenses - - - - -                             |          |   |   | 55                    | 50                      |
| £.   |          |   |   | 5,750                 | 6,200                   |
| O.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTORS † :            |          |   |   |                       |                         |
| Numbers.   |          |   | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily.                     |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   |   |                       |                         |
|  |          |   | £. s. d.                                    |                       |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Inspector of Gymnasia (Assistant Adjutant General) - - - - -          | 1 5 -                                       | 456                   | 456                     |
| 1  | 1        | Assistant Inspector of Gymnasia -                                     | 1 1 -                                       | 383                   | 383                     |
|  |          | Servant Allowance (2 Officers) -                                      | - 1 -                                       | 37                    | 37                      |
| 4  | 4        | 1 Military Staff Clerk and 3 Pensioner Clerks - - - - -               | 2s. 6d. to 5s.                              | 320                   | 292                     |
| 14   | 14       | Officers, Superintendents - - - - -                                   | { Regimental Pay and 5s. a day extra Pay. } | 3,876                 | 3,878                   |
| 1  | 1        | Serjeant Major - - - - -  | - 5 -                                       | 91                    | 91                      |
| 2  | 2        | Quartermaster Serjeant Instructors -                                  | - 4 4                                       | 158                   | 158                     |
| 28   | 28       | First Class Serjeant Instructors -                                    | - 3 10                                      | 1,968                 | 1,974                   |
|  |          |   | (or 1s. 6d. in addition to Regimental Pay.) |                       |                         |
| 26   | 27       | Second Class ditto - - - - -  | - 3 4                                       | 1,640                 | 1,582                   |
| 61   | 61       | Third Class ditto - - - - -   | - 3 -                                       | 3,340                 | 3,340                   |
|  |          | Postage and Contingencies - - - - -                                   | - - -                                       | 10                    | 9                       |
|  |          | Extra Duty Pay for Temporary Duties - - - - -                         | - - -                                       | 21                    | -                       |
| 138  | 139      |   | £.  | 12,300                | 12,200                  |

\* Increment, 1s. 6d. quinquennially.

† Including 10l. in lieu of surrendered annuity.

‡ There are also 5 Gymnastic Instructors at the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, who are provided for in Vote 11.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

| P.—PAY, &c. OF THE STAFF OF MISCELLANEOUS ARMY SCHOOLS:   |          | Rates of Pay, Daily.  |                | ESTIMATE, 1900-01. | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|---|----------|---|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Numbers.  |          |   |                |                    |                      |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |   |                |                    |                      |
|   |          | s. d.   | £.             | £.                 | £.                   |
|   |          | (1.) Schools of Signalling:   |                |                    |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General   | 21 —           | 383                |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant to ditto  | 15 —           | 274                |                      |
|   |          | Servant Allowance (2 Officers)  | 1 —            | 37                 |                      |
|   |          | Extra Duty Pay at Stations Abroad to Acting Inspectors of Signalling                        | —              | 24                 |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Instructor in Signalling (Warrant Officer)  | 5 6            | 100                |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Assistant Instructor in Signalling  | 3 6            | 64                 |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Ditto (Extra Duty Pay)  | 1 —            | 18                 |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Staff Clerk   | 1s. 8d. to 5s. | 55                 |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Extra Duty Pay to Soldier employed as Storeman  | — 6            | 9                  |                      |
|   |          | Postal and Contingent Expenses  | —              | 6                  |                      |
|   |          |   |                | 970                | 1,000                |
|   |          | (2.) Schools of Instruction for Officers, &c. of the Militia and Volunteers:                |                |                    |                      |
| 4   | 6        | Commandants of Schools at Aldershot, London, Glasgow, Dublin, Lichfield, and Preston        | * 6 —          | 188                |                      |
| 4   | 4        | Adjutants ditto ditto   | * 4 —          | 116                |                      |
|   |          | Extra Duty Pay, at various rates, of Non-commissioned Officers and Men temporarily employed | —              | 573                |                      |
|   |          | Postal and Contingent Expenses  | —              | 7                  |                      |
|   |          |   |                | 884                | 840                  |
|   |          | (3.) School of Cookery:   |                |                    |                      |
| 1   | 1        | Superintendent (Warrant Officer)  | 5 6            | 100                |                      |
| 3   | 3        | Instructors in Cooking, at 3s. 6d. to 5s. per diem, by 6d. a day triennially                | —              | 246                |                      |
|   |          |   |                | 346                | 300                  |
| TOTAL   |          |   |                | 2,200              | 2,200                |
| Q.—EXPENSES ATTENDING THE TECHNICAL TRAINING OF SOLDIERS  |          |   |                |                    |                      |
| Repayments to Ordnance Factories for expenses incidental to the training of Artificers for the Army |          |   |                | 3,000              | 3,000                |
| Expenses incidental to the instruction of Soldiers in Regimental Workshops, &c.                     |          |   |                | 2,000              | —                    |
|   |          |   |                | 5,000              | 3,000                |
| R.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNFORESEEN CHARGES:  |          |   |                |                    |                      |
| Miscellaneous and Unforeseen Regimental Charges   |          |   |                | 150                | 100                  |

\* Extra pay, when employed.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

## A.—PAY, &amp;c. OF CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT AND OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN:

| Numbers.*   |          |   | HOME.  | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----------|---|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |   | £.   | £.        | £.                      | £.                      |
| 22  | 22       | Chaplains, 1st Class - - -                |  |           |                         |                         |
| 12  | 15       | Ditto, 2nd Class - - -                    |  |           |                         |                         |
| 17  | 20       | Ditto, 3rd Class - - -                    |  |           |                         |                         |
| 34  | 28       | Ditto, 4th Class (and on probation) - - - |  |           |                         |                         |
| 85  | 85       |   |  |           |                         |                         |
|   |          |   | Statement showing the Rates of Pay and Allotment of the Staff, &c. to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 4, page 168. |           |                         |                         |
| Allowance in lieu of Servants - - -   |          |   | 1,039  | 927       | 1,966                   | 2,032                   |
| Chapel Clerks, Orderlies, and others - - -  |          |   | 1,220  | 352       | 1,572                   | 1,573                   |
| Pay of Officiating Clergymen for performing Divine Service to the Troops, &c., inclusive of duties with the Militia and at Military Prisons - |          |   | 25,380   | 8,660     | 34,040                  | 33,634                  |
| Contingencies, including Postal Expenses - - -  |          |   | 389  | 99        | 488                     | 471                     |
| Payments for Buildings hired for the performance of Divine Service, and payments for the use of Churches - - -                                |          |   | 396  | 284       | 680                     | 668                     |
| Extra expenditure occasioned by War in South Africa - - -   |          |   | 2,000  | 4,000     | 6,000                   | --                      |
|   |          |   | £. 47,138  | 21,962    | 69,100                  | 62,350                  |

*Note*.—In addition to the foregoing Charges for Divine Service, similar expenditure is provided for in Vote 11 for the Royal Military College (451*l.*), Staff College (40*l.*), Duke of York's Military School (370*l.*), and Royal Hibernian Military School (40*l.*); in Vote 13 for the Chaplain-General (1,000*l.*); and in Vote 15 for the Royal Hospitals at Chelsea (650*l.*) and Kilmainham (102*l.*). Total amount so provided, 3,023*l.*

\* The Royal Warrant regulating the pay of the establishment of Commissioned Chaplains grants promotion from one class to another for length of service. This causes the number in each class to vary from year to year.

## B.—PAY, &amp;c. OF ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT:

| Numbers.  |          |                        | HOME.     | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |                        | £.        | £.        | £.                    | £.                      |
| 16  | 16       | Chief Paymasters - - - | 6,270     | 2,785     | 9,055                 | 9,135                   |
| 68  | † 68     | Staff Paymasters - - - | 25,139    | 5,676     | 30,815                | 30,918                  |
| 125   | 125      | Paymasters - - -       | 26,088    | 6,593     | 32,681                | 33,302                  |
| 209   | 209      |                        |           |           |                       |                         |
| Servant Allowance - - -   |          |                        | 3,066     | 1,007     | 4,073                 | 4,120                   |
| Extra Duty Pay to Officers acting as Paymasters - - -   |          |                        | 311       | 337       | 648                   | 470                     |
| TOTAL Officers - - -  |          |                        | 60,874    | 16,398    | 77,272                | 77,945                  |
| Payment to Colonial Treasurers, Consuls, &c., and their Clerks, for payment of Pensioners -       |          |                        | 200       | 2,800     | 3,000                 | 3,000                   |
| Remuneration to Army Agents for payment of the Household Regiments and of Soldiers' effects - - - |          |                        | 2,720     | -         | 2,720                 | 2,500                   |
| Pay of 115 Civilian and Pensioner Subordinates †  |          |                        | 6,244     | 2,153     | 8,397                 | 8,498                   |
| Postal Expenses and Telegrams - - -   |          |                        | 7,337     | 594       | 7,931                 | 7,999                   |
| Contingencies - - -   |          |                        | 665       | 15        | 680                   | 628                     |
|   |          |                        | 78,040    | 21,960    | 100,000               | 100,570                 |
| Extra expenditure occasioned by War in South Africa - - -   |          |                        |           | 13,000    | 13,000                | --                      |
|   |          |                        | £. 78,040 | 34,960    | 113,000               | 100,570                 |

† Including 1 Officer at Head Quarters, whose pay is borne by Vote 13.

† The pay of the Army Pay Corps, and of Paymaster Serjeants and Military Staff Clerks attached, is provided in Sub-Head B. The extra duty pay of Temporary Military Clerks and Orderlies is in Sub-Head F.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued.*

## U.—PAY, &amp;c. OF ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:

| Numbers.  |          | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily<br>or Annual.   | HOME.            | COLONIAL.   | ESTIMATE.        | ESTIMATE.        |
|---|----------|--|------------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  |                  |             | 1900-01.         | 1899-1900.       |
|   |          |  | £.               | £.          | £.               | £.               |
| 1   | 1        | Veterinary Colonel (Director General) { 850 <i>l.</i><br>including Allowances }  | 850              | —           | 850              | 850              |
| 4   | 5        | Veterinary Lieutenant Colonels - { 1 5 - to<br>1 10 }  | 1,622            | 492         | 2,114            | 2,000            |
| 63  | 64       | Veterinary Majors, Veterinary Captains,<br>and Veterinary Lieutenants - { From 250 <i>l.</i><br>a year to<br>1 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> a day } | 17,838           | 2,662       | 20,500           | 19,000           |
| 68  | 70       | - - TOTAL British Establishment  | 20,310           | 3,154       | 23,464           | 21,850           |
| 69  | 70       | - - - Veterinary Officers, Indian Establishment  | —                | —           | —                | —                |
| 137   | 140      |  |                  |             |                  |                  |
| Servant Allowance - - - - -   |          |  | 1,122            | 246         | 1,368            | 1,220            |
| Charge Pay to 3 Officers employed with the Army Remount Estab-<br>lishment - - - - -  |          |  | 274              | —           | 274              | 272              |
| Extra Pay to Professors, Army Veterinary School - - - - -   |          |  | 150              | —           | 150              | 150              |
| Vaccine Institute: Extra Pay at 25 <i>l.</i> each to 2 Officers in charge,<br>Pay and Extra Duty Pay of 1 Serjeant, Extra Duty Pay of<br>1 Calf Attendant, and Pay of 1 Pensioner Clerk - - - - -   |          |  | 225              | —           | 225              | 193              |
| Veterinary Infirmary: Pay and Extra Duty Pay of 1 Quartermaster Ser-<br>jeant Pharmacist and 1 Shoeing Smith, and Pay of 1 Farrier Serjeant<br>Pay and Extra Pay of 2 Superintending, 2 Staff, and 3 Pensioner Clerks<br>Extra Pay of 1 Temporary Clerk and 1 Storekeeper - - - - - |          |  | 207<br>574<br>18 | —<br>—<br>— | 207<br>574<br>18 | 207<br>520<br>18 |
|   |          |  | 22,880           | 3,400       | 26,280           | 24,430           |
| Cost of Horse Medicines, Instruments, Books, Contingencies, &c.,<br>and for payment of Claims of Civilian Veterinary Surgeons; also<br>cost of cultivating Lymph for Vaccination purposes - - - - -   |          |  | 1,320            | 400         | 1,720            | 1,470            |
|   |          |  | 24,200           | 3,800       | 28,000           | 25,900           |
| Extra expenditure occasioned by War in South Africa - - - - -   |          |  | —                | 30,000      | 30,000           | —                |
|   |          |  | £. 24,200        | 33,800      | 58,000           | 25,900           |

V.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF JUDGE ADVOCATE  
GENERAL, AND COURTS MARTIAL EXPENSES.

| Numbers.   |          |   | SALARY.          |                 |                  | ESTIMATE. | ESTIMATE.  |
|--|----------|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   | MINIMUM<br>RATE. | INCRE-<br>MENT. | MAXIMUM<br>RATE. | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
|  |          |   | £.               | £.              | £. s. d.         | £.        | £.         |
| 1  | 1        | Judge Advocate General - - - - -  | —                | —               | —                | —         | —          |
| 1  | 1        | Deputy Judge Advocate General - - - - -   | 1,000            | —               | 1,000 - -        | 1,000     | 1,000      |
| 1  | 1        | Deputy Judge Advocate - - - - -   | 700              | —               | 800 - -          | 700       | 700        |
| 1  | 1        | Clerk - - - - -   | 400              | 20              | 500 - -          | 500       | 500        |
| 1  | 1        | Clerk - - - - -   | 250              | 15              | 350 - -          | 350       | 350        |
| 1  | 1        | Messenger - - - - -   | 100              | —               | 133 6 8          | 100       | 100        |
| 1  | 1        | Messenger - - - - -   | 70               | —               | 70 - -           | 70        | 70         |
| —  | —        | Contingencies (including Postage, Tem-<br>porary Messengers, Cleaning Rooms,<br>&c.). | —                | —               | —                | 80        | 80         |
| 7  | 7        |   |                  |                 |                  |           |            |
| TOTAL of Judge Advocate General's Office - - £.  |          |   |                  |                 |                  | 2,800     | 2,800      |
| Miscellaneous Expenses of Courts Martial: *  |          |   |                  |                 |                  |           |            |
| Pay to Acting Judge Advocates, Legal Expenses, and other Miscellaneous Charges<br>connected with Courts Martial, exclusive of Travelling Expenses and Allowances<br>to Witnesses - - - - - |          |   |                  |                 |                  | 200       | 200        |
| TOTAL - - - £.   |          |   |                  |                 |                  | 3,000     | 3,000      |

\* Similar charges for the Militia are included in Vote 3, Sub-Head E.



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continue*¹.

| W.—PAY, &c. OF ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITARY PRISONS, PROVOST STAFF, AND MILITARY POLICE:  |          |  |   | HOME.  | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE, 1900-01. | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|---|----------|--|---|--------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1.) Military Prisons:  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Numbers.  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  |   | £.     | £.        | £.                 | £.                   |
| 6   | 10       | Governors - - - -  | The Details of the Establishments and Pay are given in Appendix, No. 6, p. 171. |        |           |                    |                      |
| 16  | 16       | Chief Warders - - - -  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 2   | 1        | Principal Warders - - - -  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 59  | 60       | Warders, Cooks, and Gate-keepers - - - -   |   | 8,700  | 5,800     | 14,500             | 13,600               |
| 67  | 64       | Assistant Warders, Messengers, and Night Watchmen - - - -  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 150   | 151      |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Postal and Contingent Expenses - - - -  |          |  |   | 80     | 20        | 100                | 100                  |
| TOTAL Military Prisons - - - - £.   |          |  |   | 8,780  | 5,820     | 14,600             | 13,700               |
| (2.) Provost Staff: £.  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Pay of 17 Permanent Provost Serjeants - - - -   |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Extra Duty Pay of Staff of Provost Prisons * - - - -  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| TOTAL Provost Staff - - - -   |          |  |   | 4,250  | 850       | 5,100              | 5,100                |
| (3.) Police:  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| *Extra Duty Pay of MILITARY POLICE in Garrisons and Camps † - - - -   |          |  |   | 4,000  | 2,400     | 6,400              | 6,400                |
| £.  |          |  |   | 17,030 | 9,070     | 26,100             | 25,200               |
| X.—REWARDS, &c. FOR APPREHENSION OF DESERTERS, &c.: *   |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Rewards and Miscellaneous Expenses incurred in connection with the Apprehension and Conviction of Deserters and other Offenders - - - - |          |  |   | 2,700  | 300       | 3,000              | 3,000                |
| Y.—PAY, &c. OF ARMY RESERVE:  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| Maximum Numbers.  |          |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  |   |        |           |                    |                      |
| 90,000  | 90,000   | Pay, Bounty, and Deferred Pay of 1st Class Army Reserve, including the Reserve of the Royal Malta Artillery, and Bounty, &c. for Reserve of 1867 and Enrolled Pensioners - - - - |   |        |           | 760,000            | 761,000              |
|   |          | Pay, Engineer Pay, &c., of Reservists attending drill or training, including gratuities for injuries - - - -   |   |        |           |                    |                      |
|   |          | Deduct,—Pay of Reservists recalled to Army Service   |   |        |           | 570,000            | —                    |
|   |          | £.   |   |        |           | 190,000            | 761,000              |

¹ Similar charges for the Militia are included in Vote 3.

† The regimental pay of the Corps of Military Police is included in Sub-Head B. (See Appendix No. 2, pp. 137 and 152.)



VOTE 1.—PAY, &c. OF THE ARMY—*continued*.

|  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :</b>  |                       |                         |
| Contributions from Colonial Revenues in Aid of Military Expenditure :  | £.                    | £.                      |
| Ceylon - - - - -   | 123,000               | 117,800                 |
| Mauritius - - - - -  | 22,200                | 21,500                  |
| Hong Kong - - - - -  | 51,600                | 47,000                  |
| Straits Settlements - - - - -  | 87,200                | 87,700                  |
| Malta - - - - -  | 5,000                 | 5,000                   |
| Natal - - - - -  | 4,000                 | 4,000                   |
| West African Colonies, in respect of military expeditions - -  | 10,000                | —                       |
| Dominion of Canada, in respect of Esquimalt - - - - -  | 21,000                | —                       |
|  | 324,000               | 283,000                 |
| Contribution from the Government of Egypt to meet Extra Expenditure incurred by the Maintenance of British Troops in that Country - -                        | 87,000                | 87,000                  |
| Payment by Indian Government in respect of Deferred Pay and Gratuities on discharge, &c. of Soldiers on Indian Establishment -                               | 200,000               | 181,000                 |
| Payment by Indian Government in respect of Home Effective Charges (other than Deferred Pay and Gratuities) for the Regular Forces serving in India - - - - - | *500,000              | 548,700                 |
| Purchase of Discharges from the Army and Army Reserve - - -  | 42,000                | 42,000                  |
| Fines for Drunkenness - - - - -  | 5,300                 | 5,300                   |
| Hospital Stoppages - - - - -   | 42,000                | 42,000                  |
| Balances on Deserters' Accounts - - - - -  | 1,300                 | 2,000                   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -   | 3,400                 | 3,000                   |
|  | £. 1,205,000          | 1,194,000               |

\* Allowing a rebate for troops temporarily on the British Establishment.



## Vote 2.

## MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT: PAY, &amp;c.

I AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the CHARGE for the PAY, &c., of the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT and for MEDICINES, &c.

Five Hundred and Fifty-five Thousand Pounds.

II SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | £.       | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A—PAY, &c. OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE - - -   | 280,000  | 238,200    | 41,800    | —         |
| B—CONTINGENCIES OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE - -  | 2,000    | 1,300      | 700       | —         |
| C—PAY OF CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &c. -   | 134,500  | 13,900     | 120,600   | —         |
| D—CORPS PAY AND EXTRA DUTY PAY OF ROYAL<br>ARMY MEDICAL CORPS, NURSES, CLERKS, AND<br>OTHER SUBORDINATES - - - - - | 76,000   | 39,700     | 36,300    | —         |
| E—COST OF MEDICINES, &c. - - - - -   | 64,000   | 14,000     | 50,000    | —         |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>  | 556,500  | 307,100    |           |           |
| F—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -  | 1,500    | 1,300      | —         | 200       |
| £.   | 555,000  | 305,800    | 249,400   | 200       |

NET INCREASE - - - . £. 249,200.

Note.—The extra expenditure provided in this Vote for the War in South Africa, is 241,300*l*.

III DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A—PAY, &c. OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE: |          | HOME.   | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE.<br>1900-1. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                            |          |   |           |                      |                         |
| 1899-1900.                          | 1900-01. | £.  | £.        | £.                   | £.                      |
| ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE:               |          |   |           |                      |                         |
| 7                                   | 6        | Surgeon Generals - - -  |           |                      |                         |
| 3                                   | 3        | <i>Ditto, Indian Establishment</i>  |           |                      |                         |
| 13                                  | 15       | Colonels - - - - -  |           |                      |                         |
| 10                                  | 10       | <i>Ditto, Indian Establishment</i>  |           |                      |                         |
| 495                                 | 500      | Lieutenant Colonels, Majors,<br>Captains, and Lieutenants -   |           |                      |                         |
| 322                                 | 322      | <i>Ditto, Indian Establishment</i>  |           |                      |                         |
|                                     |          | Surgeons on Probation - - -   |           |                      |                         |
| 85                                  | 85       | Acting Medical Officers - -   |           |                      |                         |
| 35                                  | 35       | Quartermasters - - - - -  |           |                      |                         |
| 1                                   | 1        | Assistant Apothecary, Hong<br>Kong Regiment - - - - -   |           |                      |                         |
|                                     |          | Servant Allowance and<br>Mess Allowance - - -   |           |                      |                         |
|                                     |          | A Statement showing the Rates of Pay and the Allotment of the Staff, &c. to the various Districts and Stations at Home and Abroad is given in Appendix, No. 7, pp. 172-175. The Total Emoluments of Officers serving at Home are shown in Appendix, No. 19, page 223. |           |                      |                         |
|                                     |          |   | 167,540   | 60,960               | 228,500                 |
|                                     |          |   |           |                      | 226,700                 |
|                                     |          |   | 6,960     | 4,540                | 11,500                  |
|                                     |          |   |           |                      | 11,500                  |
| 636                                 | 642      | TOTAL Numbers and Pay of<br>Army Medical Service, British<br>Establishment - - - - -  | 174,500   | 65,500               | 240,000                 |
|                                     |          | Extra expenditure in connection with the<br>War in South Africa - - - - -   | —         | —                    | 40,000                  |
| 335                                 | 335      | Total Numbers, Indian Establishment.  | £.        | —                    | 280,000                 |
| 971                                 | 977      |   |           |                      | 238,200                 |



## Vote 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, PAY, &amp;c.—continued.

|   | HOME.  | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE.<br>1900-1. | ESTIMATE.<br>1899-1900. |
|---|--------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>B.—CONTINGENCIES OF ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE :</b>   | £.     | £.        | £.                   | £.                      |
| Postal Expenses of the Army Medical Service - - - - -   | 950    | 100       | 1,050                | 1,050                   |
| Contingencies of the Army Medical Service - - - - -   | 150    | 100       | 250                  | 250                     |
|   | 1,100  | 200       | 1,300                | 1,300                   |
| Extra Expenditure in connection with the War in South Africa - - - - -  | -      | -         | 700                  | -                       |
| £.  | -      | -         | 2,000                | 1,300                   |
| <b>C.—PAY OF CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, &amp;c. :</b>  |        |           |                      |                         |
| Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners, Militia Medical Officers, and Medical Officers of Military Prisons, including extra Fees for Visits, and Medical Bills, &c. (see Appendix, No. 7, pp. 173-175) - - - - - | 12,900 | 1,000     | 13,900               | 13,900                  |
| Extra Expenditure in connection with the War in South Africa - - - - -  | -      | -         | 120,600              | -                       |
| £.  | -      | -         | 134,500              | 13,900                  |
| <b>D.—CORPS PAY AND EXTRA DUTY PAY OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS, NURSES, CLERKS, AND OTHER SUBORDINATES:</b>   |        |           |                      |                         |
| Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Royal Army Medical Corps (the regimental pay of the Royal Army Medical Corps is shown at page 164) - - - - -  | 21,400 | 7,500     | 28,900               | 26,600                  |
| Pay of Clerks and Nurses and Charge for Miscellaneous Labour, including Extra Duty Pay of Hospital Orderlies, &c., not belonging to the Royal Army Medical Corps, for Army and Militia Services - - - - -       | 10,800 | 5,800     | * 16,600             | 12,600                  |
| Corps Pay of Militia Reserve, Royal Army Medical Corps  | 500    | -         | 500                  | 500                     |
|   | 32,700 | 13,300    | 46,000               | 39,700                  |
| Extra Expenditure in connection with the War in South Africa - - - - -  | -      | -         | 30,000               | -                       |
| £.  | -      | -         | 76,000               | 39,700                  |
| <b>E.—COST OF MEDICINES AND INSTRUMENTS :</b>   |        |           |                      |                         |
| Cost of Medicines and Surgical Instruments (including Medicines for Militia) - - - - -  | 11,500 | 2,500     | 14,000               | 14,000                  |
| Extra Expenditure in connection with the War in South Africa - - - - -  | -      | -         | 50,000               | -                       |
| £.  | -      | -         | 64,000               | 14,000                  |
| <b>F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :</b>   |        |           |                      |                         |
| Amount to be received from the Government of India, on account of Medical Supplies and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps on board Indian Troopships - - - - -   | 1,000  | -         | 1,000                | 1,000                   |
| Repayment by Admiralty for Medical Attendance on the Staff of the Army Ordnance Department and subordinates engaged on Naval Services at Bull Point - - - - -   | 100    | -         | 100                  | 100                     |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  | 400    | -         | 400                  | 200                     |
| £.  | 1,500  | -         | 1,500                | 1,300                   |

*Notr*—In addition to the foregoing Vote for Medical Services, provision for similar expenditure is made in other Votes, as follows:—Royal Army Clothing Department, 652*l*. (Vote 8), Royal Military Academy, 561*l*., Royal Military College, 1,256*l*., Staff College, 10*l*., Duke of York's Royal Military School, 618*l*., Royal Hibernian Military School, 780*l*., Staff of the Army Medical School, 7,350*l*. (Vote 11), Medical Staff at Headquarters, 4,850*l*. (Vote 13), Chelsea Hospital, 2,771*l*.; and Kilmainham Hospital, 772*l*. (Vote 15), amounting in all to 19,620*l*.

\* Includes 1,600*l*. for subordinates hitherto charged to Vote 10, Sub-Head A.



## Vote 3.

## MILITIA: PAY, BOUNTY, &amp;c.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Charge for the PAY, BOUNTY, &c. of the MILITIA.

Two Million Two Hundred and Eighty-eight Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.        | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c. OF MILITIA - -   | 2,071,000 | * 331,400  | 1,739,600 | —         |
| B.—EXTRA PAY OF MILITIA - - - -   | 72,000    | * 8,200    | 63,800    | —         |
| C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF MILITIA -   | 63,000    | * 48,400   | 14,600    | —         |
| D.—BOUNTY AND ENLISTMENT EXPENSES -   | 94,000    | 196,000    | —         | 102,000   |
| E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF MILITIA -   | 4,000     | * 2,600    | 1,400     | —         |
|   | 2,304,000 | 586,600    |           |           |
| <i>Deduct,</i>  |           |            |           |           |
| F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:   |           |            |           |           |
| Sums received from Militiamen for discharge - - - - -                           | 5,000     | 13,200     |           |           |
| Fines for Drunkenness - - - - -   | 2,000     | 400        |           |           |
| Hospital Stoppages - - - - -  | 8,000     | 1,000      |           |           |
| Fines of Men convicted of improper Enlistment - - - - -                         |           |            |           |           |
| Bounty forfeited by order of the Bounty Board - - - - -                         |           |            |           |           |
| Stoppages from Bounty of Men who are in Hospital through their own Misconduct - | 1,000     | 1,000      |           |           |
| Credit Balances on Deserters' Non-effective Accounts - - - - -                  |           |            |           |           |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  |           |            |           |           |
|   | 16,000    | 15,600     | —         | 400       |
| NET TOTAL - - - £.  | 2,288,000 | 571,000    | 1,819,400 | 102,400   |
| NET INCREASE - - - £. 1,717,000. †  |           |            |           |           |

\* These totals have been modified to correspond with a slight re-arrangement of the contents of the Sub-Heads for 1900-01, but the total of the Vote is not affected.

† This increase is to provide for the embodiment of the Militia, and is attributable to the war in South Africa.



VOTE 3.—MILITIA : PAY, BOUNTY, &c.--continued

| MILITIA : PAY,<br>BOUNTY, &c.        | * A.—<br>REGI-<br>MENTAL<br>PAY,<br>&c. | B.—EXTRA PAY.  |                                       | C.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES.   |                            |   |                            |  |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                                      |   | Corps Pay,<br>Engineer<br>Pay,<br>Working<br>Pay, and<br>Extra Duty<br>Pay<br>for Various<br>Duties. | Prizes<br>for<br>Skill<br>at<br>Arms. | Mess<br>Allowance<br>(Officers)<br>and Grants<br>in Aid of<br>Establishing<br>Regimental<br>Mess. | Servant<br>Allow-<br>ance. | Allowance<br>in Aid<br>of Band<br>Expenses. | Library<br>Allow-<br>ance. | Contingent<br>Allowances<br>and<br>Expenses,<br>including<br>Funerals. | Allowance<br>for<br>Cleaning<br>Arms. |
|                                      | £.                                      | £.   | £.                                    | £.  | £.                         | £.  | £.                         | £.   | £.                                    |
| ARTILLERY - - -                      | 335,000                                 | 23,000   | 1,180                                 | 7,500   | —                          | 2,540                                       | 350                        | 1,600  | 300                                   |
| ENGINEERS - - -                      | 45,000                                  | 20,000   | 150                                   | 700   | 1,400                      | 160   | 50                         | 170  | 90                                    |
| INFANTRY - - -                       | 1,665,000                               | 15,000   | 8,400                                 | 24,200  | —                          | 9,900                                       | 2,180                      | 9,000  | 2,040                                 |
| MILITIA MEDICAL STAFF<br>CORPS - - - | 15,000                                  | 3,450  | —                                     | —   | 200                        | —   | 20                         | 60   | 20                                    |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS<br>MILITIA - - -     | § 200                                   | 50   | 240                                   | —   | —                          | —   | —                          | —  | 100                                   |
| COLONIAL MILITIA -                   | 10,800                                  | 500  | 30                                    | 200   | —                          | —   | —                          | 170  | 50                                    |
| TOTAL, 1900-01 - £.                  | 2,071,000                               | 62,000   | 10,000                                | 32,600  | 1,600                      | 12,600                                      | 2,600                      | 11,000   | 2,600                                 |
|                                      |   | £. 72,000  |                                       | £. 63,000   |                            |   |                            |  |                                       |
| TOTAL, 1899-1900 £.                  | 331,400                                 | 5,300  | 2,900                                 | 33,000  | 150                        | 3,750                                       | —                          | 8,860  | 2,640                                 |
|                                      |   | £. 8,200   |                                       | £. 48,400   |                            |   |                            |  |                                       |

§ Allowance to officers under instruction.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MILITIA, 1900-01.\*

|                                      | PERMANENT STAFF. |            |   | MILITIA.  |            |   |                   | ALL RANKS.<br>(Including Permanent Staff.) |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|---|-------------------|--|------------|
|                                      | Officers.        | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Buglers,<br>Drummers,<br>and<br>Corporals. | Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Buglers,<br>and<br>Drummers. | Rank and<br>File. | 1900-01.                                   | 1899-1900. |
| ARTILLERY - - -                      | 51               | 488        | 180   | 521       | 360        | —   | 16,920            | 18,520                                     | 18,520     |
| ENGINEERS - - -                      | †—               | 79         | 24  | 111       | 99         | 4   | 2,173             | 2,490                                      | 2,060      |
| INFANTRY - - -                       | 248              | 2,440      | 968   | 2,829     | 3,400      | —   | 101,240           | 111,125                                    | 108,379    |
| MILITIA MEDICAL<br>STAFF CORPS - - - | —                | 17         | —   | 18        | 28         | 8   | 746               | 817  | 613        |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS<br>MILITIA - - -     | 8                | 74         | 3   | 169       | 132        | 44  | 3,124             | 3,554                                      | 3,996      |
| MALTA MILITIA - -                    | 4                | 32         | 42  | 66        | 63         | —   | 2,117             | 2,324                                      | 2,324      |
| BERMUDA MILITIA -                    | ‡1               | 7          | —   | 9         | 15         | 6   | 369               | 407  | 408        |
| TOTAL FORCE - - -                    | 312              | 3,137      | 1,217   | 3,723     | 4,097.     | 62  | 126,689           | 139,237                                    | 136,300    |

PERMANENT STAFF - - 4,666 MILITIA - - 134,571 (including Militia Reserve, 30,000).  
Voted with the Regular Forces,  
Vote A.

\* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 176 to 189, contains a full Detail of the Establishment for each Corps, and of the Rates of Pay, &c.  
† There are two Adjutants and a Quartermaster of Militia Engineers, who are included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.  
‡ There is in addition an Officer on the Permanent Staff of the Bermuda Submarine Mining Militia, who is included in the Establishment of the Royal Engineers.



VOTE 3.—MILITIA ; PAY, BOUNTY, &c.—*continued*.

| D.—BOUNTY AND ENLIST-<br>MENT EXPENSES. |   | E.—MISCELLANEOUS<br>CHARGES.  | Total,<br>Sub-Heads<br>A. to E. | Deduct, --<br>F.—APPRO-<br>PRIATIONS<br>IN AID.<br>(See p. 41.) | NET TOTAL. |            |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| Bounty.                                 | Levy Money<br>and<br>Attestation<br>Fees. | Miscellaneous Charges,<br>including Payments<br>to Clerks of Lieutenancy ;<br>Postal Expenses ; Rewards for<br>Apprehension of Offenders ;<br>Expenses of Courts Martial ;<br>dr. Balances of Non-Effectives ;<br>Gratuities for Injuries,<br>&c. |                                 |   | 1900-01.   | 1899-1900. |
| £.                                      | £.  | £.  | £.                              | £.  | £.         | £.         |
| 14,500                                  | 430                                       | 500   | 386,900                         | 2,400   | 384,500    | 91,400     |
| 1,300                                   | 70  | 110   | 69,200                          | 400   | 68,800     | 19,000     |
| 73,000                                  | 3,420                                     | 2,860   | 1,815,000                       | 13,000  | 1,802,000  | 443,600    |
| 200                                     | 30  | 20  | 19,000                          | 100   | 18,900     | 2,650      |
| —                                       | —   | 10  | 600                             | —   | 600        | 750        |
| 1,000                                   | 50  | 500 (a)   | 13,300                          | 100   | 13,200     | 13,600     |
| 90,000                                  | 4,000                                     | 4,000   | 2,304,000                       | 16,000  | 2,288,000  | —          |
| £. 94,000                               |   |   |                                 |   |            |            |
| 192,000                                 | 4,000                                     | 2,600   | 586,600                         | 15,600  | —          | 571,000    |
| £. 196,000                              |   |   |                                 |   |            |            |

(a) Including Cyclists' Allowance to Malta Militia.

## NUMBERS OF MILITIA PRESENT AT TRAINING, 1899.

|                      | PERMANENT STAFF. |            |   | MILITIA.  |            |                                |                   | ALL RANKS.<br>(Including<br>Permanent<br>Staff). |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|---|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
|                      | Officers.        | Serjeants. | Trumpeters,<br>Buglers,<br>Drummers,<br>and<br>Corporals. | Officers. | Serjeants. | Trumpeters<br>and<br>Drummers. | Rank and<br>File. |  |
| ARTILLERY - -        | 49               | 476        | 166   | 376       | 334        | —                              | 12,797            | 14,198.  |
| ENGINEERS - -        | —                | 74         | 21  | 94        | 74         | —                              | 1,494             | 1,757  |
| INFANTRY - -         | 228              | 2,368      | 933   | 1,911     | 1,585      | —                              | 69,912            | 76,937   |
| MEDICAL STAFF        |                  |            |   |           |            |                                |                   |  |
| CORPS - -            | —                | 9          | —   | 15        | 14         | —                              | 193               | 231  |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS      |                  |            |   |           |            |                                |                   |  |
| MILITIA* - -         | 9                | 74         | —   | 122       | 174        | 49                             | 3,202             | 3,630  |
| MALTA MILITIA* - -   | 4                | 28         | 34  | 47        | 41         | —                              | 1,691             | 1,845  |
| BERMUDA MILITIA* - - | 1                | 2          | —   | 3         | 4          | 2                              | 91                | 103  |
| TOTAL FORCE - -      | 291              | 3,031      | 1,154   | 2,568     | 2,226      | 51                             | 89,380            | 98,701   |

PERMANENT STAFF 4,476.

MILITIA 94,225.

\* Total enrolled on 1st July 1899.



## Vote 4.

## YEOMANRY CAVALRY : PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Charge for the PAY and ALLOWANCES of the YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

One Hundred and Forty-four Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|
|  | £.       | £.         | £.        |
| A.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY        | 109,000  | 46,000     | 63,000    |
| B.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY | 34,000   | 28,000     | 6,000     |
| C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY | 1,010    | 1,010      | —         |
|  | 144,010  | 75,010     |           |
| <i>Deduct,</i>                               |          |            |           |
| D.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID                     | 10       | 10         | —         |
| £.   | 144,000  | 75,000     | 69,000    |

The increase on this Vote is due to the War in South Africa.

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

|  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| A.—REGIMENTAL PAY OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY :        | £.                    | £.                      |
| Pay of Permanent Staff                         | 14,000                | 13,500                  |
| Pay of Yeomanry Officers and Men               | 95,000                | 32,500                  |
|  | £. 109,000            | 46,000                  |
| B.—REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY : |                       |                         |
| Contingent and Clothing Allowance              | 31,600                | 26,600                  |
| Command Allowance                              | 170                   | 170                     |
| Contingent Allowance to Adjutants              | 424                   | 424                     |
| Servant Allowance to Adjutants                 | 348                   | 348                     |
| Captains Contingent Allowance                  | 158                   | 158                     |
| Allowance to Officers under Instruction        | 1,300                 | 300                     |
| £.   | 34,000                | 28,000                  |



VOTE 4.—YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued*.

|   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| C.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY:                 | £.                    | £.                      |
| Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy - - - - -                   | 50                    | 50                      |
| Compensation for Loss, &c. of Horses - - - - -                | 210                   | 210                     |
| Medical Bills, Gratuities for Injuries, and Miscellaneous - - | 750                   | 750                     |
| £.  | 1,010                 | 1,010                   |
| D.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:                                     |                       |                         |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -                              | 10                    | 10                      |

## NUMBERS OF YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

|                                       | PERMANENT STAFF. |            | YEOMANRY. |  | ALL<br>RANKS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------|--|---------------|
|                                       | Officers.        | Serjeants. | Officers. | Non-<br>Commissioned<br>Officers<br>and Men. |               |
| ESTABLISHMENT of YEOMANRY, 1900-01* - | 19               | 148        | 702       | 11,038                                       | 11,907        |
| „ „ 1899-1900                         | 19               | 148        | 686       | 11,038                                       | 11,891        |
| PRESENT at TRAINING, 1899 - - -       | 19               | 147        | 550       | 8,088  | 8,804         |

\* Appendix, No. 9, p. 190, contains a full detail of the Establishments of each corps.



## Vote 5.

## VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Charge for CAPITATION GRANTS and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of VOLUNTEER CORPS, including PAY, &c. of the PERMANENT STAFF.

One Million Two Hundred and Thirty Thousand Pounds.

## II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01.    | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|
|  | £.          | £.         | £.        |
| A.—PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - -            | 77,000      | 76,700     | 300       |
| B.—PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - - | 100,000     | 98,500     | 1,500     |
| C.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - -                | 568,000     | 259,200    | 308,800   |
| D.—ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS, &c. - - - - -           | 340,000     | 136,000    | 204,000   |
| E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS - - - - -           | 147,000     | 54,300     | 92,700    |
|  | 1,232,000   | 624,700    | 607,300   |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>  |             |            |           |
| F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -                               | 2,000       | 500        | 1,500     |
| NET TOTAL - - - £.   | 1,230,000 * | 624,200    | 605,800 * |

\* Including 330,000*l.* on account of the War in South Africa.

## III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—PAY, &c. OF ADJUTANTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS:            |          |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.  |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  |                       |                         |
| 300   | 301      | Adjutants: Pay, Engineer Pay, and Servant Allowance<br>[For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix, No. 10, page 201.]   | £.<br>77,000          | £.<br>76,700            |
| B.—PAY, &c. OF SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS: |          |  |                       |                         |
| Numbers.  |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |  |                       |                         |
| 1,619   | 1,621    | Serjeant Instructors and Drill Instructors: Pay, Extra Pay, Engineer Pay, and Clothing Allowance; including also Lodging, Fuel and Light Allowances of Instructors not serving on their Army Engagement<br>[For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix, No. 10, page 201.] | 100,000               | 98,500                  |



VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

## C.—CAPITATION GRANTS TO VOLUNTEER CORPS:

| Number of Efficienta<br>(inclusive of Permanent Staff). |         |   |         |   | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. |
|---|---------|---|---------|---|----------|------------|
| 1899-1900.<br>(Actual on 1 Nov.<br>1898).               |         | 1900-01.<br>(Actual on 1 Nov.<br>1899). |         |   | £.       | £.         |
| At 35s.   | At 10s. | At 35s.                                 | At 10s. |   |          |            |
| 224,300   | 250     | 224,007                                 | 184     |   |          |            |
| 224,550   |         | 224,191                                 |         | Ordinary Capitation Allowance for Efficiency -  | 396,594  | * 196,275  |
|   |         |   |         | Special Capitation Allowance at 17s. 6d. on<br>increase of efficienta - - - - -   | 1,250    | 1,375      |
| 1,223   |         | 1,410                                   |         | Additional Capitation Allowance at 3l. 5s. for<br>Engineers efficient in Submarine Mining, &c.  | 4,387    | * 2,000    |
|   |         |   |         |   | 402,231  | 199,650    |
| 20,181  |         | 20,305                                  |         | Special Capitation Allowance at 2l. 10s. for<br>proficient Officers and Serjeants - - -   | 50,762   | * 25,200   |
| 1,779   |         | 1,882                                   |         | Special Capitation Allowance at 30s. for<br>Officers passed in Tactics or Artillery duties,<br>and for Officers and Non-Commissioned<br>Officers in possession of Signalling Certificates,<br>or proficient in Supply or Transport duties - | 2,820    | * 1,300    |
| 217,000   |         | 216,629                                 |         | Special Capitation Allowances at 2s. for each<br>efficient Volunteer in possession of a Great-<br>coat and at 1s. for each efficient Volunteer<br>in possession of a complete equipment -   | 32,485   | * 16,275   |
| 11,000  |         | 11,518                                  |         | Special Capitation Allowance at 1s. for Miscel-<br>laneous Expenditure of Engineer Corps -  | 576      | * 275      |
|   |         |   |         | Allowance in aid of Equipment and Greatcoats<br>on increase of strength - - - - -   | 39,126   | 2,500      |
|   |         |   |         | Travelling Allowance for attendance at United<br>Drill and Shooting Practice - - - - -  | 40,000   | * 14,000   |
|   |         |   |         |   | 568,000  | 259,200    |
|   |         |   |         | ALLOWANCES IN AID OF VOLUNTEER CAMPS:   |          |            |
|   |         |   |         | Travelling and other Allowances for attendance at Camps, Marching Columns,<br>&c., for Military Instruction - - - - -   | 340,000  | † 136,000  |

\* These sums represent only one-half of the ordinary annual grants the remaining half having been provided for by a Supplementary Estimate in the previous year.

† Omitting 3,000l. transferred to Sub-Head E.



VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

|   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>E.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES FOR VOLUNTEER CORPS:</b>  | <b>£.</b>             | <b>£.</b>               |
| Contingent Allowance in lieu of Stationery, Postage, &c., at 4 <i>l.</i> per Company  | 11,000                | * 5,500                 |
| Allowances to Volunteer Officers and Submarine Mining Volunteers at Schools of Instruction - - - - -  | 11,700                | 8,000                   |
| Medical attendance on Permanent Staff, and gratuities for injuries to Enrolled Members - - - - -  | 4,000                 | 4,000                   |
| Allowances to Corps for Expenses incurred in Horsing Guns and Wagons -  | 100,000               | † 16,000                |
| Allowance to Artillery Corps in aid of Gun-sheds - - - - -  | 2,500                 | 2,700                   |
| Officers' Outfit Allowance - - - - -  | 10,000                | 10,000                  |
| Allowance in aid of Volunteer Brigade Majors' Expenses - - - - -  | 2,400                 | 2,400                   |
| Allowances in aid of Travelling Expenses of Adjutants and Instructors of Musketry when superintending the Musketry Instruction of Volunteer Corps - - - - -   | 1,500                 | 1,600                   |
| Working Pay, &c. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regular Forces employed in connection with the Meetings of the National Artillery and National Rifle Associations, and Grants for Camps of Instruction in Artillery duties at Shoeburyness and Barry Links - - - - - | 2,600                 | 2,600                   |
| Payments to Clerks of Lieutenancy - - - - -   | 800                   | 800                     |
| Miscellaneous, including Volunteer Officers' Decorations - - - - -  | 500                   | 700                     |
| <b>£.</b>   | <b>147,000</b>        | <b>† 54,300</b>         |
| <b>F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:</b>  |                       |                         |
| Repayment by Government of Isle of Man for expenses of Volunteer Corps -  | 500                   | 400                     |
| Refunds of Outfit Allowance - - - - -   | 1,400                 | —                       |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  | 100                   | 100                     |
| <b>£.</b>   | <b>2,000</b>          | <b>500</b>              |

**ESTABLISHMENT OF THE VOLUNTEER FORCE. ‡**  
(Inclusive of Permanent Staff).

|  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Staff of 34 Volunteer Infantry Brigades. | 170      | 165        | 5         | —         |
| Hon. Artillery Company -                 | 904      | 899        | 5         | —         |
| Light Horse - - - - -                    | 304      | 304        | —         | —         |
| Artillery - - - - -                      | 48,159   | 48,048     | 111       | —         |
| Engineers - - - - -                      | 15,259   | 15,044     | 215       | —         |
| Infantry - - - - -                       | 198,319  | 198,517    | —         | 198       |
| Medical Staff Corps - - -                | 1,946    | 1,870      | 76        | —         |
|  | 265,061  | 264,847    | 214       | —         |

\* See footnote to page 47.

† Including 3,000*l.* transferred from Sub-Head D.

‡ In addition to these Establishments, supernumeraries are allowed under certain conditions.



Vote 6.

TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of TRANSPORT and REMOUNTS.

Ten Million Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-1901.  | 1899-1900. | INCREASE.  |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|
|   | £.          | £.         | £.         |
| A.—LAND AND COASTWISE TRANSPORT, UNITED KINGDOM | 556,000     | 339,000    | 217,000    |
| B.—LAND AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT, COLONIES    | 2,077,000   | 54,000     | 2,023,000  |
| C.—SEA TRANSPORT                                | 5,300,000   | 295,300    | 5,004,700  |
| D.—PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS                         | 2,100,000   | 125,000    | 1,975,000  |
|   | 10,033,000  | 813,300    | 9,219,700  |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>                                 |             |            |            |
| E.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID                        | 33,000      | 23,300     | 9,700      |
| TOTAL   | 10,000,000* | 790,000    | 9,210,000* |

Including 9,020,000*l.* for additional expenditure occasioned by the War in South Africa. viz. :—

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| In Sub-Head A.                          | £.           |
| " " B.                                  | 230,000      |
| " " C.                                  | 2,000,000    |
| " " D.                                  | 5,000,000    |
|   | 1,800,000    |
|   | 9,030,000    |
| Less, Additional Receipts (Sub-Head E.) | 10,000       |
|   | £. 9,020,000 |



Vote 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS—*continued*.

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

|   |    | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   |    | £.                      | £.                      |
| <b>A.—LAND AND COASTWISE TRANSPORT, UNITED KINGDOM :</b>  |    |                         |                         |
| <b>HIRED TRANSPORT FOR CONVEYANCE OF TROOPS :</b>   |    |                         |                         |
| (1.) Railway and other expenses (including Travelling Allowance to Officers, Billet Money of Officers, Men, and Horses ; Conveyance of Baggage) for the Regular Forces moving under the authority of Routes ; of Men on discharge ; of deserters returning to their corps under military or police escort ; and Compensation for damages to property of private individuals done by Troops when on the march, or in connection with Transport - - - - - |    | 131,000                 | 143,700                 |
| (2.) Travelling Expenses (including Travelling Allowance and Conveyance of Baggage) of Officers and others travelling under authority other than Routes ; also Horse-hire for Officers - - - - -  |    | 44,000                  | 54,300                  |
| (3.) Movement of Militia - - - - -  | £. | 120,000                 |                         |
| „ Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -  |    | 3,000                   |                         |
| „ Volunteers - - - - -  |    | 7,000                   |                         |
|   |    | 130,000                 | 73,000                  |
| TOTAL, Hired Transport for Conveyance of Troops - - - - -   | £. | 305,000                 | 271,000                 |
| <b>CONVEYANCE OF STORES :</b>   |    |                         |                         |
| (4.) Carriage of Stores and Clothing, hire of Horses for Transport purposes, and freight of Stores between ports in the United Kingdom, including pilotage, towage, &c., of Departmental Vessels - - - - -  |    | 251,000                 | 68,000                  |
| TOTAL, Land and Coastwise Transport, United Kingdom - - - - -   | £. | 556,000                 | 339,000                 |
| <b>B.—LAND AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT, COLONIES :</b>   |    |                         |                         |
| Hired Land and Inland Water Transport and miscellaneous expenditure, including Travelling Expenses and Allowances - - - - -   |    | 2,077,000               | 54,000                  |
| [For distribution by Stations, <i>see</i> Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.]  |    |                         |                         |



VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS—*continued*.

|  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>C.—SEA TRANSPORT :</b>  |                         |                         |
| Hired Ships :  | £.                      | £.                      |
| (1.) Freight of Troops and Horses to and from stations abroad, and inter-colonially other than in Transports - - - - -   |                         | 92,900                  |
| (2.) Hire of Transports, Hospital Ships, and other Vessels for Army Service afloat; fittings, coals, and miscellaneous expenses of the same; and purchase of Boats - - - - - |                         | 124,000                 |
| (3.) Freight of Stores to and from stations abroad, and intercolonially other than in Transports - - - - -   |                         | 50,000                  |
| TOTAL, Hired Ships - - - £.  |                         | 266,900                 |
| General Expenses :   | 5,300,000               |                         |
| (4.) Messing, Victualling, Bedding, Forage, and other Stores for Troops embarked - - - - -   |                         | 22,000                  |
| (5.) Pay, &c. of Transport Officers; and occasional employment of Officers on Army Transport duties - - - - -  |                         | 800                     |
| (6.) Contribution from Army Funds towards the expense of the Establishment of the Transport Department at the Admiralty and out-stations -                                   |                         | 5,300                   |
| (7.) Telegraphic expenses - - - - -  |                         | 300                     |
| TOTAL, General Expenses - - - £.   |                         | 28,400                  |
| TOTAL, Sub-Head C. - - - £.  | 5,300,000               | 295,300                 |
| <b>D.—PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS :</b>   |                         |                         |
| (1.) Purchase of Horses and Mules, including replacements for the Field Force in South Africa - - - - -  | 2,080,000               | 115,415                 |
| (2.) Expenses prior to joining - - - - -   | 12,725                  | 2,310                   |
| (3.) Fees at 10s. a Horse for Registration of 14,550 Horses - - - - -  | 7,275                   | 7,275                   |
| £.   | 2,100,000               | 125,000                 |
| <b>E. APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :</b>  |                         |                         |
| (1.) Receipts connected with Land and Coastwise Transport - - -  | 1,500                   | 1,100                   |
| (2.) Receipts connected with Sea Transport - - - - -   | 15,500                  | 7,200                   |
| (3.) Proceeds of Sale of Cast and other Animals - - - - -  | 16,000                  | 15,000                  |
| £.   | 33,000                  | 23,300                  |



## Vote 7.

## PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the EXPENSE of PROVISIONS, FORAGE, and other SUPPLIES.

Thirteen Million One Hundred Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-1901. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
|   | £.         | £.         | £.        |
| A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU                                   | 8,264,500  | 2,105,900  | 6,158,600 |
| B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, PAILLASSE STRAW, AND STABLE ALLOWANCE | 3,265,800  | 512,760    | 2,753,040 |
| C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU                               | 504,600    | 358,400    | 146,200   |
| D.—FIELD ALLOWANCES   | 231,200    | 34,440     | 196,760   |
| E.—RENTS, WATER SUPPLY, &c.   | 234,000    | 131,700    | 102,300   |
| F.—LODGING ALLOWANCES   | 507,300    | 236,200    | 271,100   |
| G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES  | 214,500    | 39,900     | 174,600   |
| H.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS   | 2,900      | 2,200      | 700       |
| I.—BARRACK SERVICES   | 76,500     | 43,600     | 32,900    |
|   | 13,301,300 | 3,465,100  | 9,836,200 |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |            |            |           |
| K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID  | 201,300    | 39,600     | 161,700   |
| TOTAL   | 13,100,000 | 3,425,500  | 9,674,500 |

*Note.*—The extra expenditure provided in this Vote for the War in South Africa is 9,140,000*l.*

III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

| [A Statement showing the Allotment of the Charges to the various Stations is given in Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.] |            | HOME.     | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE, 1900-1901. | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|  |            | £.        | £.        | £.                   | £.                   |
| A.—COST OF PROVISIONS, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU :  |            |           |           |                      |                      |
|  | £.         |           |           |                      |                      |
| Regular Forces   | 3,935,000* |           |           |                      |                      |
| Auxiliary Forces   | 2,675,000* |           |           |                      |                      |
| Issues on Repayment  | 125,500    |           |           |                      |                      |
| Messing Allowance  |            | 1,816,000 | 3,554,500 | 5,370,500            | 1,491,900            |
|  |            | 701,000   | 664,000   | 1,365,000            | 601,000              |
| Allowances to Wives and Children of Soldiers when separated from them  |            | 1,492,000 | 2,000     | 1,494,000            | 13,000               |
| Half-Pay to families of Reservists, &c., in Government Employment  |            | 35,000    | —         | 35,000               | —                    |
|  | £.         | 4,044,000 | 4,220,500 | 8,264,500            | 2,105,900            |
| B.—COST OF FORAGE AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU, PAILLASSE STRAW, AND STABLE ALLOWANCE :                                |            |           |           |                      |                      |
| Forage, and Allowances in lieu, and Paillassé Straw :  | £.         |           |           |                      |                      |
| Regular Forces   | 1,808,000  |           |           |                      |                      |
| Auxiliary Forces   | 1,387,000  |           |           |                      |                      |
| Issues on Repayment  | 38,400     |           |           |                      |                      |
|  |            | 384,000   | 2,849,400 | 3,233,400            | 498,260              |
| Stable Allowance   |            | 12,400    | 20,000    | 32,400               | 14,500               |
|  | £.         | 396,400   | 2,869,400 | 3,265,800            | 512,760              |

\* Including Messing Allowance.



Vote 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES—*continued.*

| [A Statement showing the Allotments of the Charges to the various Stations is given in Appendix, No. 11, p. 202.] |            | HOME.   | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE, 1900-1901. | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|---|------------|---------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|
|   |            | £.      | £.        | £.                   | £.                   |
| <b>C.—COST OF FUEL AND LIGHT, AND ALLOWANCES IN LIEU :</b>  |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Regular Forces - - - - -  | £. 368,000 |         |           |                      |                      |
| Auxiliary Forces - - - - -  | 124,000    |         |           |                      |                      |
| Issues on Repayment - - - - -   | 12,600     |         |           |                      |                      |
|   |            | 369,500 | 135,100   | 504,600              | 358,400              |
| <b>D.—FIELD ALLOWANCES :</b>  |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Regular Forces - - - - -  | £. 111,200 |         |           |                      |                      |
| Auxiliary Forces - - - - -  | 120,000    |         |           |                      |                      |
|   |            | 95,000  | 136,200   | 231,200              | 34,440               |
| <b>E.—RENTS, WATER SUPPLY, &amp;c. :</b>  |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Rents (including Enfranchisement of Leaseholds) -   |            | 93,000  | 57,100    | 150,100              | 82,700               |
| Water Supply - - - - -  |            | 55,000  | 28,900    | 83,900               | 49,000               |
|   | £.         | 148,000 | 86,000    | 234,000              | 131,700              |
| <b>F.—LODGING ALLOWANCES :</b>  |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Regular Forces - - - - -  | £. 270,000 |         |           |                      |                      |
| Auxiliary Forces - - - - -  | 237,300    |         |           |                      |                      |
|   |            | 433,000 | 74,300    | 507,300              | 236,200              |
| <b>G.—COLONIAL ALLOWANCES :</b>   |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Allowances in aid of the special expenses of certain Stations abroad - - - - -                                    |            | —       | 214,500   | 214,500              | 39,900               |
| <b>H.—ADVERTISEMENTS IN NEWSPAPERS - - -</b>  |            | £.      |           |                      |                      |
|   |            | 2,200   | 700       | 2,900                | 2,200                |
| <b>I.—BARRACK SERVICES :</b>  |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Emptying Ashpits, &c. - - - - -   |            | 20,500  | 22,500    | 43,000               | 31,500               |
| Sweeping Chimneys - - - - -   |            | 7,200   | 5,800     | 13,000               | 3,600                |
| Lime and other contingent expenses - - - - -  |            | 7,500   | 7,200     | 14,700               | 5,000                |
| Allowances for Cleaning Offices - - - - -   |            | 3,300   | 2,500     | 5,800                | 3,500                |
|   | £.         | 38,500  | 38,000    | 76,500               | 43,600               |
| <b>K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :</b>   |            |         |           |                      |                      |
| Provisions: Supplies sold, and miscellaneous stoppages - - - - -  |            | 13,000  | 122,000   | 135,000              | 21,000               |
| Forage: Supplies sold, and proceeds of stable refuse  |            | 8,000   | 38,000    | 46,000               | 6,000                |
| Fuel and Light: Supplies sold - - - - -   |            | 10,500  | 5,000     | 15,500               | 10,000               |
| Miscellaneous Receipts, including sale of refuse, stoppages for Quarters, Tithes recoverable, &c. -               |            | 4,000   | 800       | 4,800                | 2,600                |
|   | £.         | 35,500  | 165,800   | 201,300              | 39,600               |



## Vote 8.

## CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS and SERVICES.

Four Million Six Hundred and Eighty Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01.    | 1899-1900.  | INCREASE. DECREASE. |       |
|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|
|  | £.          | £.          | £.                  | £.    |
| <b>ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.</b>   |             |             |                     |       |
| (Exclusive of Factory.)  |             |             |                     |       |
| A.—PAY, &c., OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS -  | 8,550       | 8,200       | 350                 | —     |
| B.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS -                                 | 4,000       | 4,000       | —                   | —     |
| C.—FUEL AND LIGHT OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS -   | 3,500       | 2,300       | 1,200               | —     |
| D.—WAGES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND AT REGIMENTS -                                 | 175,400     | 99,900      | 75,500              | —     |
| E.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING -   | 617,000     | 60,000      | 557,000             | —     |
| F.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING AND FOR ISSUES ON PAYMENT - | 1,564,500   | 330,000     | 1,234,500           | —     |
| G.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE -                         | 2,160,500   | 509,300     | 1,651,200           | —     |
| H.—COMPENSATION, &c., IN LIEU OF CLOTHING -  | 140,000     | 120,000     | 20,000              | —     |
| J.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS -   | 650         | 200         | 450                 | —     |
| K.—PACKING EXPENSES OF CLOTHING -  | 20,000      | 8,000       | 12,000              | —     |
| L.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS -      | 700         | 300         | 400                 | —     |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>  | 4,694,800   | 1,142,200   |                     |       |
| M.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS) -                                   | 388,700     | 410,500     | 21,800              |       |
|  | 4,306,100   | 731,700     |                     |       |
| <b>† CLOTHING FACTORY.</b>   |             |             |                     |       |
| N.—ESTABLISHMENT OF CLOTHING FACTORY -   | 500         | 1,500       | —                   | 1,000 |
| O.—WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY -   | 82,800      | 81,000      | 1,800               | —     |
| P.—VALUE OF MATERIALS OBTAINED FROM STORE -  | 295,000     | 277,000     | 18,000              | —     |
| Q.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING FACTORY -  | 1,200       | 1,200       | —                   | —     |
| R.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING FACTORY -             | 400         | 400         | —                   | —     |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>  | 379,900     | 361,100     |                     |       |
| S.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY) -  | 6,000       | 6,000       | —                   | —     |
| † NET TOTAL of Factory Sub-Heads - £.  | 373,900     | 355,100     |                     |       |
| TOTAL, VOTE 8 - £.   | * 4,680,000 | † 1,086,800 | 3,594,200           | 1,000 |
| NET INCREASE -   |             |             | £. 3,593,200.       |       |

\* This Vote provides 3,285,000*l.* for additional expenditure occasioned by the War in South Africa.

† Sub-Heads N. to S. contain only such items of expenditure and receipt as are exclusively referable to the Clothing Factory. But the Factory is also chargeable with a portion of the expenditure included under Sub-Heads B. and C., and also for Buildings, Police, &c., included in other Army Votes.

‡ Exclusive of 3,200*l.* transferred to Vote 13, viz., 2,600*l.* from Sub-Head D. and 600*l.* from Sub-Head N.



Vote 8.—CLOTHING SERVICES—*continued.*

## II. DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—PAY &c., OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS:  |          | SALARY.                      |          |                       | ESTIMATE,    | ESTIMATE,  |
|--|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|
| Numbers.   |          | Mini-                        | Incre-   | Maxi-                 | 1900-01.     | 1899 1900. |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |                              |          |                       |              |            |
|  |          | £.                           | £.       | £.                    | £.           | £.         |
| 1  | 1        |                              |          |                       | ± 652        | 652        |
| 1  | 1        | 500                          |          | *600                  | † 600        | 600        |
| 3  | 3        | 300                          | 15       | 450                   | 1,290        | 1,250      |
| †15  | †15      | 250                          | 10       | 350                   | 3,648        | 3,554      |
|  |          |                              | 5        | 100                   |              |            |
|  |          | 70                           | 7l. 10s. | 190                   |              |            |
|  |          |                              | 10       | 250                   |              |            |
| 1  | 1        | 105                          | 5        | 140                   | † 140        | 13½        |
| TOTAL for Custody and Issue of Stores  |          |                              |          |                       | 6,330        | 6,190      |
| 1  | 1        | 450                          | 20       | 600                   | 550          | 530        |
| 1  | 1        | 300                          |          | 300                   | 300          | 300        |
| 1  | 1        | 250                          | 20       | *500                  | 500          | 500        |
| 1  | 1        | 300                          | 20       | 500                   | 340          | 320        |
| 1  | 1        | 60                           |          | 60                    | 60           | 60         |
|  |          |                              |          |                       | 1,750        | 1,710      |
| Postal and Contingent Expenses   |          |                              |          |                       | 470          | 300        |
| 26   | 26       |                              |          |                       | £. 8,550     | †† 8,200   |
| B.—RENTS AND WATER SUPPLY OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS                                 |          |                              |          |                       | 4,000        | 4,000      |
| C.—FUEL AND LIGHT OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS   |          |                              |          |                       | 3,500        | 2,300      |
| D.—WAGES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND AT REGIMENTS:                                |          |                              |          |                       |              |            |
| Numbers.   |          | Custody and Issue of Stores. |          | Inspection of Stores. |              |            |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |                              |          |                       |              |            |
|  |          | £.                           |          | £.                    |              |            |
| 1  | 1        | 162                          |          |                       |              |            |
| 8  | 9        | 1,504                        |          |                       |              |            |
| 102  | 76       | 5,388                        |          | 175                   |              |            |
| 22   | 27       | 1,691                        |          | 307                   |              |            |
| 25   | 30       | 2,099                        |          | 980                   |              |            |
| 19   | 19       |                              |          | 2,038                 |              |            |
| 12   | 18       | ** 1,665                     |          |                       |              |            |
|  |          |                              |          |                       |              |            |
|  | 1        | 102                          |          |                       |              |            |
|  | 6        | 402                          |          |                       |              |            |
| 3  | 3        |                              |          | 353                   |              |            |
| ‡215   | ‡266     | 28,897                       |          | 21,547                |              |            |
| 407  | 456      | £. 42,000                    |          | 25,400                | 67,400       | †† 42,400  |
| Payment for Services performed at Regiments  |          |                              |          |                       | 108,000      | 57,500     |
|  |          |                              |          |                       | £. 175,400   | †† 99,900  |
| E.—CONTRACTS FOR MAKING CLOTHING   |          |                              |          |                       | 617,000      | 60,000     |
| F.—MATERIALS OBTAINED BY CONTRACT TO BE MADE INTO CLOTHING AND FOR ISSUES ON PAYMENT |          |                              |          |                       | 1,859,500    |            |
| Deduct,—Value of Materials to be issued to the Factory (see Sub-Head P.)             |          |                              |          |                       | 295,000      |            |
|  |          |                              |          |                       | £. 1,564,500 | 330,000    |
| G.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES OF CLOTHING, &c., BOUGHT READY-MADE:                        |          |                              |          |                       |              |            |
| Garments   |          |                              |          |                       | 145,800      | 23,000     |
| Boots and Leggings (including materials for repairs, &c.)                            |          |                              |          |                       | 1,110,500    | 268,000    |
| Head Dresses (including materials for repairs, &c.)                                  |          |                              |          |                       | 186,000      | 59,300     |
| Necessaries and Gloves   |          |                              |          |                       | 681,600      | 142,000    |
| Badges and Miscellaneous Articles  |          |                              |          |                       | 30,600       | 12,000     |
| Charge for Clothing brought by Regiments from India                                  |          |                              |          |                       | 6,000        | 5,000      |
|  |          |                              |          |                       | £. 2,160,500 | 509,300    |

\* These rates are personal to the present holders of the appointments.

† Including two Temporary Staff Clerks at 250l. per annum.

‡ Inclusive of retired pay, amounting to 502l.

§ With quarters and 1s. 8d. per diem in addition, chargeable to Sub-Head O., "Wages—Factory."

¶ This number is exclusive of persons temporarily employed.

† With quarters in addition.

\*\* One Fireman Engineer has quarters in addition.

†† Inclusive of 1,800l. transferred from Sub-Head N.

‡‡ Exclusive of 2,600l. transferred to Vote 13, Sub-Head C.



Vote 8.—CLOTHING SERVICES—*continued*.

|  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| H.—COMPENSATION AND MONEY ALLOWANCES IN LIEU OF CLOTHING :                                   | £.                      | £.                      |
| Amount to be paid to Soldiers for Compensation in lieu of Clothing, } £.                     | 140,000                 | 120,000                 |
| Kits, &c. - - - - -  |                         |                         |
| J.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - £.  | 650                     | 200                     |
| K.—PACKING EXPENSES OF CLOTHING - - - - - £.   | 20,000                  | 8,000                   |
| L.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS - - - - - £. | 700                     | 300                     |
| M.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS):  |                         |                         |
| Value of Stores to be recovered from the—  |                         |                         |
| India Government for Regiments on Indian Establishment - - -                                 | 100,000                 | 120,000                 |
| Admiralty, for Supplies to Royal Marines - - - - -   | 39,700                  | 42,000                  |
| Volunteer Corps - - - - -  | 6,000                   | 5,500                   |
| Clothing and Necessaries issued on Repayment - - - - -                                       | 220,000                 | 220,000                 |
| Proceeds of Sale of Clothing - - - - -   | 20,000                  | 20,000                  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -   | 3,000                   | 3,000                   |
| £.   | 388,700                 | 410,500                 |
| <b>CLOTHING FACTORY.</b>   |                         |                         |
| N.—PAY OF ESTABLISHMENT OF CLOTHING FACTORY:   |                         |                         |
| Director - - - - -   | —                       | 1,000                   |
| Manager of Factory - - - - -   | † 500                   | 500                     |
| £.   | 500                     | † 1,500                 |
| O.—WAGES OF CLOTHING FACTORY:  |                         |                         |
| Time Work and Piece Work - - - - - £.  | 82,800                  | 81,000                  |
| P.—VALUE OF MATERIALS OBTAINED FROM STORE ( <i>see</i> Sub-head F.) £.                       | 295,000                 | 277,000                 |
| Q.—MACHINERY FOR CLOTHING FACTORY - - - - - £.   | 1,200                   | 1,200                   |
| R.—IMPLEMENTS, FURNITURE, AND MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF CLOTHING FACTORY - - - - - £.        | 400                     | 400                     |
| S.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID (CLOTHING FACTORY):   |                         |                         |
| Value of Cuttings, &c. Sold - - - - - £.   | 6,000                   | 6,000                   |

† In the Estimates for 1899-1900 this Sub-Head contained a further 2,400*l.* for salaries, &c. now provided for under other headings, viz. :—

Medical Officer, 652*l.* ; Staff Officer, 420*l.* ; 2 Second Division Clerks, 494*l.* ; Office Keeper, 134*l.* ; Contingencies, 100*l.* ; total, 1,800*l.*, transferred to Sub-Head A. of this Vote : and a Principal Clerk at 600*l.*, transferred to Vote 13, B.

† With quarters in addition.



## Vote 8.—CLOTHING SERVICES—continued.

## TOTAL CHARGE FOR CLOTHING.

|   | 1900-1901. | 1899-1900.. |
|---|------------|-------------|
|   | £.         | £.          |
| Amount of foregoing Estimate - - - - -                      | 4,680,000  | 1,090,000   |
| Add,—   |            |             |
| Services provided in other Votes, viz.:                     |            |             |
| Transport of Clothing and Travelling Expenses, Vote 6 - - - | 20,000     | 5,050       |
| Miscellaneous Stores, Vote 9 - - - - -                      | 1,000      | 700         |
| Buildings, Vote 10 - - - - -                                | 9,600      | 5,835       |
| Police, Vote 12 - - - - -                                   | 1,693      | 1,698       |
| Superannuation Allowances, Vote 16 - - - - -                | 4,567      | 4,650       |
| Ordnance Officers, Pay and Allowances (Votes 1 and 7) - - - | 3,040      | 1,644       |
| Paymaster and Clerk (Votes 1 and 7) - - - - -               | 700        | 700         |
| £.  | 4,720,600  | 1,110,277   |

The amounts under Sub-Heads A., B., C., D., K., L., provide also for services performed for—

General Post Office and Telegraph Service.

Metropolitan Police, London and Dublin.

Irish Constabulary.

H.M. Customs

Board of Trade.

Convict Service.

Prison Board.

Colonial Governments.

Office of Works.

English County Constabulary.

Royal Hospital, Chelsea.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Trinity House.

Egyptian Government.

To defray establishment expenses a charge of 5*l.* per cent. is made on clothing issued on payment, or 6*l.* per cent. if carriage is paid. When goods are only inspected a charge of 1*l.* 10*s.* per cent. is made.

## † APPROXIMATE ANNUAL COST OF CLOTHING per MAN, REGULAR FORCES, serving at HOME.

| CORPS.  | Warrant Officers.                       | Staff Serjeants. | Serjeants. | Rank and File. |
|---|---|------------------|------------|----------------|
|   | £. s. d.                                | £. s. d.         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.       |
| Life Guards - - - - -                                   | 13 4 7                                  | 12 17 1          | 11 4 1     | 9 3 4          |
| Royal Horse Guards - - - - -                            | 12 6 4                                  | 12 - 1           | 10 5 1     | 8 13 7         |
| Cavalry of the Line { (Hussars) - - - - -               | 9 10 9                                  | 9 13 4           | 6 13 1     | 6 2 4          |
|   | (Dragoon Guards and Dragoons) - - - - - | 7 16 10          | 7 18 1     | 6 10 11        |
|   | (Lancers) - - - - -                     | 8 11 3           | 8 13 -     | 6 14 3         |
| Royal Horse Artillery - - - - -                         | 10 3 1                                  | 10 2 11          | 9 3 5      | 5 17 5         |
| Royal Garrison Artillery - - - - -                      | 6 5 5                                   | 6 8 9            | 5 5 9      | 4 2 5          |
| Royal Field Artillery - - - - -                         | 7 8 1                                   | 7 10 5           | 6 10 4     | 5 6 9          |
| Royal Engineers (Dismounted Men) - - - - -              | 9 2 3                                   | 9 3 6            | 6 9 10     | 5 5 5          |
| Royal Engineers (Mounted Men) - - - - -                 | 10 17 6                                 | 10 18 9          | 8 16 11    | 7 6 4          |
| Foot Guards - - - - -                                   | 13 5 3                                  | 12 6 4           | 7 14 2     | 5 9 11         |
| Infantry of the Line - - - - -                          | 6 11 8                                  | 6 8 6            | 3 18 8     | 3 13 5         |
| Highland Regiments { Kilted - - - - -                   | 7 5 2                                   | 7 2 6            | 4 15 4     | 4 2 5          |
|   | (Trewed - - - - -                       | 7 4 1            | 6 10 6     | 4 2 -          |
| Rifle Regiments - - - - -                               | 5 6 4                                   | 5 7 5            | 3 15 9     | 3 14 -         |
| Army Service Corps (Dismounted Men) - - - - -           | 5 18 6                                  | 5 17 9           | 4 11 11    | 4 5 9          |
| Army Service Corps (Mounted Men) - - - - -              | 7 11 1                                  | 7 10 4           | 6 12 7     | 6 7 9          |
| Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -                           | 5 4 10                                  | 5 2 5            | 4 4 11     | 4 4 2          |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -                      | 6 12 8                                  | 6 4 9            | 4 3 4      | 3 14 10        |
| Army Pay Corps - - - - -                                | 6 3 3                                   | 6 - 7            | 4 6 -      | 3 13 5         |
| Colonial Corps:   |   |                  |            |                |
| West India Regiment - - - - -                           | 5 13 11                                 | 5 15 11          | 3 2 5      | 3 - 10         |
| Hong Kong—Singapore Battalion Royal Artillery - - - - - | - -                                     | - -              | 4 13 9     | 3 15 9         |
| Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -                         | - -                                     | - -              | 4 2 -      | 3 13 1         |

† These rates (which are based on the current Army Order Price Lists) include, in addition to the average annual cost of the clothing, a proportion of the cost of the extra clothing and kit of necessaries issued free on enlistment.



## Vote 9.

## WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES :—SUPPLY AND REPAIR.

I.—AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of the SUPPLY and REPAIR of WARLIKE and other STORES.

Eight Million Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-1901. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.         | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—PAY, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF AND WAGES OF<br>ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT . . . . . | 466,000    | 355,800    | 110,200   | —         |
| B.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES . . . . .   | 1,379,000  | 577,000    | 802,000   | —         |
| C.—AMMUNITION . . . . .   | 2,885,000  | 728,000    | 2,157,000 | —         |
| D.—SMALL ARMS . . . . .   | 464,000    | 395,500    | 68,500    | —         |
| E.—BOATS AND VESSELS . . . . .  | 45,000     | 58,000     | —         | 13,000    |
| F.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES . . . . .   | 772,000    | 203,300    | 568,700   | —         |
| G.—EQUIPMENT STORES . . . . .   | 1,726,000  | 319,300    | 1,406,700 | —         |
| H.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES . . . . .                                 | 469,000    | 204,600    | 264,400   | —         |
| I. ENGINEER STORES . . . . .  | 202,000    | 97,500     | 104,500   | —         |
|   | 8,408,000  | 2,939,000  |           |           |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |            |            |           |           |
| K APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .   | 408,000    | 408,000    | —         | —         |
| TOTAL . . . £.  | 8,000,000  | 2,531,000  | 5,482,000 | 13,000    |
| NET INCREASE . . . £. 5,469,000   |            |            |           |           |

*Note.*—This Vote includes 5,256,500*l.* for extra expenditure consequent on the War in South Africa, as detailed in pages 59-61. This total includes however the guns and equipment of new batteries of Horse and Field Artillery, and provision for additional guns of position for Home defence.



Vote 9.—SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES—*continued*.

## III. DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

| A.—CIVILIAN STAFF AND WAGES, &c. OF ARMY<br>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT: |            |  | SALARY.   |                                 |                   | ESTIMATE, ESTIMATE. |            |
|--|------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Numbers.   |            |  | Mini-<br>mum.   | Incre-<br>ment.                 | Maxi-<br>mum.     | 1900-1901.          | 1899-1900. |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-1901. | (1.) <i>INSPECTION OF STORES:*</i>   |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
|  |            | FOR GENERAL STORES (HARNESS, SADDLERY,<br>ACCOUTREMENTS AND MISCELLANEOUS<br>STORES):  | £.  | £.                              | £.                | £.                  | £.         |
| 5  | †5         | Inspectors (Civilians) - - - - -   | 250   | 20                              | 400               | 1,876               | 1,829†     |
|  |            | CHEMICAL AND PHOTOGRAPHIC<br>ESTABLISHMENTS:   |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
| 1  | 1          | Chemist - - - - -  | 550   | { After<br>5 years<br>100 l. }  | ‡ 650             | { 650               | 650        |
| 1  | 1          | Principal Assistant - - - - -  | 350   | 20                              | 500               | 650                 | 550        |
| 2  | 2          | Senior Assistants - - - - -  | 130   | 15                              | 300               | 900                 | 860        |
| 3  | 3          | Junior Assistants - - - - -  |   |                                 |                   | 725                 | 695        |
|  |            | MACHINERY ESTABLISHMENT:   |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
| 1  | 1          | Superintending Engineer and Constructor<br>of Shipping - - - - -   | 450   | 20                              | 600               | 570                 | 510        |
| 1  | 1          | Assistant to Superintending Engineer - -   | 300   | 15                              | 400               | 345                 | 330        |
|  |            | CLERKS (CIVILIANS):  |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
| 1  | 1          | Higher Division - - - - -  | 350   | 15                              | 500               | 1,227               | 1,180      |
| 1  | 1          | Staff Officer - - - - -  | 150   | 15                              | 500               |                     |            |
| 2  | 2          | Second Division - - - - -  | 70  | { 5 l.<br>7 l. 10 s.<br>10 l. } | 100<br>190<br>250 |                     |            |
| 18   | 18         |  |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
|  |            | WAGES of Civilian Subordinates employed in inspection of Stores at<br>the Factories, &c. (For Details, <i>see</i> Appendix No. 12, page 203) - |   |                                 |                   | 6,943               | 6,604      |
|  |            | Ditto - - - additional, consequent on the War in South Africa  |   |                                 |                   | 130,263             | 129,238    |
|  |            | Contingencies and Postage - - - - -  |   |                                 |                   | 40,562              | —          |
|  |            |  |   |                                 |                   | 232                 | 220        |
|  |            | TOTAL for Inspection of Stores - - - £.  |   |                                 |                   | 178,000             | 136,062    |
|  |            | (2.) <i>CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF<br/>STORES:</i>   | £.  | £.                              | £.                |                     |            |
| 1  | 1          | Chief Clerk - - - - -  | 300   | 10                              | 400               | 400                 | 400        |
| 8  | 8          | Clerks - - - - -   | 200   | 10                              | 300               | 1,861               | 1,801      |
| 35   | 43         | Clerks at Foreign Stations - - - - -   | { For Details,<br><i>see</i> Appendix<br>No. 13,<br>p. 204. } |                                 |                   | 3,479               | 3,001      |
| 60   | 61         | Writers at Woolwich - - - - -  |   |                                 |                   | 5,219               | 5,149      |
|  |            | Wages of other Subordinates continuously employed<br>for Temporary Labour, including Military<br>Parties and Soldier Clerks - - - - -          |   |                                 |                   | 192,989             | 182,005    |
|  |            |  |   |                                 |                   | 24,082              | 24,424     |
| 28   | 28         | Pay of 3 Superintending Clerks and 25 Ledger Keepers employed in<br>the Ledger Branch at Woolwich - - - - -                                    |   |                                 |                   | 3,032               | 2,958      |
|  |            | Additional expenditure consequent on the War in South Africa -   |   |                                 |                   | 56,938              | —          |
|  |            | TOTAL for Custody and Issue of Stores - - - £.   |   |                                 |                   | 288,000             | 219,738    |
| 150  | 159        |  |   |                                 |                   |                     |            |
|  |            | TOTAL - - - £.   |   |                                 |                   | 466,000             | 355,800    |

\* The Pay of the Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Inspection Staff is provided for under Vote 1, Sub-head B.

† One is a Retired Riding Master, who, in addition to salary, is in receipt of retired pay.

‡ The present holder also receives an allowance of 150l. from the Vote for the Ordnance Factories.

§ This scale is personal to present holder, who also occupies free quarters.

The Inspection Staff of the Army Ordnance Department inspects in detail both the Naval and Army Stores, as well as those supplied to the Colonies and India. The total value of the Stores to be so inspected is approximately 9 millions. Towards the expense of the inspection, which (including 80,000l. for Stores used in proof and inspection) amounts to about 300,000l., a sum of 65,000l. is taken as an Appropriation in Aid on account of Stores inspected for the Navy.



Vote 9.—SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES—*continued.*

|  |   |   |   |    | Normal<br>Services. | War<br>Services. | ESTIMATE, ESTIMATE,<br>1900 1901. 1899-1900 |         |
|--|---|---|---|----|---------------------|------------------|---|---------|
|  |   |   |   |    | £.                  | £.               | £.  | £.      |
| <b>B.—GUNS AND CARRIAGES :</b>   |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
| Armaments  | - | - | - | -  | 572,000             | 370,000          | 942,000                                     | 432,300 |
| Field Artillery  | - | - | - | -  | 104,000             | 333,000          | 437,000                                     | 144,700 |
| TOTALS   | - | - | - | £. | 676,000             | 703,000          | 1,379,000                                   | 577,000 |
| <b>C.—AMMUNITION :</b>   |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
| Total value  |   |   |   |    | £. 240,000          |                  |   |         |
| Deduct,—The value of issues from Store to Ordnance Factories to be made up into Cartridges and Projectiles |   |   |   |    | 200,000             |                  |   |         |
| Gunpowder, Gun Cotton, and Cordite.  | - | - | - | -  | 40,000              | -                | 40,000                                      | 25,000  |
| Projectiles  | - | - | - | -  | 250,000             | 1,000,000        | 1,250,000                                   | 207,000 |
| Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes   | - | - | - | -  | 123,000             | 427,000          | 550,000                                     | 178,500 |
| Small Arm and other fixed Ammunition   | - | - | - | -  | 321,000             | 724,000          | 1,045,000                                   | 317,500 |
| TOTALS   | - | - | - | £. | 734,000             | 2,151,000        | 2,885,000                                   | 728,000 |
| <b>D.—SMALL ARMS :</b>   |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
| Rifles and Bayonets  | - | - | - | -  | 270,000             | 40,000           | 310,000                                     | 275,350 |
| Carbines and Pistols   | - | - | - | -  | 33,000              | 32,000           | 65,000                                      | 61,000  |
| Swords and Lances  | - | - | - | -  | 20,000              | 13,000           | 33,000                                      | 9,150   |
| Repair and Browning of Arms  | - | - | - | -  | 30,000              | 26,000           | 56,000                                      | 50,000  |
| Miscellaneous and spare parts  | - | - | - | -  | -                   | -                | -   | -       |
| TOTALS   | - | - | - | £. | 353,000             | 111,000          | 464,000                                     | 395,500 |
| <b>E.—BOATS AND VESSELS</b>  |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
|  | - | - | - | £. | 45,000              | -                | 45,000                                      | 58,000  |
| <b>F.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :</b>   |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
| Miscellaneous Stores   | - | - | - | -  | 202,000             | 562,000          | 764,000                                     | 196,300 |
| Salvage  | - | - | - | -  | 4,000               | -                | 4,000                                       | 4,000   |
| Hydraulic and Steam Power, Royal Arsenal   | - | - | - | -  | 3,000               | 1,000            | 4,000                                       | 3,000   |
| TOTALS   | - | - | - | £. | 209,000             | 563,000          | 772,000                                     | 203,300 |
| <b>G.—EQUIPMENT STORES :</b>   |   |   |   |    |                     |                  |   |         |
| Harness and Saddlery   | - | - | - | -  | 92,000              | 508,000          | 600,000                                     | 92,000  |
| Camp Equipage  | - | - | - | -  | 90,000              | 450,000          | 540,000                                     | 85,000  |
| Accoutrements  | - | - | - | -  | 118,000             | 200,000          | 318,000                                     | 85,700  |
| Transport Vehicles   | - | - | - | -  | 57,000              | 211,000          | 268,000                                     | 56,600  |
| TOTALS   | - | - | - | £. | 357,000             | 1,369,000        | 1,726,000                                   | 319,300 |



Vote 9.—SUPPLY AND REPAIR OF WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES—*continued.*

|  | Normal<br>Services. | War<br>Services. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £.                  | £.               | £.                      | £.                      |
| H.—BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES -  | 299,000             | 170,000          | 469,000                 | 204,600                 |
| <b>I.—ENGINEER STORES:</b>   |                     |                  |                         |                         |
| Submarine Mining (including Vessels and Repairs)<br>and Electric Light - - - - - | 80,350              | —                | 80,350                  | 77,450                  |
| Brennan Torpedoes, &c. - - - - -   | 12,150              | —                | 12,150                  | 9,850                   |
| Ballooning - - - - -   | 4,000               | 2,000            | 6,000                   | 5,000                   |
| Railways - - - - -   | 3,500               | —                | 3,500                   | 5,200                   |
| Special Engineer Stores for South Africa - -                                     | —                   | 100,000          | 100,000                 | —                       |
| TOTALS - - - £.  | 100,000             | 102,000          | 202,000                 | 97,500                  |

**K.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:**

|  |         |         |
|--|---------|---------|
| Repayment Services - - - - -   | 238,000 | 230,000 |
| Repayment by the Admiralty, for Inspection and proof of Stores - -   | 65,000  | 76,000  |
| “ “ “ for services rendered by Army Ordnance<br>Department - - - - - | 25,000  | 20,000  |
| Proceeds of Sales of Old Stores, &c. - - - - -                       | 60,000  | 60,000  |
| Barrack Damages and Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -                 | 20,000  | 22,000  |
| TOTAL - - - £.   | 408,000 | 408,000 |



## Vote 10.

WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS: COST, INCLUDING PAY, &c.  
OF THE STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expenses of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES and Charges for ROYAL ENGINEER WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at Home and Abroad (including Purchases).

Two Million Six Hundred and Seventy Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

## II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-1901. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.         | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES: SALARIES, &c. -   | 135,000    | 126,584    | 8,416     | —         |
| B.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES . . . . .  | 2,900      | 2,800      | 100       | —         |
| C.—SURVEY OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS . . . . .  | 400        | 400        | —         | —         |
| D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT<br>LANDS AND PROPERTY . . . . .                | 12,900     | 13,500     | —         | 600       |
| E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES . . . . .  | 300        | 300        | —         | —         |
| F.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIG-<br>NAL STATIONS: WORKING EXPENSES . . . . . | 2,600      | 2,250      | 350       | —         |
| G.—CONTINGENT ENGINEER SERVICES . . . . .   | 15,000     | 10,300     | 4,700     | —         |
| H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH EXPERIMENTS .  | 3,000      | 3,000      | —         | —         |
| K.—ANNUITIES PAYABLE UNDER THE BARRACKS ACT-  | 285,743    | 248,076    | 37,667    | —         |
| Carried forward . . . . £.  | 457,843    | 407,210    | 51,233    | 600       |

Note—The amounts included in this Vote do not include the cost of transport after the stores are in possession of the Royal Engineers, nor any sum for engineer pay. Military labour is employed where available, the total cost of the works being thereby reduced.



VOTE 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME AND ABROAD—*continued.*

|   | 1900-01.   | 1899-1900. | INCREASE.  | DECREASE. |
|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
|   | £.         | £.         | £.         | £.        |
| Brought forward . . .   | 457,843    | 407,210    | 51,233     | 600       |
| Part I.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, Renewals, and Repairs, amounting to 1,000 <i>l.</i> each and upwards   |            |            |            |           |
| L.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES . . . . .  | 53,550     | 60,600     | —          | 7,050     |
| M.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. . . . .   | 111,050    | 83,290     | 27,760     | —         |
| N.—BARRACKS . . . . .   | *1,568,000 | 250,792    | *1,317,208 | —         |
| Part II.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, and certain Replacements, amounting to less than 1,000 <i>l.</i> each |            |            |            |           |
| O.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES . . . . .  | 23,500     | 25,500     | —          | 2,000     |
| P.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. . . . .   | 35,100     | 17,100     | 18,000     | —         |
| Q.—BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES . . . . .  | 91,750     | 88,500     | 3,250      | —         |
| Part III.—Ordinary and Current Repairs, Renewals, and Maintenance . . . . .   |            |            |            |           |
| R.—FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES . . . . .  | 48,350     | 48,350     | —          | —         |
| S.—ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. . . . .   | 31,900     | 29,900     | 2,000      | —         |
| T.—BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES . . . . .  | 350,000    | 350,000    | —          | —         |
| U.—GRANTS IN AID OF WORKS . . . . .   | 11,440     | 12,333     | —          | 893       |
| V.—MINOR PURCHASES OF LAND (amounting in each case to less than 1,000 <i>l.</i> ) . . . . .                                     | 2,500      | 2,000      | 500        | —         |
|   | 2,784,983  | 1,375,575  |            |           |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |            |            |            |           |
| W.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .  | 114,283    | 163,675    | 49,392     | —         |
| £.  | *2,670,700 | 1,211,900  | *1,469,343 | 10,543    |
| NET INCREASE . . . £. 1,458,800.  |            |            |            |           |

\* Including 1,264,000*l.* for Huts, Hospitals, Engineer Services, &c., consequent on the War in South Africa.

| 1900-01.   | PART I.   | PART II. | PART III. | TOTAL,<br>PARTS I., II.<br>and III. |
|--|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
|  | £.        | £.       | £.        |                                     |
| FORTIFICATIONS AND ARTILLERY RANGES (Sub-Heads L., O., and R.) . . . . . | 53,550    | 23,500   | 48,350    | 125,400                             |
| ARMY ORDNANCE BUILDINGS, &c. (Sub-Heads M., P., and S.) . . . . .        | 111,050   | 35,100   | 31,900    | 178,050                             |
| BARRACKS AND RIFLE RANGES (Sub-Heads N., Q., and T.) . . . . .           | 1,568,000 | 91,750   | 350,000   | 2,009,750                           |
| £.   | 1,732,600 | 150,350  | 430,250   | 2,313,200                           |



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

## V.—MINOR PURCHASES OF LAND, AMOUNTING IN EACH CASE TO LESS THAN £. 1,000.

|   | HOME. | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE<br>1900–1901. | ESTIMATE.<br>1899–1900. |
|---|-------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £.    | £.        | £.                     | £.                      |
| Fortifications and Artillery Ranges - - - | 500   | 500       | 1,000                  | 500                     |
| Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - -        | —     | —         | —                      | —                       |
| Barracks - - - - -                        | 1,000 | 500       | 1,500                  | 1,500                   |
| £.  | 1,500 | 1,000     | 2,500                  | 2,000                   |

## W.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.

|   | HOME.  | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900–1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
|---|--------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £.     | £.        | £.                      | £.                      |
| Sales of Lands, Buildings, and Old Building Materials -           | 13,300 | 700       | 14,000                  | 68,000                  |
| Damages to Barrack and Hospital Buildings - -                     | 3,000  | 1,000     | 4,000                   | 4,000                   |
| Rent of War Department Lands, Buildings, &c. - -                  | 36,000 | 2,000     | 38,000                  | 36,000                  |
| Revenue of Sewage Farms, Aldershot and Sandhurst -                | 2,000  | —         | 2,000                   | 750                     |
| Miscellaneous, viz. :—  |        |           |                         |                         |
| Admiralty :   |        |           |                         |                         |
| Chatham, Acquisition of Land, &c. - 7,780                         |        |           |                         |                         |
| Chatham, Construct Bathing Pond - 2,097                           |        |           |                         |                         |
| Pennar, S. M. Establishment, Additional Accommodation - - - 5,000 |        |           |                         |                         |
| Portsmouth, New Hospital - - - 10,000                             |        |           |                         |                         |
| Hong Kong, Arsenal Yard, Ordnance Accommodation - - - - 450       |        |           |                         |                         |
| Hong Kong, Re-provision of Accommodation - - - - - 6,500          |        |           |                         |                         |
| Malta, Re-provision of Accommodation - - - - - 17,500             |        |           |                         |                         |
| Egyptian Government :—Kasr-el-Nil Barracks - - - - - 3,092        |        |           |                         |                         |
| Sundry Receipts - - - - - 3,864                                   |        |           |                         |                         |
|   | 26,700 | 29,583    | 56,283                  | 54,925                  |
| £.  | 81,000 | 33,283    | 114,283                 | 163,675                 |



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

|  |           | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. |           | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|  |           | £.                    |           | £.                      |
| R.—CONTINGENT EXPENSES :   |           |                       |           |                         |
| Materials for Packing for Shipment Abroad  | - - - - - | 1,000                 |           | 1,000                   |
| Copies of Tracings   | - - - - - | 100                   |           | 100                     |
| Postal Expenses  | - - - - - | 1,800                 |           | 1,700                   |
| Contingencies  | - - - - - |                       |           |                         |
|  |           | £.                    | 2,900     | 2,800                   |
|  |           | HOME.                 | COLONIAL. |                         |
|  |           | £.                    | £.        |                         |
| C.—SURVEY OF DEFENSIVE POSITIONS   | - - - - - | -                     | 400       | 400                     |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| D.—INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF WAR DEPARTMENT LANDS AND PROPERTY:   |           |                       |           |                         |
| (Including Working Expenses of Sewage Farms, Aldershot and Sandhurst)  | - - - - - | 12,500                | 400       | 12,900                  |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| E.—PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICES :   |           |                       |           |                         |
| Working Expenses, Chemicals, and Apparatus   | - - - - - | -                     | 300       | 300                     |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| F.—PERMANENT TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE, AND SIGNAL STATIONS:  |           |                       |           |                         |
| Working Expenses   | - - - - - | 1,000                 | 1,600     | 2,600                   |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| G.—CONTINGENT ENGINEER SERVICES :  |           |                       |           |                         |
| Miscellaneous Services performed for other Departments, &c.  | - - - - - | 200                   | -         | 200                     |
| Water Supply, &c. for Temporary Camps  | - - - - - | 14,300                | 500       | 14,800                  |
|  |           | £.                    | 14,500    | 500                     |
|  |           |                       | 15,000    | 10,300                  |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| H.—EXPENSES CONNECTED WITH EXPERIMENTS   |           |                       |           |                         |
|  | - - - - - | 3,000                 | -         | 3,000                   |
|  |           |                       |           |                         |
| K.—ANNUITIES PAYABLE UNDER THE BARRACKS ACT :  |           |                       |           |                         |
| Annuities payable to the National Debt Commissioners on account of Advances made under the Barracks Act, 53 & 54 Vict. c. 25 | - - - - - | 285,743               | -         | 285,743                 |
|  |           |                       |           | 248,076                 |



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*L, M, and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c., amounting to 1,000*l.* each and upwards.

| DISTRICTS.               | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes.<br>* | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-01.                                    |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|                          |  |                                       |  |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| HOME:                    |  | £.                                    | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| ALDERSHOT                | Balloon Factory :—Exten-<br>sion of - - - - -  | 3,500                                 | 1,200  | 1,200  | 1,000  | —   | —               | 1,300   |
|                          | North :—Swimming Bath -  | § 7,000                               | 7,000  | 4,000  | —  | —   | 3,000           | —   |
|                          | Sewage Farm :—Improve<br>Drainage of Buildings<br>generally - - - - -                                  | ‡ 5,668                               | 5,200  | 5,508  | —  | —   | 160             | —   |
|                          | Marlborough Lines :—Pro-<br>vide Company Store<br>Rooms - - - - -                                      | 1,100                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 550             | 550   |
|                          | Military Prison :—Enlarge<br>by 42 Cells - - - - -   | 4,500                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 2,500           | 2,000   |
|                          | Pirbright :—Camp Drain-<br>age - - - - -   | 6,500                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 3,000           | 3,500   |
|                          | Woking :—Inkerman Bar-<br>racks : Provide Cubicles   | 3,000                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1,000           | 2,000   |
|                          | South :—Stanhope Lines :<br>Lock Hospital - - -  | 8,000                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1,000           | 7,000   |
|                          | Wellington Lines :—Ca-<br>valry Barracks, E., W.,<br>and S. : Provide Bath-<br>house in each Barrack - | 2,700                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 900             | 1,800   |
|                          | Lands :—Aldershot Camp :<br>Relay portion of Water<br>Main - - - - -                                   | 1,500                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1,000           | 500   |
|                          | Bourley :—Replace 9-in.<br>Service Main by 12 in.<br>between Reservoir and<br>Camp - - - - -           | 2,000                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 1,000           | 1,000   |
|                          | Sandhurst :—Royal Military<br>College : Repair Racquet<br>Courts - - - - -                             | 1,500                                 | —  | —  | —  | —   | 750             | 750   |
|                          | Colchester :—Harness and<br>Saddlery Store - - -   | 1,400                                 | 1,000  | 100  | —  | 1,000                                       | —               | 300   |
|                          | Colchester :—Build new<br>Barracks for Infantry -  | 165,000                               | 55,000   | 8,500  | —  | —   | 31,000          | 125,500   |
| EASTERN                  | Colchester :—Accommoda-<br>tion for Eastern Counties<br>Militia Medical Staff<br>Corps - - - - -       | 1,500                                 | 1,500  | —  | —  | —   | 1,500           | —   |
|                          | Warley :—Improve Water<br>Supply in case of Fire -   | 1,600                                 | 3,200  | 911  | —  | —   | 250             | —   |
| Carried forward - - - £. |  |                                       |  |  | 1,000  | 1,000                                       | 47,610          |   |

\* Where the totals in this exceed those in the preceding column, sums voted have not been expended within the periods for which they were applicable.

‡ Increase 1 from 5,200*l.*§ The service will probably cost more than 7,000*l.*, but it is anticipated that any further sum will be met out of private funds.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

| DISTRICTS.  | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-01.                                    |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|   |   |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| L. M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>—continued. |   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| HOME  | Brought forward   |                                       |   | - - -  | 1,000  | 1,000                                       | 47,610          |   |
|   | Barnet:—Additional Accommodation - - - - -  | 1,500                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 750             | 750   |
|   | Hounslow:—Cavalry Barracks, New Stable for Officers' Horses - - -   | 5,000                                 | 5,000   | 500  | -  | -   | 4,500           | -   |
|   | Hounslow:—Erect Boundary Wall. Form Parade and provide Medical Inspection Hut - - - - -                         | 1,800                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 800             | 1,000   |
|   | London:—Accommodation for the Foot Guards - - -   | 42,000                                | 15,000  | 5,500  | -  | -   | 7,000           | 29,500  |
|   | London:—Regent's Park Barracks Stables generally: Pave Front of - - - - -                                       | 1,500                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 750             | 750   |
|   | Belfast:—Victoria Barracks, New 5-inch Fire Main to connect Barracks with Town Supply - - - - -                 | 1,069                                 | 1,069   | 829  | -  | -   | 240             | -   |
|   | Buttevant:—Improve Water Supply in case of Fire - - -   | 2,100                                 | 1,500   | 750  | -  | -   | 1,350           | -   |
|   | Cork:—Purchase of Camp Field - - - - -  | 2,800                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 2,800           | -   |
|   | Cork:—Carlisle Fort: Provide eight Married Quarters - - - - -   | 3,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 2,600           | 400   |
| IRELAND   | Cork District generally:—Racks with Pigeon-holes for Clothing of Militia, and Fumigating Room - - -             | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 600             | 400   |
|   | Cork District generally:—Barrack Rooms: Provide New Pattern Accoutre-ment Racks and Shelter - - -               | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 600             | 400   |
|   | Curragh:—Improve covered maneges - - - - -  | 2,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 2,000           | -   |
|   | Curragh:—Sewage Farm: Biological Installation - - -   | 2,700                                 | 2,000   | -  | -  | -   | 3,500           | 3,500   |
|   | Dublin:—Ship-street Bar-racks: Re-arrange for two Companies, exclu-sive of Married Soldiers' Quarters - - - - - | 3,201                                 | 3,500   | 2,001  | -  | -   | 1,200           | -   |
|   | Dublin:—Arbor Hill Mili-tary Prison: Eight addi-tional Quarters for Ward-ers - - - - -                          | 2,500                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,250           | 1,250   |
| Carried forward - - - £.                            |   |                                       |   |  | 1,000  | 1,000                                       | 77,550          |   |

<sup>1</sup> Increased from 1,500£.<sup>2</sup> Increased from 2,000£. on revision of scheme.<sup>3</sup> Increased from 3,000£.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| DISTRICTS.   | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1990-01.                                    |  |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|---|
|  |  |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| L., M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>— <i>continued.</i> |  | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.              | £.  |
|  |  | Brought forward                       | - - -   | - - -  | 1,000  | 1,000                                      | 77,550          |   |
| IRELAND<br>— <i>continued.</i>                               | Dublin :—Royal Barracks :<br>Provide Cubicles for 120<br>Men, and re-provide Ac-<br>commodation lost - - -               | 5,150                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,500           | 3,650   |
|  | Ennis :—Renew two Wooden<br>Huts in Brick - - -  | 1,100                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 550             | 550   |
|  | Kilworth :—Huts for per-<br>manent party of 300<br>men and Officers' Stables<br>for 20 horses, with<br>accessories - - - | 7,800                                 | 2,000   | -  | -  | -  | 7,800           | -   |
|  | Rocky Island :—Fuze and<br>Shell Store - - -   | 3,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,500                                      | -               | -   |
|  | Revision of Ordnance Ac-<br>commodation - - -  | 65,000                                | 75,000  | 40,000   | -  | 10,000                                     | -               | 15,000  |
| NORTH EAST-<br>ERN   | Strensall :—Men's Huts :<br>Cover Roofs with asphalt<br>or corrugated iron - - -   | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 500             | 500   |
|  | York :—Cavalry Barracks :<br>Lengthen Riding School - -  | 1,100                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,100           | -   |
| NORTH WEST-<br>ERN   | Chester :—Improve Dépôt<br>Barracks - - -  | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,000           | -   |
|  | Preston :—Accommodation<br>for Dépôt Army Service<br>Corps by re-appropriation<br>and provision of New School            | 4,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 4,000           | -   |
|  | Wrexham :—Land for Re-<br>creation Ground - - -  | 1,300                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,300           | -   |
| SCOTTISH   | Ayr :—Reading and Recrea-<br>tion Room - - -   | 2,500                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 2,500           | -   |
|  | Barry-Budden Royal Ar-<br>tillery Camp :—Provide<br>Drying Sheds, Latrine, &c.   | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 500             | 500   |
|  | Dunbar :—Castle Park<br>Barracks: Restore East<br>Wing destroyed by fire<br>and form six Married<br>Quarters - - -       | <sup>2</sup> 2,889                    | 2,000   | 1,189  | -  | -  | 1,700           | -   |
|  | Fort George :—Water Sup-<br>ply—Improve - - -  | <sup>3</sup> 4,740                    | 3,600   | 4,240  | -  | -  | 500             | -   |
|  | Piershill :—General Repairs<br>to the Barracks - - -   | 2,600                                 | 1,000   | 1,000  | -  | -  | 1,600           | -   |
|  | Stirling :—Forthside: Small<br>Arm Ammunition Store -  | 1,200                                 | -   | -  | -  | 500  | -               | 700   |
|  | Carried forward  | - - -                                 | - - -   | £.   | 1,000  | 13,000                                     | 102,100         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Half the cost will be borne by Navy Votes.<sup>2</sup> Increased from 2,000/.<sup>3</sup> Increased from 2,700/., on revision of scheme.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

| DISTRICTS.                        | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-01.                                    |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|                                   |  |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| L, M., and N.— <i>continued</i> . | PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
|                                   | Brought forward  |                                       |   | - - -  | 1,000  | 13,000                                      | 102,100         | -   |
|                                   | Brighton :— Preston Bar-<br>racks: Accommodation<br>for two Field Batteries,<br>Royal Artillery - - -                | 1,000                                 | 1,000   | 750  | -  | -   | 250             | -   |
|                                   | Canterbury :— Provide Iso-<br>lation Hospital - - -  | <sup>1</sup> 2,200                    | 2,000   | 600  | -  | -   | 1,600           | -   |
|                                   | Dover :—Purchase of Land<br>and acquisition of Clear-<br>ance Rights - - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | 100  | -   | -               | -   |
|                                   | Dover Priory :— Ordnance<br>Establishment: Receiving<br>Shed, Wagon Shed, and<br>Small Arm Ammunition<br>Store - - - | 5,500                                 | 4,500   | 4,400  | -  | 1,000                                       | -               | 100   |
|                                   | Dover Priory :— Ordnance<br>Establishment: Provide<br>Stores and extend Road -                                       | 6,515                                 | -   | -  | -  | 500   | -               | 6,015   |
|                                   | Dover :— Western Heights :<br>Improve Water Supply in<br>case of Fire - - -  | <sup>2</sup> 1,700                    | 1,200   | 1,000  | -  | -   | 700             | -   |
|                                   | Lydd :—Provide Gun Shed -  | 2,300                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,200           | 1,100   |
|                                   | Shorncliffe :— Accommoda-<br>tion for Army Ordnance<br>Department - - -  | 8,000                                 | 5,500   | 4,500  | -  | 3,000                                       | -               | 500   |
|                                   | Gosport Forts :— Recon-<br>struction of Drainage -   | 17,000                                | 12,000  | 10,500   | 100  | -   | -               | 6,400   |
|                                   | Gosport : District generally :<br>Precautions in case of Fire  | 3,600                                 | 2,000   | 2,000  | -  | -   | 1,600           | -   |
|                                   | Isle of Wight :— Road to<br>Needles - - -  | <sup>3</sup> 3,000                    | 4,500   | 1,800  | 1,200  | -   | -               | -   |
|                                   | Isle of Wight :— Golden<br>Hill: Build new Hospital  | <sup>4</sup> 8,500                    | 11,260  | 750  | -  | -   | 5,000           | 2,750   |
|                                   | Netley :—Improvements to<br>the Pathological Depart-<br>ment - - -   | 5,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 5,000           | -   |
|                                   | Netley :— R.V. Hospital :<br>Extend Railway to Hos-<br>pital, &c. - - -  | <sup>5</sup> 9,000                    | -   | 5,800  | -  | -   | 3,200           | -   |
|                                   | Portsmouth :— New Hos-<br>pital to replace accom-<br>modation handed over to<br>the Admiralty - - -                  | <sup>6</sup> 86,000                   | -   | -  | -  | -   | 15,000          | 71,000  |
|                                   | Portland Breakwater :—<br>Repairs to Foundations -   | <sup>7</sup> 5,500                    | 1,000   | 900  | 250  | -   | -               | 1,600   |
|                                   | Carried forward  |                                       |   | £.   | 2,650  | 17,500                                      | 135,650         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Increased from 2,000/.<sup>2</sup> Increased from 1,200/.<sup>3</sup> Estimate increased from 2,500/.<sup>4</sup> Estimate increased from 6,400/., on revision of Scheme.<sup>5</sup> Commenced in 1899-1900 with Treasury sanction.<sup>6</sup> The cost of this Service will be repaid by the Admiralty. A sum of 15,000/., for repayment by this Department in 1900-1901 is included under Sub-Head W.<sup>7</sup> Half the cost will be borne by Navy Votes.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| DISTRICTS.                            | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-01.                                    |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|                                       |   |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
|                                       |   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| I., M., and N.<br>— <i>continued.</i> | PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.  | Brought forward                       | -   | -  | 2,650  | 17,500                                      | 135,650         | -   |
|                                       | Portsmouth :—Gun Wharf:<br>Construct Jetty at North<br>End of Camber - - -  | 18,500                                | 2,000   | -  | -  | 3,000                                       | -               | 5,500   |
|                                       | Portsmouth :—Gun Wharf:<br>Quarters and Wagon Shed<br>for Army Ordnance De-<br>partment - - -                               | 7,935                                 | 7,935   | 3,435  | -  | 4,500                                       | -               | -   |
| SOUTHERN —<br>— <i>contd.</i>         | Portsmouth :—Provision of<br>Quartermasters' Quarters   | 1,200                                 | 1,200   | 600  | -  | -   | 600             | -   |
|                                       | Tipner :—Q.F. Ammunition<br>Examining Room - - -  | 1,200                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,200                                       | -               | -   |
|                                       | Weymouth :—Royal Artil-<br>lery Barracks: New Can-<br>teen Buildings - - -  | 1,250                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,250           | -   |
|                                       | Chatham Eastern Defences -  | 136,000                               | 132,500   | 131,600  | 1,000  | -   | -               | 3,400   |
|                                       | Chatham :—Acquisition of<br>Land and erection of Tor-<br>pedo Factory, &c. - - -  | 240,105                               | 55,000  | 26,305   | 9,500  | -   | -               | 4,300   |
|                                       | Chatham :—Construct Bath-<br>ing Pond - - -   | 37,087                                | 12,300  | 5,187  | -  | -   | 1,900           | -   |
|                                       | Chatham Barracks gene-<br>rally :—Remodel Drain-<br>age, Water Supply, Gas<br>Supply and Fittings -                         | 2,300                                 | 1,000   | 1,000  | -  | -   | 1,300           | -   |
|                                       | Chatham :—Brompton Bar-<br>racks: Provide Infant<br>School - - -  | 3,000                                 | 3,000   | 300  | -  | -   | 2,700           | -   |
| THAMES                                | Maidstone :—Provide Re-<br>creation Establishment -   | 1,700                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,700           | -   |
|                                       | Maidstone :—Erect Canteen   | 1,300                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,300           | -   |
|                                       | Sheerness :—New Barracks :<br>Increase Royal Artillery<br>Canteen Accommodation -   | 41,100                                | 1,000   | 800  | -  | -   | 300             | -   |
|                                       | Shoeburyness :—Old Ranges:<br>Construction of Emplace-<br>ments, &c. for Q.F. guns<br>for Instructional pur-<br>poses - - - | 6,000                                 | 3,000   | 4,000  | 2,000  | -   | -               | -   |
|                                       | Shoeburyness :—New<br>Ranges: Provision of<br>Earth Butts and Ex-<br>tension of Railway - -                                 | 4,000                                 | 2,100   | 2,100  | 1,900  | -   | -               | -   |
|                                       | Carried forward   | -                                     | -   | £.   | 17,050   | 26,200                                      | 146,700         | -   |

<sup>1</sup> Estimate increased from 4,000/., owing to revision of scheme.<sup>2</sup> Estimate increased from 35,605/.. The cost (less 1,720/., for land) will be repaid from the Naval Works Fund. A sum of 7,780/., for the repayment by the Admiralty in 1900-01 is included under Sub-head W.<sup>3</sup> Estimate increased from 5,384/.. The cost of this work will be repaid by the Admiralty, provision for which is made under Sub-head W.<sup>4</sup> Increased from 1,000/.



## Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—continued.

| DISTRICTS.  | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                  |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|   |  |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
|   |  | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| L. M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>—continued. |  | Brought forward                       |   |  | 17,050   | 26,200                                      | 146,700         |   |
| THAMES—<br>—continued.                              | Shoeburyness : — New<br>Ranges : “ Sutton’s ”<br>Manor House: Improve-<br>ments to provide certain<br>Offices and Quarters     | <sup>1</sup> 1,981                    | 1,500   | 1,501  | —  | —   | 480             | —   |
|   | Shoeburyness : — Build<br>Quarters for 30 Young<br>Officers under Instruc-<br>tion, and Quartermaster                          | 11,300                                | 13,145  | 10,399   | —  | —   | 380             | —   |
|   | Bodmin :—Drainage of Bar-<br>racks   | <sup>2</sup> 1,200                    | —   | 500  | —  | —   | 700             | —   |
|   | Bristol :—Horfield Barracks:<br>Canteen and Grocery<br>Shop: Increased Accom-<br>modation                                      | 1,000                                 | —   | —  | —  | —   | 1,000           | —   |
|   | Bristol : — Horfield Bar-<br>racks: Remodel Drain-<br>age  | <sup>3</sup> 3,200                    | 3,000   | 3,000  | —  | —   | 200             | —   |
| WESTERN   | Devonport :—Gun Wharf :<br>Provide Travelling Crane  | 1,220                                 | —   | —  | —  | 1,220                                       | —               | —   |
|   | Devonport :—Station Hos-<br>pital: Improve Gas Sup-<br>ply   | 1,220                                 | —   | —  | —  | —   | 500             | 720   |
|   | Falmouth : — Pendennis :<br>Reappropriate Barracks<br>generally and construct<br>accessory buildings for<br>increased Garrison | <sup>4</sup> 22,879                   | 16,422  | 732  | —  | —   | 5,000           | 17,147  |
|   | Okehampton Camp :—Re-<br>creation Room and Can-<br>teen Provide  | <sup>5</sup> 3,600                    | 1,500   | 1,500  | —  | —   | 2,100           | —   |
|   | Okehampton :—Drainage  | 2,900                                 | 2,490   | 1,700  | —  | —   | 1,200           | —   |
| WOOLWICH  | Okehampton : Purchase of<br>Huts for Messes and pro-<br>vide Drying Rooms  | 1,200                                 | —   | —  | —  | —   | 1,200           | —   |
|   | Pennar :—S. M. Establish-<br>ment : Additional accom-<br>modation  | <sup>6</sup> 14,300                   | —   | —  | 5,000  | —   | —               | 9,300   |
|   | Royal Artillery Barracks :—<br>Renew Stable Floors   | 1,000                                 | 500   | —  | —  | —   | 500             | 500   |
|   | Royal Artillery Barracks,<br>S.W. Gate : — Rebuild<br>Forage Store destroyed<br>by Fire  | 2,500                                 | —   | —  | —  | —   | 2,500           | —   |
|   | Shrapnel Barracks :—Pro-<br>vide Riding School   | 4,000                                 | —   | —  | —  | —   | 4,000           | —   |
|   | Carried forward  | — — — £.                              |   |  | 22,050   | 27,420                                      | 166,460         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Increased from 1,900/.<sup>2</sup> Commenced with Treasury Authority in 1899-1900.<sup>3</sup> Estimate increased from 3,000/.<sup>4</sup> Estimate increased from 9,100/ on revision of scheme.<sup>5</sup> Increased from 2,500/.<sup>6</sup> The portion of the estimated cost to be repaid from Navy Funds has not yet been determined. A sum of 5,000/ for the repayment by the Admiralty in 1900-1901 is included under Sub-Head W.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| STATIONS  | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                  |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|   |   |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| L., M. and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>— <i>continued.</i> |   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
|   |   | Brought forward                       |   |  | 22,050   | 27,420                                      | 166,460         |   |
| WOOLWICH<br>ARSENAL   | <i>Army Ordnance Department :</i>   |                                       |   |  |  |   |                 |   |
|   | Magazines for Cordite -   | 16,900                                | 14,400  | 13,510   | -  | 3,390                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Shipping Shed and Store for<br>Royal Artillery Reserve<br>Batteries - - - - - } | 14,500                                | 5,000   | 5,000  | -  | 9,500                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Wharf:—Closing in Shipping<br>Sheds - - - - - }                                 | 2,250                                 | 1,000   | 1,250  | -  | 1,000                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Shed for Reserve Pontoon<br>Equipment - - - - - }                               | 2,350                                 | 1,000   | 1,000  | -  | 1,350                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Cordite Magazines:—Quar-<br>ters for Police - - - - }                           | 17,500                                | 3,000   | 3,000  | -  | 5,750                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Plumstead:—Purchase of<br>Land - - - - - }                                      | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | 500   | -               | -   |
|   | East and West Wharves:—<br>Modifications to Cranes - }                          | 1,550                                 | -   | * 500  | -  | 1,050                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Shed for Railway Reserve -  | 2,800                                 | -   | -  | -  | 2,800                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Storage Accommodation for<br>Inflammable Stores - }                             | 1,080                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,080                                       | -               | -   |
|   | T. Pier:—Electric Lighting  | 3,400                                 | -   | * 1,100  | -  | 2,300                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Widen T. Pier - - - - -   | 2,600                                 | -   | -  | -  | 2,600                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Dockyard:—Siding Accom-<br>modation - - - - - }                                 | 1,550                                 | -   | * 700  | -  | 850   | -               | -   |
|   | Weedon:—Conversion of<br>Store-rooms into Ar-<br>mouries - - - - - }            | 3,060                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,530                                       | -               | 1,530   |
|   | <i>Inspection Department :</i>  |                                       |   |  |  |   |                 |   |
|   | Proof Butts:—Extension of<br>Proof and Experimental<br>Store - - - - - }        | 1,460                                 | -   | -  | -  | 750   | -               | 710   |
|   | Contract Shell Store - -  | 1,875                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,875                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Examination Building for<br>Small Arm Ammunition - }                            | 1,810                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,810                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Inspection Office:—Addi-<br>tional Accommodation - }                            | 1,100                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,100                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Carriage Pattern Room:—<br>Add Storey - - - - - }                               | 9,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 9,000                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Gun Examination Shop:—<br>Extension of - - - - - }                              | 1,875                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,875                                       | -               | -   |
|   | Dockyard:—Dynamo Store:<br>Additional Accommoda-<br>tion - - - - - }            | 4,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 4,000                                       | -               | -   |
|   |   | Carried forward                       |   |  | 22,050   | 81,530                                      | 166,460         |   |

\* Work commenced in 1899-1900 with Treasury Authority.

1 The sum of 3,384*l.* to be repaid from Navy Funds is included under Sub-Head W.2 Estimate increased from 15,800*l.* Half the cost will be borne by Navy Votes.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| STATIONS.   | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                  |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |         |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|---------|
|   |  |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |         |
|   |  | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |         |
| L, M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>—continued. |  | Brought forward                       |   |  | -  | -   | 26,050          | 81,530  | 173,575 |
| VARIOUS STA-<br>TIONS -                             | Adapting Works to Modern Requirements and provision of Fencing to Batteries - - - - -  | -                                     | -   | -  | 6,000  | -   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Emplacements, &c., for Militia and Volunteer Artillery - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | 2,500  | -   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Maintenance of Revetments and Sea Walls - - -  | -                                     | -   | -  | 6,000  | -   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Works in connection with Range and Position Finding and Chains of Command -  | -                                     | -   | -  | 1,000  | -   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Torpedo Installations - - -  | -                                     | -   | -  | 2,500  | -   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Stores for Militia Mess Tent Bottoms - - - - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | 500   | -               | -   |         |
|   | Mobilisation Stores for Clothing, &c., for Army Service Corps Transport Reservists -   | 4,400                                 | -   | -  | -  | 4,000                                       | -               | 400   |         |
|   | Mobilisation Stores for Clothing, &c., for Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery, and Royal Garrison Artillery Reservists - | 16,000                                | -   | -  | -  | 8,000                                       | -               | 8,000   |         |
|   | Stores for Mobilisation Equipment for Ammunition Columns, Corps Troops -   | 8,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 3,000                                       | -               | 5,000   |         |
|   | Mobilisation Stores for Ammunition Park for an Army Corps - - - - -  | 2,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 1,000                                       | -               | 1,000   |         |
|   | Increased Accommodation for Mobilisation Vehicles, &c., of Batteries - - -   | 4,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 4,000                                       | -               | -   |         |
|   | Upkeep of Penetrable Targets -   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | 5,000           | -   |         |
|   | Provide Cupboards in Barrack Rooms - - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -   | 3,000           | -   |         |
|   | Improvement of existing Drill Sheds - - - - -  | 12,000                                | 4,000   | -  | -  | -   | 3,000           | -   |         |
|   | Provide new Closed Drill Sheds - - - - -   | 24,700                                | 18,140  | -  | -  | -   | 7,862           | -   |         |
|   | Provide Hot Water Supply to Baths in Barracks -  | 25,000                                | 5,000   | -  | -  | -   | 5,000           | -   |         |
| Improve and add to existing Married Quarters - - -  | 25,000   | 5,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | 6,000                                       | -               |   |         |
|   |  | Carried forward                       |   |  | -  | -   | £. 44,050       | 102,030   | 203,437 |

<sup>1</sup> Estimate increased from 5,000*l.* to provide for wood block flooring.<sup>2</sup> Estimate increased from 18,700*l.* to provide for increased demand.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

| STATIONS.  | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Almost<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                 |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|-----------------|---|
|  |   |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Fort-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
|  |   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.  | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| L., M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>—continued. |   | Brought forward                       | -   | -  | 40,050  | 102,030                                     | 194,460         |   |
| VARIOUS STA-<br>TIONS—contd.                         | Provide Disinfecting Appa-<br>ratus - - - - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | -   | -   | 1,000           | -   |
|  | Lighting and Warming<br>Guard Room and Provost<br>Cells - - - - -   | 3,500                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 500             | -   |
|  | Provision of Special Cells in<br>Military Prisons - - -   | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 500             | -   |
|  | Decentralisation of Field<br>Artillery - - - - -  | 30,000                                | -   | -  | -   | -   | 6,500           | 23,500  |
|  | Additional Gas to Married<br>Quarters - - - - -   | 4,300                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 4,300           | -   |
|  | Increased Hospital Accommo-<br>dation for Sick and Wounded<br>from South Africa - -   | 50,000                                | -   | -  | -   | -   | 50,000          | -   |
|  | Hut Accommodation for in-<br>creased Garrisons - -  | 500,000                               | -   | -  | -   | -   | 500,000         | -   |
|  | TOTAL, PART I., HOME - - - £.   |                                       |   |  | 40,050  | 102,030                                     | 757,260         |   |
| COLONIAL :   |   |                                       |   |  |   |   |                 |   |
| AFRICA, WEST<br>COAST.                               | Tower Hill:—Quarters for<br>European Staff Sergeants }  | 1 3,831                               | 3,500   | 3,531  | -   | -   | 300             | -   |
| AFRICA, SOUTH  | Engineer Services in the<br>Field, Labour, Stores, &c. }  | 100,000                               | -   | -  | -   | -   | 100,000         | -   |
|  | Huts, Hospitals, Stores, &c.  | 150,000                               | -   | -  | -   | -   | 150,000         | -   |
|  | Hut Accommodation for in-<br>creased Garrisons - - }  | 500,000                               | -   | -  | -   | -   | 500,000         | -   |
|  | Ordnance Island:—Work-<br>shops for Army Ordnance<br>Department - - - }   | 1,100                                 | -   | -  | -   | 1,100                                       | -               | -   |
|  | Boaz and Ireland Island:—<br>Provide salt water flush-<br>ing scheme and revise<br>drainage - - - }                               | 1,310                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 1,310           | -   |
|  | St. George's and Prospect:—<br>Reconstruct Drainage - }   | 2 10,433                              | 11,849  | 10,283   | -   | -   | 150             | -   |
| BERMUDA  | St. George's:—Provide<br>Office, Clothing, Stores,<br>Sergeant's Mess and Ac-<br>cessories for Bermuda<br>Militia Artillery - - } | 1,650                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 650             | 1,000   |
|  | St. George's:—Accommoda-<br>tion for 2nd Battalion of<br>Infantry - - - - }   | 80,000                                | -   | -  | -   | -   | 10,000          | 70,000  |
|  | Abbassiyeh Main Barracks:—<br>— Married Quarters:—<br>Renew on fresh site - }   | 25,000                                | -   | -  | -   | -   | 7,200           | 17,800  |
| EGYPT - -  | Kasr-el-Nil Barracks:—<br>General Repairs and Im-<br>provements - - - }   | 3 45,000                              | 4,000   | 5  | -   | -   | 10,000          | 34,995  |
|  | Mustapha Camp:—Drain<br>into Sea - - - - }  | 2,800                                 | -   | -  | -   | -   | 2,800           | -   |
|  |   | Carried forward - - - £.              |   |  | -   | 1,100                                       | 782,410         |   |

<sup>1</sup> Estimate increased from 3,500/.<sup>2</sup> Estimate increased from 10,163/.<sup>3</sup> Estimate increased from 40,000/ on revision of scheme. The Egyptian Government will contribute towards the cost of this Service 2,913/., provision for which is made under Sub-Head W.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| STATIONS.   | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.   | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                  |   |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
|   |  |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c. | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
|   |  | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.  |
| L., M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.,<br>— <i>continued.</i> |  | Brought forward                       | -   | -  | -  | 1,100                                       | 782,410         |   |
| ESQUIMALT   | Provide Accommodation for<br>Authorised Garrison   | 25,400                                | -   | -  | -  | -   | 4,930           | 7,970   |
|   | Rosia :—Reconstruct Black<br>Store   | 3,000                                 | 1,000   | 300  | -  | 2,100                                       | -               | 600   |
|   | Provide Reserve Pumping<br>Arrangements in Bomb-<br>proof Buildings for Water<br>Supply                          | 3,000                                 | 500   | -  | 500  | -   | -               | 2,500   |
| GIBRALTAR   | Rosia :—Forage Store   | 1,200                                 | 1,200   | 800  | -  | -   | 400             | -   |
|   | Rosia :—Frozen Meat Store  | 30,000                                | -   | -  | -  | -   | 7,500           | 22,500  |
|   | South Barracks, Cookhouse :<br>—Reconstruct as one<br>kitchen, with larders,<br>storerooms and baths<br>attached | 1,100                                 | -   | -  | -  | -   | 1,100           | -   |
|   | Arsenal Yard :—Ordnance<br>Accommodation   | * 2,000                               | 2,000   | 1,550  | -  | 450   | -               | -   |
| HONG KONG   | Re-provision of Accommoda-<br>tion handed over by<br>War Department to the<br>Admiralty                          | *31,000                               | 12,000  | 3,804  | -  | -   | 6,500           | 20,696  |
|   | Improvements to Roads  | 2,200                                 | -   | -  | 1,000  | -   | -               | 1,200   |
|   | Purchase of Land and Con-<br>struction of Works for<br>Artillery Range   | 3-                                    | -   | -  | 4,000  | -   | -               | -   |
| MALTA   | Marina Pinto Wharf :—<br>Dredging and Repairs to<br>Wall   | + 2,290                               | 2,260   | 1,157  | -  | 370   | -               | -   |
|   | Re-provision of Accommoda-<br>tion handed over by<br>War Department to the<br>Admiralty                          | *28,200                               | 12,000  | 5,500  | -  | -   | 17,500          | 5,200   |
|   | East Malta :—Re-model<br>Drainage  | 5 10,000                              | 2,000   | 3,000  | -  | -   | 1,000           | 6,000   |
|   | Carried forward  | -                                     | -   | £.   | 5,500  | 4,020                                       | 821,340         |   |

\* The cost of these services will be repaid by the Admiralty, provision for which is made under Sub-Head W.

1 A sum of 12,500*l.* towards the cost of this service will be contributed by the Dominion Government, Canada.

2 The portion of this estimated cost to be borne by Navy Funds is under consideration.

3 The total estimated cost has not yet been determined.

4 Estimate increased from 1,890*l.* One-third of cost will be borne by Navy Votes.

5 Estimate increased from 6,630*l.* on revision of scheme.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued.*

| STATIONS.  | DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | Total<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted<br>for it,<br>including<br>Re-Votes. | Probable<br>Expendi-<br>ture to<br>31 March<br>1900. | TO BE VOTED, 1900-1901.                                  |  |                 | Further<br>Amount<br>required<br>for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|---|
|  |   |                                       |   |  | L.<br>Forti-<br>fications<br>and<br>Artillery<br>Ranges. | M.<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Buildings,<br>&c | N.<br>Barracks. |   |
| L., M., and N.—PART I.—NEW WORKS, &c.<br>—continued. |   | £.                                    | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.              | £.  |
|  |   | Brought forward - -                   |   |  | 5,500  | 4,020                                      | 821,340         |   |
| STRAITS SET-<br>TLEMENTS.                            | Accommodation for Ord-<br>nance Department - - - }  | 1 33,182                              | 4,000   | 2,000  | -  | 5,000                                      | -               | 11,768  |
|  | Accommodation for Troops -  | 2 2,750                               | 1,800   | -  | -  | -  | 2,000           | 750   |
|  | Blakan Mati :—Provide Ac-<br>commodation for Royal<br>Garrison Artillery - - - }                    | 6,500                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 2,200           | 4,300   |
|  | Tanglin :—Provide Quarters<br>for M.F.H. and Regi-<br>mental Sergeant Major - - }                   | 1,200                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 700             | 500   |
| VARIOUS STA-<br>TIONS.                               | Adapting Works to Modern<br>Requirements - - - }  | -                                     | -   | -  | 1,000  | -  | -               | -   |
|  | Works in connection with<br>Range and Position Find-<br>ing, and Chains of Com-<br>mand - - - - - } | -                                     | -   | -  | 2,000  | -  | -               | -   |
|  | Torpedo Installations - -   | -                                     | -   | -  | 500  | -  | -               | -   |
|  | Administrative Communica-<br>tions - - - - - }  | -                                     | -   | -  | 500  | -  | -               | -   |
|  | Upkeep of Penetrable Targets  | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,000           | -   |
|  | Provide Cupboards in<br>Barrack Rooms - - - }   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,000           | -   |
|  | Improve and add to existing<br>Married Quarters - - - }   | -                                     | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,000           | -   |
|  | Additional Gas to Married<br>Quarters - - - - }   | 1,000                                 | -   | -  | -  | -  | 1,000           | -   |
| TOTAL, PART I., COLONIAL - - - £.                    |   |                                       |   |  | 9,500  | 9,020                                      | 830,240         |   |

|                |                                       | HOME.   | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                |                                       | £.      | £.        | £.                      | £.                      |
| TOTAL, PART I. | Fortifications and Artillery Ranges - | 40,050  | 9,500     | 49,550                  | 60,600                  |
|                | Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - -      | 102,030 | 9,020     | 111,050                 | 83,290                  |
|                | Barracks - - - - -                    | 757,260 | 830,240   | 1,587,500               | 250,792                 |
|                |                                       | 899,340 | 848,760   | 1,748,100               | 394,682                 |

<sup>1</sup> The cost of the buildings for Naval purposes (estimated at 14,414*l.*) will be borne by Navy Votes.

<sup>2</sup> Estimate increased from 1,800*l.*



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

O. to T.—PARTS II. and III.—NEW WORKS, ADDITIONS, &c., amounting to less than £1,000 each, and ORDINARY and CURRENT REPAIRS, RENEWALS and MAINTENANCE.

| DIVISIONS.                    | O.—R.<br>FORTIFICATIONS<br>AND ARTILLERY<br>RANGES. |           | P.—S.<br>ARMY ORDNANCE<br>BUILDINGS, &c. |           | Q.—T.<br>BARRACKS AND<br>RIFLE RANGES. |           |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------|--|-----------|--|-----------|
|                               | Part II.  | Part III. | Part II.                                 | Part III. | Part II.                               | Part III. |
| HOME:                         | £.  | £.        | £.                                       | £.        | £.                                     | £.        |
| Northern - - - - -            | 3,000   | 4,300     | 2,000                                    | 1,500     | 13,128                                 | 55,000    |
| Central - - - - -             | 4,500   | 8,300     | 1,900                                    | 3,500     | 18,833                                 | 84,700    |
| Southern - - - - -            | 6,000   | 18,750    | 3,100                                    | 3,000     | 19,049                                 | 63,300    |
| Ireland - - - - -             | 1,500   | 2,000     | 1,100                                    | 1,000     | 12,190                                 | 52,000    |
| Woolwich Arsenal - - - - -    | —   | —         | 24,000                                   | 19,000    | —                                      | —         |
| TOTAL, HOME - - - £.          | 15,000  | 33,350    | 32,100                                   | 28,000    | 63,200                                 | 255,000   |
| COLONIES - - - - £.           | 8,500   | 15,000    | 3,000                                    | 3,900     | 26,000                                 | 95,000    |
| TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL - £. | 23,500  | 48,350    | 35,100                                   | 31,900    | 89,200                                 | 350,000   |

## U.—GRANTS IN AID OF WORKS.

|   | TOTAL<br>Grant in Aid<br>of Works. | Amount<br>already Voted. | TO BE<br>VOTED,<br>1900–1901. | VOTED,<br>1899–1900. |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
|   | £.                                 | £.                       | £.                            | £.                   |
| Home Stations:—Laying Position Finding Cables,<br>—Repayment to General Post Office - - - - - | —                                  | 38,000                   | 5,000                         | 6,000                |
| Bermuda :—Somerset Ferry — Construction of<br>Bridge - - - - -                                | 1,900                              | † 2,518                  | 1,500                         | 833                  |
| Gibraltar :—Lock Hospital - - - - -   | 1,000                              | Nil.                     | 1,000                         | —                    |
| Malta Cottonera :—Water Supply for Flushing -   | 3,691                              | 3,500                    | 3,690                         | 3,500                |
| Other Grants - - - - -  | —                                  | —                        | —                             | 2,000                |
| £.  | —                                  | —                        | 11,190                        | 12,333               |

\* Military labour will be employed as much as possible in carrying out these Works.

† Included under Sub-Head L. in Estimates for 1896–97 and previous years.



Vote 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, and REPAIRS, at HOME and ABROAD—*continued*.

## V.—MINOR PURCHASES OF LAND, AMOUNTING IN EACH CASE TO LESS THAN £. 1,000.

|   | HOME.    | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE<br>1900–1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
|---|----------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £.       | £.        | £.                     | £.                      |
| Fortifications and Artillery Ranges - - - - | 500      | 500       | 1,000                  | 500                     |
| Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - -        | —        | —         | —                      | —                       |
| Barracks - - - - -                          | 1,000    | 500       | 1,500                  | 1,500                   |
|   | £. 1,500 | 1,000     | 2,500                  | 2,000                   |

## W.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.

|   | HOME.  | COLONIAL. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900–1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
|---|--------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | £.     | £.        | £.                      | £.                      |
| Sales of Lands, Buildings, and Old Building Materials -         | 10,300 | 200       | 10,500                  | 68,000                  |
| Damages to Barrack and Hospital Buildings - -                   | 3,000  | 1,000     | 4,000                   | 4,000                   |
| Rent of War Department Lands, Buildings, &c. - -                | 34,000 | 2,000     | 36,000                  | 36,000                  |
| Revenue of Sewage Farms, Aldershot and Sandhurst -              | 2,000  | —         | 2,000                   | 750                     |
| Miscellaneous, viz. :—  |        |           |                         |                         |
| Admiralty :   |        |           |                         |                         |
| Chatham, Acquisition of Land, &c. - 7,780                       |        |           |                         |                         |
| Chatham, Construct Bathing Pond - 1,888                         |        |           |                         |                         |
| Pennar, S. M. Establishment, Additional Accommodation - - 5,000 |        |           |                         |                         |
| Portsmouth, New Hospital - - 15,000                             |        |           |                         |                         |
| Woolwich Arsenal, Magazines for Cordite - - - - 3,384           |        |           |                         |                         |
| Hong Kong, Arsenal Yard, Ordnance Accommodation - - - 450       |        |           |                         |                         |
| Hong Kong, Re-provision of Accommodation - - - - 6,500          |        |           |                         |                         |
| Malta, Re-provision of Accommodation - - - - 17,500             |        |           |                         |                         |
| Egyptian Government :—Kasr-el-Nil Barracks - - - - 2,913        |        |           |                         |                         |
| Sundry Receipts - - - - 1,368                                   |        |           |                         |                         |
|   | 33,700 | 28,083    | 61,783                  | 54,925                  |
| £.  | 83,000 | 31,283    | 114,283                 | 163,675                 |



## Vote 11.

## ESTABLISHMENTS FOR MILITARY EDUCATION.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901 to defray the Expense of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION.

One Hundred and Thirteen Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.       | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY - - - - -               | 39,800   | 38,700     | 1,100     | —         |
| B.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE - - - - -               | 45,450   | 46,300     | —         | 850       |
| C.—STAFF COLLEGE - - - - -                        | 7,650    | 7,550      | 100       | —         |
| D.—REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS - - - - -      | 44,500   | 42,800     | 1,700     | —         |
| E.—DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL - - - - - | 10,950   | 10,950     | —         | —         |
| F.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL - - - - -      | 7,700    | 7,500      | 200       | —         |
| G.—ORDNANCE COLLEGE - - - - -                     | 10,450   | 9,850      | 600       | —         |
| H.—ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, NETLEY - - - - -          | 7,350    | 7,400      | —         | 50        |
| I.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL - - - - -        | 2,200    | 2,200      | —         | —         |
| J.—EXAMINATION EXPENSES - - - - -                 | 5,400    | 4,350      | 1,050     | —         |
| K.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES - - - - - | 550      | 600        | —         | 50        |
|   | 182,000  | 178,200    |           |           |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>                                   |          |            |           |           |
| L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -                | 68,200   | 67,100     | —         | 1,100     |
| £.  | 113,800  | 111,100    | 4,750     | 2,050     |

NET INCREASE - - - £. 2,700.

N.B.—The Indian Contribution in aid of Effective Home Charges, which is taken as an Appropriation in Aid of Vote 1, covers the liability of the Indian Government in respect of these Establishments.

Note.—The total sums provided in Army Estimates, 1900-01, for the various Educational Establishments are shown in Appendix 21, page 235.



## Vote 11.—ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY: |          |  |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. |        | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|----------------------------|----------|--|---|-----------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                   |          | MILITARY BRANCH: *   | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily or Annual.   | £.                    | £.     | £.                      |
| 1899-1900.                 | 1900-01. |  | £. s. d.  |                       |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Governor and Commandant - - -  | 1,500 - -   | 1,500                 | 3,593  | 3,593                   |
| 1                          | 1        | Assistant Commandant and Secretary - -                                       | 600 <i>l.</i> , with 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i><br>a day as acting<br>paymaster. | 646                   |        |                         |
| 3                          | 3        | Lieutenants of Cadet Com-panies - - -<br>(Regimental Pay<br>Extra Pay - - -) | - 6 10<br>- 4 -   | 593                   |        |                         |
|                            |          | Mess Allowance - - -   | - - -   | 36                    |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Adjutant and Quartermaster - - -<br>(Regimental Pay<br>Extra Pay - - -)      | - 11 7<br>- 5 -   | 303                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Medical Officer - - -  | 150 <i>l.</i> in addition<br>to retired pay.                                  | 515                   |        |                         |
| EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:        |          |  |   |                       |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Mathematics - - -   | 550 <i>l.</i> to 700 <i>l.</i><br>by 50 <i>l.</i> triennially.                | 700                   |        |                         |
| 4                          | 4        | Instructors in Mathematics - - -   | 350 <i>l.</i> to 500 <i>l.</i><br>by 50 <i>l.</i> triennially.                | 1,850                 |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Fortification and Geometrical<br>Drawing - - -                  | 550 - -   | 550                   |        |                         |
| 4                          | 4        | Instructors in Fortification and Geometrical<br>Drawing - - -                | 450 - -   | 1,800                 |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Artillery - - -   | 550 - -   | †500                  |        |                         |
| 4                          | 4        | Instructors in Artillery - - -   | 450 - -   | 1,800                 |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Military Topography - - -                                       | 550 - -   | 550                   |        |                         |
| 4                          | 5        | Instructors in Military Topography - - -                                     | 450 - -   | 2,250                 |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Tactics - - -   | 550 - -   | 550                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of Landscape Drawing - - -   | 250 <i>l.</i> in addition<br>to retired pay.                                  | 250                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Instructor in Landscape Drawing - - -  | 350 - -   | 350                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of French - - -  | 350 - -   | 350                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Professor of German - - -  | 350 - -   | 350                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | -        | Professor of Chemistry and Physics - - -                                     | 300 - -   | —                     |        |                         |
| -                          | 1        | Professor of Experimental Science - - -                                      | 550 - -   | 550                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Instructor in Chemistry - - -  | 150 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i><br>by 5 <i>l.</i> annually.                    | 200                   |        |                         |
| 3                          | 2        | Instructors in Electricity - - -   | 450 - -   | 900                   |        |                         |
| 1                          | 1        | Instructor in Carpentry - - -  | 200 - -   | 200                   |        |                         |
|                            |          | Temporary additional Instruction in Mili-<br>tary Topography - - -           | - - -   | 55                    |        |                         |
|                            |          | Temporary additional Instruction in Che-<br>mistry - - -                     | - - -   | 100                   |        |                         |
|                            |          | Temporary additional Instruction in Drawing - - -                            | - - -   | 150                   |        |                         |
|                            |          | Temporary additional Instruction in Modern<br>Languages - - -                | - - -   | 350                   |        |                         |
| 38                         | 38       |  |   |                       | 14,355 | 13,955                  |
| Carried forward - - -      |          |  |   | £.                    | 17,948 | 17,548                  |

\* All the Officers of the Military Branch are accommodated in quarters.

† As this Officer is provided with quarters his money emoluments are reduced by 50*l.*



Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

|  |  | ESTIMATE.<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| A.—ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY— <i>continued.</i>                           |  | £.                    | £.                      |
| Brought forward - - -  |  | 17,948                | 17,548                  |
| WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :                  |  |                       |                         |
| Staff Serjeants, Trumpeters, Non-commissioned Officers and Gunners ;   |  |                       |                         |
| and Working Parties - - - - -  |  | 6,371                 | 6,205                   |
| CIVILIANS :  |  |                       |                         |
| Assistants to Lecturers, Housekeeper, Servants, &c. - - - - -          |  |                       |                         |
| EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :   |  |                       |                         |
| Allowance to Gentlemen Cadets, and Contingencies and Expenses of       |  |                       |                         |
| Queen's and Indian Cadets - - - - -                                    |  | 14,836                | 14,305                  |
| GENERAL EXPENSES :   |  |                       |                         |
| Purchase of Prizes, Chemicals, Models, &c., and Contingencies (includ- |  |                       |                         |
| ing Postage) - - - - -   |  | 645                   | 642                     |
| TOTAL, ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY - - - £.                                 |  | 39,800                | 38,700                  |

N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head L. 29,700l.

## B.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE :

| Numbers.            |    |  | Rates of Pay<br>Daily or Annual.  |    |    |        |
|---------------------|----|--|---|----|----|--------|
| 1899-1900. 1900-01. |    |  |   |    |    |        |
|                     |    | MILITARY BRANCH : *  | £.  | s. | d. | £.     |
| 1                   | 1  | Governor and Commandant - - - - -  | 1,500   | -  | -  | 1,500  |
| 1                   | 1  | Assistant Commandant and Secretary - - -                                     | 600   | -  | -  | 600    |
| 1                   | 1  | Mess Secretary - - - - -   | 150 <i>l.</i> in addition<br>to retired pay.  |    |    | 350    |
| 1                   | 1  | Chaplain - - - - -   | 10 <i>s.</i> to 1 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> ,<br>by 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i><br>quinquennially.  |    |    | 411    |
| 1                   | 1  | Officiating Roman Catholic Chaplain - - -                                    | -   | -  | -  | 40     |
| 1                   | 1  | Quartermaster - - - - -  | 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to<br>16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , by 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i><br>quinquennially. |    |    | 274    |
| 1                   | 1  | Surgeon - - - - -  | 150 <i>l.</i> in addition<br>to retired pay.  |    |    | 515    |
| 1                   | 1  | Assistant Surgeon - - - - -  | " "   |    |    | 560    |
| 1                   | 1  | Riding Master - - - - -  | 15 <i>s.</i> (16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i><br>after 5 years).   |    |    | † 320  |
|                     |    | Servant Allowance - - - - -  | -   | -  | -  | 55     |
|                     |    |  |   |    |    | 4,625  |
|                     |    | EDUCATIONAL BRANCH : *   |   |    |    | 4,625  |
| 1                   | 1  | Professor of Fortification - - - - -   | 500   | -  | -  | 500    |
| 6                   | 6  | Instructors of Fortification - - - - -                                       | 350   | -  | -  | 2,100  |
| 1                   | 1  | Professor of Military Topography - - - - -                                   | 500   | -  | -  | 500    |
| 8                   | 7  | Instructors of Military Topography - - - - -                                 | 350   | -  | -  | 2,450  |
| 1                   | 1  | Professor of Tactics - - - - -   | 500   | -  | -  | 500    |
| 6                   | 6  | Instructors, ditto - - - - -   | 350   | -  | -  | 2,100  |
| 3                   | 3  | Instructors in French - - - - -  | 200   | -  | -  | 600    |
| 1                   | 1  | Instructor in German - - - - -   | 200   | -  | -  | 200    |
|                     |    | Allowance to Professor of French - - - - -                                   | † 150   | -  | -  | 150    |
|                     |    | Extra Duty Pay to the Officer supervising<br>Gymnastic Instruction - - - - - | 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day.  |    |    | 29     |
|                     |    | Allowance to six Instructors having charge<br>of Divisions - - - - -         | 100   | -  | -  | 600    |
|                     |    |  |   |    |    | 9,729  |
| 36                  | 35 |  |   |    |    | 10,229 |
|                     |    | Carried forward - - - £.   | 14,354  |    |    | 14,854 |

\* All the Officers of the Military Branch are accommodated in quarters. When quarters cannot be allotted to the Officers of the Educational Branch, 50l. a year is allowed to each Professor in addition to the rates specified.

† Includes additional pay of 1s. a day under Art. 192 I. of Royal Warrant of 1894.

‡ In addition to his pay as Professor at the Staff College.



Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued*.

|  |          |  |                               |      |      | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|----------|--|-------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|  |          |  |                               |      |      | £.                    | £.                      |
| <b>B.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE—<i>continued</i>.</b>   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Brought forward - - -  |          |  |                               |      |      | 14,354                | 14,854                  |
| WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Staff Serjeants and Non-Commissioned Officers, Band &c. - - -  |          |  |                               |      |      | 9,704                 | 10,007                  |
| CIVILIANS :  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Clerks, Organist, Housekeepers, Servants, &c. - - -  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Expenses, &c., of Students at the College, including Queen's and Indian Cadets - - -                       |          |  |                               |      |      | 21,212                | 21,239                  |
| Educational Allowance to Queen's Cadets not at the Royal Military College or Academy - - -                 |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| GENERAL EXPENSES :   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Prizes and Contingencies (including Postage) - - -   |          |  |                               |      |      | 180                   | 200                     |
| TOTAL, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE - - - £.   |          |  |                               |      |      | 45,450                | 46,300                  |
| N.B.—The Contributions paid by the Cadets are taken as an Appropriation in Aid under Sub-Head L., 37,500/. |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| <b>C.—STAFF COLLEGE :</b>  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Numbers.   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. | MILITARY BRANCH :  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
|  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
|  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
|  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Commandant - - -   | £. 1,000                      | s. - | d. - | 1,000                 |                         |
|  |          |  | With allowances and quarters. |      |      |                       |                         |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - -  | -                             | -    | -    | 18                    |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Officiating Clergyman - - -                                      | 40                            | -    | -    | 40                    |                         |
|  |          |  |                               |      |      | 1,058                 | 1,058                   |
| EDUCATIONAL BRANCH :*  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Professor of Military Art and History -                          | 550                           | -    | -    | 600                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Ditto - Fortification and Artillery -                            | 550                           | -    | -    | 600                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Ditto - Military Topography - - -                                | 600                           | -    | -    | 650                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Instructor in Military Topography - -                            | 400                           | -    | -    | 450                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Professor of Staff Duties, Military Administration and Law - - - | 550                           | -    | -    | 600                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Ditto - French - - -   | 350                           | -    | -    | 400                   |                         |
| 1  | 1        | Ditto - German - - -   | 350                           | -    | -    | 400                   |                         |
|  |          |  |                               |      |      | 3,700                 | 3,700                   |
| NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Regimental and Extra Pay, &c.   |          |  |                               |      |      | 1,126                 | 1,104                   |
| CIVILIANS :  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Clerks, Servants, &c. - - -  |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Consolidated Allowance and Allowance in aid of Mess, &c. - - -   |          |  |                               |      |      | 1,722                 | 1,621                   |
| GENERAL EXPENSES :   |          |  |                               |      |      |                       |                         |
| Hospital Expenses, Purchase of Geological Specimens, and Contingencies - - -                               |          |  |                               |      |      | 44                    | 67                      |
| TOTAL, STAFF COLLEGE - - - £.  |          |  |                               |      |      | 7,950                 | 7,550                   |

\* As quarters cannot be allotted to the Officers of the Educational Branch, 50/ a year is allowed to each Professor in addition to the rates specified.



Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued*.

## D. REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS:

| REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS :  |          |   |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.   |          | PAY, &c. of SCHOOL ESTABLISHMENTS :   | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily or Annual.                                   | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   | £. s. d.<br>10s. 6d. to 16s. 6d.<br>by 1s. 6d. quin-<br>quennially. |                       |                         |
| *15  | 16       | Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools - - - - -  | —   | 3,422                 | 3,053                   |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   |   | 329                   | 310                     |
| 120  | 122      | Army Schoolmasters appointed before 1st January<br>1890 - - - - -   | 5s. 7d. to 7s. 1d.<br>by 6d. trien-<br>nially.                      | 13,957                | 13,637                  |
| 72   | 70       | Army Schoolmasters appointed after 31st December<br>1889 - - - - -  | 4s. to 7s. by<br>6d. quadren-<br>nially.                            | 5,347                 | 5,357                   |
| 15   | 15       | Assistant Schoolmasters - - - - -   | — 2 6   | 685                   | 685                     |
|  |          | Charge Pay of 37 Schoolmasters - - - - -  | 1s. a day - -   | 675                   | 584                     |
| 3  | 3        | Hong Kong Regiment—Schoolmaster to teach<br>English (65 cents a day), two Vernacular School-<br>masters (45 cents each a day) - - - - - | \$ 565.75 a year -  | 64                    | 64                      |
| *210   | 210      |   |   |                       |                         |
| 23   | 25       | First Class Schoolmistresses - - - - -  | Pay at 2s. 4d.,<br>and depart-<br>mental pay at<br>1s. 2d.          | 1,525                 | 1,405                   |
| 59   | 60       | Second Class Schoolmistresses - - - - -   | Pay at 1s. 10d.<br>and 2s., and de-<br>partmental pay<br>at 1s.     | 3,062                 | 3,022                   |
| 130  | 128      | Third Class Schoolmistresses - - - - -  | Pay at 1s. 2d. and<br>1s. 4d., and de-<br>partmental pay<br>at 1s.  | 4,789                 | 4,587                   |
| 10   | 10       | Schoolmistresses under Training at the Model School   | —   | 371                   | 372                     |
| *222   | 223      |   |   |                       |                         |
|  |          | Acting Schoolmistresses - - - - -   | 14l. by 8s. an-<br>nually to 20l.                                   | 203                   | 199                     |
| 15   | 15       | Additional Pay of Schoolmistresses - - - - -  | 1s. 6d. and 1s.<br>a day.   | 347                   | 329                     |
| 30   | 25       | Charge Pay of Schoolmistresses - - - - -  | 1s. a day.  | 456                   | 548                     |
|  |          | Extra Duty Pay to Acting Schoolmasters - - - - -  |   | 1,955                 | 1,939                   |
|  |          | Extra Duty Pay to Soldier Assistants - - - - -  |   | 2,378                 | 2,457                   |
|  |          | Pay to Pupil Teachers and Monitresses - - - - -   |   | 2,098                 | 2,068                   |
|  |          | Pay of Permanent School Orderlies - - - - -   |   | 537                   | 504                     |
|  |          |   |   | 42,200                | 41,120                  |
| INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS AND SCHOOL FEES :   |          |   |   | £.                    |                         |
| For the purchase of Industrial Materials - - - - -   |          |   |   | 650                   |                         |
| Special Payments to Local Civil Schools - - - - -  |          |   |   | 950                   |                         |
|  |          |   |   | 1,600                 | 1,400                   |
| Army Prizes and Miscellaneous Expenses, including the purchase of<br>Apparatus for illustrating Lectures - - - - - |          |   |   | 700                   | 280                     |
| TOTAL, REGIMENTAL AND GARRISON SCHOOLS - - - £.  |          |   |   | 44,500                | 42,800                  |

\* In addition to the above, there are 7 Inspectors, 79 Army Schoolmasters, and 79 Schoolmistresses, whose pay is provided by the Indian Government. There are also 25 Schoolmistresses on the unemployed list.



Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued.*

## E.—THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL:\*

| Numbers.  |          | (Establishment of Boys, 550.)   | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily or Annual.   |       | £.  | £.     |
|---|----------|---|---|-------|-----|--------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. |   | £.  | s. d. |     |        |
| MILITARY BRANCH:  |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| 1   | 1        | Commandant - - - - -  | 450   | - -   | 450 |        |
| 1   | 1        | Quartermaster and Adjutant - - - - -                                      | - 15 -  | - -   | 319 |        |
| 1   | 1        | Medical Officer - - - - -   | with 2s. 6d. extra duty pay as Secretary. 150l. in addition to retired pay. |       | 515 |        |
| 1   | 1        | Chaplain - - - - -  | 10s. to 22s. 6d. by 2s. 6d. quinquennially.                                 |       | 274 |        |
| 1   | 1        | Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman -                                    | —   |       | 50† |        |
|   |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | - 1 -   | - -   | 55  |        |
|   |          |   |   |       |     | 1,663  |
| EDUCATIONAL BRANCH:   |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| 1   | 1        | Head Master (including Diet Money) - - - - -                              | 250 - -   | - -   | 300 |        |
|   |          |   | 300 - -   | - -   |     |        |
|   |          |   | after three years.  |       |     |        |
| 4   | 4        | Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters) -                                     | 5s. 7d. to 7s. 1d.  |       | 493 |        |
|   |          | Allowance for Messing and Clothing - - - - -                              | 50  | - -   | 200 |        |
|   |          | Extra Pay to one of the above for giving Instruction in Singing - - - - - | 25  | - -   | 25  |        |
|   |          | Ditto - - ditto - - for Superintending Magic Lanterns - - - - -           | 25  | - -   | 25  |        |
| 1   | 1        | Organist - - - - -  | 15  | - -   | 15  |        |
|   |          |   |   |       |     | 1,058  |
| WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN:   |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| Band Masters, Staff-Serjeants, Serjeant Instructors, &c. - - - - -                                      |          |   |   |       |     | 2,827  |
| CIVILIANS:  |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| Housekeepers, Nurses, Servants, &c. - - - - -   |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| EXPENSES OF STUDENTS, PUPILS, &c.:  |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| Allowances to Pupil Teachers, &c.; and Provisions for Boys, &c., inclusive of Bread and Flour - - - - - |          |   |   |       |     | 5,102  |
| GENERAL EXPENSES:   |          |   |   |       |     |        |
| School Apparatus, &c., Prizes, Postal, and Contingent Expenses - - - - -                                |          |   |   |       |     | 300    |
| TOTAL, DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL - - - £.  |          |   |   |       |     | 10,950 |

\* The fuel and furniture of this Establishment are supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost is included in the Civil Service Estimates.

† In addition to 100l. a year from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for services rendered to the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.



## Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

## F.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL :\*

| F.—ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL :*   |          |  |       |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|----------|--|-------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.  |          | (Establishment of Boys, 410.)                            |       | Rates of Pay,<br>Daily or Annual.   |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. | MILITARY BRANCH :  |       | £. s. d.  | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1   | 1        | Commandant   | - - - | 450 - -   | 450                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Medical Officer  | - - - | 150 <i>l.</i> in addition<br>to retired pay.  | 652                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Quartermaster and Adjutant                               | - - - | - 15 -<br>with 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> extra<br>duty pay<br>as Secretary.                             | 319                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Protestant Episcopalian Chaplain                         | - - - | 200 - -   | 200                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Roman Catholic Chaplain                                  | - - - | 150 - -   | 150                   |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Presbyterian Chaplain                                    | - - - | 60 - -  | 60                    |                         |
|   |          | Servant Allowance  | - - - | - 1 -   | 37                    |                         |
|   |          |  |       |   | 1,868                 | 1,868                   |
|   |          | EDUCATIONAL BRANCH :                                     |       |   |                       |                         |
| 1   | 1        | † Head Master (including Diet Money)                     | - - - | 250 - -<br>300 - -<br>after 3 years.  | 300                   |                         |
| 3   | 3        | † Junior Masters (Army Schoolmasters)                    | - - - | 7 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> and<br>6 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>  | 388                   |                         |
|   |          | Allowance for Messing and Clothing                       | - - - | 50 - -  | 150                   |                         |
|   |          | Additional Pay to the Singing Master                     | - - - | - - -   | 25                    |                         |
| 1   | 1        | Schoolmistress for Elder Girls and In-<br>fants' School. | - - - | Pay at 1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i><br>departmental<br>pay at 1 <i>s.</i> and<br>charge pay at 1 <i>s.</i> | 55                    |                         |
| 2   | 2        | Pupil Teachers   | - - - | - - -   | 30                    |                         |
| 3   | 3        | 2 Organists  | - - - | 15 - -  | 35                    |                         |
|   |          | 1 Harmonium Player                                       | - - - | 2 <i>s.</i> weekly  |                       |                         |
|   |          |  |       |   | 983                   | 977                     |
| NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :   |          |  |       |   |                       |                         |
| Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Instructors, &c. - - -   |          |  |       |   |                       |                         |
| CIVILIANS :   |          |  |       |   | 1,975                 | 1,971                   |
| Matron, Servants, Labourers, &c. - - -  |          |  |       |   |                       |                         |
| EXPENSES OF PUPILS, ASSISTANT TEACHERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND CIVILIANS :  |          |  |       |   |                       |                         |
| Allowance to Monitors, &c. : and Provisions for Boys, Pupil Teachers, Servants (exclusive of Bread and Meat which are provided for in Vote 7) and Allowance in lieu of Provisions to Under Officers - - - |          |  |       |   | 2,219                 | 2,229                   |
| GENERAL EXPENSES :  |          |  |       |   |                       |                         |
| Medicines, Farm and Laundry Expenses, Postage, Contingencies, &c. - - -   |          |  |       |   | 655                   | 455                     |
| TOTAL, ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL - - -  |          |  |       |   | 7,700                 | 7,500                   |

\* The Charge for maintenance of buildings, furniture, fuel, and light for this Establishment are provided for on the Civil Service Estimates in the Vote for Public Buildings, Ireland.

† In quarters.



## Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—continued.

| G.—ORDNANCE COLLEGE :                  |          |   |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|----------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                               |          |   | Rates of Pay.                               |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.                             | 1900-01. |   | £. s. d.                                    | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1                                      | 1        | Director - - - - -  | 1,000 - -                                   | 1,000                 | 1,000                   |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | 1s. a day -                                 | 18                    | 18                      |
| 1                                      | -        | Staff Officer - - - - -   | 300l. with<br>50l. in lieu of<br>quarters.  | —                     | 350                     |
| -                                      | 1        | Adjutant - - - - -  | 250l. with<br>50l. in lieu of<br>quarters.  | 250                   | —                       |
| 3                                      | 3        | Professors of Artillery - - - - -   | 550l. with<br>50l. in lieu of<br>quarters.  | 1,800                 | 1,800                   |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Applied Mathematics - - - - -  | 500l. to 700l.<br>by 50l. trien-<br>nially. | 650                   | 650                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Chemistry and Physics - - - - -  | 600 - - -                                   | 600                   | 300                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Lecturer on Metallurgy - - - - -  | 5l. a lecture.                              | 150                   | 150                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Lecturer on Armour Plates - - - - -   | 5l. a lecture.                              | 50                    | 50                      |
| 1                                      | 1        | Lecturer on Practical Mechanics - - - - -   | 3l. a lecture.                              | 152                   | 152                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Assistant to Lecturers - - - - -  | 150 - - -                                   | 150                   | 150                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Ditto - ditto - - - - -   | 120l. to 140l.<br>by 5l. bien-<br>nially.   | 125                   | 125                     |
| 2                                      | 2        | Military Clerks (1 a Warrant Officer) - - - - -   | 5s. 6d. & 5s.                               | 192                   | 192                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Serjeant as Military Clerk - - - - -  | - 4s. -                                     | 73                    | 73                      |
| 1                                      | 1        | Laboratory Boy - - - - -  | 10s. a week.                                | 26                    | 26                      |
| 5                                      | 5        | Extra Pay to Soldier Messengers and Caretaker - - - - -   | 9d. a day -                                 | 68                    | 68                      |
|  |          | Purchase of Chemicals, Electrical Apparatus, Models,<br>&c. - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 210                   | 210                     |
|  |          | Contingencies (including Postage) - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 70                    | 20                      |
| INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AT ROYAL ARSENAL : |          |   |   | 5,584                 | 5,334                   |
| 1                                      | 1        | Instructor - - - - -  | *450 - - -                                  | 450                   | 450                     |
| 2                                      | 2        | Instructors - - - - -   | 450l. with<br>50l. in lieu of<br>quarters.  | 1,000                 | 1,000                   |
| 1                                      | 1        | Quartermaster, R.A. - - - - -   | 11s. a day and<br>5s. additional<br>pay.    | 292                   | 91                      |
| -                                      | -        | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 18                    | -                       |
| 8                                      | 9        | Five Warrant and 4 Non-Commissioned Officers<br>as Instructors - - - - -  | 5s. 10d. and<br>5s. a day.                  | 901                   | 773                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Non-Commissioned Officer as Instructor of Fitters - - - - -   | 3s. 3d. a day                               | 59                    | 59                      |
| 10                                     | 10       | Civilian Foremen, Instructors, Writer, Book-keeper,<br>and Labourer - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 1,410                 | 1,415                   |
| 7                                      | 7        | Working Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, &c.,<br>for Instruction of Military Artificers - - - - -                    | - - - - -                                   | 128                   | 128                     |
|  |          | Working Pay of Military Artificers on Practice<br>- Work - - - - -  | - - - - -                                   | 608                   | 600                     |
| TOTAL, ORDNANCE COLLEGE - - - £.       |          |   |   | 10,450                | 9,850                   |
| H.—ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, NETLEY :       |          |   |   |                       |                         |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Military Hygiene - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 850                   | 850                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Clinical and Military Medicine - - - - -   | 700l. to 850l.<br>after 5 years.            | 700                   | 700                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Clinical and Military Surgery - - - - -  | - - - - -                                   | 850                   | 850                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Professor of Pathology - - - - -  | - - - - -                                   | 850                   | 850                     |
| 1                                      | 1        | Secretary - - - - -   | †200l. to 300l.                             | 250                   | 250                     |
| 4                                      | 4        | Medical Officers, Assistants to the Professors - - - - -  | 250l. to 602l.                              | 1,688                 | 1,734                   |
|  |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | 1s. a day -                                 | 73                    | 73                      |
|  |          | Allowance in lieu of Quarters to 8 Professors and<br>Assistant Professors - - - - -                                   | 100 - - -                                   | 800                   | 800                     |
| 10                                     | 10       | Pay of Pensioners employed as Librarian, Orderlies,<br>&c. - - - - -  | - - - - -                                   | 433                   | 433                     |
|  |          | Contingent Expenses of the School and Museum<br>(including Postage) - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 546                   | 550                     |
|  |          | Wages and Clothing of Mess Waiters, &c. - - - - -   | - - - - -                                   | 110                   | 110                     |
|  |          | Allowance to Army Surgeons in aid of Expenses<br>incurred in obtaining Certificates in Operative<br>Surgery - - - - - | - - - - -                                   | 200                   | 200                     |
| TOTAL, ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL - - - £.    |          |   |   | 7,350                 | 7,400                   |

\* With lodging allowance.

† By 50l. quinquennially.



Vote 11.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION—*continued*.

| I.—SCHOOL OF MUSIC, KNELLER HALL: |          |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                          |          |   |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.                        | 1900-01. |   | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1                                 | 1        | Commandant - - - - -  | 450                   | 450                     |
| 1                                 | 1        | Quartermaster and Adjutant, 9s. to 15s., by 1s. 6d.<br>quinquennially, and 2s. a day Extra Duty Pay - | 310                   | 310                     |
| 1                                 | 1        | Director of Music, 10s. 6d. to 16s. 6d., by 1s. 6d.<br>quinquennially - - - - -                       | 192                   | 192                     |
|                                   |          | In Quarters.  |                       |                         |
|                                   |          | Servant Allowance - - - - -   | 55                    | 55                      |
| 1                                 | 1        | Staff Clerk, 3s. 6d. to 5s., by 6d. triennially - - -   | 91                    | 91                      |
| 1                                 | 1        | Quartermaster Serjeant, 5s., with Extra Duty Pay as<br>Acting Serjeant Major, 4d. per diem - - - - -  | 97                    | 97                      |
|                                   |          | Fees, &c. to Instructors - - - - -  | 760                   | 760                     |
|                                   |          | School Pay, Non-commissioned Officers and Men assisting<br>Instructors - - - - -                      | 35                    | 35                      |
|                                   |          | Extra Duty Pay, Non-commissioned Officers, &c. - - -  | 40                    | 40                      |
|                                   |          | Postal Expenses and Contingencies (including Contingent<br>and Library Allowances) - - - - -          | 170                   | 170                     |
|                                   |          | TOTAL, SCHOOL OF MUSIC - - - £.   | 2,200                 | 2,200                   |

|                          |  |  |       |       |
|--------------------------|--|--|-------|-------|
| J.—EXAMINATION EXPENSES: |  |  |       |       |
|                          |  | Fees and other Expenses Incidental to Examinations - - - - - | 5,400 | 4,350 |

|  |  |  |     |     |
|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| K.—REWARDS FOR PROFICIENCY IN LANGUAGES: |  |  |     |     |
|  |  | Rewards to Officers and Non-commissioned Officers for proficiency in<br>Modern Languages - - - - - | 550 | 600 |

|                           |  |  |        |        |
|---------------------------|--|--|--------|--------|
| L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID: |  |  |        |        |
|                           |  | Royal Military Academy, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets, &c. - - - | 29,700 | 28,600 |
|                           |  | Royal Military College, Contributions of Gentlemen Cadets, &c. - - - | 37,500 | 37,500 |
|                           |  | School Fees - - - - -  | 200    | 200    |
|                           |  | Royal Hibernian Military School, Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -    | 650    | 650    |
|                           |  | Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -                                     | 150    | 150    |
|                           |  | £.   | 68,200 | 67,100 |



Vote 12.

MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of sundry MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

Sixty-six Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.       | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—ORDNANCE COMMITTEE . . . . .   | 8,980    | 8,920      | 60        | —         |
| B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES . . . . .  | 200      | 200        | —         | —         |
| C.—REWARDS, &c. TO INVENTORS . . . . .                                      | 2,500    | 1,000      | 1,500     | —         |
| D.—ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE . . . . .  | 555      | 555        | —         | —         |
| E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION, &c., AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE . . . . . | 940      | 850        | 90        | —         |
| F.—TOWER ARMOURIES . . . . .  | 3,070    | 3,100      | —         | 30        |
| G.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS, &c. . . . .                       | 4,700    | 4,710      | —         | 10        |
| H.—PAY, &c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD . . . . .                           | 8,270    | 9,100      | —         | 830       |
| I.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK EXPENSES . . . . .                              | 1,500    | 1,500      | —         | —         |
| J.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS . . . . .  | 400      | 200        | 200       | —         |
| K.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES . . . . .  | 10,800   | 800        | 10,000    | —         |
| L.—MEDALS . . . . .   | 800      | 6,300      | —         | 5,500     |
| M.—POLICE . . . . .   | 32,000   | 31,870     | 130       | —         |
| N.—WAR DEPARTMENT VALUER . . . . .  | 500      | 500        | —         | —         |
| O.—MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .  | 185      | 195        | —         | 10        |
|   | 75,400   | 69,800     |           |           |
| Deduct,—  |          |            |           |           |
| P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .  | 8,500    | 9,600      | 1,100     | —         |
| £.  | 66,900   | 60,200     | 13,080    | 6,380     |

NET INCREASE - - - £. 6,700.

Note.—A sum of 10,000*l.* has been provided in this Vote, under Sub-Head K., to meet abnormal expenditure incurred on account of the War in South Africa.



Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*continued.*

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—ORDNANCE COMMITTEE: |          |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01.       | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.               |          |  |                             |                         |
| 1899-1900.             | 1900-01. |  | £.                          | £.                      |
| 1                      | 1        | President of Ordnance Committee - - - - -  | 1,500                       | 1,500                   |
| 1                      | 1        | Vice-President (consolidated salary, 1,150 <i>l.</i> ) - - -   |                             |                         |
| 2                      | 2        | Naval Members (consolidated salaries, 950 <i>l.</i> and 750 <i>l.</i> respectively) - - - - -  | Provided in Navy Estimates. |                         |
| 1                      | 1        | Military Member, <i>ex officio</i> (Ordnance Consulting Officer for India) - - - - -   | Paid by Indian Government.  |                         |
| 2                      | 2        | Royal Artillery Members, at 830 <i>l.</i> a year (consolidated salary) - - - - -   | 1,660                       | 1,660                   |
| 1                      | 1        | Royal Engineer Member (consolidated salary) - - -  | 830                         | 830                     |
|                        |          | Fees to Civil Members - - - - -  | 1,000                       | 1,000                   |
|                        |          | Associate Members: Officers specially summoned - - -   | 50                          | 50                      |
|                        |          | Associate Member for Explosives (paid by fees) - - -   | 400                         | 400                     |
| 1                      | 1        | Secretary (consolidated salary) - - - - -  | 750                         | 750                     |
| 1                      | 1        | Assistant Secretary (consolidated pay at 650 <i>l.</i> a year)   | Provided in Navy Estimates. |                         |
| 3                      | 3        | Officers for duty in Experimental Branch of the Director General of Ordnance; one at 450 <i>l.</i> a year (consolidated salary), one at 12 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> a day (plus allowances), and one at 13 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day (plus allowances) - | 946                         | 947                     |
| 1                      | 1        | Chief Clerk (Quartermaster), with consolidated pay -   | 200                         | 200                     |
| 2                      | 2        | Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers) - - - - -   | † 256                       | 246                     |
| 7                      | 7        | Military Staff Clerks - - - - -  | † 561                       | 535                     |
| 5                      | 5        | Printers (Civilian) - - - - -  | 489                         | 476                     |
|                        |          | Additional pay of 1 <i>s.</i> per diem to three Soldiers employed as Printers - - - - -  | 55                          | 55                      |
| 3                      | 3        | Messengers (Civilians) - - - - -   | 221                         | 216                     |
|                        |          | Additional pay of Soldier Orderly (9 <i>d.</i> per diem) - - -   | 14                          | 14                      |
|                        |          | Special pay at 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> to Gunner assisting at experiments - - - - -  | 20                          | 20                      |
|                        |          | Telegrams, Postage, and miscellaneous expenses - - -   | 28                          | 21                      |
| 31                     | 31       |  | £. * 8,980                  | 8,920                   |

## B.—EXPERIMENTAL SERVICES:

|   |    |     |     |
|---|----|-----|-----|
| Special allowances, fees, and expenses of Officers, and others engaged on Experimental Services - - - - - | £. | 200 | 200 |
|---|----|-----|-----|

## C.—REWARDS, &amp;c. TO INVENTORS:

|  |    |       |       |
|--|----|-------|-------|
| Amount required to provide Rewards for Inventions, &c., and for miscellaneous payments of a similar nature - - - - - | £. | 2,500 | 1,000 |
|--|----|-------|-------|

\* The amount provided in the Navy Estimates (Vote 12) for pay and travelling expenses of naval members is 3,675*l.* The travelling expenses of military members provided in Vote 6 are estimated at 200*l.*, and the allowances (Votes 7 and 8) of one Lieutenant, one Quartermaster and 10 Royal Artillery subordinates at 275*l.* The total charge for the Committee on Army and Navy Votes is, therefore, 13,130*l.*

† In addition to allowances, &c. provided for in other Votes.



## Vote 12. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—continued.

|   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>D.—ARMY SANITARY COMMITTEE:</b>  |                       |                         |
| Pay of a retired Medical Officer (500 <i>l.</i> a year, less 10 per cent. abated) under Section 6 of the Superannuation Act, 1887) employed as a Member of the Committee - - - - -                                      | £.<br>*450            | £.<br>450               |
| Pay of Secretary, in addition to salary (395 <i>l.</i> ) as Draughtsman, in Office of Inspector General of Fortifications (Vote 13, Sub-Head B.) -  | 100                   | 100                     |
| Postage and Contingencies - - - - -   | 5                     | 5                       |
| £.  | 555                   | 555                     |
| <b>E.—ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION AND ROTUNDA MUSEUM AND ROYAL ENGINEER INSTITUTE:</b>  |                       |                         |
| Royal Artillery Institution and Rotunda Museum:   |                       |                         |
| Secretary - - - - -   | † 450                 | 450                     |
| Allowances, Purchase of Models, &c., and Contingencies - - -  | 30                    | 30                      |
| Custodian of Museum at 18 <i>s.</i> a week, and two Model Cleaners at 9 <i>d.</i> a day - - - - -   | 60                    | 60                      |
|   | 540                   | 540                     |
| Royal Engineer Institute:   |                       |                         |
| Secretary (in addition to Regimental Pay and Servant Allowance) -   | 200                   | 200                     |
| Engineer Clerk pay, 4 <i>s.</i> to 5 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day, by 6 <i>d.</i> a day triennially -  | 100                   | 100                     |
| 2 Messengers (Reservists or Pensioners) at 18 <i>s.</i> a week - - -  | 93                    | —                       |
| Postage and Contingencies - - - - -   | 7                     | 10                      |
| £.  | 940                   | 850                     |
| <b>F.—TOWER ARMOURIES:</b>  |                       |                         |
| Allowance to Constable of the Tower, 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day - - - - -  | 23                    | 23                      |
| Contingent Allowance to Yeoman Gaoler and Library Allowance - -   | 28                    | 20                      |
| 40 Yeomen Warders of the Tower, at 1 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> a day each - - -   | 852                   | 852                     |
| Extra Pay of Warders acting as Yeoman Gaoler, Yeoman Porter, &c. -  | 95                    | 95                      |
| Extra Pay, at 3 <i>s.</i> 10½ <i>d.</i> a day, to 20 Warders employed as Warders of Tower Armouries, including special allowances of 10 <i>l.</i> to the Yeoman Porter, and 20 <i>l.</i> to the Yeoman Gaoler - - - - - | 1,237                 | 1,237                   |
| Pay of Curator - - - - -  | 200                   | 200                     |
| Pay of Collector - - - - -  | 61                    | 99                      |
| Wages of Foreman, Carpenter, 7 Labourers, and Female Attendant -  | 574                   | 574                     |
| £.  | 3,070                 | 3,100                   |
| <b>G.—GRANTS IN AID OF CERTAIN INSTITUTIONS:</b>  |                       |                         |
| Grants in aid of Churches, Schools, &c. - - - - -   | 1,150                 | 1,150                   |
| Ditto - - Hospitals and Charitable Institutions - - - - -   | 2,250                 | 2,260                   |
| Ditto - to National Society for the employment of Reserve Men and Discharged Soldiers - - - - -   | 500                   | 500                     |
| Subscription to Royal United Service Institution - - - - -  | 300                   | 300                     |
| Ditto - - the Army Temperance Association - - - - -   | 500                   | 500                     |
| £.  | 4,700                 | 4,710                   |

\* This Officer also draws retired pay of 2*l.* a day, which is provided for under Vote 14.

† Inclusive of Regimental Pay and Allowances.



## Vote 12.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—continued.

|   |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>H.—PAY, &amp;c. OF MILITARY ATTACHÉS ABROAD:</b> |  | £.                    | £.                      |
| <b>Numbers.</b>                                     |  |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01.   |                       |                         |
| 11  | 10   |                       |                         |
|   | Military Attachés abroad, at 800 <i>l.</i> a year (inclusive of allowances) - - - - -  | 8,000                 | 8,800                   |
|   | Contingencies (including postal expenses) - - - - -  | 270                   | 300                     |
|   | £.   | 8,270                 | 9,100                   |
| <b>I.—POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK EXPENSES:</b>        |  |                       |                         |
|   | Repayment to General Post Office of cost of investment of Army Deferred Pay - - - - -  | 1,500                 | 1,500                   |
| <b>J.—COMMISSION TO BANKERS:</b>                    |  |                       |                         |
|   | Commission to local Banks for the supply of Specie - - - - -   | 400                   | 200                     |
| <b>K.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES:</b>                  |  |                       |                         |
|   | Compensation to Officers and Men under Royal Warrant - - - - -   | 700                   | 700                     |
|   | Compensation to others for Losses, and incidental expenses relating thereto - - - - -  | 100                   | 100                     |
|   | Additional provision to meet losses incurred in connection with the War in South Africa - - - - -  | 10,000                | —                       |
|   | £.   | 10,800                | 800                     |
| <b>L.—MEDALS:</b>                                   |  |                       |                         |
|   | Payment for Bullion, and other expenses in connection with the supply of Medals and Decorations (except for Volunteer Officers) - - - - -                                      | 800                   | 6,300                   |
| <b>M.—POLICE:</b>                                   |  |                       |                         |
|   | Wages, &c., of Metropolitan and other Police employed at Ordnance Stations (including Woolwich, Portsmouth, and Devonport) and at other Miscellaneous Establishments - - - - - | 32,000                | 31,870                  |
| <b>N.—WAR DEPARTMENT VALUER:</b>                    |  |                       |                         |
|   | Retaining Fee payable to the Valuer of War Department Lands and Buildings - - - - -  | 500                   | 500                     |
| <b>O.—MISCELLANEOUS:</b>                            |  |                       |                         |
|   | Miscellaneous Charges, including loss by exchange and incidental expenses of Army Purchase Commission - - - - -  | 185                   | 195                     |
| <b>P.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:</b>                    |  |                       |                         |
|   | Fees from Visitors to the Tower Armouries - - - - -  | 2,250                 | 2,370                   |
|   | Repayment by the Admiralty and Post Office on account of Metropolitan Police - - - - -   | 5,568                 | 6,538                   |
|   | Commuted allowances not drawn for Police provided with Quarters, and other Receipts on account of Police - - - - -   | 490                   | 490                     |
|   | Miscellaneous Receipts, including amounts received to replace lost Medals and gain by exchange - - - - -   | 192                   | 202                     |
|   | £.   | 8,500                 | 9,600                   |



## Vote 13.

## SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE.

I. ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901 to defray the Expense of the SALARIES and MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES of the WAR OFFICE.

Two Hundred and Seventy-Five Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|
|   | £.        | £.         | £.        |
| A—SALARIES OF THE STAFF . . . . .                                   | 93,400    | 90,600     | 2,800     |
| B.—SALARIES OF CIVIL AND MILITARY CLERKS<br>AND SURVEYORS . . . . . | 132,700   | 128,900    | 3,800     |
| C.—PAY OF ABSTRACTORS, ASSISTANT CLERKS, &c.                        | 19,300    | 14,900     | 4,400     |
| D.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE KEEPERS,<br>MESSENGERS, &c. . . . .   | 14,700    | 14,200     | 500       |
| E. - CONTINGENCIES (INCLUDING FOREIGN TELE-<br>GRAMS) . . . . .     | 15,000    | 3,000      | 12,000    |
|   | 275,100   | † 251,600  |           |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |           |            |           |
| F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .                                  | 100       | 100        | —         |
| £.  | * 275,000 | † 251,500  | 23,500    |

\* This Vote includes 20,000*l.* to meet extra expenditure occasioned by the War in South Africa, viz., 1,000*l.* in Sub-Head A., 3,000*l.* in Sub-Head B., 4,000*l.* in Sub-Head C., and 12,000*l.* in Sub-Head E.

† Includes 3,200*l.* transferred from Vote 8 of the Estimates for 1899-1900.



VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing Charges.

## A.—SALARIES OF THE STAFF:

| Numbers.   |          |   | S A L A R Y.   |                          |          | ESTIMATE, | ESTIMATE,  |
|------------|----------|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   | Minimum.       | Increment.               | Maximum. | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
|            |          |   | £.             | £.                       | £.       | £.        | £.         |
|            |          | CIVIL (CENTRAL) DEPARTMENT:   |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Secretary of State - - - - -  | 5,000          | -                        | 5,000    | 5,000     | 5,000      |
|            |          | Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary,<br>additional Pay to - - - - - | -              | -                        | -        | 450       | 450        |
| 1          | 1        | Parliamentary Under Secretary of State - - -                                      | 1,500          | -                        | 1,500    | 1,500     | 1,500      |
|            |          | Private Secretary, additional Pay to - - -  | -              | -                        | -        | 150       | 150        |
| 1          | 1        | Permanent Under Secretary of State - - -  | 2,000          | -                        | 2,000    | 2,000     | 2,000      |
|            |          | Private Secretary, additional Pay to - - -  | -              | -                        | -        | 150       | 150        |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Under Secretary of State - - -  | 1,200          | 300<br>after 5<br>years. | 1,500    | 1,200     | 1,200      |
| 4          | 4        |   |                |                          |          | 10,450    | 10,450     |
|            |          | MILITARY DEPARTMENTS:   |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Commander in Chief - - - - -  | *4,500         | -                        | 4,500    | 4,500     | 4,500      |
| 1          | 1        | Adjutant General - - - - -  | *2,400         | -                        | 2,400    | 2,400     | 2,400      |
| 1          | 1        | Quartermaster General - - - - -   | *2,100         | -                        | 2,100    | 6,300     | 6,300      |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector General of Fortifications - - - - -                                     |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector General of Ordnance - - - - -   | *1,500         | -                        | 1,500    | 7,500     | 7,500      |
| 1          | 1        | Military Secretary - - - - -  |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Director of Military Intelligence - - - - -                                       | *1,200         | -                        | 1,200    | 3,600     | 3,600      |
| 2          | 2        | Deputy Adjutants General - - - - -  |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting -                            | *900           | -                        | 900      | 900       | 900        |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector General of Remounts - - - - -   |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 2          | 2        | Deputy Inspectors General of Fortifications - - -                                 | *850           | -                        | 850      | 4,250     | 4,250      |
| 1          | 1        | Deputy Inspector General of Ordnance - - -  | Paid by India. | -                        | —        | —         | —          |
| 5          | 5        | Assistant Inspectors General of Fortifications - -                                |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Military Secretary for Indian Affairs - -                               | *800           | -                        | 800      | 14,055    | 12,172     |
| 2          | 2        | Assistant Military Secretaries - - - - -  |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Military Secretary for Education† - -                                   | 700            | -                        | 700      | 700       | 700        |
| 6          | 6        | Assistant Adjutants General - - - - -   |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Director of Army Schools - - - - -  | 650            | -                        | 650      | 10,450    | 10,772     |
| 2          | 3        | Assistant Quartermasters General ‡ - - - - -                                      |                |                          |          |           |            |
| -          | 1        | Military Transport Officer - - - - -  | 700            | -                        | 700      | 700       | 700        |
| 2          | 2        | Assistant Inspectors General of Ordnance - - -                                    |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Staff Paymaster - - - - -   | 650            | -                        | 650      | 10,450    | 10,772     |
| 9          | 10       | Deputy Assistant Adjutants General - - - - -                                      |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 3          | 2        | Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General - - -                                     | 700            | -                        | 700      | 700       | 700        |
| 4          | 4        | Deputy Assistant Inspectors General of Ordnance -                                 |                |                          |          |           |            |
| 41         | 53       | Carried forward - - - - -   | £.             |                          |          | 54,655    | 53,094     |

\* These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.

† The present holder is in receipt of a personal rate of pay.

‡ One of the Assistant Quartermasters General, being an officer transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff, receives a special rate of 1,472*l.* per annum, and another, for the same reason, 1,083*l.* per annum.|| Includes 200*l.* received by an Assistant Military Secretary as Secretary to the Army Board.



VOTE 13. SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—continued.

A.—SALARIES OF THE STAFF—continued.

| Numbers.   |          |  | SALARY.         |                       |          | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------|----------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | Minimum.        | Increment.            | Maximum. |                       |                         |
|            |          | MILITARY DEPARTMENTS—continued.  | £.              | £.                    | £.       | £.                    | £.                      |
| 51         | 53       | - - - - - Brought forward - - -  | -               | -                     | -        | 54,655                | 53,094                  |
| 1          | 1        | Private Secretary to Commander in Chief - - -  | *600            | -                     | 600      | 1,800                 | 1,800                   |
| 2          | 2        | Aides-de-Camp to - ditto - - - - -   | *300            | -                     | 300      | 600                   | 600                     |
| 2          | 2        | Ditto - - - ditto - - - - -  |                 |                       |          |                       |                         |
| 8          | 9        | Staff Captains - - - - -   |                 |                       |          |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector of Iron Structures for Defensive Purposes - -                              | †500            | -                     | 500      | 6,000                 | 5,500                   |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector of Submarine Mining Defences - - - - -                                     |                 |                       |          |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Artillery Adviser to Inspector General of Fortifications -                           |                 |                       |          |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Inspector of Submarine Defences - - - - -                                  | ‡450            | -                     | 450      | 450                   | 450                     |
| 7          | 7        | Officers of Royal Engineers in Works Division - - -                                  | § 17. 1s. a day | -                     | -        | 2,715                 | 2,776                   |
|            |          | Officers temporarily attached - - - - -  | 10s. a day      | -                     | -        | 730                   | 930                     |
|            |          | Extra Staff, Military Intelligence Division, during War<br>in South Africa - - - - - |                 |                       |          | 1,000                 |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Chaplain General - - - - -   | *1,000          | -                     | 1,000    | 1,000                 | 1,000                   |
| 1          | 1        | Director General, Army Medical Service - - - - -                                     | *1,500          | -                     | 1,500    | 1,500                 | 1,500                   |
| 1          | 1        | Deputy Director General, do. - - - - -   | *1,300          | -                     | 1,300    | 1,300                 | 1,300                   |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Director, do. - - - - -  | *750            | -                     | 750      | 750                   | 750                     |
| 2          | 2        | Deputy Assistant Director, do. - - - - -   | *650            | -                     | 650      | 1,300                 | 1,300                   |
| 81         | 84       |  |                 |                       |          | 73,800                | 71,000                  |
|            |          | CIVIL (FINANCIAL) DEPARTMENT:  |                 |                       |          |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Financial Secretary - - - - -  | 1,500           | -                     | 1,500    | 1,500                 | 1,500                   |
|            |          | Private Secretary, additional Pay to - - - - -                                       |                 |                       |          | 150                   | 150                     |
| 1          | 1        | Accountant General - - - - -   | 1,500           | -                     | 1,500    | 1,500                 | 1,500                   |
| 1          | 1        | Deputy Accountant General - - - - -  | 1,100           | 100<br>after 5 years. | 1,200    | 1,100                 | 1,100                   |
| 2          | 3        | Assistant Accountants General - - - - -  | 1,000           | -                     | 1,000    | 3,000                 | 3,000                   |
| 1          | 1        | Director of Contracts - - - - -  | 1,200           | -                     | 1,200    | 1,200                 | 1,200                   |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Director of Contracts - - - - -  | 700             | 25                    | 900      | 700                   | 700                     |
| 8          | 8        |  |                 |                       |          | 9,150                 | 9,150                   |
| 93         | 96       | TOTAL of Sub-Head A. - - - £.  |                 |                       |          | 93,400                | 90,600                  |

\* These rates include all emoluments, with the exception of Pensions for Wounds and Rewards for Distinguished Service.  
† Ditto, save in the case of the Inspectors of Iron Structures and Submarine Mining, who receive Regimental Pay (but not Engineer Pay or Allowances) in addition.  
‡ In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of Engineer Pay and all Allowances.  
§ In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of Engineer Pay and all Allowances, except that for Servants.  
|| In addition to Regimental Pay, but inclusive of all allowances and, in the case of Officers of Royal Engineers, of Engineer Pay.



VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*

## B.—SALARIES OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY CLERKS AND SURVEYORS:

| Numbers.   |          |  | SALARY.                  |                                       |                     | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------|----------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | Minimum.                 | Increment.                            | Maximum.            |                       |                         |
|            |          |  | £.                       | £.                                    | £.                  | £.                    | £.                      |
|            |          | CIVIL CLERKS:  |                          |                                       |                     |                       |                         |
| 16         | 16       | Principals - - - - -   | 700                      | 25                                    | 900                 | 12,000                | 12,422                  |
| 20         | 19       | Seniors, including Extra Pay at 100 <i>l.</i> a year, and at 50 <i>l.</i> a year, to Senior Clerks, for acting in the absence of Principals - - - - -  | 450                      | 20                                    | 650                 | 11,900                | 12,773                  |
| 25         | 27       | Clerks - - - - -   | 150                      | { 15<br>20                            | { 400<br>+ 500      | { 7,160               | { 7,035                 |
| 1          | -        | Confidential Clerk, Military Department - - - - -  | 520                      | 20                                    | 600                 | -                     | 600                     |
| 1          | -        | Local Examiner, Woolwich - - - - -   | 350                      | 20                                    | 650                 | -                     | 650                     |
| 1          | 1        | Principal Clerk at Pimlico - - - - -   | 400                      | 20                                    | 600                 | 600                   | 600                     |
| 39         | 47       | Staff Clerks - - - - -   | 350                      | 15                                    | 450                 | 18,318                | 15,031                  |
| 19         | 17       | Supplementary Clerks - - - - -   | 250                      | 10                                    | 350                 | 5,625                 | 6,650                   |
| 182        | *179     | { Clerks, Second Division (Higher Grade) - - - - -   | 250                      | 10                                    | 350                 | 38,222                | 37,964                  |
|            |          | { Clerks - ditto - - - - -   | 70                       | { 5<br>7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i><br>10 | { 100<br>190<br>250 |                       |                         |
|            |          | { Allowances to 1 Actuary and 1 Assistant Actuary, 530 <i>l.</i> ; 2 Resident Clerks, 100 <i>l.</i> ; 4 Confidential Clerks, 225 <i>l.</i> ; Income Duty Clerk, 100 <i>l.</i> ; for Indexing Quarterly Army List, 60 <i>l.</i> , and for Special Duty in Chaplains' Department, 50 <i>l.</i> - - - - - | -                        | -                                     | -                   |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Inspector of Medical Supplies - - - - -  | 200                      | 10                                    | 350                 | 350                   | 340                     |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant - ditto - - - - -  | 200                      | 10                                    | 300                 | 270                   | 260                     |
| 1          | 1        | Clerk in charge of Ledger Branch, Woolwich - - - - -   | 350                      | 15                                    | 450                 | 450                   | 435                     |
|            |          | Pay and Extra Pay of Clerks employed in maintaining the verification of Stores on Ordnance Charge at Woolwich Arsenal - - - - -  | -                        | -                                     | -                   | 350                   | 350                     |
|            |          | Overtime Pay of Second Division Clerks owing to War in South Africa - - - - -  | -                        | -                                     | -                   | 3,000                 | -                       |
| 307        | 309      |  |                          |                                       |                     | 99,310                | (a) 96,175              |
|            |          | SURVEYORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, CLERKS, &c.:   |                          |                                       |                     |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Chief Surveyor - - - - -   | 800                      | 40                                    | 1,000               | 830                   | 880                     |
| 3          | 2        | Surveyors, 1st Class, with Extra Pay of 250 <i>l.</i> to one, and 150 <i>l.</i> each to two - - - - -  | 400                      | 20                                    | 500                 | 1,093                 | 1,724                   |
| 1          | 2        | Surveyors, 2nd Class, with Extra Pay of 100 <i>l.</i> to one - - - - -   | 300                      | 15                                    | 375                 | 1,000                 | 475                     |
| 2          | 2        | Assistant Surveyor, with Extra Pay of 100 <i>l.</i> a year - - - - -   | 180                      | 10                                    | 280                 | 660                   | 660                     |
| 3          | 3        | Draughtsman, First Class § - - - - -   | 320                      | 15                                    | 400                 | 1,120                 | 1,131                   |
| 2          | 4        | Ditto - Second Class - - - - -   | 240                      | 10                                    | 300                 | 1,100                 | 545                     |
| 2          | -        | Ditto - Third Class - - - - -  | 100                      | 10                                    | 200                 | -                     | 354                     |
| 16         | 19       | Temporary Draughtsmen, Surveyors' Clerks, &c. - - - - -  | -                        | -                                     | -                   | 4,321                 | 3,432                   |
| 39         | 33       |  | Carried forward - - - £. |                                       |                     | 10,124                | 9,201                   |

(a) Including 600*l.* transferred from Vote 8, 1899-1900.\* Includes a Special Assistant for the Examination of Railway Bills, whose scale of salary is 160*l.*, rising by 10*l.* annually to 250*l.*† Some of the Clerks, who belonged to the Old Establishment, and are required to give seven hours' attendance, rise to a maximum of 530*l.* New entrants receive pay at 150*l.*; rising by 15*l.* annually to 400*l.*, and thence, under conditions not yet settled, to 600*l.*§ One of these Draughtsmen receives an allowance of 100*l.* a year as Secretary to the Army Sanitary Committee (Vote 12, D.)



VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—*continued.*B.—SALARIES OF THE CIVIL AND MILITARY CLERKS AND SURVEYORS—*continued.*

| Numbers.   |          |  | SALARY.  |                                     |                   | ESTIMATE, | ESTIMATE,  |
|------------|----------|--|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | Minimum. | Increment.                          | Maximum.          | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
|            |          |  | £.       | £.                                  | £.                | £.        | £.         |
|            |          | <b>SURVEYORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, CLERKS, &amp;c.—<i>continued.</i></b>                                     |          |                                     |                   |           |            |
| 30         | 33       | - - - - - Brought forward - - -  |          |                                     |                   | 10,124    | 9,201      |
| 2          | 2        | Clerks, Higher Division - - - - -  | † 600    | -                                   | 600               |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Clerk, Higher Division - - - - -   | 400      | 20                                  | 600               | 2,500     | 2,618      |
| 1          | 1        | Ditto - - - - -  | † 450    | -                                   | 450               |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Ditto - - - - -  | † 425    | 12 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>           | 450               |           |            |
| 12         | * 12     | Clerks, Second Division, Higher Grade - - -  | 250      | 10                                  | 350               |           |            |
|            |          | Clerks - ditto - - - - -   | 70       | 5<br>7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i><br>10 | 100<br>190<br>250 | 2,402     | 2,320      |
| 19         | 20       | Lithographic Draughtsmen, Printers, &c., Military Intelligence Division - - -                        | -        | -                                   | -                 | 3,500     | 3,428      |
| 1          | 1        | Map Curator - ditto - - - - -  | 300      | 15                                  | 450               | 360       | 36         |
| 1          | 1        | Librarian - - - - -  | -        | -                                   | -                 | 555       | 55         |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Librarian - - - - -  | 150      | 15                                  | † 400             | 249       | 24         |
| 69         | 73       |  |          |                                     |                   | 19,690    | 18,682     |
|            |          | <b>§ MILITARY CLERKS.</b>  |          |                                     |                   |           |            |
| 1          | 1        | Superintending Officer of Military Clerks, Engineer Division - - - - -                               | † 450    | -                                   | 450               | 450       | 450        |
|            |          | Extra Pay to an Officer of the Coast Battalion, Royal Engineers employed in the Works Division - - - | -        | 10 <i>s.</i> per diem               | -                 | 183       | 18         |
| 7          | 7        | Quartermasters - - - - -   | 300      | 15                                  | 450               | 2,729     | 2,76       |
| 31         | † 32     | Superintending Clerks, Military Department - - -   | -        | -                                   | -                 | 4,188     | 3,91       |
| 65         | 62       | Military Clerks and Extra Pay to eight Temporary Military Clerks, Military Department - - -          | -        | -                                   | -                 | 5,800     | 6,5        |
| 1          | 1        | Military Clerk, Financial Department - - - - -   | -        | -                                   | -                 | 100       | 100        |
| 105        | 103      |  |          |                                     |                   | 13,450    | 13,76      |
|            |          | <b>PAY OF OFFICERS and OTHERS serving on Administrative Committees - - -</b>                         |          |                                     |                   | 250       | 250        |
| 481        | 485      | <b>TOTAL of Sub-Head B. - - -</b>  |          |                                     | £.                | 132,700   | (a) 128,90 |

(a) Including 600*l.* transferred from Vote 8, 1899-1900.\* Includes one clerk who holds a temporary staff post with pay at 250*l.* a year.

† Personal to the present holder.

‡ The grant of pay beyond 300*l.* to be conditional upon the special qualifications of the holder.

§ The Military Clerks receive allowances for lodging, fuel and light, and rations from Vote 7.

|| This includes Engineer Pay, but is in addition to Regimental Pay and Allowances.

¶ One of these Clerks, who is a pensioner, is in receipt of the difference between his pension (provided in Vote 15), and the emolument which he formerly received as a Warrant Officer.



VOTE 13.—SALARIES AND MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES OF THE WAR OFFICE—continued.

|  |          |                                 |  | ESTIMATE | ESTIMATE   |
|--|----------|---------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
|  |          |                                 |  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. |
| C.—PAY OF ABSTRACTORS, ASSISTANT CLERKS, &c.:  |          |                                 |  |          |            |
| Numbers.   |          |                                 | ANNUAL RATES.  | £.       | £.         |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |                                 | Minimum. Increment. Maximum.                           |          |            |
| 26   | 25       | Abstractors                     | £. s.      £. s.      £.                               |          |            |
|  |          |                                 | 91 6      2 10      150                                | 2,700    | 2,870      |
| 55   | 72       | Assistant Clerks                | 100 —      5 —      150                                |          |            |
|  |          |                                 | 55 — { for first 6 years, then 5 — } 100               | 4,270    | 3,240      |
|  |          |                                 | WEEKLY RATES.  |          |            |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |                                 | Minimum. Increment. Maximum.                           |          |            |
| 1  | 1        | Chief Superintendent of Typists | 31s.      2s.      35s.                                | 85       | 91         |
| 2  | 2        | Superintendent of Typists       | 26s.      2s.      30s.                                | 150      | 155        |
| 15   | 19       | Typists                         | 16s.      for first year, then 17s.      2s.      25s. | 1,025    | 848        |
| 90   | 119      |                                 |  |          |            |
| Pay, including overtime pay, of temporary Second Division Clerks employed owing to War in South Africa   |          |                                 |  | 4,000    | —          |
| Writers transferred from Royal Army Clothing Department with wages varying from 3s. 10d. to 8s. a day (6 days a week)  |          |                                 |  | 2,670    | 2,600      |
| For Pay of Copyists employed from time to time as occasion arises in the several branches of the War Office, at the rate of 10d. an hour for Men, and at from 4d. an hour for Boys; also pay of Boy Clerks, Shorthand Writers, &c. |          |                                 |  | 4,400    | 5,096      |
|  |          |                                 |  | £.       |            |
|  |          |                                 |  | 19,300   | *14,900    |

D.—SALARIES AND PAY OF OFFICE-KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.:

| Numbers.   |          |  | SALARY, &c.                                 |        |        |
|------------|----------|--|---|--------|--------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | Minimum. Increment. Maximum.                |        |        |
|            |          | OFFICES AT PALL MALL, &c.:                                   | £.      £. s.      £.                       | £.     | £.     |
| 1          | 1        | Office-keeper  | 150      50 — after 6 years.      200       | 200    | 200    |
| 1          | 1        | Housekeeper  | 125      —      125                         | + 167  | 167    |
| 5          | 5        | Queen's Messengers   | 150      —      150                         | 750    | 750    |
| 1          | 1        | Principal Press Keeper                                       | 140      5 —      + 180                     | 180    | 177    |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Principal Press Keeper, with extra pay of 15%.     | 105      5 —      120                       | 135    | 135    |
| 5          | 5        | Press Keepers, 1st Class                                     | 105      5 —      120                       | 597    | 587    |
| 17         | 17       | „ 2nd „  | 50      { for first 6 years, then 5 — } 100 | 1,076  | 1,020  |
| 1          | 1        | Superintendent of Messengers (with extra pay of 5s. a week). | 105      5 —      120                       | 133    | 133    |
| 13         | 13       | Messengers, 1st Class  | 105      5 —      120                       | 1,612  | 1,652  |
| 12         | 9        | „ 2nd „  | 70      2 10      100                       | 770    | 1,110  |
| —          | —        | Temporary Messengers, Commissionaires, &c.                   | —   | 5,000  | 4,600  |
| —          | —        | Boy Messengers   | —   | 1,420  | 1,169  |
| —          | —        | Wages of Servants, &c.                                       | —   | 2,660  | 2,500  |
| 57         | 54       |  |   | £.     |        |
|            |          |  |   | 14,700 | 14,200 |

E.—CONTINGENCIES, &c.:

|   |        |       |
|---|--------|-------|
| Telegrams, Contingent Expenses of the War Office, and Expenses of preparing Maps, &c. in the Military Intelligence Division | 3,000  | 3,000 |
| Estimated additional Expenditure for Telegrams owing to War in South Africa   | 12,000 | —     |
|   | £.     |       |
|   | 15,000 | 3,000 |

F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| Proceeds of Sale of Maps and Miscellaneous Receipts | 100 | 100 |
|---|-----|-----|

\* Includes 2,600*l.* transferred from Vote 8, 1899-1900.  
† Includes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a year granted to present holder as compensation in lieu of quarters.  
‡ Personal to present holder.



## NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

### Vote 14.

#### RETIRED PAY, HALF PAY, AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.

**I.** AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of RETIRED PAY, HALF PAY, and other NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES for OFFICERS, &c.

One Million Six Hundred and Eleven Thousand Pounds.

**II.** SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.        | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| <b>REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &amp;c.:</b>   |           |            |           |           |
| A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES . . . . .  | 12,200    | 12,200     | —         | —         |
| <b>HALF PAY, &amp;c.:</b>   |           |            |           |           |
| B.—HALF PAY, &c., OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT . . . . .                            | 35,000    | 37,500     | —         | 2,500     |
| C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT . . . . .                                 | 36,000    | 40,600     | —         | 4,600     |
|   | 71,000    | 78,100     | —         | 7,100     |
| <b>RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING RETIRED FULL PAY), GRATUITIES AND COMPENSATION AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION:</b> |           |            |           |           |
| D.—RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS . . . . .  | 193,000   | 193,000    | —         | —         |
| E.—RETIRED PAY, &c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS . . . . .  | 1,328,000 | 1,337,900  | —         | 9,900     |
| F.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &c. . . . .  | 60,000    | 84,000     | —         | 24,000    |
| G.—COMPENSATION TO BE AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COMMISSION TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT . . . . .                     | 4,000     | 5,000      | —         | 1,000     |
| H.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c., OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY . . . . .   | 20,105    | 24,453     | —         | 4,348     |
|   | 1,605,105 | 1,644,353  | —         | 39,248    |
| Carried forward . . . . £.  | 1,688,305 | 1,734,653  | —         | 46,348    |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

|   | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.        | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| Brought forward - - -   | 1,688,305 | 1,734,653  | —         | 46,348    |
| <b>WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &amp;c.:</b>   |           |            |           |           |
| J.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS - - - - -                                     | 179,000   | 154,500    | 24,500    | —         |
| K.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS - - - - -               | 24,750    | 17,750     | 7,000     | —         |
| L.—THE RELIEF FUND - - - - -  | 1,250     | 1,250      | —         | —         |
| M.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &c. - - - - -  | 262       | 255        | 7         | —         |
|   | 205,262   | 173,755    | 31,507    | —         |
| <b>PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:</b>   |           |            |           |           |
| N.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &c. - - - - -                                       | 85,000    | 13,000     | 72,000    | —         |
| O.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS - - - - -   | 963       | 1,046      | —         | 83        |
|   | 85,963    | 14,046     | 71,917    | —         |
| <b>RETIRED ALLOWANCES, &amp;c. TO OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY FORCES:</b>                             |           |            |           |           |
| P.—RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS - - - - -                | 24,200    | 25,000     | —         | 800       |
| Q.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED ALLOWANCES TO MILITIA, YEOMANRY CAVALRY, AND VOLUNTEER OFFICERS - - - - - | 548       | 810        | —         | 262       |
|   | 24,748    | 25,810     | —         | 1,062     |
|   | 2,004,278 | 1,948,264  | 56,014    | —         |
| <i>Deduct, —</i>  |           |            |           |           |
| R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID - - - - -  | 393,278   | 393,264    | —         | 14        |
| NET TOTAL - - - £.  | 1,611,000 | 1,555,000  | 56,014    | 14        |

NET INCREASE - - £. 56,000.

*Note.*—The following Table shows the extent to which this Vote has been affected by the War in South Africa:—

| Sub-Head.  | Increase. | Decrease. |
|--|-----------|-----------|
|  | £.        | £.        |
| B. Half Pay of General Officers - - - - -                        | —         | 2,500     |
| C. Half Pay of Regimental and Departmental Officers - - - - -    | —         | 4,600     |
| E. Retired Pay of Regimental and Departmental Officers - - - - - | —         | 34,000    |
| F. Gratuities to Officers on Retirement - - - - -                | —         | 24,000    |
| J. Widows' Pensions, &c. - - - - -                               | 25,000    | —         |
| K. Compassionate Allowances, &c. - - - - -                       | 7,500     | —         |
| N. Pensions, &c. to Wounded Officers - - - - -                   | 71,000    | —         |
| R. Appropriations in Aid (reduced receipts) - - - - -            | 10,000    | —         |
|  | 113,500   | 65,100    |
| Net Increase - - - £.  | 48,400    |           |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

## A.—REWARDS TO OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES:

(The Names and Ranks of the Officers who are the recipients of these Rewards, and the Amounts of the Rewards, are shown in Appendix, No. 16, p. 213.)

| Numbers.*  |          |   |       |        |        |
|------------|----------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   | £.    | £.     | £.     |
|            |          | REWARDS TO COMBATANT OFFICERS :   |       |        |        |
| 14         | 13       | Cavalry - - - - -   | 900   |        | 1,000  |
| 18         | 20       | Royal Artillery - - - - -   | 1,400 |        | 1,260  |
| 7          | 9        | Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 700   |        | 580    |
| 76         | 80       | Infantry - - - - -  | 5,840 |        | 5,410  |
|            |          | VACATED DURING THE YEAR :   | £.    |        |        |
|            |          | By Death - - - - -  | 300   |        |        |
|            |          | By Retirement - - - - -   | 500   |        |        |
|            |          | Balance from last Year - - - - -  | 360   |        |        |
|            |          | Balance available - - - - -   | 1,160 |        |        |
|            |          | which has been appropriated as follows, viz. :—   |       |        |        |
| -          | 1        | Cavalry - - - - -   | 100   |        | -      |
| 2          | -        | Royal Artillery - - - - -   | -     |        | 140    |
| 3          | 1        | Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 100   |        | 220    |
| 12         | 8        | Infantry - - - - -  | 640   |        | 1,030  |
|            |          | Balance unappropriated on 31st December 1899 -  | 320   |        | 360    |
| 132        | 132      | TOTAL for COMBATANT OFFICERS - - -  |       | 10,000 | 10,000 |
|            |          | REWARDS TO MEDICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS :  |       |        |        |
| 4          | 4        | Army Service Corps and <i>Late</i> Commissariat and Transport Staff - - - - -                           | 200   |        | 200    |
| 13         | 12       | Medical Staff and Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -  | 1,100 |        | 1,200  |
| -          | 1        | Chaplains' Department - - - - -   | 50    |        | -      |
| 2          | 2        | Army Ordnance Department - - - - -  | 100   |        | 100    |
| 3          | 3        | Army Pay Department - - - - -   | 150   |        | 150    |
| 2          | 2        | Veterinary Department - - - - -   | 100   |        | 100    |
|            |          | VACATED DURING THE YEAR :   | £.    |        |        |
|            |          | By Death - - - - -  | 200   |        |        |
|            |          | Balance from last Year - - - - -  | 100   |        |        |
|            |          | Balance available - - - - -   | 300   |        |        |
|            |          | which has been appropriated as follows, viz. :—   |       |        |        |
| 1          | 2        | Medical Staff - - - - -   | 200   |        | 100    |
| 1          | -        | Chaplains' Department - - - - -   | -     |        | 50     |
|            |          | Balance unappropriated on 31st December 1899 -  | 100   |        | 100    |
| 26         | 26       | TOTAL for MEDICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS -   |       | 2,000  | 2,000  |
| 1          | 1        | Allowance to the Constable of the Tower of London - - -   |       | 200    | -      |
| 159        | 159      | (TOTAL for REWARDS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES to OFFICERS of all BRANCHES of the ARMY -) | £.    | 12,200 | -      |

\* The numbers given throughout this Vote represent the actual number of pensions, &amp;c. in force at the time of preparing the estimate.

B. 7011



## Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &amp;c. —continued.

## B.—HALF PAY, &amp;c. OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:

| Numbers.                         |              |   |              | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01.   |        | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |        |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| 1899-1900.                       |              | 1900-01.  |              | £.  | £.     | £.                      | £.     |
| In employment or on Indian List. | On Half-Pay. | In employment or on Indian List.  | On Half-Pay. |   |        |                         |        |
| CAVALRY.                         |              |   |              |   |        |                         |        |
| -                                | 2            | -   | 2            | Field Marshals (1 at 1,350 <i>l.</i> and 1 at 1,800 <i>l.</i> a year) | 3,150  | 3,150                   |        |
| -                                | 1            | -   | 1            | General   | 800    | 800                     |        |
| 1                                | 1            | 1   | 1            | Lieutenant General  | 650    | 650                     |        |
| 5                                | 6            | 6   | 5            | Major Generals (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 2,500  | 3,000                   | 7,600  |
|                                  |              |   |              |   | 7,100  |                         |        |
| ROYAL ARTILLERY.                 |              |   |              |   |        |                         |        |
| 2                                | -            | 2   | -            | Generals  | -      | -                       |        |
| 4                                | 2            | 2   | 4            | Lieutenant Generals (at 650 <i>l.</i> a year)                         | 2,600  | 1,300                   |        |
| 11                               | 6            | 11  | 6            | Major Generals (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 3,000  | 3,000                   | 4,300  |
|                                  |              |   |              |   | 5,600  |                         |        |
| ROYAL ENGINEERS.                 |              |   |              |   |        |                         |        |
| -                                | 1            | -   | 1            | Field Marshal   | 1,300  | 1,300                   |        |
| 2                                | -            | 2   | -            | Generals  | -      | -                       |        |
| 1                                | 2            | 2   | 1            | Lieutenant Generals   | 650    | 1,300                   |        |
| 7                                | 3            | 7   | 2            | Major Generals (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 1,000  | 1,500                   | 4,100  |
|                                  |              |   |              |   | 2,950  |                         |        |
| INFANTRY.                        |              |   |              |   |        |                         |        |
| 1                                | 2            | 1   | 2            | Field Marshals (1 at 1,300 <i>l.</i> and 1 at 2,200 <i>l.</i> a year) | 3,500  | 3,500                   |        |
| 3                                | 4            | 2   | 5            | Generals (at 800 <i>l.</i> a year)                                    | 4,000  | 3,200                   |        |
| 7                                | 6            | 8   | 4            | Lieutenant Generals (at 650 <i>l.</i> a year)                         | 2,600  | 3,900                   |        |
| 25                               | 22           | 28  | 19           | Major Generals (18 at 500 <i>l.</i> and 1 at 600 <i>l.</i> a year).   | 9,600  | 11,100                  | 21,700 |
|                                  |              |   |              |   | 19,700 |                         |        |
|                                  |              |   |              |   | 35,350 |                         | 37,700 |
|                                  |              |   |              | Probable Variation during the Year                                    | - 350  | -                       | - 200  |
| 58                               | 53           | { TOTAL FOR HALF PAY OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS }           |              | £.  | 35,000 | -                       | 37,500 |
| 69                               | 72           | Number in employment or on Indian List.                                 |              |   |        |                         |        |
| 127                              | 125          | TOTAL NUMBER OF FIELD MARSHALS AND GENERAL OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST. |              |   |        |                         |        |

The Army Pay Warrant provides that there shall be no *Establishment* of Lieutenant Generals or Major Generals, and that after the number of General Officers on the *late* Establishment has been reduced, as shown in Article 47—V. of the Royal Warrant of 5th November 1899 (Army Order 196, December 1899), the number of Field Marshals shall not exceed 6; that there shall be 10 Generals on the Establishment, and that the number of Lieutenant Generals and Major Generals shall not (except during a period of war) exceed 20 and 70 respectively.

Until the 1st January 1891 the Establishment of Effective General Officers, in addition to 6 Field Marshals, consisted of 10 Generals, 35 Lieutenant Generals, and 95 Major Generals.

(The numbers given above include 5 Officers promoted (supernumerary) for distinguished service.)



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## TOTAL PAY OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT:

| Numbers.   |    |          |  |   | 1900-01.    |        | 1899-1900.  |
|------------|----|----------|--|---|-------------|--------|-------------|
| 1899-1900. |    | 1900-01. |  |   |             |        |             |
|            |    |          |  | CAVALRY.  | £. s. d.    | £.     | £. s. d. £. |
|            | 6  | 5        |  | Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -  | 1,500 - -   |        | 1,800 - -   |
|            | 1  | -        |  | Colonel - - - - -   | -           |        | 228 2 6     |
|            | 16 | 16       |  | Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -                | 4,800 - -   |        | 4,800 - -   |
|            | 5  | 4        |  | Lieutenant Colonels (at 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -                   | 912 10 -    |        | 1,140 12 6  |
|            | 3  | 3        |  | Majors (at 10 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - - -  | 547 10 -    |        | 547 10 -    |
|            | 2  | 1        |  | Captain (at 7 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -                              | 136 17 6    |        | 273 15 -    |
| 35         | 2  | 1        |  | Lieutenant (at 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -                             | 63 17 6     |        | 127 15 -    |
|            |    | 30       |  |   | 7,960 15 -  |        | 8,917 15 -  |
|            |    |          |  | Probable Variation during the Year  | + 39 5 -    | 8,000  | + 82 5 -    |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 9,000       |
|            |    |          |  | ROYAL ARTILLERY.  |             |        |             |
|            | 12 | 9        |  | Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -                | 2,700 - -   |        | 3,600 - -   |
|            | 1  | 2        |  | Majors (at 10 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - - -  | 365 - -     |        | 182 10 -    |
| 14         | 1  | 3        |  | Lieutenants (2 at 4 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> and 1 at 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> a day) | 237 5 -     |        | 76 - 10     |
|            |    | 14       |  |   | 3,302 5 -   |        | 3,858 10 10 |
|            |    |          |  | Probable Variation during the Year  | + 597 15 -  | 3,900  | + 641 9 2   |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 4,500       |
|            |    |          |  | ROYAL ENGINEERS.  |             |        |             |
|            | 1  | 1        |  | Colonel - - - - -   | 300 - -     |        | 300 - -     |
|            | 5  | 4        |  | Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -                | 1,200 - -   |        | 1,500 - -   |
|            | 1  | -        |  | Lieutenant Colonel - - - - -  | -           |        | 212 18 4    |
|            | 3  | 1        |  | Captain (at 7 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -                              | 133 16 8    |        | 401 10 -    |
|            | -  | 1        |  | Lieutenant (at 4 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -                           | 76 - 10     |        | -           |
| 11         | 1  | 1        |  | Lieutenant (Coast Battalion) (at 4 <i>s.</i> a day)                               | 73 -        |        | 73 - -      |
|            |    | 8        |  |   | 1,782 17 6  |        | 2,487 8 4   |
|            |    |          |  | Probable Variation during the Year  | + 217 2 6   | 2,000  | + 512 11 8  |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 3,000       |
|            |    |          |  | INFANTRY.   |             |        |             |
|            | 23 | 17       |  | Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - - -                                      | 5,100 - -   |        | 6,900 - -   |
|            | 34 | 34       |  | Lieutenant Colonels and Colonels (at 300 <i>l.</i> a year) - - - -                | 10,200 - -  |        | 10,200 - -  |
|            | 8  | 9        |  | Lieutenant Colonels (at 11 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - -                               | 1,806 15 -  |        | 1,806 - -   |
|            | 2  | 4        |  | Majors (at 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - - -                               | 693 10 -    |        | 346 15 -    |
|            | 11 | 11       |  | Captains (at 7 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - - -   | 1,405 5 -   |        | 1,405 5 -   |
|            | 9  | 9        |  | Lieutenants (at 3 <i>s.</i> to 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -             | 629 12 6    |        | 629 12 6    |
|            | 1  | 1        |  | Second Lieutenant (at 3 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - -                                  | 54 15 -     |        | 54 15 -     |
| 89         | 1  | 1        |  | Quartermaster (at 4 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - - -                                    | 73 - -      |        | 73 - -      |
|            |    | 86       |  |   | 19,962 17 6 |        | 21,215 7 6  |
|            |    |          |  | Probable Variation during the Year  | + 37 2 6    | 20,000 | + 284 12 6  |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 21,500      |
|            |    |          |  | COLONIAL CORPS.   |             |        |             |
|            | 1  | -        |  | Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel - - - -  | -           |        | 300 - -     |
| 2          | 1  | -        |  | Major - - - - -   | -           |        | 178 7 6     |
|            |    | -        |  |   | -           |        | 473 7 6     |
|            |    |          |  | Probable Variation during the Year  | + 100 - -   | 100    | + 26 12 6   |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 500         |
| 151        | -  | 138      |  | Carried forward - - - £.  |             | 34,000 | - -         |
|            |    |          |  |   |             |        | 38,500      |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c. —*continued.*C.—HALF PAY OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR EMPLOYMENT—*continued.*

| Numbers.   |   |          |   |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. |       | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |            |
|------------|---|----------|---|--|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|------------|
| 1899-1900. |   | 1900-01. |   |  | £.                    | s. d. | £.                      | s. d.      |
| 151        | - | 138      | - | - - - - Brought forward - - -                                    | -                     | -     | 34,000                  | -          |
|            |   |          |   | ARMY SERVICE CORPS.  |                       |       |                         |            |
| 1          | 1 | 2        | 2 | Captains (at 7s. 4d. a day) - - -                                | 267                   | 13 4  |                         | 133 16 8   |
|            |   |          |   |  | 267                   | 13 4  |                         | 133 16 8   |
|            |   |          |   | Probable Variation during the Year -                             | + 32                  | 6 8   | 300                     | + 66 3 4   |
|            |   |          |   |  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            |   |          |   | ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            | 2 | 1        | 1 | Major (at 13s. 6d. a day) - - -                                  | 246                   | 7 6   |                         | 492 15 -   |
| 6          | 4 | 3        | 2 | Captains (1 at 10s. and 1 at 8s. a day) -                        | 328                   | 10    |                         | 693 10     |
|            |   |          |   |  | 574                   | 17 6  |                         | 1,186 5 -  |
|            |   |          |   | Probable Variation during the Year -                             | + 25                  | 2 6   | 600                     | + 213 15 - |
|            |   |          |   |  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            |   |          |   | CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.   |                       |       |                         |            |
| 1          | 1 | 2        | 2 | Chaplains (1 at 10s. and 1 at 7s. 6d. a day)                     | 319                   | 7 6   |                         | 182 10 -   |
|            |   |          |   |  | 319                   | 7 6   |                         | 182 10 -   |
|            |   |          |   | Probable Variation during the year -                             | + 80                  | 12 6  | 400                     | + 17 10 -  |
|            |   |          |   |  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            |   |          |   | ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.  |                       |       |                         |            |
| -          | - | -        | - | Probable Variation during the Year -                             | + 100                 | - -   | 100                     | + 100 - -  |
|            |   |          |   |  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            |   |          |   | ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.   |                       |       |                         |            |
| -          | - | 1        | 1 | Paymaster (at 8s. 9d. a day) - - -                               | 159                   | 13 9  |                         | -          |
|            |   |          |   |  | 159                   | 13 9  |                         | -          |
|            |   |          |   | Probable Variation during the Year -                             | + 140                 | 6 3   | 300                     | + 100 - -  |
|            |   |          |   |  |                       |       |                         |            |
|            |   |          |   | VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.   |                       |       |                         |            |
| -          | - | 1        | 1 | Veterinary Major (at 16s. a day) - -                             | 292                   | -     |                         | -          |
|            |   |          |   |  | 292                   | -     |                         | -          |
|            |   |          |   | Probable Variation during the Year -                             | + 8                   | - -   | 300                     | + 100 - -  |
| 159        | - | 147      | - | TOTAL for HALF PAY of REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS - - - | 36,000                | -     | -                       | 40,600     |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.— continued.

D.—RETIRED PAY OF GENERAL OFFICERS :

| Numbers.         |     |          |  | ESTIMATE,  |         | ESTIMATE,  |         |
|------------------|-----|----------|--|------------|---------|------------|---------|
| 1899-1900.       |     | 1900-01. |  | 1900-1901. |         | 1899-1900. |         |
|                  |     |          |  | £.         | s. d.   | £.         | £.      |
| CAVALRY.         |     |          |  |            |         |            |         |
| 37               | 13  | 13       | General Officers, Colonels of Regiments (at 1,000 <i>l.</i> to 1,800 <i>l.</i> a year)     | 14,910     | - -     | 14,910     | - -     |
|                  | 24  | 25       | - Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 a year)                                 | 17,720     | - -     | 16,910     | - -     |
|                  |     |          |  | 32,630     | - -     | 31,820     | - -     |
|                  |     |          | Probable Variation during the Year   | +370       | - -     | +380       | - -     |
|                  |     |          |  |            | 33,000  |            | 32,200  |
| ROYAL ARTILLERY. |     |          |  |            |         |            |         |
| 26               | 6   | 6        | General Officers, Colonels Commandant (4 at 994 <i>l.</i> and 2 at 1,082 <i>l.</i> a year) | 6,140      | - -     | 6,140      | - -     |
|                  | 20  | 18       | - Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year)                       | 14,220     | - -     | 15,640     | - -     |
|                  |     |          |  | 20,360     | - -     | 21,780     | - -     |
|                  |     |          | Probable Variation during the Year   | +640       | - -     | +220       | - -     |
|                  |     |          |  |            | 21,000  |            | 22,000  |
| ROYAL ENGINEERS. |     |          |  |            |         |            |         |
| 19               | 3   | 2        | General Officers, Colonels Commandant (at 990 <i>l.</i> a year)                            | 1,980      | - -     | 2,970      | - -     |
|                  | 16  | 17       | - Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year)                       | 12,533     | 6 8     | 11,833     | 6 8     |
|                  |     |          |  | 14,513     | 6 8     | 14,803     | 6 8     |
|                  |     |          | Probable Variation during the Year   | +486       | 13 4    | +196       | 13 4    |
|                  |     |          |  |            | 15,000  |            | 15,000  |
| INFANTRY.        |     |          |  |            |         |            |         |
| 158              | 22  | 20       | General Officers, Colonels of Regiments (at 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year)                        | 20,000     | - -     | 22,000     | - -     |
|                  | 1   | 1        | - Ditto - - Unattached Pay (at 25 <i>s.</i> a day)   | 456        | 5 -     | 456        | 5 -     |
|                  | 135 | 138      | - Ditto - - Retired Pay (at 600 <i>l.</i> to 1,000 <i>l.</i> a year)                       | 102,235    | - -     | 99,495     | - -     |
|                  |     |          | Probable Variation during the Year   | 122,691    | 5 -     | 121,951    | 5 -     |
|                  |     |          |  | +508       | 15 -    | +1,048     | 15 -    |
|                  |     |          |  |            | 123,200 |            | 123,000 |
| COLONIAL CORPS.  |     |          |  |            |         |            |         |
| 1                | 1   | 1        | General Officer, Retired Pay   | 850        | - -     | 850        | - -     |
|                  |     |          | Probable Variation during the Year   | -50        | - -     | -50        | - -     |
|                  |     |          |  |            | 800     |            | 800     |
| 241              | -   | 241      | - - TOTAL for RETIRED PAY of GENERAL OFFICERS - - £.                                       |            | 193,000 | -          | 193,000 |

E.—RETIRED PAY, &c. OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS :

| NUMBERS.   |    |            |   | ESTIMATE,  |        | ESTIMATE,  |        |
|------------|----|------------|---|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| 1899-1900. |    | 1900-1901. |   | 1900-1901. |        | 1899-1900. |        |
|            |    |            |   | £.         | s. d.  | £.         | £.     |
| CAVALRY.   |    |            |   |            |        |            |        |
| 62         | 9  | 9          | Colonels (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)                            | 4,260      | - -    | 4,260      | - -    |
|            | 41 | 65         | Lieutenant Colonels (at 420 <i>l.</i> a year)                 | 27,437     | 19 -   | 26,407     | 19 -   |
|            | 67 | 43         | - Ditto - - (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 365 <i>l.</i> a year)        | 13,848     | - -    | 13,298     | - -    |
|            |    |            | Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year)             | 15,553     | 7 6    | 15,557     | 7 6    |
|            |    |            | Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)           | 12,821     | 5 6    | 13,370     | 3 5    |
|            |    |            | Lieutenants (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)        | 317        | 5 10   | 317        | 5 10   |
|            |    |            | Cornets (at 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> a day)                    | 127        | 15 -   | 127        | 15 -   |
|            |    |            | Riding Masters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) | 5,546      | 15 -   | 5,346      | 15 -   |
|            |    |            | Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year) | 6,246      | 14 2   | 6,690      | 14 2   |
|            |    |            | Compassionate Pension (at 1 <i>s.</i> a day)                  | 18         | 5 -    | 18         | 5 -    |
|            |    |            | Probable Variation during the Year                            | 86,177     | 7 -    | 85,394     | 4 11   |
|            |    |            |   | +1,822     | 13 -   | +1,605     | 15 1   |
|            |    |            |   |            | 88,000 |            | 87,000 |
| 325        | -  | 332        | - - - - - Carried forward - - - - - £.                        |            | 88,000 | -          | 87,000 |

N.B.—The rates of Retired Pay, &c., shown in this Vote, are, generally speaking, those provided by the present Army Pay Warrant. In some cases, however, the amounts actually drawn exceed these rates, owing to compensation for loss of prospects having been awarded to Officers compulsorily retired. In other cases the rates have been reduced by partial commutation of Retired Pay, &c. In some instances rates awarded under old Warrants are still drawn.



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

| RETIRED PAY, &c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i> |            | ESTIMATE, 1900-1901.   |              | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |         |
|--|------------|--|--------------|----------------------|---------|
| Numbers.   |            |  |              |                      |         |
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-1901. | £.   | s. d.        | £.                   | s. d.   |
| 325  | 332        | -  | -            | 88,000               | -       |
| Brought forward  |            | -  | -            | -                    | 87,000  |
| ROYAL ARTILLERY.   |            |  |              |                      |         |
| 79   | 80         | Colonels (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)   | 45,549 10 -  | 45,697 10 -          | -       |
| 152  | 156        | Lieutenant Colonels (at 450 <i>l.</i> a year)                                    | 70,704 7 6   | 69,306 7 6           | -       |
| 75   | 75         | - Ditto (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 365 <i>l.</i> a year)                               | 23,169 15 7  | 23,092 13 11         | -       |
| 142  | 144        | Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year)                                | 32,260 16 8  | 31,943 6 8           | -       |
| 13   | 12         | - Ditto (District Officers) (at 16 <i>s.</i> a day)                              | 3,142 - -    | 3,486 - -            | -       |
| 48   | 44         | Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 6,239 16 3   | 7,017 5 -            | -       |
| 18   | 18         | - Ditto (District Officers) (at 12 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> a day)                  | 3,784 6 3    | 3,784 6 3            | -       |
| 4  | 4          | Lieutenants (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                           | 307 - -      | 307 - -              | -       |
| 2  | 3          | - Ditto (District Officers) (2 at 4 <i>s.</i> and 1 at 8 <i>s.</i> a day)        | 292 - -      | 146 - -              | -       |
| 20   | 18         | Riding Masters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                    | 3,517 10 -   | 3,781 7 6            | -       |
| 43   | 42         | Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                    | 7,619 5 -    | 7,909 15 -           | -       |
| 326  | 596        |  | 196,586 7 3  | 196,471 11 10        | -       |
| Probable Variation during the Year   |            | -  | +413 12 9    | +3,528 8 2           | 200,000 |
| ROYAL ENGINEERS.   |            |  |              |                      |         |
| 47   | 50         | Colonels (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)   | 27,785 10 -  | 26,962 10 -          | -       |
| 74   | 78         | Lieutenant Colonels (at 450 <i>l.</i> a year)                                    | 38,146 5 6   | 36,646 5 6           | -       |
| 16   | 18         | - Ditto (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 365 <i>l.</i> a year)                               | 5,790 7 6    | 5,125 7 6            | -       |
| 24   | 25         | Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year)                                | 5,715 - -    | 5,415 - -            | -       |
| 1  | 1          | - Ditto (Coast Battalion)  | 240 - -      | 240 - -              | -       |
| 12   | 12         | Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 1,615 6 8    | 1,615 6 8            | -       |
| 1  | 1          | - Ditto (Coast Battalion) (at 6 <i>s.</i> a day)                                 | 109 10 -     | 109 10 -             | -       |
| 1  | 1          | Lieutenant (at 4 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> a day)                                    | 85 3 4       | 85 3 4               | -       |
| 2  | 2          | - Ditto (Coast Battalion) (1 at 8 <i>s.</i> a day and 1 at 200 <i>l.</i> a year) | 346 - -      | 346 - -              | -       |
| 1  | 1          | Riding Master  | 200 - -      | 200 - -              | -       |
| 11   | 12         | Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                    | 1,968 18 7   | 1,868 18 7           | -       |
| 1  | 1          | Compassionate Pension (at 10 <i>l.</i> a day)                                    | 15 4 2       | 15 4 2               | -       |
| 191  | 202        |  | 82,017 5 9   | 78,629 5 9           | -       |
| Probable Variation during the Year   |            | -  | +1,982 14 3  | +2,870 14 3          | 81,500  |
| INFANTRY.  |            |  |              |                      |         |
| 68   | 81         | Colonels (at 500 <i>l.</i> a year)   | 39,535 - -   | 33,320 - -           | -       |
| 343  | 349        | Lieutenant Colonels (at 420 <i>l.</i> a year)                                    | 145,616 - -  | 143,248 2 10         | -       |
| 372  | 366        | - Ditto (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 365 <i>l.</i> a year)                               | 117,752 18 8 | 119,732 18 8         | -       |
| 575  | 613        | Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year)                                | 144,001 17 9 | 136,031 19 5         | -       |
| 485  | 498        | Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 94,377 11 11 | 92,693 1 6           | -       |
| 22   | 23         | Lieutenants (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                           | 1,945 7 6    | 1,850 7 6            | -       |
| 1  | 1          | Second Lieutenant  | 60 - -       | 60 - -               | -       |
| 274  | 269        | Quartermasters (at 8 <i>s.</i> a day to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                    | 47,545 18 5  | 48,020 5 11          | -       |
| 2  | 2          | Compassionate Pensions (1 at 9 <i>d.</i> and 1 at 1 <i>l.</i> a day)             | 31 18 9      | 31 18 9              | -       |
| 2142   | 2,202      |  | 590,866 13 - | 574,988 14 7         | -       |
| Probable Variation during the Year   |            | -  | +4,133 7 -   | +14,011 5 5          | 589,000 |
| COLONIAL CORPS.  |            |  |              |                      |         |
| 11   | 11         | Lieutenant Colonels (at 420 <i>l.</i> a year)                                    | 4,520 - -    | 4,520 - -            | -       |
| 7  | 7          | - Ditto (at 250 <i>l.</i> to 365 <i>l.</i> a year)                               | 2,195 - -    | 2,195 - -            | -       |
| 14   | 15         | Majors (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> a year)                                | 2,855 15 -   | 2,735 15 -           | -       |
| 14   | 14         | Captains (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                              | 2,571 5 5    | 2,571 5 5            | -       |
| 3  | 3          | Lieutenants (at 120 <i>l.</i> to 200 <i>l.</i> a year)                           | 216 - -      | 216 - -              | -       |
| 1  | 1          | Ensign (at 3 <i>s.</i> a day)  | 54 15 -      | 54 15 -              | -       |
| 4  | 4          | Quartermasters (at 200 <i>l.</i> a year)   | 800 - -      | 800 - -              | -       |
| 1  | -          | Subadar Major  | - - -        | 51 - -               | -       |
| 9  | 11         | Subadars (9 at Rs. 30 and 2 at Rs. 28 a month)                                   | 260 16 -     | 200 12 11            | -       |
| 3  | 5          | Jemadars (4 at Rs. 20 and 1 at Rs. 14. 4. 7 a month)                             | 75 8 7       | 41 7 11              | -       |
| 67   | 71         |  | 13,549 - -   | 13,395 16 3          | -       |
| Probable Variation during the Year   |            | -  | +451 - -     | +604 3               | 14,000  |
| 3,321  | 3,403      | Carried forward  | £.           | 978,000              | 971,500 |



## Vote 14. NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &amp;c.—continued.

## E. RETIRED PAY, &amp;c., OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS: continued.

| Numbers.  |            |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. |    |    | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |    |           |
|---|------------|--|-------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|-----------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-1901. |  | £.                      | s. | d. | £.                      | s. | d.        |
| 2,321   | 3,403      | Brought forward  | £.                      |    |    | 978,000                 |    |           |
| ARMY SERVICE CORPS AND Late COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF. |            |  |                         |    |    |                         |    |           |
| 5   | 5          | Commissaries General (at 40s. a day)   | 3,990                   |    |    | 3,990                   |    |           |
| 9   | 9          | Colonels (at 33s. a day to 830l. a year)   | 6,273                   | 16 | 5  | 6,273                   | 16 | 5         |
| 1   | 1          | Deputy Controller (at 33s. a day)  | 602                     | 5  |    | 602                     | 5  |           |
| 11  | 11         | Deputy Commissaries General (at 33s. a day)  | 6,019                   | 11 |    | 6,046                   | 18 | 6         |
| 25  | 23         | Lieutenant Colonels (at 14s. a day to 450l. a year)  | 10,649                  | 19 |    | 11,622                  | 19 | 5         |
| 20  | 20         | Assistant Commissaries General (at 14s. to 22s. a day)   | 5,912                   | 12 | 2  | 5,912                   | 12 | 2         |
| 1   | 1          | Assistant Controller (at 20s. a day)   | 365                     |    |    | 365                     |    |           |
| 4   | 4          | Majors (at 4s. 6d. a day to 200l. a year)  | 602                     | 2  | 6  | 602                     | 2  | 6         |
| 2   | 2          | Deputy Assistant Commissaries General (1 at 6s. 3d. and 1 at 7s. 6d. a day)                          | 250                     | 18 | 9  | 250                     | 18 | 9         |
| 11  | 10         | Commissaries (at 9s. to 20s. a day)  | 2,823                   |    | 10 | 3,188                   |    | 10        |
| 4   | 3          | Captains (at 3s. 9d. to 7s. 4d. a day)   | 270                     | 14 | 2  | 390                     | 14 | 2         |
| 20  | 20         | Deputy Commissaries (at 4s. 8d. to 18s. a day)   | 4,820                   | 7  | 1  | 4,847                   | 14 | 7         |
| 8   | 7          | Assistant Commissaries (at 6s. to 9s. 6d. a day)   | 958                     | 2  | 6  | 1,131                   | 10 |           |
| 2   | 1          | Riding Master  | 200                     |    |    | 400                     |    |           |
| 28  | 20         | Quartermasters (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)  | 3,478                   | 6  | 10 | 4,851                   | 8  |           |
| 151   | 157        |  | 47,216                  | 7  | 3  | 50,476                  |    | 4         |
|   |            | Probable Variation during the Year   | - 216                   | 7  | 3  | - 476                   |    | 4         |
|   |            |  |                         |    |    | 47,000                  |    |           |
| ARMY MEDICAL STAFF AND ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.              |            |  |                         |    |    |                         |    |           |
| 1   | 1          | Inspector General of Hospitals (at 37s. 6d. a day)   | 684                     | 7  | 6  | 684                     | 7  | 6         |
| 19  | 16         | Surgeons General (at 40s. a day)   | 11,635                  | 15 |    | 13,896                  | 15 |           |
| 24  | 23         | Surgeon Major Generals (at 40s. a day)   | 16,333                  | 15 |    | 17,128                  | 15 |           |
| 19  | 18         | Deputy Surgeons General (at 35s. a day)  | 11,591                  | 17 | 6  | 12,142                  | 17 | 6         |
| 9   | 9          | Surgeon Colonels (at 35s. a day)   | 5,748                   | 15 |    | 5,748                   | 15 |           |
| 1   | 5          | Colonels (1 at 30s. and 2 at 35s. a day)   | 1,825                   |    |    | 547                     | 10 |           |
| 63  | 60         | Brigade Surgeons (at 27s. 6d. to 30s. a day)   | 30,148                  | 15 | 10 | 31,700                  |    | 10        |
| 21  | 18         | Brigade Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels (at 27s. 6d. to 30s. a day)                                      | 9,161                   | 10 |    | 10,621                  | 10 |           |
| 4   | 4          | Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals (at 25s. 6d. a day)   | 1,509                   | 17 | 6  | 1,509                   | 17 | 6         |
| 29  | 14         | Surgeon Lieutenant Colonels (at 20s. to 25s. a day)  | 5,592                   | 10 |    | 11,250                  |    |           |
| 6   | 9          | Lieutenant Colonels (at 20s. to 30s. a day)  | 4,015                   |    |    | 2,418                   | 2  | 6         |
| 224   | 212        | Surgeon Majors (at 20s. to 22s. 6d. a day)   | 76,590                  | 6  | 3  | 81,084                  | 3  | 9         |
| 1   | 2          | Majors (at 20s. a day)   | 730                     |    |    | 365                     |    |           |
| 19  | 19         | Surgeons (at 5s. to 20s. a day)  | 3,768                   | 12 | 6  | 3,768                   | 12 | 6         |
| 4   | 4          | Surgeon Captains (at 5s. to 8s. a day)   | 456                     | 5  |    | 456                     | 5  |           |
|   | 3          | Captains (at 10s. a day)   | 547                     | 10 |    |                         |    |           |
| 8   | 8          | Assistant Surgeons (at 3s. to 10s. a day)  | 976                     | 7  | 6  | 976                     | 7  | 6         |
| 2   | 2          | Apothecaries (1 at 200l. and 1 at 250l. a year)  | 450                     |    |    | 450                     |    |           |
| 1   | 1          | Medical Clerk (at 10s. 6d. a day)  | 191                     | 12 | 6  | 191                     | 12 | 6         |
| 4   | 4          | Captains of Orderlies (at 6s. a day to 200l. a year)   | 709                     | 10 |    | 709                     | 10 |           |
| 26  | 18         | Quartermasters (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)  | 3,088                   | 17 | 6  | 4,588                   | 17 | 6         |
| 2   | 2          | Lady Superintendents of Nurses (1 at 80l. a year and 1 at 240l., including Widow's Pension of 140l.) | 320                     |    |    | 320                     |    |           |
| 1   | 1          | Principal Purveyor   | 200                     |    |    | 200                     |    |           |
| 2   | 2          | Purveyors (at 6s. 9d. a day and 145l. a year)  | 268                     | 3  | 9  | 268                     | 3  | 9         |
| 2   | 2          | Deputy Purveyors (1 at 5s. 9d. and 1 at 7s. a day)   | 232                     | 13 | 9  | 232                     | 13 | 9         |
| 492   | 455        |  | 186,777                 | 2  | 1  | 201,259                 | 17 | 1         |
|   |            | Probable Variation during the Year   | - 777                   | 2  | 1  | - 259                   | 17 | 1         |
|   |            |  |                         |    |    | 186,000                 |    |           |
| CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.  |            |  |                         |    |    |                         |    |           |
| 38  | 40         | Chaplains (at 4s. to 17s. 6d. a day)   | 10,618                  | 15 |    | 10,071                  | 5  |           |
| 2   | 2          | Special Allowances to Presbyterian Ministers (1 at 68l. and 1 at 120l. a year)                       | 188                     |    |    | 188                     |    |           |
| 40  | 42         |  | 10,806                  | 15 |    | 10,259                  | 5  |           |
|   |            | Probable Variation during the Year   | + 493                   | 5  |    | - 259                   | 5  |           |
|   |            |  |                         |    |    | 11,000                  |    |           |
| 4,004   | 4,937      | Carried forward  | £.                      |    |    | 1,222,000               |    |           |
|   |            |  |                         |    |    |                         |    | 1,222,300 |

\* Some of these Officers have, since retirement, been granted the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant Colonel.

† By the normal re-employment of 80 Medical Officers with salaries provided by Vote 2, this Vote is relieved of a charge of 33,000l.



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*E.—RETIRED PAY, &c. OF REGIMENTAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

| Numbers.   |            | 1900-1901.  |             | 1899-1900.  |           |
|------------|------------|---|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-1901. |   |             | £.          | £.        |
| 4,004      | 4,037      | Brought forward   |             | 1,222,000   | 1,232,500 |
|            |            | ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT and <i>late</i><br>ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.        |             |             |           |
| 3          | 3          | Commissaries General (at 40s. a day)  | 2,404 10 -  | 2,404 10 -  |           |
| 1          | 1          | Principal Ordnance Officer (at 40s. a day)                                    | 730 - -     | 730 - -     |           |
| 15         | 15         | Deputy Commissaries General (at 33s. a day)                                   | 8,904 6 6   | 8,904 6 6   |           |
| 1          | 1          | Ordnance Officer (1st Class) (at 33s. a day)                                  | 602 5 -     | 602 5 -     |           |
| 14         | 14         | Assistant Commissaries General (at 14s. to 22s. a day)                        | 5,124 17 7  | 5,124 17 7  |           |
| 2          | 3          | Ordnance Officers (2nd Class) (at 20s. a day and 450l. a year)                | 1,265 - -   | 815 - -     |           |
| 1          | -          | <i>Deputy Superintendent of Stores</i>  |             | 328 10 -    |           |
| 3          | 4          | Commissaries (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)                                   | 1,222 - -   | 1,022 - -   |           |
| 7          | 7          | Deputy Commissaries (at 8s. to 16s. 8d. a day)                                | 1,614 - 10  | 1,614 - 10  |           |
| 1          | 1          | Assistant Superintendent of Stores (at 12s. 3d. a day)                        | 223 11 3    | 223 11 3    |           |
| -          | 2          | Assistant Commissaries (1 at 4s. 9d. and 1 at 9s. 6d. a day)                  | 260 1 3     | -           |           |
| -          | 1          | Ordnance Officer (3rd Class) (at 12s. 6d. a day)                              | 228 2 6     | -           |           |
| 1          | 1          | - Ditto (4th Class) (at 10s. a day)   | 182 10 -    | 182 10 -    |           |
| 3          | 3          | Deputy Assistant Superintendents of Stores (at 5s. 3d. a day to 166l. a year) | 311 12 6    | 311 12 6    |           |
| 12         | 10         | Quartermasters (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)                                 | 1,802 10 -  | 2,222 10 -  |           |
| 1          | 1          | Deputy Assistant Commissary, Field Train Department (at 6s. 8d. a day)        | 121 13 4    | 121 13 4    |           |
| 65         | 67         |   | 24,997 - 9  | 24,607 7 -  |           |
|            |            | Probable Variation during the Year  | +1,002 19 3 | +392 13 -   |           |
|            |            |   | 26,000      |             | 25,000    |
|            |            | ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.  |             |             |           |
| 23         | 23         | Chief Paymasters (at 300l. to 500l. a year)                                   | 9,970 - -   | 10,020 - -  |           |
| -          | 2          | Colonels (1 at 420l. and 1 at 500l. a year)                                   | 920 - -     | -           |           |
| 97         | 93         | Staff Paymasters (at 120l. to 420l. a year)                                   | 34,197 - 1  | 35,639 7 6  |           |
| -          | 7          | Lieutenant Colonels (at 120l. to 420l. a year)                                | 2,870 - -   | -           |           |
| 55         | 54         | Paymasters (at 120l. to 300l. a year)   | 11,793 5 -  | 12,158 5 -  |           |
| 175        | 179        |   | 59,750 5 1  | 57,817 12 6 |           |
|            |            | Probable Variation during the Year  | +249 14 11  | +1,782 7 6  |           |
|            |            |   | 60,000      |             | 59,600    |
|            |            | VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.  |             |             |           |
| 1          | 1          | Director General  | 600 - -     | 600 - -     |           |
| 1          | 1          | Principal Veterinary Surgeon  | 500 - -     | 500 - -     |           |
| 9          | 7          | Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons (at 17s. 6d. to 21s. a day)                    | 2,373 5 -   | 3,139 15 -  |           |
| 10         | 10         | Veterinary Lieutenant Colonels (at 250l. to 420l. a year)                     | 3,869 15 -  | 3,869 15 -  |           |
| 20         | 20         | Veterinary Surgeons (at 4s. to 16s. a day)                                    | 4,790 12 6  | 4,790 12 6  |           |
| 11         | 12         | Veterinary Majors (at 8s. 6d. a day to 350l. a year)                          | 3,581 10 -  | 3,376 - -   |           |
| 32         | 51         |   | 15,715 2 6  | 16,276 2 6  |           |
|            |            | Probable Variation during the Year  | +284 17 6   | +223 17 6   |           |
|            |            |   | 16,000      |             | 16,500    |
|            |            | ARMY SCHOOL OFFICERS.   |             |             |           |
| 21         | 21         | Inspectors of Army Schools (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)                     | 4,034 5 -   | 4,070 - -   |           |
| 3          | 2          | Sub-Inspectors - ditto (at 8s. a day to 200l. a year)                         | 237 5 -     | 419 15 -    |           |
| 24         | 23         |   | 4,271 10 -  | 4,489 15 -  |           |
|            |            | Probable Variation during the Year  | -271 10 -   | -189 15 -   |           |
|            |            |   | 4,000       |             | 4,300     |
| 4,320      | 4,357      | TOTAL for RETIRED PAY, &c. of REGIMENTAL and DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS            | 1,328,000   | -           | 1,337,900 |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

|   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900 1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>F.—GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS IN LIEU OF PENSIONS, &amp;c. :</b>   | £.                      | £.                      |
| Gratuities to Officers under the Army Pay Warrant, and sums payable for<br>surrender of Half Pay and Retired Pay for Regimental Officers on the Active<br>and Retired Lists : |                         |                         |
| Cavalry - - - - -   | 7,200                   | 10,000                  |
| Royal Artillery - - - - -   | 6,000                   | 6,800                   |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 1,200                   | 1,200                   |
| Infantry - - - - -  | 37,600                  | 56,800                  |
| Colonial Corps - - - - -  | 1,200                   | 1,200                   |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -  | 1,200                   | 1,200                   |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -  | 4,800                   | 6,000                   |
| Veterinary Department - - - - -   | 800                     | 800                     |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 60,000                  | 84,000                  |

|   |          |           |
|---|----------|-----------|
|   | £.       | £.        |
| <b>G.—COMPENSATION TO BE AWARDED BY THE ARMY PURCHASE COM-<br/>MISSION TO OFFICERS ON RETIREMENT :</b>  |          |           |
|   | Cavalry. | Infantry. |
|   | £.       | £.        |
| 1. Compensation in accordance with the conditions of the<br>"Regulation of the Forces Act of 1871," to Officers<br>retiring from the Army by the Sale of their Commis-<br>sions, or to Retired Full Pay or Half Pay - - -     | 1,000    | 2,800     |
|   |          | 3,800     |
|   |          | 4,500     |
| 2. Additional Charge arising from the Grant to Officers of<br>sums of money in excess of the "Over Regulation<br>Price" defined in the "Regulation of the Forces Act<br>of 1871," when such Officers retire on Full Pay - - - | —        | 200       |
|   |          | 200       |
|   |          | 500       |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 4,000    | 5,000     |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

H.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c. OF OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY:

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners, for the repayment of Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. in each of the following Years:—

| Year ended   | Amount of Retired Pay, &c., Commuted. | Amount of Annuity Created. |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------|------------|--|
|              |                                       | Cavalry.                   | Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Infantry.  | Colonial Corps. | Army Service Corps, &c. | Medical Staff and Royal Army Medical Corps. | Chaplains' Department. | Army Ordnance Department. | Army Pay Department. | Veterinary Department. | Army School Officers. |            |          |            |  |
| 31 Dec. 1889 | £. s. d.                              | £. s. d.                   | £. s. d.         | £. s. d.         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.        | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                                    | £. s. d.               | £. s. d.                  | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.               | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.   | £. s. d. | £. s. d.   |  |
| 31 Dec. 1890 | 2,041 11 8                            | 182 1 -                    | 201 2 -          | 86 10 -          | 767 1 -    | 32 8 -          | 224 9 -                 | 225 3 -                                     | -                      | -                         | 243 14 -             | -                      | -                     | 1,962 8 -  | -        | 7,179 3 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1891 | 2,207 9 4                             | 35 9 -                     | 229 18 -         | 461 1 -          | 376 17 -   | -               | 128 9 -                 | 529 16 -                                    | -                      | 107 4 -                   | 48 10 -              | -                      | -                     | 1,917 4 -  | -        | 1,902 8 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1892 | 1,835 17 4                            | -                          | 259 12 -         | 35 8 -           | 1,048 4 -  | -               | 36 5 -                  | 179 16 -                                    | -                      | 92 12 -                   | 74 10 -              | -                      | -                     | 1,726 7 -  | -        | 1,917 4 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1893 | 1,501 7 2                             | 357 2 -                    | 30 3 -           | -                | 595 15 -   | -               | 332 10 -                | 37 7 -                                      | 16 13 -                | -                         | 121 17 -             | -                      | 38 1 -                | 1,529 8 -  | -        | 1,726 7 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1894 | 1,624 10 5                            | 323 16 -                   | 159 16 -         | 182 -            | 264 14 -   | 175 9 -         | 83 7 -                  | 201 7 -                                     | -                      | 204 7 -                   | 17 6 -               | -                      | -                     | 1,612 2 -  | -        | 1,529 8 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1895 | 1,827 16 6                            | 72 4 -                     | 75 18 -          | 386 5 -          | 729 13 -   | 90 10 -         | 180 2 -                 | 371 12 -                                    | -                      | 83 15 -                   | -                    | -                      | -                     | 1,612 2 -  | -        | 1,612 2 -  |  |
| 31 Dec. 1896 | 2,170 11 1                            | -                          | 301 6 -          | -                | 1,611 10 - | -               | -                       | 373 5 -                                     | -                      | -                         | 51 15 -              | -                      | -                     | 1,989 19 - | -        | 1,989 19 - |  |
| 31 Dec. 1897 | 2,081 19 8                            | 1,66 19 -                  | 7,55 11 -        | 59 7 -           | 595 10 -   | -               | 73 6 -                  | 161 4 -                                     | -                      | -                         | 116 16 -             | -                      | -                     | 2,367 16 - | -        | 2,367 16 - |  |
| 31 Dec. 1898 | 1,722 2 8                             | 28 14 -                    | 462 9 -          | 109 11 -         | 445 8 -    | 39 -            | 261 17 -                | 194 5 -                                     | -                      | 36 4 -                    | 105 6 -              | 239 15 -               | -                     | 2,231 16 - | -        | 2,231 16 - |  |
| 31 Dec. 1899 | 2,591 7 5                             | 503 1 -                    | 175 6 -          | 567 19 -         | 771 3 -    | -               | 257 17 -                | 279 5 -                                     | -                      | 19 6 -                    | 281 15 -             | -                      | -                     | 1,922 9 -  | -        | 1,936 17 - |  |
|              | 19,607 13 3                           | 1,659 6 -                  | 2,651 1 -        | 1,888 1 -        | 7,538 15 - | 337 7 -         | 1,578 2 -               | 2,553 -                                     | 16 13 -                | 543 8 -                   | 1,061 9 -            | 239 15 -               | 38 1 -                | 2,855 12 - | -        | 24,453 -   |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        |                           |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |
|              |                                       |                            |                  |                  |            |                 |                         |   |                        | </                        |                      |                        |                       |            |          |            |  |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—continued.

| J.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS : |       |          |                                     | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. |             | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |           |
|---|-------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Numbers.  |       |          |                                     |                         |             |                         |           |
| 1899  | 1900. | 1900-01. |                                     |                         |             |                         |           |
|   |       |          | CAVALRY.                            |                         |             |                         |           |
|   |       |          | WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—             | £.                      | s. d.       | £.                      | s. d.     |
|   | 9     | 9        | General Officers - - - - -          | 1,460                   | - -         | 1,460                   | - -       |
|   | 1     | 1        | Colonel - - - - -                   | 100                     | - -         | 100                     | - -       |
|   | 13    | 14       | Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -       | 1,275                   | - -         | 1,185                   | - -       |
|   | 7     | 9        | Majors - - - - -                    | 674                     | - -         | 534                     | - -       |
|   | 23    | 23       | Captains - - - - -                  | 1,335                   | - -         | 1,435                   | - -       |
|   | 9     | 9        | Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - - | 380                     | - -         | 360                     | - -       |
|   | 2     | 2        | Cornets - - - - -                   | 72                      | - -         | 72                      | - -       |
|   | 15    | 14       | Riding Masters - - - - -            | 600                     | - -         | 640                     | - -       |
| 112   | 31    | 32       | Quartermasters - - - - -            | 1,396                   | - -         | 1,336                   | - -       |
|   |       |          |                                     |                         | 7,292       |                         | 7,122     |
|   |       |          | ROYAL ARTILLERY.                    |                         |             |                         |           |
|   |       |          | WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—             |                         |             |                         |           |
|   | 34    | 33       | General Officers - - - - -          | 3,960                   | - -         | 4,080                   | - -       |
|   | 41    | 41       | Colonels - - - - -                  | 4,240                   | - -         | 4,240                   | - -       |
|   | 62    | 65       | Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -       | 5,800                   | - -         | 5,530                   | - -       |
|   | 46    | 50       | Majors - - - - -                    | 3,570                   | - -         | 3,290                   | - -       |
|   | 59    | 60       | Captains - - - - -                  | 3,420                   | - -         | 3,370                   | - -       |
|   | 14    | 13       | Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - - | 520                     | - -         | 560                     | - -       |
|   | 5     | 5        | Riding Masters - - - - -            | 220                     | - -         | 220                     | - -       |
| 286   | 25    | 25       | Quartermasters - - - - -            | 1,006                   | - -         | 996                     | - -       |
|   |       |          |                                     |                         | 22,736      |                         | 22,286    |
|   |       |          | ROYAL ENGINEERS.                    |                         |             |                         |           |
|   |       |          | WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—             |                         |             |                         |           |
|   | 1     | 1        | Field Marshal - - - - -             | 120                     | - -         | 120                     | - -       |
|   | 18    | 20       | General Officers - - - - -          | 2,400                   | - -         | 2,160                   | - -       |
|   | 18    | 18       | Colonels - - - - -                  | 1,800                   | - -         | 1,800                   | - -       |
|   | 33    | 34       | Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -       | 3,030                   | - -         | 2,940                   | - -       |
|   | 19    | 19       | Majors - - - - -                    | 1,330                   | - -         | 1,330                   | - -       |
|   | 29    | 28       | Captains - - - - -                  | 1,525                   | - -         | 1,625                   | - -       |
|   | 6     | 5        | Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - - | 210                     | - -         | 260                     | - -       |
| 130   | 6     | 6        | Quartermasters - - - - -            | 260                     | - -         | 260                     | - -       |
|   |       |          |                                     |                         | 10,675      |                         | 10,495    |
|   |       |          | INFANTRY.                           |                         |             |                         |           |
|   |       |          | WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—             |                         |             |                         |           |
|   | 1     | 1        | Field Marshal - - - - -             | 120                     | - -         | 120                     | - -       |
|   | 96    | 95       | General Officers - - - - -          | 11,940                  | - -         | 12,040                  | - -       |
|   | 6     | 10       | Colonels - - - - -                  | 1,000                   | - -         | 600                     | - -       |
|   | 154   | 159      | Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -       | 14,805                  | 12 2        | 14,335                  | 12 2      |
|   | 146   | 141      | Majors - - - - -                    | 10,365                  | - -         | 10,715                  | - -       |
|   | 210   | 207      | Captains - - - - -                  | 11,209                  | - -         | 11,414                  | - -       |
|   | 46    | 43       | Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - - | 1,850                   | - -         | 1,970                   | - -       |
|   | 1     | 1        | Second Lieutenant - - - - -         | 40                      | - -         | 40                      | - -       |
|   | 4     | 4        | Ensigns - - - - -                   | 158                     | - -         | 158                     | - -       |
|   | 152   | 156      | Quartermasters - - - - -            | 6,704                   | - -         | 6,540                   | - -       |
|   | 3     | 3        | Town Majors - - - - -               | 230                     | - -         | 230                     | - -       |
| 819   |       | 820      |                                     |                         | 58,421 12 2 |                         | 58,162 12 |
| 1,347   |       | 1,356    | - - - Carried forward - - - £.      |                         | 99,124 12 2 |                         | 98,065 12 |



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

| J.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS, &c. OF OFFICERS—<br><i>continued.</i> |       |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. |       | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |       |
|---|-------|---|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| Numbers.  |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| 1899  | 1900. | 1900-1901.  | £.                      | s. d. | £.                      | s. d. |
| 1,347   |       | 1,356   | -                       | -     | 99,124                  | 12 2  |
| Brought forward   |       |   | -                       | -     | -                       | -     |
| COLONIAL CORPS.   |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—   |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| 1   | 1     | General Officer -   | 120                     | -     | 120                     | -     |
| 17  | 17    | Lieutenant Colonels -   | 1,535                   | -     | 1,535                   | -     |
| 7   | 9     | Majors -  | 605                     | -     | 465                     | -     |
| 24  | 21    | Captains -  | 1,065                   | -     | 1,215                   | -     |
| 7   | 7     | Lieutenants and Adjutants -   | 330                     | -     | 330                     | -     |
| 2   | 2     | Ensigns -   | 82                      | -     | 82                      | -     |
| 4   | 3     | Quartermasters -  | 116                     | -     | 156                     | -     |
| 1   | 1     | Subadar (at Rs. 22½ a month) -                                      | 18                      | -     | 16 6 3                  |       |
| 4   | 3     | Jemadars (at Rs. 15 a month) -                                      | 36                      | -     | 44 1 3                  |       |
| 67  | 64    |   | 3,907                   | -     | 3,963                   | 7 6   |
| ARMY SERVICE CORPS, &c.   |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—   |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| 4   | 4     | Colonels -  | 420                     | -     | 420                     | -     |
| 3   | 5     | Lieutenant Colonels -   | 450                     | -     | 270                     | -     |
| -   | 1     | Captain -   | 50                      | -     | -                       | -     |
| 1   | 1     | Riding Master -   | 40                      | -     | 40                      | -     |
| 5   | 6     | Quartermasters -  | 290                     | -     | 240                     | -     |
| 94  | 90    | Officers of the <i>late</i> Commissariat and Transport Staff, &c. - | 6,440                   | -     | 6,770                   | -     |
| 107   | 107   |   | 7,690                   | -     | 7,740                   | -     |
| MISCELLANEOUS.  |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| WIDOWS or RELATIVES of—   |       |   |                         |       |                         |       |
| 312   | 305   | Officers of the Medical Staff and Royal Army Medical Corps -        | 25,575                  | -     | 26,070                  | -     |
| 1   | 1     | Apothecary -  | 40                      | -     | 40                      | -     |
| 6   | 6     | Officers of the <i>late</i> Army Hospital Corps -                   | 300                     | -     | 300                     | -     |
| 10  | 10    | Officers of the <i>late</i> Purveyors' Department -                 | 468                     | -     | 468                     | -     |
| 26  | 26    | Chaplains -   | 2,220                   | -     | 2,220                   | -     |
| 59  | 56    | Officers of the Army Ordnance Department, &c. -                     | 3,785                   | -     | 4,095                   | -     |
| 118   | 117   | Paymasters -  | 7,881                   | -     | 7,951                   | -     |
| 24  | 25    | Veterinary Officers -   | 1,370                   | -     | 1,300                   | -     |
| 16  | 16    | Army School Officers -  | 762 11 10               |       | 772 11 10               |       |
| 572   | 562   |   | 42,401 11 10            |       | 43,216 11 10            |       |
| Probable Variation during the Year  |       |   | + 876 16                | -     | + 1,514 8 6             |       |
| Add, for Pensions to the Widows of Officers killed in South Africa -        |       |   | 5,000                   | -     | -                       | -     |
| † Add, for Gratuities to such Widows -                                      |       |   | 20,000                  | -     | -                       | -     |
| 2,093   | -     | 2,089   | 179,000                 | -     | 154,500                 | -     |
| TOTAL for PENSIONS, &c., to WIDOWS, &c. of OFFICERS -                       |       |   | £.                      |       |                         |       |

N.B.—The following are the rates at which pensions are awarded to the Widows, &c. of Officers under the Army Pay Warrant:—

To the Widow of a—

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Field Marshal or General Officer (including Brigadier General) -   | £.120 a year. |
| Colonel, if employed as such after the 31st December 1890, or if a Regimental Colonel, not being a General Officer - | 100 "         |
| Colonel, not employed as such after the 31st December 1890, or Lieutenant Colonel -                                  | 90 "          |
| Major -  | 70 "          |
| Captain -  | 50 "          |
| Lieutenant, or 2nd Lieutenant -  | 40 "          |

An addition to these rates of 50 per cent. may be made when the Officers have died from illness contracted during active operations in the field, or in consequence of wounds received in the execution of military duty otherwise than in action. Double rates of pension may be granted when the Officers have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action; in the case of Widows of General Officers so killed or dying, special pensions may be awarded according to circumstances.

The rates of pension awarded to the Widows of Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by the Army Pay Warrant of the deceased Officers.

The gratuity which may be allowed to the Widow of an Officer killed in action or dying of wounds received in action consists of one year's pay at the rate which the Officer was actually receiving under the Pay Warrant when killed or wounded. (Article 643, Army Pay Warrant.)

A third of a year's pay may also be allowed for each child under the prescribed limit of age. (Article 644, Army Pay Warrant.)



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## K.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO CHILDREN OF DECEASED OFFICERS.

| Numbers.   |          |   | Charge when<br>the Estimate<br>was prepared. | Probable Variation during<br>the Year. | ESTIMATE, | ESTIMATE.  |
|------------|----------|---|--|--|-----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   |  |  | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
|            |          |   | £. s. d.                                     | £. s. d.                               | £.        | £.         |
| 60         | 64       | Cavalry - - - - -   | 814 10 -                                     | + 79 10 -                              | 894       | 809        |
| 151        | 167      | Royal Artillery - - - - -   | 2,368 10 10                                  | 100 9 2                                | 2,469     | 2,265      |
| 73         | 67       | Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 1,007 - -                                    | 61 - -                                 | 1,068     | 1,140      |
| 503        | 481      | Infantry - - - - -  | 6,562 - -                                    | 218 - -                                | 6,780     | 7,210      |
| 22         | 24       | Colonial Corps - - - - -  | 360 - -                                      | 30 - -                                 | 390       | 345        |
| 49         | 46       | Army Service Corps and <i>late</i> Commissariat<br>and Transport Staff, &c. - - - - - | 662 - -                                      | 58 - -                                 | 720       | 736        |
| 168        | 152      | Medical Staff and Royal Army Medical<br>Corps - - - - -                               | 2,395 - -                                    | 100 - -                                | 2,495     | 2,700      |
| 12         | 10       | Chaplains' Department - - - - -   | 174 - -                                      | 12 - -                                 | 186       | 215        |
| 2          | 2        | <i>Late</i> Purveyors' Department - - - - -   | 22 - -                                       | - -                                    | 22        | 22         |
| 42         | 39       | Army Ordnance Department, &c. - - - - -   | 607 10 -                                     | 52 10 -                                | 660       | 695        |
| 74         | 66       | Army Pay Department - - - - -   | 1,052 - -                                    | 60 - -                                 | 1,112     | 1,224      |
| 17         | 16       | Veterinary Department - - - - -   | 204 - -                                      | 18 - -                                 | 222       | 225        |
| 15         | 17       | Army Schools - - - - -  | 197 - -                                      | 16 - -                                 | 213       | 145        |
| 2          | 2        | ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN of DECEASED<br>OFFICERS of DISBANDED FOREIGN CORPS -           | 19 - -                                       | - -                                    | 19        | 19         |
|            |          |   | 16,444 10 10                                 | + 805 9 2                              | 17,250    |            |
|            |          | Add, for Allowances to the Children of Officers killed in South Africa                |  |  | 1,500     |            |
|            |          | + Add, for Gratuities to such children - - - - -                                      |  |  | 6,000     |            |
| 1,190      | 1,153    | TOTAL for Compassionate Allowances, &c., to Children of Deceased Officers £.          |  |  | 24,750    | 17,750     |

## L.—THE RELIEF FUND

£. 1,250 1,250

## M.—PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF CIVIL OFFICERS, &amp;c. :

| Numbers.   |          |   |  |  |     |     |
|------------|----------|---|--|--|-----|-----|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   |  |  |     |     |
| 2          | 2        | Pensions to Widows of Civil Officers specially employed (1 at 50% and 1 at 150% a year) - - - - - |  |  | 200 | 200 |
| 1          | 1        | Pension to Widow of a Lieutenant Colonel of Canadian Voyageurs - - - - -                          |  |  | 50  | 50  |
| -          | -        | Gratuities to Widows of Prison Warders (formerly paid out of Warders' Fines Fund) - - - - -       |  |  | 12  |     |
| 3          | 3        | TOTAL - - - £.  |  |  | 262 | 250 |

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Compassionate Allowances are awarded to the Children of deceased Officers under the Army Pay Warrant :—

## To the Child of a—

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Field Marshal or General Officer (including Brigadier General) - - - - - | £. 20 a year. |
| Colonel, or Lieutenant Colonel - - - - -                                 | 16 "          |
| Major - - - - -  | 14 "          |
| Captain - - - - -  | 12 "          |
| Lieutenant, or 2nd Lieutenant - - - - -                                  | 10 "          |

An addition to these rates of 25 per cent. may be made when the Officers have died from illness contracted during active operations in the field, or in consequence of wounds received in the execution of military duty otherwise than in action. An addition of 50 per cent. may be made when the Officers have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action. Double rates are granted when the children are motherless, and in great pecuniary distress.

The rates of Compassionate Allowance awarded to the Children of Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers are governed by the Army or honorary rank of the deceased Officers.

+ See Note on Page 111 as to Gratuities to children of officers killed in action, &c.



Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## N.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO WOUNDED OFFICERS, &amp;c.:

| Numbers.   |          |  | ESTIMATE,   | ESTIMATE,   |
|------------|----------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | 1900-01.    | 1899-1900.  |
|            |          | Pensions to Officers and others who have lost an Eye, or a Limb, or have sustained other serious Injury on Service : | £. s. d.    | £. s. d.    |
| 4          | 4        | Cavalry - - - - -  | 370 - -     | 370 - -     |
| 8          | 9        | Royal Artillery - - - - -  | 1,215 - -   | 865 - -     |
| 10         | 10       | Royal Engineers - - - - -  | 980 - -     | 980 - -     |
| 80         | 89       | Infantry - - - - -   | 9,490 - -   | 8,900 - -   |
| 2          | 4        | Colonial Corps (Troopers, Methuen's Horse) - - - - -   | 240 - -     | 100 - -     |
| 5          | 8        | Medical Staff and Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -   | 990 - -     | 515 - -     |
| 1          | 1        | Hospital Dresser - - - - -   | 52 10 -     | 52 10 -     |
| 1          | 1        | Late Commissariat and Transport Staff - - - - -  | 75 - -      | 75 - -      |
| 1          | 1        | Veterinary Department - - - - -  | 250 - -     | 250 - -     |
| 3          | 2        | Volunteers - - - - -   | 150 - -     | 200 - -     |
|            |          | Probable Variation during the Year - - - - -   | 13,812 10 - | 12,307 10 - |
|            |          | Add, for Pensions to Officers wounded in South Africa - - - - -  | + 187 10 -  | + 692 10 -  |
|            |          | * Add, for Gratuities to such Officers - - - - -   | 1,000 - -   | - -         |
|            |          |  | 70,000 - -  | - -         |
| 115        | 129      | TOTAL - - - £.   | 85,000 - -  | 13,000 - -  |

## O.—COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS :

Annuities payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the repayment of the Sums advanced by them in Commutation of Pensions for Wounds in each of the following Years :

|                               | Amount of Pensions Commuted. | Amount of Annuity Created. |           |          |                |           |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|
|                               |                              | Royal Artillery.           | Infantry. | Militia. |                |           |
|                               | £. s. d.                     | £. s. d.                   | £. s. d.  | £. s. d. | £. s. d.       | £. s. d.  |
| Year ended 31 December 1889 - | —                            | —                          | —         | —        | —              | 83 16 6   |
| „ „ 31 December 1890 -        | 30 - -                       | 49 2 -                     | —         | —        | 49 2 -         | 49 2 -    |
| „ „ 31 December 1891 -        | 150 - -                      | 208 6 -                    | —         | —        | 208 6 -        | 208 6 -   |
| „ „ 31 December 1892 -        | 40 - -                       | 65 18 -                    | —         | —        | 65 18 -        | 65 18 -   |
| „ „ 31 December 1893 -        | 320 - -                      | 111 9 -                    | 261 1 -   | 113 12 - | 486 2 -        | 486 2 -   |
| „ „ 31 December 1894 -        | 100 - -                      | —                          | 93 19 -   | —        | 93 19 -        | 93 19 -   |
| „ „ 31 December 1895 -        | 50 - -                       | —                          | 59 5 -    | —        | 59 5 -         | 59 5 -    |
| „ „ 31 December 1896 -        | —                            | —                          | —         | —        | —              | —         |
| „ „ 31 December 1897 -        | —                            | —                          | —         | —        | —              | —         |
| „ „ 31 December 1898 -        | —                            | —                          | —         | —        | —              | —         |
| „ „ 31 December 1899 -        | —                            | —                          | —         | —        | —              | —         |
|                               | 670 - -                      | 434 15 -                   | 414 5 -   | 113 12 - |                |           |
|                               |                              |                            |           |          | TOTAL - - - £. | 962 12 -  |
|                               |                              |                            |           |          |                | 1,046 8 6 |

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received in action are awarded under the Army Pay Warrant :—

|  |                       |                              |                         |                             |                         |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Field Marshal - - - - -                          | Special.              | Major General - - - - -      | } 350 <i>l.</i> a year. | Major - - - - -             | } 200 <i>l.</i> a year. |
| General - - - - -                                |                       | Brigadier General - - - - -  |                         | Captain - - - - -           |                         |
| Lieutenant General Commanding in Chief - - - - - |                       | Colonel - - - - -            | } 300 <i>l.</i> a year. | Lieutenant - - - - -        | } 70 <i>l.</i> a year.  |
| Lieutenant General - - - - -                     | 400 <i>l.</i> a year. | Lieutenant Colonel - - - - - |                         | Second Lieutenant - - - - - |                         |

Only half of these rates is allowed in cases in which the Wound or Injury is not fully equivalent to the loss of a limb.

Pensions for Wounds and Injuries received otherwise than in action may be awarded at the following rates or less, according to circumstances.

|   |                       |                   |                         |                             |                        |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| General Officer - - - - -               | Special.              | Major - - - - -   | } 150 <i>l.</i> a year. | Lieutenant - - - - -        | } 50 <i>l.</i> a year. |
| Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel - - - - - |                       | Captain - - - - - |                         | Second Lieutenant - - - - - |                        |
|   | 250 <i>l.</i> a year. |                   | 75 <i>l.</i> a year.    |                             |                        |

Pensions for Wounds are awarded to Riding Masters, Quartermasters, and Departmental Officers according to their Army or honorary rank.

\* These Gratuities are based upon the amount of Pay the Officer was receiving when wounded ; from three to twelve months' Pay being allowed according to the degree of severity of the wound.







Vote 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR OFFICERS, &c.—*continued*.

## R.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :

|  | ESTIMATE, 1900-01.                                       |                      |                                       |                             |                            |         | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
|  | Rewards<br>for<br>Distin-<br>guished<br>Services,<br>&c. | Half-<br>Pay,<br>&c. | Retired<br>Pay,<br>Gratuities,<br>&c. | Widows'<br>Pensions,<br>&c. | Pensions<br>for<br>Wounds. | TOTAL.  |                         |
| Sum to be received in aid<br>of Army Estimates to<br>meet the Non-Effective<br>Charges for the Regular<br>Forces serving in India: | £.   | £.                   | £.                                    | £.                          | £.                         | £.      | £.                      |
| Cavalry - - -  | 316  | 1,940                | 31,989                                | 2,300                       | 32                         | 36,577  | 36,322                  |
| Royal Artillery - -  | 230  | *173                 | 26,870                                | 6,037                       | 925                        | 33,889  | 33,005                  |
| Royal Engineers -  | —  | 326                  | 818                                   | 2,618                       | 397                        | 4,159   | 3,783                   |
| Infantry - - -   | 1,819  | 2,000                | 176,396                               | 17,720                      | 1,869                      | 199,804 | 197,440                 |
| Army Service Corps -   | —  | 39                   | 410                                   | 27                          | —                          | 476     | 474                     |
| Medical Staff and Royal<br>Army Medical Corps  | 610  | 837                  | 80,558                                | 9,563                       | 236                        | 91,804  | 90,485                  |
| Chaplains - - -  | —  | —                    | 25                                    | —                           | —                          | 25      | 25                      |
| Army Ordnance De-<br>partment - - -  | —  | —                    | 37                                    | 5                           | —                          | 42      | 41                      |
| Army Pay Department  | 93   | *66                  | 14,510                                | 2,345                       | —                          | 16,882  | 16,545                  |
| Veterinary Department  | 74   | 97                   | 5,851                                 | 535                         | 216                        | 6,773   | 6,701                   |
| Army School Officers -   | —  | —                    | 1,142                                 | 379                         | —                          | 1,521   | 1,467                   |
| <i>Additional Sum in adjustment<br/>of Account with India for<br/>1898-99</i> - - -  | —  | —                    | —                                     | —                           | —                          | —       | 5,700                   |
| TOTAL - -  | 3,142  | 5,000                | 338,606                               | 41,529                      | 3,675                      | 391,952 | 391,988                 |
| Refund of Over-Regulation<br>Money, &c. - - -  | —  | —                    | —                                     | —                           | —                          | 1,000   | 1,000                   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - -   | —  | —                    | —                                     | —                           | —                          | 326     | 276                     |
| TOTALS, 1900-01 - - £.   | 3,142  | 5,000                | 338,606                               | 41,529                      | 3,675                      | 393,278 | —                       |
| Corresponding TOTAL, }<br>1899-1900 - - } £.   | 2,991  | 6,150                | 343,109                               | 36,056                      | 3,682                      | —       | 393,264                 |

\* These sums are amounts payable to India, and are therefore deducted from the amounts payable by India.



## Vote 15.

## PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS.

- I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the EXPENSES of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS, and the IN-PENSIONERS thereof; of OUT-PENSIONS; of the MAINTENANCE of LUNATICS for whom Pensions are not drawn; of GRATUITIES awarded in Commutation and in lieu of Pensions; of REWARDS for MERITORIOUS SERVICES; of VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS; and of PENSIONS, &c., to the Widows and Children of WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.

One Million Three Hundred and Seventy-nine Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|  | 1900-01.         | 1899-1900.       | INCREASE.     | DECREASE. |
|--|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| <b>IN-PENSIONS.</b>  |                  |                  |               |           |
| A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL . . . . .  | £.<br>27,350     | £.<br>26,875     | £.<br>475     | £.<br>—   |
| B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL . . . . .   | 5,510            | 5,660            | —             | 150       |
| <b>OUT-PENSIONS.</b>   | 32,860           | 32,535           | 325           | —         |
| C.—CHELSEA AND OTHER PENSIONS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, AND OTHERS  | 1,778,000        | 1,730,000        | 48,000        | —         |
| D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN . . . . .   | 5,600            | 6,000            | —             | 400       |
| E.—PENSIONS OF ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES . . . . .  | 5,550            | 5,200            | 350           | —         |
| F.—GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS . . . . .   | 4,000            | 4,000            | —             | —         |
|  | 1,793,150        | 1,745,200        | 47,950        | —         |
| <b>REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES, &amp;c.</b>   |                  |                  |               |           |
| G.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES . . . . .   | 5,150            | 5,150            | —             | —         |
| H.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS . . . . .   | 1,650            | 650              | 1,000         | —         |
| J.—GRATUITIES TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT, AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT . . . . .   | 2,270            | 1,000            | 1,270         | —         |
|  | 9,070            | 6,800            | 2,270         | —         |
| <b>WIDOWS' PENSIONS, &amp;c.</b>   |                  |                  |               |           |
| K.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, INCLUDING ALLOWANCES TO HEIRS OF ASIATIC TROOPS, &c. . . . . | 7,700            | 6,000            | 1,700         | —         |
| <b>AMOUNT TO BE PAID TO ROYAL COMMISSIONERS OF PATRIOTIC FUND . . . . .</b>  | —                | 2,500            | —             | 2,500     |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>  | 1,842,780        | 1,793,035        | 49,745        | —         |
| L.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .   | 463,780          | 467,535          | 3,755         | —         |
| <b>NET TOTAL . . . . . £.</b>  | <b>1,379,000</b> | <b>1,325,500</b> | <b>53,500</b> | <b>—</b>  |

NET INCREASE . . . . £. 53,500.

Note.—The following Table shows the extent to which this Vote has been affected by the War in South Africa:—

| Sub-head.   | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| A.—Chelsea Hospital (Artificial Limbs, &c.) . . . . .                         | £.<br>250 | £.<br>—   |
| C.—Pensions to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men . . . . . | 50,000    | —         |
| H.—Victoria Cross Pensions . . . . .  | 1,000     | —         |
| J.—Gratuities for Distinguished Conduct . . . . .                             | 750       | —         |
| K.—Pensions to Widows and Children of Warrant Officers . . . . .              | 1,500     | —         |
| L.—Appropriations in Aid (Increased receipts) . . . . .                       | —         | 1,500     |
|   | 53,500    | 1,500     |

NET INCREASE . . . £. 52,000.



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## III. DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL: |          |   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|----------------------|----------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.             |          |   |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.           | 1900-01. |   | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1                    | 1        | *Governor, in addition to 1,300 <i>l.</i> as Field Marshal - -  | 500                   | 500                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Lieutenant Governor and Secretary (Pay, 300 <i>l.</i> , and 10 <i>l.</i> in lieu of clothing), in addition to Half Pay; (also receives 200 <i>l.</i> a year, personal to the present holder, from the unclaimed Army Prize Fund) - - - | 310                   | 310                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Physician and Surgeon - - - - -  | 600                   | 600                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Deputy Surgeon (Pay, 411 <i>l.</i> ; 18 <i>l.</i> in lieu of Servant, and 8 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light) - - - - -  | 437                   | 429                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Chaplain (Pay, 411 <i>l.</i> ; 18 <i>l.</i> in lieu of servant, 9 <i>l.</i> in lieu of light, and 100 <i>l.</i> for assistance) - - - -  | 538                   | 529.                    |
| 1                    | 1        | Acting Chaplain (receives 100 <i>l.</i> a year from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for duties at this Hospital, and 50 <i>l.</i> a year from Vote 11, Sub-Head F., for duties at the Duke of York's Royal Military School) - -           | —                     | —                       |
| 6                    | 6        | *†Captains of Invalids (including 10 <i>l.</i> each in lieu of clothing), in addition to Retired Pay and Pensions for Wounds - - - - -  | 361                   | 361                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Adjutant (Pay, 300 <i>l.</i> , and 18 <i>l.</i> in lieu of servant) - -  | 318                   | 318.                    |
| 1                    | 1        | *Quartermaster (Pay, 274 <i>l.</i> ; 10 <i>l.</i> in lieu of clothing, and 18 <i>l.</i> in lieu of servant) - - - - -   | 302                   | 302.                    |
| 1                    | 1        | *Dispenser - - - - -  | 183                   | 183                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Matron and Housekeeper, from 120 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> annually to 170 <i>l.</i> per annum - - - - -  | 170                   | 169                     |
| 1                    | 1        | Assistant Matron (including 3 <i>l.</i> a year for washing and 1 <i>s.</i> a day in lieu of rations) - - - -  | 62                    | 62.                     |
| 1                    | 1        | *Whitster, after one year on probation at 60 <i>l.</i> (in addition to Out-Pension of 2 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> a day) - - - -  | 70                    | 70                      |
| 1                    | 1        | *Organist - - - - -   | 50                    | 50                      |
| 1                    | 1        | Fireman (at 35 <i>s.</i> a week) - - - - -  | 91                    | 91                      |
| 35                   | 35       | Ward and Infirmary Nurses (at 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> a day)   | 1,084                 | 1,084                   |
| 6                    | 6        | Staff Serjeants (at 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> a day, in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -   | 267                   | 262                     |
| 4                    | 4        | Infirmary Orderlies (at 1 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> a day, in addition to Out Pension) - - - - -  | 79                    | 79                      |
|                      |          | 3 - ditto - (In-Pensioners) - - - - -   | 55                    | 55                      |
|                      |          | 1 In-Pensioner employed as Surgeryman - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|                      |          | 1 Ditto, employed as Assistant Surgery Orderly  | 18                    | —                       |
| 65                   | 65       | - - - - - Carried forward - - £.  | 5,513                 | 5,472                   |

\* These Officers have unfurnished apartments with fuel and light.

† One Captain of Invalids draws allowances only without pay.



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

## A.—CHELSEA HOSPITAL.

| Numbers.   |          |   | ESTIMATE.<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE.<br>1899-1900. |
|------------|----------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   | £.                    | £.                      |
| 65         | 65       | Brought forward - - -   | 5,513                 | 5,472                   |
| 4          | 4        | Park Keepers (Out-Pensioners, whose Pay, 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day, with 6d. a day from the Vote to one as Turncock, is charged against the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund) - | —                     | —                       |
| 8          | 8        | Constables (7 at 9d. and 1 at 1s. 3d. a day, in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -  | 118                   | 118                     |
| 2          | 2        | Civilian Barbers (at 15s. a week) - - - - -   | 78                    | 78                      |
|            |          | 1 Turncock (in addition to Pay as Park Keeper) - -  | 9                     | 9                       |
|            |          | 1 Orderly, for Presbyterian Services (in addition to Out-Pension and Pay as Messenger) - - - -  | 3                     | —                       |
|            |          | 1 In-Pensioner employed as Chapel Clerk - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | 1 Ditto - as Porter - - - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | 1 Ditto - as Linen Orderly - - - - -  | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | 1 Ditto - as Cellarman - - - - -  | 23                    | 23                      |
|            |          | 6 Ditto - Cooks in Kitchen (4 specially admitted) -   | 110                   | 110                     |
|            |          | 2 Ditto - employed as Orderlies in Infirmary Kitchen  | 37                    | 37                      |
|            |          | 1 Ditto - as Lecture Room Attendant - - -   | 5                     | 5                       |
| 3          | 3        | Women Cooks in Infirmary Kitchen (including 3l. a year each for washing) - - - - -  | 60                    | 60                      |
|            |          | 9 In-Pensioners employed as Coal Porters and Sweepers (5 specially admitted) - - - - -  | 152                   | 152                     |
|            |          | 4 Ditto - employed in Laundry (specially admitted) -  | 94                    | 94                      |
|            |          | 39 Ditto - as Ward Orderlies, attending the aged and infirm - - - - -   | 254                   | 254                     |
|            |          | 7 Ditto - as Bath Attendant, Chapel and Hall Attendants (4), Pewter Cleaner, and Organ Blower -   | 55                    | 55                      |
| 4          | 4        | Women employed in Laundry - - - - -   | 127                   | 127                     |
|            |          | Petty Expenses of Labour - - - - -  | 5                     | 5                       |
| 558        | 558      | In-Pensioners, Pay of - - - - -   | 1,446                 | 1,446                   |
|            |          | ‡Provisions (under Contract) - - - - -  | 11,600                | 11,850                  |
|            |          | ‡Clothing ( „ ) - - - - -   | 2,417                 | 2,000                   |
|            |          | Compensation to In-Pensioners in lieu of privilege of selling Old Clothing - - - - -  | 90                    | 110                     |
|            |          | Household Disbursements and other Contingent Expenses   | 495                   | 495                     |
|            |          | Surgical Instruments and Medicines for In-Pensioners -  | 200                   | 200                     |
|            |          | Trusses, Artificial Limbs, &c., for In-Pensioners and Out-Pensioners - - - - -  | 250                   | 250                     |
| 644        | 644      | - - - - - Carried forward - - - £.  | £3,195                | 23,004                  |

‡ These items include Provisions and Clothing for the four Park Keepers.



**Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—continued.**

**A—CHELSEA HOSPITAL—continued.**

| A—CHELSEA HOSPITAL—continued. |          |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|-------------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                      |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.                    | 1900-01. |  | £.                    | £.                      |
| 644                           | 644      | - - - - - Brought forward - - -  | 23,195                | 23,004                  |
|                               |          | SALARIES of Clerks, &c., in the Office of the Lieutenant Governor and Secretary :  |                       |                         |
| 1                             | 1        | *Assistant Secretary (with 150 <i>l.</i> in addition to his salary as a Senior Clerk) ; also receives 100 <i>l.</i> a year, personal to the present holder, from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund - - - - -   | 650                   | 650                     |
| 2                             | 2        | *Senior Clerks ; from 400 <i>l.</i> by 20 <i>l.</i> annually to 500 <i>l.</i> per annum - - - - -  | 1,000                 | 1,000                   |
| 2                             | 2        | Clerks, Old Establishment (whose vacancies will be filled by Clerks of the Second Division), from 220 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> annually to 400 <i>l.</i> per annum, with 25 <i>l.</i> to one from the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund for keeping the Garden Accounts - - - - - | 800                   | 800                     |
| 1                             | 1        | Junior Clerk ; from 100 <i>l.</i> by 15 <i>l.</i> annually to 400 <i>l.</i> per annum - - - - -  | 400                   | 400                     |
| 4                             | 4        | Second Division Clerks ; from 70 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> , 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> , and 10 <i>l.</i> annually to 250 <i>l.</i> per annum (with 20 <i>l.</i> to one as Pay Clerk) - - - - -  | 642                   | 610                     |
| 2                             | 2        | Boy Clerks ; from 14 <i>s.</i> a week, rising by 1 <i>s.</i> a week per annum - - - - -  | 80                    | 78                      |
| 1                             | 1        | †Office Keeper, from 90 <i>l.</i> by 5 <i>l.</i> annually to 110 <i>l.</i> per annum (including 68 <i>l.</i> allowance for Servants) - - - - -   | 178                   | 178                     |
| 2                             | 2        | †Messengers (in addition to Out-Pension and 1 <i>s.</i> a week to one as Orderly, for Presbyterian Services) - - - - -   | 55                    | 55                      |
|                               |          | Contingencies, including Postage and the Expenses attending the Examination of Invalids discharged - - - - -   | 100                   | 100                     |
|                               |          | Add, for Artificial Limbs to Soldiers discharged invalided from South Africa - - - - -   | 27,100<br>250         | 26,875                  |
| 659                           | 659      | TOTAL - - - - £.   | ‡ 27,350              | 26,875                  |

\* The Assistant Secretary and the First Senior Clerk have unfurnished apartments with fuel and light.

† The Office Keeper and Messengers are allowed apartments with fuel and light.

† The Fuel, Furniture, &c. of this Establishment is supplied by the Office of Works, and the cost is included in the Estimates for Civil Services. The following Statement shows the estimated expenditure on account of Chelsea Hospital, which is not chargeable against Parliamentary Votes :—

|   |   | £.    | £.    |
|---|---|-------|-------|
| From the Unclaimed Army Prize Fund, under the provisions of Act 2, Will. 4, c. 53 | Additional Salary to the Lieutenant Governor and Secretary (personal to present holder) - - - - - | 200   | 2,209 |
|   | Additional Salary to the Assistant Secretary (personal to present holder) -                       | 100   |       |
|   | Allowance to Acting Chaplain - - - - -  | 100   |       |
|   | Maintenance of Grounds (including pay of Park-keepers) - - - - -                                  | 1,186 |       |
|   | Allowance to Clerk for keeping the Garden Accounts - - - - -                                      | 25    |       |
|   | Parochial Rates on Officers' Quarters - - - - -   | 500   |       |
|   | Insurance of Buildings - - - - -  | 95    |       |
|   | Glebe Rent - - - - -  | 3     |       |
| From Rents received from the Gordon House Estate, &c.                             | Extra Pay, at one penny a-day, to In-Pensioner Privates - - - - -                                 | 758   | 758   |
| From the Drouly and Ranelagh Legacies   | Bounty to each In-pensioner, varying according to rank - - - - -                                  | 141   | 141   |
| From the Ranelagh and De la Fontaine Legacy                                       | Cost of Great Coats for In-pensioners every third year - - - - -                                  | 650   | 650   |
| From the Drouly Legacy  | Cost of Tobacco given to In-pensioners - - - - -  | 121   | 546   |
|   | Extra Pay to Cooks, Retired Serjeants, Choir, &c. - - - - -                                       | 150   |       |
|   | Newspapers, Books, &c., for Library, &c. - - - - -  | 75    |       |
|   | Extra Diet on Festivals, &c., &c. - - - - -   | 200   |       |
| From the Stuart Legacy  | Expenses of In-pensioners at Convalescent Homes - - - - -   | 100   | 100   |
| TOTAL - - - - -   |   | £.    | 4,404 |



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

| B.—KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL: |          |  | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|-------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Numbers.                |          |  |                       |                         |
| 1899-1900.              | 1900-01. |  | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1                       | 1        | *Master (being allowance for Garden Expenses, in addition to Pay and Allowances as Field Marshal Commanding the Troops in Ireland) - - - | 100                   | 100                     |
| 1                       | 1        | *Secretary - - - - -   | 200                   | 200                     |
| 1                       | 1        | *Physician and Surgeon (Pay, 456 <i>l.</i> , with 56 <i>l.</i> Allowance in lieu of Servant, Fuel and Light, and Forage) -               | 512                   | 500                     |
| 1                       | 1        | *Adjutant and Quartermaster - - - - -  | 300                   | 300                     |
| 1                       | 1        | Captain of Invalids (in addition to Retired Pay, Pension for Wounds, and Clothing) - - - - -   | †184                  | 184                     |
| 1                       | 1        | Officiating Roman Catholic Clergyman - - -   | 75                    | 75                      |
| 1                       | 1        | Clerk in Secretary's Office - - - - -  | 18                    | 18                      |
| 1                       | 1        | Quartermaster Serjeant (in addition to Out-Pension) -  | 55                    | 55                      |
| 1                       | 1        | Serjeant Major (in addition to Out-Pension) - -  | 46                    | 46                      |
| 1                       | 1        | Infirmery Serjeant and Compounder (in addition to Out-Pension) - - - - -   | 46                    | 46                      |
| 8                       | 8        | Nurses (at 1 <i>s.</i> to 2 <i>s.</i> a day) - - - - -   | 183                   | 182                     |
|                         |          | 1 In-Pensioner, employed as Head Cook - - -  | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 3 Ditto - - Cooks - - - - -  | 46                    | 46                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - in Quartermaster's Office - -  | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 2 Ditto - - Hall Keepers - - - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - Infirmery Orderly - - - -  | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - in charge of Arms - - - -  | 9                     | 9                       |
|                         |          | 4 Ditto - - Porters - - - - -  | 56                    | 56                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - Chapel Clerk - - - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - in charge of Board Room - -  | 9                     | 9                       |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - Barber - - - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - Lodge Keeper - - - - -   | 9                     | 9                       |
|                         |          | 1 Ditto - - in charge of Roman Catholic Chapel   | 9                     | 9                       |
|                         |          | 2 Ditto - - in charge of Galleries - - -   | 18                    | 18                      |
|                         |          | Allowance to Porters for removal of Deceased In-Pensioners - - - - -   | 3                     | 3                       |
| 137                     | 137      | In-Pensioners, Pay of - - - - -  | 342                   | 342                     |
|                         |          | Provisions (under Contract) - - - - -  | 2,427                 | 2,500                   |
|                         |          | Clothing ( „ ) - - - - -   | 360                   | 450                     |
|                         |          | Compensation to In-Pensioners in lieu of privilege of selling old clothing - - - - -   | 30                    | 30                      |
|                         |          | Washing - - - - -  | 210                   | 210                     |
|                         |          | Medicaments - - - - -  | 100                   | 100                     |
|                         |          | Contingencies (including Postage, Funeral Expenses, Allowance for Library, &c.) - - - - -  | 55                    | 55                      |
| 155                     | 155      | TOTAL - - - £.   | ‡5,510                | 5,660                   |

\* These Officers have unfurnished apartments with fuel and light.

† Including allowance in lieu of quarters.

‡ The Fuel, Furniture, &amp;c. of this Establishment is supplied by the Office of Public Works, and the cost is included in the Estimates for Civil Services.



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued*.C.—CHELSEA AND OTHER PENSIONS OF WARRANT OFFICERS,  
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN AND OTHERS :

| Numbers.*  |          |  | Charge when the Estimate was Prepared. | Probable Variation during the Year. | ESTIMATE, 1900-01. | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|--|----------|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1899-1900.                                       | 1900-01. |  |  |                                     | £.                 | £.                   |
| WARRANT OFFICERS.                                |          |  |  |                                     |                    |                      |
| 76   | 76       | Cavalry - - - -  | 5,185                                  | + 315                               | 5,500              | 5,509                |
| 195  | 197      | Royal Artillery - - -  | 13,523                                 | 800                                 | 14,323             | 14,159               |
| 97   | 111      | Royal Engineers - - -  | 7,713                                  | 430                                 | 8,143              | 7,187                |
| 488  | 519      | Infantry - - - -   | 36,589                                 | 2,111                               | 38,700             | 36,441               |
| 9  | 10       | Colonial Corps - - -   | 684                                    | 48                                  | 732                | 643                  |
| 128  | 138      | Army Service Corps - -                                       | 9,528                                  | 570                                 | 10,098             | 9,130                |
| 27   | 32       | Royal Army Medical Corps -                                   | 2,117                                  | 135                                 | 2,252              | 1,896                |
| 59   | 65       | Army Ordnance Corps - -                                      | 4,596                                  | 260                                 | 4,856              | 4,442                |
| 19   | 19       | Army Pay Corps - - -   | 1,310                                  | 86                                  | 1,396              | 1,393                |
| 1,098  | 1,167    | TOTAL FOR WARRANT OFFICERS - - }                             | 81,245                                 | + 4,755                             | 86,000             | 81,000               |
| NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. :                 |          |  |  |                                     |                    |                      |
| 6,247  | 6,160    | Cavalry - - - -  | 132,092                                | —640                                | 131,452            | 131,725              |
| 13,014   | 12,855   | Royal Artillery - - -  | 277,861                                | 1,334                               | 276,527            | 277,031              |
| 1,836  | 1,813    | Royal Engineers - - -  | 38,490                                 | 187                                 | 38,303             | 38,381               |
| 49,952   | 48,952   | Infantry - - - -   | 1,073,317                              | 5,192                               | 1,068,125          | 1,066,098            |
| 1,902  | 1,875    | Colonial Corps - - -   | 39,478                                 | 196                                 | 39,282             | 39,381               |
| 946  | 933      | Army Service Corps - -                                       | 22,419                                 | 110                                 | 22,309             | 22,370               |
| 553  | 544      | Royal Army Medical Corps -                                   | 12,245                                 | 62                                  | 12,183             | 12,222               |
| 201  | 197      | Army Ordnance Corps - -                                      | 4,082                                  | 20                                  | 4,062              | 4,075                |
| 274  | 270      | Militia (United Kingdom) -                                   | 4,086                                  | 20                                  | 4,066              | 4,075                |
| 14   | 14       | Militia (Channel Islands) -                                  | 293                                    | —                                   | 293                | 296                  |
| 4  | 4        | Yeomanry - - - -   | 85                                     | —                                   | 85                 | 85                   |
| 59   | 59       | Volunteers - - - -   | 1,278                                  | —                                   | 1,278              | 1,178                |
| 2,282  | 2,263    | Army Reserve - - - -   | 44,213                                 | 178                                 | 44,035             | 51,963               |
| 1  | -        | Civilian - - - -   | —                                      | —                                   | —                  | 39                   |
| 77,285   | 75,939   | TOTAL FOR NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. }                   | 1,649,939                              | —7,939                              | 1,642,000          | 1,649,000            |
| Add,—For wounded and invalided from South Africa |          |  |  |                                     | 1,728,000          |                      |
|  |          |  |  |                                     | 50,000             |                      |
| 78,383   | 77,106   | TOTAL FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, &c. } | £.                                     |                                     | 1,778,000          | 1,730,000            |

## D.—MAINTENANCE OF LUNATICS FOR WHOM PENSIONS ARE NOT DRAWN :

| Numbers.   |          |                        | Charge when the Estimate was Prepared. | Probable Variation during the Year. | £.    | £.    |
|------------|----------|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |                        |  |                                     |       |       |
| 5          | 5        | Cavalry - - - -        | 228                                    | —                                   | 228   | 220   |
| 21         | 20       | Royal Artillery - - -  | 937                                    | — 25                                | 912   | 913   |
| 2          | 2        | Royal Engineers - - -  | 90                                     | —                                   | 90    | 87    |
| 105        | 95       | Infantry - - - -       | 4,309                                  | 75                                  | 4,234 | 4,647 |
| 3          | 3        | Army Service Corps - - | 136                                    | —                                   | 136   | 133   |
|            |          |                        | 5,700                                  | — 100                               |       |       |
| 136        | 125      | <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  |  |                                     | 5,600 | 6,000 |

## E.—PENSIONS OF ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES AND NURSES :

| Numbers.           |          |  | Charge when the Estimate was Prepared. | Probable Variation during the Year. | £.    | £.    |
|--------------------|----------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1899-1900.         | 1900-01. |  |  |                                     |       |       |
|                    |          |  |  |                                     |       |       |
| SCHOOLMISTRESSES : |          |  |  |                                     |       |       |
| 26                 | 26       | Cavalry - - - - -                          | £. 676                                 | £. + 28                             | 704   | 706   |
| 42                 | 46       | Royal Artillery - - - -                    | 1,380                                  | 60                                  | 1,440 | 1,317 |
| 5                  | 5        | Royal Engineers - - - -                    | 112                                    | 5                                   | 117   | 112   |
| 96                 | 98       | Infantry - - - - -                         | 2,801                                  | 130                                 | 2,931 | 2,807 |
| 2                  | 2        | Army Service Corps - -                     | 58                                     | —                                   | 58    | 58    |
| 171                | 177      | £.   | 5,027                                  | + 223                               | 5,250 | 5,000 |
| 9                  | 9        | NURSES - - - - -                           | 172                                    | + 128                               | 300   | 200   |
| 180                | 186      | TOTAL FOR SCHOOLMISTRESSES and NURSES - £. |  |                                     | 5,550 | 5,200 |

\* The numbers given on pages 121-124 represent the actual number of pensions, &c., in force at the time of preparing the Estimate.



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## F.—GRATUITIES IN COMMUTATION AND IN LIEU OF PENSIONS:

Sums awarded in Commutation and in lieu of Pensions to men discharged from the Army, from the Army Reserve, from the Permanent Staff of the Militia, Yeomanry Cavalry, and Volunteers, and to Army Schoolmistresses and Nurses; also to Civilians, as compensation for personal injuries:

|                                    | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | £.                    | £.                      |
| Cavalry - - - - -                  | 400                   | 400                     |
| Royal Artillery - - - - -          | 800                   | 800                     |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -          | 150                   | 150                     |
| Infantry - - - - -                 | 1,825                 | 1,825                   |
| Colonial Corps - - - - -           | 250                   | 250                     |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -       | 125                   | 125                     |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - - | 125                   | 125                     |
| Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -      | 125                   | 125                     |
| Army Reserve - - - - -             | 200                   | 200                     |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>              | <b>4,000</b>          | <b>4,000</b>            |

## G.—REWARDS TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR MERITORIOUS SERVICES:

The names of the Recipients and the amounts of the rewards are given in Appendix, No. 17, p. 215.

| Numbers.   |            |  |              |              |
|------------|------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01.   |  |              |              |
| 53         | 54         | Cavalry - - - - -  | 630          | 650          |
| 61         | 60         | Royal Artillery - - - - -  | 615          | 625          |
| 9          | 9          | Royal Engineers - - - - -  | 90           | 90           |
| 202        | 288        | Infantry - - - - -   | 3,240        | 3,345        |
| 8          | 8          | Colonial Corps - - - - -   | 100          | 100          |
| 4          | 3          | Army Service Corps - - - - -   | 35           | 45           |
| 3          | 3          | Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -   | 30           | 30           |
| 1          | 1          | Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -  | 10           | 10           |
| 4          | 4          | Ditto (Armourer Section) - - - - -   | 40           | 40           |
| <b>437</b> | <b>439</b> |  | <b>4,790</b> | <b>4,935</b> |
|            |            | Balance unappropriated on 31st December 1899 - - -   | 210          | 65           |
|            |            | <b>ADDITIONAL REWARDS GRANTED BY THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT TO WARRANT OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS DISCHARGED:</b> | <b>5,000</b> | <b>5,000</b> |
| 2          | 2          | Royal Artillery - - - - -  | 30           | 30           |
| 1          | 1          | Royal Engineers - - - - -  | 10           | 10           |
| 11         | 11         | Infantry - - - - -   | 100          | 100          |
| 1          | 1          | Army Service Corps - - - - -   | 10           | 10           |
| <b>452</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>5,150</b> | <b>5,150</b> |

## H.—VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS:

| Numbers.   |           | The names of the Recipients and the amounts of the awards are given in Appendix, No. 18, p. 218. |              |    |    |            |    |    |
|------------|-----------|--|--------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01.  |  | £.           | s. | d. | £.         | s. | d. |
| 6          | 5         | Cavalry - - - - -  | 76           | 6  | -  | 77         | 18 | 8  |
| 3          | 3         | Royal Artillery - - - - -  | 51           | 14 | 8  | 51         | 14 | 8  |
| 1          | 1         | Royal Engineers - - - - -  | 10           | -  | -  | 10         | -  | -  |
| 31         | 30        | Infantry - - - - -   | 379          | 6  | 8  | 363        | -  | 8  |
| 4          | 3         | Colonial Corps - - - - -   | 49           | 15 | 8  | 59         | 15 | 8  |
| 1          | 1         | Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -   | 10           | -  | -  | 10         | -  | -  |
|            |           |  | 577          | 3  | -  | 572        | 9  | 8  |
|            |           | Probable Variation during the Year - - - - -   | +72          | 17 | -  | +77        | 10 | 4  |
|            |           | Add, for Grants arising out of the War in South Africa - - -                                     | 1,000        | -  | -  | -          | -  | -  |
| <b>46</b>  | <b>43</b> | <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>1,650</b> | -  | -  | <b>650</b> | -  | -  |

## J.—GRATUITIES:

FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT:

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Cavalry - - - - -  | 140          | 120          |
| Royal Artillery - - - - -                                    | 435          | 350          |
| Royal Engineers - - - - -                                    | 110          | 35           |
| Infantry - - - - -   | 745          | 450          |
| Colonial Corps - - - - -                                     | 40           | 15           |
| Army Service Corps - - - - -                                 | 20           | 15           |
| Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -                           | 20           | 10           |
| Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -                                | -            | 5            |
| Army Pay Corps - - - - -                                     | 10           | -            |
|  | 1,520        |              |
| Add, for Grants arising out of the War in South Africa - - - | 750          |              |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>2,270</b> | <b>1,000</b> |



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued*.

## K.—PENSIONS, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF WARRANT OFFICERS, &amp;c., INCLUDING ALLOWANCE TO HEIRS OF ASIATIC TROOPS:

| Numbers.   |          |   | Charge when the Estimate was prepared. | Probable Variation during the Year. | ESTIMATE, 1900-01. |  | ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |  |
|--|----------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   |  |                                     | £. s. d.           |  | £. s. d.             |  |
|  |          | PENSIONS to WIDOWS of WARRANT OFFICERS, &c. :—  |  |                                     |                    |  |                      |  |
| 11   | 14       | Cavalry - - - - -   | 280 - -                                | +10 - -                             | 290 - -            |  | 235 - -              |  |
| 30   | 31       | Royal Artillery - - - - -   | 620 - -                                | 28 2 -                              | 648 2 -            |  | 648 2 -              |  |
| 14   | 14       | Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 280 - -                                | 10 - -                              | 290 - -            |  | 300 - -              |  |
| 64   | 71       | Infantry - - - - -  | 1,420 - -                              | 40 - -                              | 1,460 - -          |  | 1,365 - -            |  |
| 1  | 1        | Colonial Corps - - - - -  | 20 - -                                 | —                                   | 20 - -             |  | 30 - -               |  |
| 25   | 28       | Army Service Corps and late Commissariat and Transport Corps - - -  | 560 - -                                | 20 - -                              | 580 - -            |  | 535 - -              |  |
| 4  | 4        | Royal Army Medical Corps - - - -  | 80 - -                                 | —                                   | 80 - -             |  | 90 - -               |  |
| 12   | 12       | Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -   | 240 - -                                | 10 - -                              | 250 - -            |  | 260 - -              |  |
| 2  | 3        | Army Pay Department - - - - -   | 60 - -                                 | —                                   | 60 - -             |  | 50 - -               |  |
| 11   | 13       | Army Schools - - - - -  | 295 - -                                | 10 - -                              | 305 - -            |  | 270 - -              |  |
| 1  | 1        | Compassionate Pension to the mother of a Serjeant of Volunteers killed in the performance of military duty.             | 16 18 -                                | —                                   | 16 18 -            |  | 16 18 -              |  |
|  |          |   | 3,871 18 -                             | +128 2 -                            | 4,000 - -          |  | —                    |  |
| Add, for Pensions to Widows of Warrant Officers killed in South Africa - -     |          |   | - - -                                  | - - -                               | 1,000 - -          |  | —                    |  |
| 175  | 192      | TOTAL for Widows - - -  | - - -                                  | - - -                               | 5,000 - -          |  | 3,800 - -            |  |
|  |          | COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to CHILDREN of WARRANT OFFICERS, &c. :—  |  |                                     |                    |  |                      |  |
| 27   | 31       | Cavalry - - - - -   | 155 - -                                | + 5 - -                             | 160 - -            |  | 140 - -              |  |
| 49   | 44       | Royal Artillery - - - - -   | 220 - -                                | 5 - -                               | 225 - -            |  | 255 - -              |  |
| 20   | 21       | Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 105 - -                                | 5 - -                               | 110 - -            |  | 105 - -              |  |
| 162  | 169      | Infantry - - - - -  | 845 - -                                | 15 - -                              | 860 - -            |  | 835 - -              |  |
| 2  | 2        | Colonial Corps - - - - -  | 8 13 9                                 | 6 6 3                               | 15 - -             |  | 15 - -               |  |
| 64   | 64       | Army Service Corps and late Commissariat and Transport Corps - - -  | 320 - -                                | 5 - -                               | 325 - -            |  | 330 - -              |  |
| 2  | 1        | Royal Army Medical Corps - - - -  | 5 - -                                  | —                                   | 5 - -              |  | 10 - -               |  |
| 31   | 34       | Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -   | 170 - -                                | 5 - -                               | 175 - -            |  | 160 - -              |  |
| 1  | 1        | Army Pay Department - - - - -   | 5 - -                                  | —                                   | 5 - -              |  | 5 - -                |  |
| 28   | 24       | Army Schools - - - - -  | 120 - -                                | —                                   | 120 - -            |  | 145 - -              |  |
|  |          |   | 1,953 13 9                             | +46 6 3                             | 2,000 - -          |  | —                    |  |
| Add, for Allowances to Children of Warrant Officers killed in South Africa - - |          |   | - - -                                  | - - -                               | 500 - -            |  | —                    |  |
| 386  | 391      | TOTAL for Children - - -  | - - -                                  | - - -                               | 2,500 - -          |  | 2,000 - -            |  |
|  |          | ALLOWANCES TO HEIRS OF ASIATIC TROOPS (HONG KONG REGIMENT, LOCAL COMPANIES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY, ROYAL ENGINEERS, &c.) :— |  |                                     |                    |  |                      |  |
| 74   | 76       | Heirs of Soldiers (at Rs. 2.6 to Rs. 3.12 a month) - - - - -  | 150 19 1                               | +49 - 11                            | 200 - -            |  | 200 - -              |  |
| 635  | 659      | TOTAL - - - £.  |  |                                     | 7,700 - -          |  | 6,000 - -            |  |

N.B.—The following are the rates at which Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are awarded to the Widows and Children of Warrant Officers under the Army Pay Warrant :—

Pensions to Widows - - - - - £. 20 a year.  
Compassionate Allowances to Children - - - - - 5 a year each.



Vote 15.—PENSIONS AND OTHER NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*continued.*

## I.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :

|  | ESTIMATE, 1900-1901.  |                  |                  |           |                     |                           |                      |               |         |                         |         | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
|  | SUM TO BE RECEIVED IN AID OF ARMY ESTIMATES TO MEET THE NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES FOR THE REGULAR FORCES SERVING IN INDIA : |                  |                  |           |                     |                           |                      |               |         | MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS. | TOTAL.  |                         |
|  | Cavalry.  | Royal Artillery. | Royal Engineers. | Infantry. | Army Service Corps. | Royal Army Medical Corps. | Army Ordnance Corps. | Army Schools. | TOTAL.  |                         |         |                         |
|  | £.  | £.               | £.               | £.        | £.                  | £.                        | £.                   | £.            | £.      | £.                      | £.      | £.                      |
| Chelsea Hospital - - -   | -   | -                | -                | -         | -                   | -                         | -                    | -             | -       | 170                     | 170     | 180                     |
| *Kilmainham Hospital - -   | -   | -                | -                | -         | -                   | -                         | -                    | -             | -       | 278                     | 278     | 300                     |
| <i>Amount of Quartermaster-General's Fund, surrendered to Army Votes, for transfer to the Royal Patriotic Fund</i> | -   | -                | -                | -         | -                   | -                         | -                    | -             | -       | —                       | —       | 2,500                   |
| Out-Pensions - - -   | 38,393  | 62,272           | 245              | 359,080   | -                   | 41                        | -                    | -             | 460,031 | 421                     | 460,452 | 460,625                 |
| Rewards to Warrant Officers, &c., for Distinguished or Meritorious Services, &c. -                                 | 261   | 312              | 8                | 1,177     | 3                   | 2                         | -                    | -             | 1,763   | —                       | 1,763   | 1,723                   |
| Pensions to Widows, &c., of Warrant Officers - -   | 142   | 151              | 14               | 638       | 38                  | 6                         | 30                   | 98            | 1,117   | —                       | 1,117   | 907                     |
| <i>Additional Sum to be received in adjustment of Account with India for 1898-99 - - -</i>                         | -   | -                | -                | -         | -                   | -                         | -                    | -             | -       | —                       | —       | 1,300                   |
| £.   | 33,796  | 62,735           | 267              | 360,895   | 41                  | 49                        | 30                   | 98            | 462,911 | 869                     | 463,780 | 467,535                 |

\* Certain lands and premises, the property of Kilmainham Hospital, of the nominal rental value of 67*l.*, are let to the War Department, but no rent is paid for them.

A sum of 60*l.* a year, Fire Insurance on the buildings of Kilmainham Hospital, is paid out of the revenues of the Hospital, and the amount of Appropriations in Aid is correspondingly reduced.



## Vote 16.

### SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, and COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES and GRATUITIES.

One Hundred and Eighty-six Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. | INCREASE. | DECREASE. |
|---|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|   | £.       | £.         | £.        | £.        |
| A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES . . .                        | 119,600  | 117,200    | 2,400     | —         |
| B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES . . . .                        | 63,000   | 63,000     | —         | —         |
| C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES . . . .                       | 700      | 700        | —         | —         |
| D.—GRATUITIES . . . . .                                   | 2,500    | 2,500      | —         | —         |
| E.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION<br>ALLOWANCES, &c. . . . . | 302      | 349        | —         | 47        |
|   | 186,102  | 183,749    | 2,353     | —         |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |          |            |           |           |
| F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .                        | 102      | 49         | —         | 53        |
| NET TOTAL . . . £.  | 186,000  | 183,700    | 2,353     | 53        |

NET INCREASE . . . £. 2,300



Vote 16.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

## III.

## DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES :— |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | ESTIMATE,<br>1900–01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899–1900. |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Nos.                            | (1.) Salaried Establishment, &c. :   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |
| 293                             | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899–1900, were prepared - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 53,516 18 7           |                         |
| 16                              | Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 2,203 10 4            |                         |
| 277                             | Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate :—  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          |                       |                         |
|                                 | NAME.  | OFFICE.   | Period<br>of<br>Service. | Age.        | Salary at<br>Time of<br>Retirement. | Amount<br>of<br>Pension. |                       |                         |
|                                 |  |   | <i>Yrs. ms.</i>          | <i>Yrs.</i> | <i>£. s. d.</i>                     | <i>£. s. d.</i>          |                       |                         |
|                                 | Brownlee, Joseph - - -   | Warder Cook, Military Prison - - -                            | 17 0                     | 60½         | 93 13 3                             | 26 10 9                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Curran, Patrick - - -  | Assistant Warder, Military Prison - - -                       | 15 0                     | 59½         | 85 6 9                              | 21 1 11                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Egan, John - - -   | Warder, Military Prison - - -                                 | 13 9                     | 54½         | 96 7 5                              | 20 17 7                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Gielgud, Adam John Constantine.  | Principal Clerk, War Office - - -                             | 42 6                     | 65          | 900 - -                             | 600 - -                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Hawkins, George - - -  | Clerk, War Office - - -                                       | 42 3                     | 60          | 551 12 6                            | 367 15 -                 |                       |                         |
|                                 | Hunter, George Robert - - -  | Special Assistant to Inspector General of Ordnance.           | 20 8                     | 65          | 650 - -                             | 216 13 4                 |                       |                         |
|                                 | Kelly, Thomas - - -  | Messenger, War Office - - -                                   | 17 4                     | 53½         | 135 - -                             | 88 5 -                   |                       |                         |
|                                 | McDermott, Nehemiah Bernard  | Chief Surveyor, Royal Engineer Establishment.                 | 42 0                     | 65          | 822 13 9                            | 548 9 2                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Morris, Charles - - -  | Messenger, War Office - - -                                   | 16 10                    | 58½         | 120 - -                             | 90 - -                   |                       |                         |
|                                 | Neill, Michael - - -   | Warder, Military Prison - - -                                 | 30 0                     | 56½         | 104 8 6                             | 52 4 3                   |                       |                         |
|                                 | O'Dowd, James Cornelius - - -  | Deputy Judge Advocate General and Army Purchase Commissioner. | †29 7                    | 70          | 1,200 - -                           | 720 - -                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Ogden, Henry King - - -  | Messenger, War Office - - -                                   | 21 0                     | 60          | 151 13 4                            | 53 1 8                   |                       |                         |
|                                 | Randall, Richard - - -   | Surveyor, Royal Engineer Establishment - - -                  | 42 9                     | 65½         | 650 - -                             | 433 6 8                  |                       |                         |
|                                 | Roberts, Thomas - - -  | Superintendent of Herbert Hospital Laundry.                   | 34 2                     | 62½         | 179 9 2                             | 101 13 11                |                       |                         |
|                                 |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 3,274 19 3            | 7,500 - 4               |
|                                 | * Is also in receipt of Retired Pay.   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 54,588 7 6            | 53,516 18 7             |
|                                 | † Seven years added to this period (under Treasury Minute of 27th November 1875) for professional qualifications, in assessing Superannuation. |   |                          |             |                                     |                          |                       |                         |
|                                 | Probable Variation during the Year - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | +1,411 12 6           | +1,483 1 5              |
| 14                              |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 56,000 - -            | 55,000 - -              |
| 291                             | (2.) Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.) :  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | £. s. d.              |                         |
| 1,226                           | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899–1900, were prepared - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 57,264 3 2            |                         |
| 92                              | Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 3,823 2 3             |                         |
| 1,134                           |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 53,441 - 11           |                         |
| 61                              | Allowances Granted since date of last Estimate - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 4,046 19 2            |                         |
| 1,195                           |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 57,488 - 1            |                         |
|                                 | Probable Variation during the Year - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | +511 19 11            |                         |
|                                 |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 58,000 - -            | 57,500 - -              |
|                                 | (3.) Metropolitan Police :   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          |                       |                         |
| 115                             | Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed at Military Stations.   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 5,350 - -             |                         |
| 1                               | Allowance granted to a Serjeant of Police (wholly chargeable against Army Votes).  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 70 4 7                |                         |
|                                 | Probable Variation during the Year - - -   |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | +179 15 5             |                         |
| 1,602                           |  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | 5,600 - -             | 4,700 - -               |
|                                 | Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - -  |   |                          |             |                                     |                          | £. 119,600 - -        | 117,200 - -             |

† Detailed as follows.—

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Ordnance Factories - - -  | £. 34,580 |
| Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department) - - - | 2,480     |
| Army Ordnance Department - - -                                    | 13,750    |
| Royal Army Clothing Department - - -                              | 9,200     |
| Inspection Department - - -                                       | 3,650     |
| Royal Engineer Establishment - - -                                | 2,340     |
|   | £. 58,000 |



Vote 16.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

## B.—COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES:

## (1.) Salaried Establishment, &amp;c.:

|     |   |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|-----|---|--|--------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----|----|---------|--------|--------|---|----|
| 192 | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899-1900, were prepared  | -  | -                  | -    | -                             | £.                 | s. | d. | £.      | s.     | d.     |   |    |
|     |   |  |                    |      |                               | 41,192             | 10 | 2  |         |        |        |   |    |
| 8   | Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate          | -  | -                  | -    | -                             | 2,169              | 4  | 1  | 39,023  | 6      | 1      |   |    |
| 184 | Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate :— |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    |         |        | 39,850 | 6 | 10 |
|     | N A M E.  | OFFICE.  | Period of Service. | Age. | Salary at Time of Retirement. | Amount of Pension. |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     |   |  | Yrs. ms.           | Yrs. | £. s. d.                      | £. s. d.           |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Furrell, Frank Ernest.  | Civilian Clerk, Army Pay Department. (Died 26th May 1899). | 40 8               | 58½  | 219 - -                       | 146 - -            |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Briant, Arthur Bourne.  | Senior Clerk, War Office                                   | 36 8               | 55½  | 700 - -                       | 420 - -            |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Chapman, Charles Capel.   | Clerk, War Office  | 41 3               | 59½  | 530 - -                       | 353 6 8            |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Houlton, Ellis Hart Torriano.                                     | Clerk, War Office  | 39 7               | 57½  | 530 - -                       | 344 10 -           |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Macpherson, Edward Montague.                                      | Confidential Clerk in Department of Commander-in-Chief.    | 39 6               | 55½  | 600 - -                       | 390 - -            |    |    |         |        |        |   |    |
| 5   | Piggott, Henry George.  | Senior Clerk, War Office.                                  | 40 11              | 59½  | 700 - -                       | 466 13 4           |    |    | 1,974   | 10     | -      |   |    |
| 189 |   |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | 40,997  | 16     | 1      |   |    |
|     | Probable Variation during the Year                                |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | - 997   | 16     | 1      |   |    |
|     | (2.) Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.):                      |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | 40,000  | -      | -      |   |    |
| 679 | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899-1900, were prepared  | -  | -                  | -    | -                             | £.                 | s. | d. | 41,191  | 10     | 2      |   |    |
| 37  | Allowances which have Ceased since date of last Estimate          | -  | -                  | -    | -                             | 1,235              | 4  | 1  | - 1,191 | 10     | 2      |   |    |
| 642 |   |  |                    |      |                               | 22,559             | 8  | 3  | 40,000  | -      | -      |   |    |
| 635 | 23 Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate | -  | -                  | -    | -                             | 1,164              | 5  | 8  |         |        |        |   |    |
|     |   |  |                    |      |                               | 23,723             | 13 | 11 |         |        |        |   |    |
|     | Probable Variation during the Year                                |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | - 723   | 13     | 11     |   |    |
|     |   |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | *23,000 | -      | -      |   |    |
| 854 | Total for COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES                                 |  |                    |      |                               |                    |    |    | £.      | 63,000 | -      | - |    |

## C.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES:

## (1.) Widows and Children:

| Nos.                               |  |   | £.  | s. | d. |       |     |     |
|------------------------------------|--|---|-----|----|----|-------|-----|-----|
| 19                                 | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899-1900, were prepared | - | 293 | -  | -  |       |     |     |
|                                    | - No Allowances have Ceased since date of last Estimate          | - | -   | -  | -  |       |     |     |
| 19                                 |  |   |     |    |    | 293   | -   | -   |
| 20                                 | 1 Allowance has been Granted since date of last Estimate         | - | 10  | -  | -  | † 303 | -   | 293 |
| (2.) Other Persons:                |  |   |     |    |    |       |     |     |
| 11                                 | Allowances in force when the Estimates, 1899-1900, were prepared | - | 350 | 19 | 4  |       |     |     |
|                                    | 1 Allowance which has Ceased since date of last Estimate         | - | 18  | 19 | 5  |       |     |     |
| 10                                 |  |   |     |    |    | 331   | 19  | 11  |
| 11                                 | 1 Allowance which has been Granted since date of last Estimate   | - | 27  | 2  | 3  |       |     |     |
|                                    |  |   |     |    |    | 359   | 2   | 2   |
| Probable Variation during the Year |  |   |     |    |    | + 37  | 17  | 10  |
|                                    |  |   |     |    |    | † 397 | -   | 407 |
| 31                                 | Total for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES                               |   |     |    |    | £.    | 700 | -   |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Detailed as follows:  | £.        |
| Ordnance Factories  | 20,680    |
| Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department) | 490       |
| Army Ordnance Department                                    | 580       |
| Royal Army Clothing Department                              | 70        |
| Inspection Department                                       | 530       |
| Royal Engineer Establishment                                | 720       |
|   | £. 23,000 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| † Detailed as follows:                                      | £.     |
| General Staff   | 25     |
| Army Pay Department   | 50     |
| Army Ordnance Department                                    | 188    |
| Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department) | 25     |
| Royal Engineer Establishment                                | 20     |
|   | £. 303 |

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| ‡ Detailed as follows:                                      | £.     |
| War Office  | 110    |
| Staff College   | 38     |
| Army Ordnance Department                                    | 176    |
| Army Service Corps (including late Commissariat Department) | 25     |
| Royal Engineer Establishment                                | 28     |
| Royal Military Academy                                      | 20     |
|   | £. 397 |



Vote 16.—SUPERANNUATION, COMPENSATION, AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, &c.—*continued.*

|  |  |                               |                        | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-1901. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  |  |                               |                        | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                |
| D.—GRATUITIES - - - - -  |  |                               |                        | 2,500 - -               | 2,500 - -               |
| E.—COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &c.:  |  |                               |                        |                         |                         |
| Annuities payable for Ten<br>Years to the National Debt<br>Commissioners for the re-<br>payment of the Sums ad-<br>vanced by them in Com-<br>mutation of Compensation<br>Allowances, &c., in each of<br>the following Years: | Amount<br>of<br>Pensions<br>Committed. | AMOUNT OF ANNUITY<br>CREATED. |                        |                         |                         |
|  |  | War Office.                   | Medical<br>Department. |                         |                         |
|  |  | £. s. d.                      | £. s. d.               | £. s. d.                |                         |
| Year ended 31st December 1889 -  | —                                      | —                             | —                      | —                       | 159 19 6                |
| „ „ „ 1890 -   | —                                      | —                             | —                      | —                       | —                       |
| „ „ „ 1891 -   | 27 18 3                                | 30 - -                        | —                      | 30 - -                  | 30 - -                  |
| „ „ „ 1892 -   | —                                      | —                             | —                      | —                       | —                       |
| „ „ „ 1893 -   | 6 7 11                                 | —                             | 10 11 -                | 10 11 -                 | 10 11 -                 |
| „ „ „ 1894 -   | —                                      | —                             | —                      | —                       | —                       |
| „ „ „ 1895 -   | 30 - -                                 | 29 6 -                        | —                      | 29 6 -                  | 29 6 -                  |
| „ „ „ 1896 -   | 20 - -                                 | 18 15 -                       | —                      | 18 15 -                 | 18 15 -                 |
| „ „ „ 1897 -   | 100 - -                                | 100 1 -                       | —                      | 100 1 -                 | 101 1 6                 |
| „ „ „ 1898 -   | —                                      | —                             | —                      | —                       | —                       |
| „ „ „ 1899 -   | 103 6 8                                | 113 6 -                       | —                      | 113 6 -                 | —                       |
|  | 287 12 10                              | 291 8 -                       | 10 11 -                |                         |                         |
| TOTAL - - - £.   |  |                               |                        | 301 19 -                | 349 13 -                |
| F.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:  |  |                               |                        |                         |                         |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -   |  |                               |                        | £. 102 - -              | 49 13 -                 |



---

APPENDICES.

---







---

V O T E 1.

---

APPENDIX, No. 1.

---

DETAIL of the Charge for Pay and Contingent Expenses of the GENERAL STAFF  
for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

---



## VOTE 1.

## APPENDIX, No. 1.

## DETAIL of the Charge for Pay and Contingent Expenses

| DISTRICTS.   | General at Lt. General, at 5l. 10s. per Diem. |        | Major Generals, at 3l. per Diem. |        | Brigadier General, at 2l. 10s. per Diem. |      | Colonels on Staff, at 2l. and at 2l. 10s. per Diem. |        | Deputy Adjutants General, at 30s. and 2l. per Diem. |       | * Assistant Adjutants General, at 1l. 5s. per Diem. |        | * District Inspectors of Musketry and Deputy Assistant Adjutants General, at 1l. 1s. per Diem. |        | Brigade Majors, at 1l. 1s. per Diem. |       | Senior Aide-de-Camp and Assistant Military Secretary, at 1l. 1s. per Diem. |      |
|--|---|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--|------|---|--------|---|-------|---|--------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|--|------|
|  | No.   | Pay.   | No.                              | Pay.   | No.                                      | Pay. | No.   | Pay.   | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.   | No.  | Pay.   | No.                                  | Pay.  | No.  | Pay. |
| HOME :   |   | £.     |                                  | £.     |  | £.   |   | £.     |   | £.    |   | £.     |  | £.     |                                      | £.    |  | £.   |
| Home - - -   | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 1   | 913    | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 3  | 1,533  | 1                                    | 383   | -  | -    |
| Aide-de-Camp to Inspector General of Fortifications. | -   | -      | -                                | -      | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Inspector General of Cavalry.                        | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | -  | -      | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| North Eastern - -                                    | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 2   | 1,643  | -   | -     | 2   | 1,323  | 3  | 1,150  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| North Western - -                                    | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 1   | 913    | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 3  | 1,533  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| South Eastern - -                                    | -   | -      | 2                                | 2,190  | -  | -    | 3   | 2,373  | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 2  | 767    | 2                                    | 767   | -  | -    |
| Southern - - -                                       | 1   | 2,008  | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 2   | 1,825  | -   | -     | 3   | 1,369  | 5  | 2,081  | 1                                    | 383   | -  | -    |
| Western - - -  | 1   | 2,008  | -                                | -      | -  | -    | 3   | 2,373  | -   | -     | 3   | 1,779  | 2  | 767    | 1                                    | 383   | -  | -    |
| Aldershot - - -                                      | 1   | 2,008  | 4                                | 4,380  | 1  | 913  | 1   | 913    | 1   | 548   | 1   | 456    | 6  | 2,683  | 5                                    | 1,916 | -  | -    |
| Guernsey - - -                                       | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,700  | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | -   | -      | 2  | 602    | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Jersey - - -   | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,600  | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | -   | -      | 2  | 602    | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Eastern - - -  | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 3   | 2,373  | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 4  | 1,588  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Thames - - -   | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 2   | 1,643  | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 1  | 383    | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Woolwich - - -                                       | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 1   | 730    | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 4  | 1,861  | 1                                    | 383   | -  | -    |
| Remount and Registration Establishment.              | -   | -      | -                                | -      | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | 3   | 1,463  | 1  | 383    | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Scotland - - -                                       | 1   | 2,008  | -                                | -      | -  | -    | 2   | 1,643  | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 3  | 1,221  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Ireland, Head Quarters -                             | 1   | 2,920  | -                                | -      | -  | -    | 1   | 913    | 1   | 730   | 1   | 456    | 5  | 2,300  | -                                    | -     | 1  | 383  |
| Belfast - - -  | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 1  | 383    | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Dublin - - -   | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 3  | 1,633  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Curragh - - -  | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 2   | 1,460  | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 2  | 767    | 2                                    | 544   | -  | -    |
| Cork - - -   | -   | -      | 1                                | 1,095  | -  | -    | 1   | 730    | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 3  | 1,533  | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| Temporary Staff, &c.                                 | -   | -      | -                                | -      | -  | -    | -   | -      | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                                    | -     | -  | -    |
| TOTAL, HOME - -                                      | 5   | 10,952 | 20                               | 23,010 | 1  | 913  | 25  | 20,445 | 2   | 1,278 | 25  | 12,318 | 55   | 23,770 | 13                                   | 4,759 | 1  | 383  |

\* Some of the Officers transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff are in receipt of higher Rates of Pay than those specified.

§ Inclusive of all Military Pay and Allowances.

|| The Staff Officers of the Channel Islands Militia receive Pay at 12s. a day only.

\* Inclusive of all Military Pay and Allowances except Quarters.

\*\* This Officer is paid as a General.

++ One of these Officers is appointed only during the period of summer drills.

§§ One of these Officers is Commanding Royal Engineer for Salisbury Plain, which has been made a separate military district.



VOTE 1.

APPENDIX, No. 1.

of the GENERAL STAFF for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| Aides-de-Camp, at 15s. per Diem. |       | Staff Captains, at 15s. per Diem. |       | Garrison and Camp Quarter-masters, from 8s. to 10s. 6d. per Diem.† |      | Temporary and Acting Staff. | Servant Allowance. | Table Money. |      | Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c., from 2s. 6d. to 5s. 10d. a day. |      | Garrison Librarians. |      | Civilian and Pensioner Clerks, at various Rates of Pay. |      | Messengers, Office-keepers, &c. |         | Total General Staff. | Postal and Contingent Expenses.                      | DISTRICTS. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------|--|------|----------------------|------|---|------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--|------------|
| No.                              | Pay.  | No.                               | Pay.  | No.  | Pay. |                             |                    | No.          | Pay. | No.  | Pay. | No.                  | Pay. | No.   | Pay. | No.                             | Pay.    |                      |  |            |
| £.                               | £.    | £.                                | £.    | £.   | £.   | £.                          | £.                 | £.           | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.                   | £.   | £.  | £.   | £.                              | £.      | £.                   | £.   | HOME :     |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 164                | -            | 3    | 246  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | 2    | 109                             | 5,173   | 200                  | Home.  |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 18                 | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 292     | -                    | Aide-de-Camp to Inspector General of Fortifications. |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 73                 | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 1,898   | -                    | Inspector General of Cavalry.                        |            |
| 1                                | 274   | 1                                 | 274   | -  | -    | -                           | 200                | 300          | 2    | 155  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | 3    | 108                             | 6,522   | 170                  | North Eastern.                                       |            |
| 1                                | 274   | 1                                 | 274   | -  | -    | -                           | 164                | 200          | 1    | 73   | -    | -                    | 1    | 82  | 3    | 81                              | 5,145   | 200                  | North Western.                                       |            |
| 2                                | 548   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 183                | 300          | 3    | 265  | 2    | 173                  | -    | -   | 1    | 55                              | 8,077   | 150                  | South Eastern.                                       |            |
| 2                                | 548   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 300                | 400          | 4    | 365  | 1    | 46                   | -    | -   | 1    | 50                              | 10,470  | 210                  | Southern.  |            |
| 2                                | 548   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 256                | 350          | 2    | 173  | 1    | 91                   | -    | -   | 3    | 107                             | 8,835   | 130                  | Western.   |            |
| 2                                | 1,643 | -                                 | -     | 2  | 493  | -                           | 474                | 500          | 12   | 721  | 3    | 237                  | 1    | 91  | 1    | 46                              | 18,022  | 130                  | Aldershot.   |            |
| -                                | -     | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 37                 | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | 1    | 64  | 1    | 42                              | 2,445   | 10                   | Guernsey.  |            |
| -                                | -     | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 37                 | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | 1    | 18                              | 2,257   | 5                    | Jersey.  |            |
| 1                                | 274   | 1                                 | 274   | -  | -    | -                           | 219                | 250          | 2    | 164  | 1    | 46                   | -    | -   | 1    | 37                              | 6,776   | 40                   | Eastern.   |            |
| 1                                | 274   | 1                                 | 274   | -  | -    | -                           | 146                | 200          | 3    | 292  | -    | -                    | 1    | 91  | -    | -                               | 4,834   | 100                  | Thames.  |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 73                 | 200          | 3    | 289  | 1    | 55                   | -    | -   | 2    | 50                              | 5,466   | 70                   | Woolwich.  |            |
| -                                | -     | 2                                 | 548   | -  | -    | -                           | 91                 | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 2,485   | -                    | { Remount and Registration Establishment.            |            |
| 2                                | 548   | 1                                 | 274   | -  | -    | -                           | 219                | 300          | 1    | 73   | -    | -                    | -    | -   | 1    | 21                              | 6,763   | 170                  |  | Scotland.  |
| 2                                | 548   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 237                | 1,000        | 1    | 73   | -    | -                    | 1    | 450   | 7    | 217                             | 10,227  | 65                   | Ireland, Head Quar-                                  |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 91                 | 150          | 1    | 100  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 2,549   | 60                   | ters. Belfast.                                       |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | -                           | 128                | 100          | 1    | 100  | 2    | 137                  | -    | -   | 8    | 245                             | 4,168   | 60                   | Dublin.  |            |
| 1                                | 274   | -                                 | -     | 1  | 219  | -                           | 190                | 100          | 4    | 307  | 1    | 73                   | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 5,485   | 55                   | Curragh.   |            |
| 1                                | 274   | 2                                 | 548   | -  | -    | -                           | 182                | 200          | 2    | 164  | 1    | 91                   | -    | -   | 1    | 18                              | 5,291   | 169                  | Cork.  |            |
| -                                | -     | -                                 | -     | -  | -    | 1,500                       | -                  | -            | -    | -  | -    | -                    | -    | -   | -    | -                               | 1,500   | 115                  | Acting Staff, &c.                                    |            |
| 2                                | 1,651 | 9                                 | 2,466 | 3  | 712  | 1,500                       | 3,482              | 4,550        | 45   | 3,560  | 13   | 949                  | 5    | 778   | 36   | 1,204                           | 124,700 | 2,100                | - - TOTAL, HOME.                                     |            |

† Bi-quinquennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day.  
Including an extra Aide-de-Camp, unpaid.



## VOTE 1—continued.

## APPENDIX, No. 1—continued.

## DETAIL of the Charge for Pay and Contingent Expenses

| STATIONS.                            | Generals<br>at<br>£.,<br>Lieutenant<br>Generals,<br>at<br>£. 10s.<br>per Diem. |       | Major<br>Generals,<br>at<br>£.<br>per Diem. |       | Brigadier<br>Generals,<br>at<br>£. 10s.<br>per Diem. |       | Colonels<br>on<br>Staff,<br>at<br>£. and at<br>£. 10s.<br>per Diem. |       | Deputy<br>Adjutants<br>General,<br>at<br>£. 10s.<br>per Diem. |      | Assistant<br>Adjutants<br>General,<br>at<br>£. 5s.<br>per Diem. |       | District<br>Inspectors<br>of Musketry<br>and Deputy<br>Assistant<br>Adjutants<br>General, at<br>£. 1s.<br>per Diem. |         | Brigade<br>Majors,<br>at<br>£. 1s.<br>per Diem. |       | Senior<br>Aides-de-<br>Camp and<br>Assistant<br>Military<br>Secretaries,<br>at<br>£. 1s.<br>per Diem. |       |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------|---|-------|--|-------|---|-------|---|------|---|-------|---|---------|---|-------|---|-------|
|                                      | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay. | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.    | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  |
| COLONIAL :                           |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| AMERICA, NORTH, and<br>WEST INDIES : |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| Bermuda - - -                        | †1   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 803     | -   | -     | 1   | 383   |
| Halifax, N.S., and<br>Esquimaux.     | 1  | 2,008 | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | 1   | 456   | 1   | (a) 694 | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Jamaica - - -                        | -  | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 913   | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 767     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Barbados and St.<br>Lucia.           | -  | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 913   | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 767     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| AFRICA, SOUTH :                      |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| Cape of Good Hope                    | 1  | 2,008 | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 913   | -   | -    | 1   | 456   | 2   | 767     | -   | -     | 1   | 383   |
| Natal - - -                          | -  | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 913   | 1   | 730   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 821     | 1   | 383   | -   | -     |
| St. Helena - - -                     | -  | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -   | -       | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Mauritius - - -                      | -  | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1   | 383     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST :                 |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                 |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| Hong Kong - - -                      | -  | -     | 1   | 1,095 | -  | -     | 1   | 913   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 767     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Wei-hai-wei - - -                    | -  | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 912   | -   | -    | -   | -     | -   | -       | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Straits Settlements                  | -  | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1   | 383     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| Ceylon - - -                         | -  | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 913   | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2   | 767     | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| MEDITERRANEAN :                      |  |       |   |       |  |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |   |         |   |       |   |       |
| Gibraltar - - -                      | †1   | -     | 2   | 2,190 | -  | -     | 1   | 913   | -   | -    | 1   | 456   | 2   | 821     | 2   | 767   | 1   | 383   |
| Malta - - -                          | †1   | 2,000 | 1   | 1,095 | 1  | 912   | 1   | 913   | 1   | 548  | 2   | 1,323 | 3   | 1,150   | 2   | 767   | 1   | 383   |
| Cyprus - - -                         | -  | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -   | -       | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| EGYPT - - -                          | -  | -     | 1   | 1,095 | 1  | 913   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 1   | 456   | 3   | 1,314   | -   | -     | -   | -     |
| TOTAL, COLONIAL -                    | 5  | 6,016 | 5   | 5,475 | 6  | 5,477 | 9   | 7,484 | 1   | 548  | 6   | 3,147 | 25  | 10,204  | 5   | 1,917 | 4   | 1,532 |

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |    |        |    |        |   |       |    |        |   |       |    |        |    |        |    |       |   |       |
|-----------------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|---|-------|----|--------|---|-------|----|--------|----|--------|----|-------|---|-------|
| HOME - - -                        | 5  | 10,952 | 20 | 23,010 | 1 | 913   | 25 | 20,445 | 2 | 1,278 | 25 | 12,318 | 55 | 23,770 | 13 | 4,759 | 1 | 383   |
| COLONIAL - - -                    | 5  | 6,016  | 5  | 5,475  | 6 | 5,477 | 9  | 7,484  | 1 | 548   | 6  | 3,147  | 25 | 10,204 | 5  | 1,917 | 4 | 1,532 |
| TOTAL, HOME and<br>COLONIAL - - - | 10 | 16,968 | 25 | 28,485 | 7 | 6,390 | 34 | 27,929 | 3 | 1,826 | 31 | 15,465 | 80 | 33,974 | 18 | 6,676 | 5 | 1,915 |

(a) Including pay for a second D.A.A.G. pending the abolition of the appointment.

\* Some of the Officers transferred from the late Commissariat and Transport Staff are in receipt of higher Rates of Pay than those specified.

† These Officers, being Colonial Governors, receive no Staff Pay from Army Funds.

‡ As this Officer is also Governor of Malta, a part only of his Salary is derived from Army Funds; the remainder is paid by the Government of Malta.



## VOTE 1—continued.

## APPENDIX, No. 1—continued.

of the GENERAL STAFF for the Year ending 31 March 1901—continued.

| Aides-de-Camp, at 15s. per Diem. |      | Staff Captains, at 15s. per Diem. |      | Garrison and Camp Quartermasters, from 6s. to 18s. 6d. per Diem.] |       | Temporary and Acting Staff. | Servant Allowance. |      | Table Money. |      | Garrison and Staff Serjeants, &c., from 3s. 6d. to 5s. 6d. a day. |      | Garrison Librarians. |      | Civilian and Pensioner Clerks, Interpreters, &c., at various Rates of Pay. |        | Messengers, Office-keepers, &c. |             | TOTAL General Staff.           | Postal and Contingent Expenses. | STATIONS.  |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|---|-------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|--------------|------|---|------|----------------------|------|--|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| No.                              | Pay. | No.                               | Pay. | No.   | Pay.  |                             | No.                | Pay. | No.          | Pay. | No.   | Pay. | No.                  | Pay. | No.  | Pay.   | No.                             | Pay.        |                                |                                 |            |
| £.                               | £.   | £.                                | £.   | £.  | £.    | £.                          | £.                 | £.   | £.           | £.   | £.  | £.   | £.                   | £.   | £.   | £.     | £.                              | £.          | £.                             | £.                              | COLONIAL : |
| 274                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 67    | 82                          | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | -                               | 1,609       | 70                             | AMERICA, NORTH, WEST INDIES :   |            |
| 274                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 100   | 180                         | 500                | 1    | 100          | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 2  | 155    | 4,467                           | 30          | Bermuda.                       |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 91    | 219                         | 400                | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 2  | 55     | 2,445                           | 50          | Halifax, N. S., and Esquimaux. |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 128   | 219                         | 400                | 1    | 100          | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 1  | 26     | 2,553                           | 65          | Jamaica.                       |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -     | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | -                               | -           | -                              | Barbados and St. Lucia.         |            |
| 274                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 100   | 246                         | 500                | 1    | 100          | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | 5,747                           | 250         | AFRICA, SOUTH :                |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 300   | 100                         | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 1  | 15     | 3,262                           | 25          | Cape of Good Hope.             |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 55    | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | 55                              | 10          | Natal.                         |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 55    | 116                         | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | 1    | 24                   | 2    | 36   | 1,344  | 100                             | St. Helena. |                                |                                 |            |
| -                                | 1    | 274                               | -    | -   | 19    | 37                          | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | 2    | 164                  | -    | -  | 1,224  | 170                             | Mauritius.  |                                |                                 |            |
| 274                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 14    | 220                         | 268                | 1    | 100          | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 2  | 15     | 3,666                           | 175         | AFRICA, WEST COAST.            |                                 |            |
| -                                | 1    | 273                               | -    | -   | 9     | 54                          | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | 1,248                           | 200         | CHINA, CEYLON, &c.             |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 110   | 95                          | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 3  | 29     | 1,347                           | 75          | Hong Kong.                     |                                 |            |
| 274                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 119   | 292                         | 324                | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | 11   | 130    | 2,819                           | 120         | Wei-hai-wei.                   |                                 |            |
| 821                              | -    | -                                 | 1    | 301   | 9     | 411                         | 500                | 3    | 265          | 1    | 46  | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | 7,883                           | 50          | Straits Settlements.           |                                 |            |
| 821                              | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 150   | 465                         | -                  | 3    | 246          | 1    | 91  | -    | -                    | -    | 5  | 228    | 11,092                          | 220         | Ceylon.                        |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | 91    | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | 91                              | 30          | MEDITERRANEAN :                |                                 |            |
| 274                              | 3    | 821                               | -    | -   | 183   | 712                         | 1,300              | 1    | 100          | -    | -   | 89   | 1,706                | 5    | 96   | 8,970  | 260                             | Gibraltar.  |                                |                                 |            |
| 3,286                            | 5    | 1,368                             | 1    | 301   | 1,600 | 3,448                       | 4,192              | 11   | 1,011        | 2    | 137   | 12   | 1,894                | 34   | 785  | 59,822 | 1,900                           | Malta.      |                                |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -     | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | -                               | 30          | Cyprus.                        |                                 |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -     | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | -                               | -           | -                              | EGYPT.                          |            |
| -                                | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -     | -                           | -                  | -    | -            | -    | -   | -    | -                    | -    | -  | -      | -                               | -           | -                              | - TOTAL, COLONIAL.              |            |

## RECAPITULATION.

|        |    |       |   |       |       |       |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |    |       |         |       |                            |
|--------|----|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|---------|-------|----------------------------|
| 7,671  | 9  | 2,466 | 3 | 712   | 1,500 | 3,482 | 4,530 | 45 | 3,560 | 13 | 949   | 5  | 778   | 36 | 1,204 | 124,700 | 2,100 | HOME.                      |
| 3,286  | 5  | 1,368 | 1 | 301   | 1,600 | 3,448 | 4,192 | 11 | 1,011 | 2  | 137   | 12 | 1,894 | 34 | 785   | 59,822  | 1,900 | COLONIAL.                  |
| 10,957 | 14 | 3,834 | 4 | 1,013 | 3,100 | 6,930 | 8,742 | 56 | 4,571 | 15 | 1,086 | 17 | 2,672 | 70 | 1,989 | 184,522 | 4,000 | TOTAL, HOME, and COLONIAL. |

§ Interpreters.

By quinquennial increments of 1s. 6d. a day.



## V O T E 1.

## APPENDIX, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY.

| HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.                             |                      |                      |                            |                              |  | CAVALRY OF THE LINE.  |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|----------------------|------|------------------------------|---|
| Regiments consisting of Four Squadrons each.   |                      |                      |                            |                              |  | BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.  |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
|  |                      |                      |                            |                              |  | Eight Regiments, each consisting of Three Service Squadrons and One Reserve Squadron. |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
| RANKS.   | *Rate per Diem each. | Rate per Annum each. | Numbers. For One Regiment. | Total Annual Pay (365 days). |  | RANKS.  | *Rate per Diem each. | Rate per Annum each. | Nos. | Total Annual Pay (365 days). |   |
| Lieutenant Colonel                             | s. d. 23 6           | £. s. d. 428 17 6    | 1                          | £. s. d. 428 17 6            |  | Lieutenant Colonel  | s. d. 21 6           | £. s. d. 392 7 6     | 1    | £. s. d. 392 7 6             |   |
| Majors   | 15 6                 | 282 17 6             | 3                          | 848 12 6                     |  | Majors  | 15 -                 | 273 15 -             | 4    | 1,095 - -                    |   |
| Captains                                       | 13 6                 | 246 7 6              | 6                          | 1,478 5 -                    |  | Captains  | 13 -                 | 237 5 -              | 4    | 949 - -                      |   |
| Lieutenants                                    | 9 -                  | 164 5 -              | 8                          | 1,314 - -                    |  | Lieutenants   | 7 8                  | 139 18 4             | 8    | 1,119 6 8                    |   |
| Second Lieutenants                             | 6 8                  | 121 13 4             | 3                          | 365 - -                      |  | Second Lieutenants  | 6 8                  | 121 13 4             | 6    | 730 - -                      |   |
| Adjutant                                       | 12 6                 | 228 2 6              | 1                          | 228 2 6                      |  | Adjutant  | 18 -                 | 328 10 -             | 1    | 328 10 -                     |   |
| Riding Master                                  | 10 6                 | 191 12 6             | 1                          | 191 12 6                     |  | Riding Master   | 10 6                 | 191 12 6             | 1    | 191 12 6                     |   |
| Quartermaster                                  | 10 6                 | 191 12 6             | 1                          | 191 12 6                     |  | Quartermaster   | 10 6                 | 191 12 6             | 1    | 191 12 6                     |   |
| TOTAL Officers                                 | -                    | -                    | 24                         | 5,046 2 6                    |  | TOTAL Officers  | -                    | -                    | 26   | 4,997 9 2                    |   |
| Regimental Corporal Major                      | 5 10                 | 106 9 2              | 1                          | 106 9 2                      |  | Regimental Sergeant Major   | 5 4                  | 97 6 8               | 1    | 97 6 8                       |   |
| Bandmaster                                     | 5 6                  | 100 7 6              | 1                          | 100 7 6                      |  | Bandmaster  | 5 6                  | 100 7 6              | 1    | 100 7 6                      |   |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers                         | -                    | -                    | 2                          | 206 16 8                     |  | TOTAL Warrant Officers  | -                    | -                    | 2    | 197 14 2                     |   |
| Quartermaster                                  | 4 6                  | 82 2 6               | 1                          | 82 2 6                       |  | Quartermaster Sergeant  | 4 4                  | 79 1 8               | 1    | 79 1 8                       |   |
| Farrier Quartermaster                          | 4 3                  | 77 11 3              | 1                          | 77 11 3                      |  | Farrier Quartermaster   | 4 -                  | 73 - -               | 1    | 73 - -                       |   |
| Corporal Saddler                               | 4 -                  | 73 - -               | 1                          | 73 - -                       |  | Squadron Sergeant Major   | 3 10                 | 69 19 2              | 1    | 69 19 2                      |   |
| Squadron Corporal Major                        | 4 -                  | 73 - -               | 1                          | 73 - -                       |  | Squadron Sergeant Major Rough Rider   | 3 8                  | 66 18 4              | 1    | 66 18 4                      |   |
| Corporal Instructor in Fencing, and Gymnastics | 3 3                  | 59 6 3               | 1                          | 59 6 3                       |  | Serjeant Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics   | 3 3                  | 59 6 3               | 1    | 59 6 3                       |   |
| Orderly-room Corporal                          | 3 -                  | 54 15 -              | 1                          | 54 15 -                      |  | Orderly-room Serjeant   | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 1    | 48 13 4                      |   |
| Paymaster Corporal                             | 3 -                  | 54 15 -              | 1                          | 54 15 -                      |  | Squadron Serjeant   | 4 4                  | 79 1 8               | 4    | 316 6 8                      |   |
| Squadron Corporal Majors                       | 4 6                  | 82 2 6               | 4                          | 328 10 -                     |  | Squadron Quartermaster  | 3 4                  | 60 16 8              | 4    | 243 6 8                      |   |
| Squadron Quartermaster                         | 3 6                  | 63 17 6              | 4                          | 253 10 -                     |  | Serjeant Trumpeter  | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 1    | 48 13 4                      |   |
| Corporal Trumpeter                             | 3 2                  | 57 15 10             | 1                          | 57 15 10                     |  | Serjeant Cook   | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 1    | 48 13 4                      |   |
| Corporal (Cook)                                | 3 -                  | 54 15 -              | 1                          | 54 15 -                      |  | Serjeant Master Tailor  | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 1    | 48 13 4                      |   |
| Corporals of Horse                             | 3 4                  | 60 16 8              | 8                          | 486 13 4                     |  | Serjeant Farriers   | 2 10                 | 51 14 2              | 4    | 206 16 8                     |   |
| Non-Commissioned Officers ranking as Serjeants | -                    | -                    | 53                         | 3,190 14 2                   |  | Serjeants   | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 29   | 1,411 6 8                    |   |
| Trumpeters                                     | 1 11                 | 34 19 7              | 7                          | 244 17 1                     |  | Orderly-room Clerk  | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 1    | 48 13 4                      |   |
| Kettle Drummer                                 | 2 4                  | 42 11 8              | 1                          | 42 11 8                      |  | TOTAL Serjeants   | -                    | -                    | 51   | 2,760 8 9                    |   |
|  |                      |                      | 8                          | 287 8 9                      |  |   |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
| Corporals                                      | 2 8                  | 48 13 4              | 16                         | 778 13 4                     |  | Trumpeters  | 1 4                  | 24 6 8               | 8    | 194 13 4                     |   |
| Corporal Shoeing Smiths                        | 2 9                  | 50 3 9               | 4                          | 200 15 -                     |  |   |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
| Shoeing Smiths                                 | 2 3                  | 41 1 3               | 4                          | 164 5 -                      |  | Corporals   | 2 -                  | 36 10 -              | 30   | 1,095 - -                    |   |
| Saddlers                                       | 2 4½                 | 43 6 10½             | 2                          | 86 13 9                      |  | Corporal Shoeing Smiths   | 2 2                  | 39 10 10             | 3    | 118 12 6                     |   |
| Saddletree Maker                               | 2 4½                 | 43 6 10½             | 1                          | 43 6 10½                     |  | Shoeing Smiths  | 1 8                  | 30 8 4               | 11   | 334 11 8                     |   |
| Privates                                       | 1 9                  | 31 18 9              | 316                        | 10,092 5 -                   |  | Saddlers  | 1 9½                 | 32 13 11½            | 4    | 130 15 10                    |   |
| TOTAL Rank and File                            | -                    | -                    | 343                        | 11,365 18 11½                |  | Saddletree Maker  | 1 9½                 | 32 13 11½            | 1    | 32 14 -                      |   |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY                   | -                    | -                    | 430                        | 20,097 1 -½                  |  | Privates  | 1 2                  | 21 5 10              | 500  | 11,923 6 8                   |   |
| Horses   | -                    | -                    | 275                        | -                            |  |   |                      |                      | 609  | 13,635 - 8                   |   |
|  |                      |                      | Officers.                  | Men.                         |  | TOTAL Rank and File   | -                    | -                    | -    | -                            | - |
| Pay of Three Regiments at 20,097½              | -                    | -                    | £. 15,138                  | £. 45,153                    |  |   |                      |                      |      |                              |   |
| Additional Pay, &c.                            | -                    | -                    | 762                        | 97                           |  | TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY of ONE REGIMENT  | -                    | -                    | 696  | 21,794 6 1                   |   |
| Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c.    | -                    | -                    | 15,900                     | 45,250                       |  | Horses  | -                    | -                    | 459  | -                            |   |
|  | -                    | -                    | £. 15,900                  | £. 45,000                    |  |   | -                    | -                    | 6    | -                            |   |
| TOTAL (carried to page 165)                    | -                    | -                    | -                          | £. 60,900.                   |  |   |                      |                      |      |                              |   |

\* The minimum rates only of the Pay of each rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*CAVALRY OF THE LINE—*continued.*

| RANKS.   | Rate<br>per<br>Diem<br>each. | BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT.  |   |  |                         |  |  |  |                         |                 |                         | INDIAN<br>ESTAB-<br>LISHMENT                 |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
|  |                              | Eight Regiments,<br>each consisting of<br>Three Service<br>and one Reserve<br>Squadron. |   | One Regiment in<br>Egypt, consisting of<br>Three Service<br>Squadrons. |                         | Two Regiments in<br>Natal, each consisting<br>of Three Service<br>Squadrons. |  | Staff of<br>Three Brigades.*<br>and of<br>Cavalry Depôt. |                         | Mounted Police. |                         |  |
|  |                              | Nos.  | Total<br>Annual Pay<br>for one<br>Regiment. | Nos.   | Total<br>Annual<br>Pay. | Nos.   | Total<br>Annual Pay<br>of a<br>Regiment. | Nos.   | Total<br>Annual<br>Pay. | Nos.            | Total<br>Annual<br>Pay. | Numbers<br>for<br>each of Nine<br>Regiments. |
| Lieutenant Colonel                                 | 21 6                         | 1   | £. 392 7 6                                  | 1  | £. 392 7 6              | 1  | £. 392 7 6                               | 1  | £. 392 7 6              | -               | £. —                    | 1  |
| Majors   | 15 -                         | 4   | 1,095 - -                                   | 4  | 1,095 - -               | 4  | 1,095 - -                                | 1  | 273 15 -                | -               | -                       | 4  |
| Captains   | 13 -                         | 4   | 949 - -                                     | 3  | 711 15 -                | 3  | 711 15 -                                 | 4  | 949 - -                 | -               | -                       | 5  |
| Lieutenants  | 7 8                          | 8   | 1,119 6 8                                   | 7  | 979 8 4                 | 7  | 979 8 4                                  | 4  | 559 13 4                | -               | -                       | 9  |
| Second Lieutenants                                 | 6 8                          | 3   | 365 - -                                     | 3  | 365 - -                 | 6  | 730 - -                                  | -  | -                       | -               | -                       | 7  |
| Adjutant   | 18 -                         | 1   | 328 10 -                                    | 1  | 328 10 -                | 1  | 328 10 -                                 | 4  | 1,314 - -               | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Riding Master                                      | 10 6                         | 1   | 191 12 6                                    | 1  | 191 12 6                | 1  | 191 12 6                                 | 1  | 191 12 6                | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Quartermaster                                      | 10 6                         | 1   | 191 12 6                                    | 1  | 191 12 6                | 1  | 191 12 6                                 | 1  | 191 12 6                | 2               | 383 5 -                 | 1  |
| TOTAL Officers                                     | -                            | 23  | 4,632 9 2                                   | 21   | 4,255 5 10              | 24   | 4,620 5 10                               | 16   | 3,872 - 10              | 2               | 383 5 -                 | 29   |
| Regimental Serjeant Major                          | 5 4                          | 1   | 97 6 8                                      | 1  | 97 6 8                  | 1  | 97 6 8                                   | 1  | 97 6 8                  | 1               | 97 6 8                  | 1  |
| Bandmaster   | 5 6                          | 1   | 100 7 6                                     | 1  | 100 7 6                 | 1  | 100 7 6                                  | -  | -                       | -               | -                       | 1  |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers                             | -                            | 2   | 197 14 2                                    | 2  | 197 14 2                | 2  | 197 14 2                                 | 1  | 97 6 8                  | 1               | 97 6 8                  | 2  |
| Quartermaster Serjeant                             | 4 4                          | 1   | 79 1 8                                      | 1  | 79 1 8                  | 1  | 79 1 8                                   | 1  | 79 1 8                  | 1               | 79 1 8                  | 1  |
| Farrier Quartermaster Ser-<br>jeant                | 4 -                          | 1   | 73 - -                                      | 1  | 73 - -                  | 1  | 73 - -                                   | -  | -                       | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Squadron Serjeant Major<br>Rough Rider             | 3 10                         | 1   | 69 19 2                                     | 1  | 69 19 2                 | 1  | 69 19 2                                  | 1  | 69 19 2                 | 1               | 69 19 2                 | 1  |
| Saddler Serjeant                                   | 3 8                          | 1   | 66 18 4                                     | 1  | 66 18 4                 | 1  | 66 18 4                                  | 1  | 66 18 4                 | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Serjeant Instructor in Fenc-<br>ing and Gymnastics | 3 3                          | 1   | 59 6 3                                      | 1  | 59 6 3                  | 1  | 59 6 3                                   | 1  | 59 6 3                  | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Serjeant Instructor in Musketry                    | 3 3                          | -   | -   | -  | -                       | -  | -  | 1  | 59 6 3                  | -               | -                       | -  |
| Orderly-room Serjeant                              | 2 8                          | 1   | 48 13 4                                     | 1  | 48 13 4                 | 1  | 48 13 4                                  | 1  | 48 13 4                 | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Squadron Serjeant Majors                           | 4 4                          | 4   | 316 6 8                                     | 3  | 237 5 0                 | 3  | 237 5 -                                  | 4  | 316 6 8                 | -               | -                       | 5  |
| Squadron Quartermaster<br>Serjeant                 | 3 4                          | 4   | 243 6 8                                     | 4  | 243 6 8                 | 4  | 243 6 8                                  | 4  | 243 6 8                 | 1               | 79 1 8                  | 4  |
| Serjeant Trumpeter                                 | 2 8                          | 1   | 48 13 4                                     | 1  | 48 13 4                 | 1  | 48 13 4                                  | -  | -                       | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Serjeant Cook                                      | 2 8                          | 1   | 48 13 4                                     | 1  | 48 13 4                 | 1  | 48 13 4                                  | 1  | 48 13 4                 | -               | -                       | -  |
| Serjeant Master Tailor                             | 2 8                          | 1   | 48 13 4                                     | 1  | 48 13 4                 | 1  | 48 13 4                                  | 1  | 48 13 4                 | -               | -                       | -  |
| Serjeant Farriers                                  | 2 10                         | 4   | 206 16 8                                    | 4  | 206 16 8                | 4  | 206 16 8                                 | 1  | 51 14 2                 | 1               | 51 14 2                 | 4  |
| Serjeants  | 2 8                          | 23  | 1,119 6 8                                   | 20   | 973 6 8                 | 26   | 1,265 6 8                                | 12   | 584 - -                 | 11              | 586 13 4                | 33   |
| Orderly-room Clerk                                 | 2 8                          | 1   | 48 13 4                                     | 1  | 48 13 4                 | 1  | 48 13 4                                  | 6  | 292 - -                 | -               | -                       | 1  |
| TOTAL Serjeants                                    | -                            | 45  | 2,477 8 9                                   | 41   | 2,252 7 1               | 47   | 2,544 7 1                                | 35   | 1,967 19 2              | 15              | 866 10 0                | 54   |
| Trumpeters   | 1 4                          | 8   | 194 13 4                                    | 7  | 170 6 8                 | 7  | 170 6 8                                  | 4  | 97 6 8                  | 1               | 24 6 8                  | 9  |
| Corporals  | 2 -                          | 24  | 876 - -                                     | 20   | 876 - -                 | 26   | 1,095 - -                                | 16   | 584 - -                 | 21              | 766 10 -                | 31   |
| Corporal Shoeing Smiths                            | 2 2                          | 3   | 118 12 6                                    | 3  | 158 3 4                 | 3  | 158 3 4                                  | 1  | 39 10 10                | 1               | 39 10 10                | 3  |
| Shoeing Smiths                                     | 1 8                          | 8   | 243 6 8                                     | 7  | 212 18 4                | 10   | 304 3 4                                  | 4  | 121 13 4                | -               | -                       | 11   |
| Saddlers and Assistant Sadd-<br>lers               | 1 9½                         | 4   | 130 15 10                                   | 3  | 130 15 10               | 3  | 130 15 10                                | -  | -                       | -               | -                       | 4  |
| Saddletree Maker                                   | 1 9½                         | 1   | 32 14 -                                     | 1  | 32 14 -                 | 1  | 32 14 -                                  | 1  | 32 14 -                 | -               | -                       | 1  |
| Privates   | 1 2                          | 520   | 11,071 13 4                                 | 383  | 8,154 14 2              | 470  | 10,007 1 8                               | 404  | 8,601 16 8              | 79              | 1,882 0 10              | 480  |
| TOTAL Rank and File                                | -                            | 509   | 12,473 2 4                                  | 417  | 9,565 5 8               | 513  | 11,727 18 2                              | 426  | 9,370 14 10             | 101             | 2,488 1 8               | 530  |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and<br>ANNUAL PAY                    | -                            | 638   | 19,975 7 9                                  | 488  | 16,440 19 5             | 593  | 19,300 11 11                             | 482  | 15,414 8 2              | 120             | 3,869 10 0              | 624  |
| Horses { Riding                                    | -                            | 357   | - -   | 355  | - -                     | 427  | - -                                      | 200  | - -                     | 113             | - -                     | 525  |
| { Draught  | -                            | 6   | - -   | 6  | - -                     | 6  | - -                                      | -  | - -                     | -               | - -                     | -  |

## RECAPITULATION.

|   | Officers. | Men.       |
|---|-----------|------------|
| 8 Regiments at Home, at 21,794 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i>                              | £. 39,980 | £. 134,375 |
| 8 Regiments at Home, at 19,975 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i>                              | 37,060    | 122,743    |
| 1 Regiment in Egypt, at 16,440 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i>                             | 4,255     | 12,186     |
| 2 Regiments in Natal, at 19,260 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i>                           | 9,240     | 29,281     |
| *Staff of 3 Brigades (3 Adjutants, 5 Orderly Room Clerks) and of Cavalry Depôt,<br>Canterbury | 3,872     | 11,542     |
| Corps of Mounted Police   | 383       | 3,476      |
| Pay of supernumerary Officers, N.C. Officers and Men  | 1,000     | —          |
| Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as invalids or for discharge          | —         | 2,000      |
| Additional Pay, &c.   | 3,710     | 5,797      |
|   | 99,500    | 321,400    |
| <del>Deduct, Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &amp;c.</del>                            | —         | 4,800      |
|   | 99,500    | 316,600    |

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 165) £. 416,100.

\* The Colonels commanding these brigades, and also the Staff of another Cavalry Brigade, are included with the General Staff in Vote 1, Sub-head A 2881.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HORSE BRIGADES, consisting of Twenty-eight Service Batteries and Depôt Establishment.

| RANKS.                                 | Rate<br>per<br>Diem<br>each. | BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT. |                      |                      |                      |                         |                      |        |                      | INDIAN<br>ESTABLISH-<br>MENT. |       |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
|  |                              | SERVICE BATTERY.       |                      | SERVICE BATTERY.     |                      | DEPÔT<br>ESTABLISHMENT. |                      | STAFF. |                      | Service<br>Bat-<br>tery.      | Staff |
|  |                              | Higher Establishment.  |                      | Lower Establishment. |                      |                         |                      |        |                      |                               |       |
|  |                              | Nos.                   | Total<br>Annual Pay. | Nos.                 | Total<br>Annual Pay. | Nos.                    | Total<br>Annual Pay. | Nos.   | Total<br>Annual Pay. |                               |       |
| Lieutenant Colonels -                  | s. d.<br>24 9                | -                      | £. s. d.             | -                    | £. s. d.             | 1                       | £. s. d.             | 3      | £. s. d.             | -                             | 5     |
| Majors -                               | 18 6                         | 1                      | 337 12 6             | 1                    | 337 12 6             | 1                       | 337 12 6             | -      | -                    | 1                             | -     |
| Captains -                             | 15 -                         | 1                      | 273 15 -             | 1                    | 273 15 -             | 1                       | 273 15 -             | -      | -                    | 1                             | -     |
| Lieutenants -                          | 8 10                         | 3                      | 483 12 6             | 3                    | 483 12 6             | 4                       | 644 16 8             | -      | -                    | 3                             | -     |
| Adjutants -                            | 17 6                         | -                      | -                    | -                    | -                    | 1                       | 319 7 6              | 3      | 958 2 6              | -                             | 3     |
| Riding Masters -                       | 10 6                         | -                      | -                    | -                    | -                    | 1                       | 191 12 6             | 3      | 574 17 6             | -                             | 3     |
| Quartermasters -                       | 10 6                         | -                      | -                    | -                    | -                    | 1                       | 191 12 6             | 2      | 383 5 -              | -                             | -     |
|  |                              | 5                      | 1,095 - -            | 5                    | 1,095 - -            | 10                      | 2,410 10 5           | 11     | 3,271 6 3            | 5                             | 11    |
| Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers)     | 6 -                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | -                       | - - -                | 3      | 328 10 -             | -                             | 2     |
| Quartermaster Serjeants -              | 4 4                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | 2                       | 158 3 4              | 3      | 237 5 -              | -                             | -     |
| Battery Serjeant Major -               | 4 4                          | 1                      | 79 1 8               | 1                    | 79 1 8               | 1                       | 79 1 8               | -      | -                    | 1                             | -     |
| Battery Quartermaster Serjeant -       | 4 4                          | 1                      | 79 1 8               | 1                    | 79 1 8               | 2                       | 158 3 4              | -      | -                    | 1                             | -     |
| Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant -       | 4 5                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | -                       | - - -                | 1      | 80 12 1              | -                             | -     |
| Wheeler Quartermaster Serjeant -       | 3 11                         | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | -                       | - - -                | 1      | 71 9 7               | -                             | -     |
| Collar Maker Quartermaster Serjeant -  | 3 11                         | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | -                       | - - -                | 1      | 71 9 7               | -                             | -     |
| Orderly-room Serjeants -               | 2 8                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | 1                       | 48 13 4              | 1      | 48 13 4              | -                             | -     |
| Serjeant Trumpeters -                  | 3 4                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | 1                       | 60 16 8              | 3      | 182 10 -             | -                             | 1     |
| Serjeant Cook -                        | 3 4                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | 1                       | 60 16 8              | 3      | 182 10 -             | -                             | -     |
| Serjeants -                            | 3 4                          | 6                      | 365 - -              | 6                    | 365 - -              | 13                      | 790 16 8             | -      | -                    | 6                             | -     |
| Serjeant Farrier and Carriage Smiths - | 3 9                          | 1                      | 68 8 9               | 1                    | 68 8 9               | 1                       | 68 8 9               | -      | -                    | 1                             | -     |
| *Divisional Clerks -                   | 3 4                          | -                      | - - -                | -                    | - - -                | -                       | - - -                | 3      | 182 10 -             | -                             | 3     |
| TOTAL Serjeants -                      | -                            | 9                      | 591 12 1             | 9                    | 591 12 1             | 22                      | 1,425 - 5            | 16     | 1,056 19 7           | 9                             | 4     |
| Trumpeters -                           | 2 -                          | 2                      | 73 - -               | 2                    | 73 - -               | 4                       | 146 - -              | -      | - - -                | 2                             | -     |
| Corporals -                            | 2 8                          | 5                      | 243 6 8              | 6                    | 292 - -              | 12                      | 584 - -              | -      | - - -                | 6                             | -     |
| Bombardier -                           | 2 5                          | 5                      | 220 10 5             | 6                    | 264 12 6             | 12                      | 529 5 -              | -      | - - -                | 6                             | -     |
| Collar-makers -                        | 2 5                          | 2                      | 88 4 2               | 2                    | 88 4 2               | 2                       | 88 4 2               | -      | - - -                | 1                             | -     |
| Wheeler -                              | 2 5                          | 1                      | 44 2 1               | 1                    | 44 2 1               | 2                       | 88 4 2               | -      | - - -                | 1                             | -     |
| Shoeing and Carriage Smiths -          | 2 2                          | 3                      | 118 12 6             | 3                    | 118 12 6             | 4                       | 158 3 4              | -      | - - -                | 2                             | -     |
| Gunners -                              | 1 4                          | 70                     | 1,703 6 8            | 65                   | 1,581 13 4           | 161                     | 3,917 13 4           | -      | - - -                | 76                            | -     |
| Drivers -                              | 1 3                          | 65                     | 1,482 16 3           | 58                   | 1,323 2 6            | 134                     | 3,056 17 6           | -      | - - -                | 54                            | -     |
| TOTAL Rank and File -                  | -                            | 151                    | 3,900 18 9           | 141                  | 3,712 7 1            | 327                     | 8,422 7 6            | -      | - - -                | 146                           | -     |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY.          | -                            | 167                    | 5,660 10 10          | 157                  | 5,471 19 2           | 363                     | 12,403 18 4          | 30     | 4,656 5 10           | 162                           | 17    |
| Horses -                               | -                            | 104                    | - - -                | 90                   | - - -                | 188                     | - - -                | 12     | - - -                | 153                           | -     |

## RECAPITULATION, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

|   | Officers.   | Men.         |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Pay of 8 Service Batteries, each 5,660 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i>                                      | £.<br>8,760 | £.<br>36,524 |
| " 9 Service Batteries, each 5,471 <i>l.</i> 19 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>  | 9,855       | 39,393       |
| " Depôt Establishment   | 2,411       | 9,993        |
| " Staff   | 3,271       | 1,385        |
| " Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids and for discharge                                | -           | 700          |
| Add,—Additional Pay of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, including Lance<br>Pay, Pay for Brevet Rank, &c. | 403         | 1,005        |
|   | 24,700      | 89,000       |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c.   | 50          | 1,200        |
|   | 24,650      | 87,800       |

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 167) - - - £. 112,450

\* These Clerks are of different ranks, and receive the pay of those ranks. The pay here taken is that of Serjeant



MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY (Eleven Batteries and Depôt).

| RANKS.   | Battery at HOME. | Battery in SOUTH AFRICA. |                   | Battery in EGYPT. |                   | DEPÔT.     |                    | INDIA. (8 Batteries).       |          |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
|  |                  | Nos.                     | Total Annual Pay. | Nos.              | Total Annual Pay. | Nos.       | Total Annual Pay.  | Establishment of a Battery. | Staff.   |
|  |                  |                          | £. s. d.          |                   | £. s. d.          |            | £. s. d.           |                             |          |
| Lieutenant Colonels                                  |                  | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | 3        |
| Majors   | 292 11 8         | 1                        | 292 — —           | 1                 | 292 — —           | 1          | 292 — —            | 1                           | —        |
| Captains   | 211 7 11         | 1                        | 211 7 11          | 1                 | 211 7 11          | —          | —                  | 1                           | —        |
| Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants                      | 305 13 9         | 3                        | 305 13 9          | 3                 | 305 13 9          | 3*         | 305 13 9           | 3                           | —        |
| Adjutants  | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| Riding Masters                                       | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| Quartermasters                                       | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| <b>TOTAL Officers</b>                                | <b>809 13 4</b>  | <b>5</b>                 | <b>809 1 8</b>    | <b>5</b>          | <b>809 1 8</b>    | <b>4</b>   | <b>597 13 9</b>    | <b>5</b>                    | <b>3</b> |
| Warrant Officers (Serjeant Major and Superintending) | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| Quartermaster Serjeants                              | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | 1          | 76 — 10            | —                           | —        |
| Battery Serjeant Majors                              | 76 — 10          | 1                        | 76 — 10           | 1                 | 76 — 10           | 1          | 76 — 10            | 1                           | —        |
| Battery Quartermaster Serjeants                      | 76 — 10          | 1                        | 76 — 10           | 1                 | 76 — 10           | 1          | 76 — 10            | 1                           | —        |
| Orderly-room Serjeants                               | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | 1          | 48 13 4            | —                           | —        |
| Serjeant Trumpeters                                  | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| Serjeant Cooks                                       | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | 1          | 57 15 10           | —                           | —        |
| Serjeants  | 231 3 4          | 6                        | 346 15 —          | 6                 | 346 15 —          | 5*         | 288 19 2           | 6                           | —        |
| Serjeant Farriers and Carriage Drivers               | 65 7 11          | 1                        | 65 7 11           | 1                 | 65 7 11           | —          | —                  | 1                           | —        |
| Divisional Clerks                                    | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| <b>TOTAL Serjeants</b>                               | <b>448 12 11</b> | <b>9</b>                 | <b>564 4 7</b>    | <b>9</b>          | <b>564 4 7</b>    | <b>10</b>  | <b>623 10 10</b>   | <b>9</b>                    | <b>—</b> |
| Trumpeters   | 44 2 1           | 2                        | 44 2 1            | 2                 | 44 2 1            | 2          | 44 2 1             | 2                           | —        |
| Corporals  | 182 10 —         | 6                        | 273 15 —          | 6                 | 273 15 —          | 4          | 182 10 —           | 6                           | —        |
| Bombardiers  | 164 5 —          | 6                        | 246 7 6           | 6                 | 246 7 6           | 4          | 164 5 —            | 6                           | —        |
| Collar Makers  | 82 2 6           | 3                        | 123 3 9           | 1                 | 41 1 3            | 1          | 41 1 3             | 1                           | —        |
| Wheelers   | 82 2 6           | 3                        | 123 3 9           | —                 | —                 | 1          | 41 1 3             | —                           | —        |
| Shoeing and Carriage Smiths                          | 73 — —           | 3                        | 109 10 —          | —                 | —                 | 1          | 36 10 —            | —                           | —        |
| Gunners  | 346 5 —          | 147                      | 3,241 13 1        | 82                | 1,808 5 5         | 105        | 2,315 9 4          | 82                          | —        |
| Drivers  | —                | —                        | —                 | —                 | —                 | —          | —                  | —                           | —        |
| <b>TOTAL Rank and File</b>                           | <b>230 5 —</b>   | <b>168</b>               | <b>4,117 13 1</b> | <b>95</b>         | <b>2,369 9 2</b>  | <b>116</b> | <b>2,780 16 10</b> | <b>95</b>                   | <b>—</b> |
| <b>TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY</b>                  | <b>532 13 4</b>  | <b>184</b>               | <b>5,535 1 5</b>  | <b>111</b>        | <b>3,786 17 6</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>4,046 3 6</b>   | <b>111</b>                  | <b>3</b> |
| Horses   | —                | 18                       | —                 | 6                 | —                 | 10         | —                  | 6                           | —        |
| Mules  | —                | 132                      | —                 | 138               | —                 | 45         | —                  | 138                         | —        |

| MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY |           |          |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
|                    | OFFICERS. | MEN.     |
| Home               | £. 810    | £. 3,723 |
| India              | 809       | 2,978    |
| South Africa       | 809       | 4,726    |
| —                  | 598       | 3,449    |
| —                  | 174       | 174      |
| —                  | —         | 450      |
|                    | 3,200     | 15,500   |
|                    | —         | 200      |
|                    | 3,200     | 15,300   |

per Tailor.  
1 corporal, 1 bombardier, and 52 horses additional



ARMY ESTIMATES

VOTE 1.—APPENDIX, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

SOUTHERN DIVISION.

| K S.                      | SOUTHERN DISTRICT.     |                                  |                       |                                    | NORTH WESTERN DISTRICT. |                          | SCOTTISH DISTRICT.      |                                    | ALDER-SHOT.             | DUBLIN DISTRICT.         | BELFAST DISTRICT.      |                          | CORK DISTRICT.          |                                    | Herehaven Detachment. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                           | Siege Train Companies. | Garrison Company Establishments. | Depôt Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Depôt Establishment.    | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | District Establishment. | District Establishments. | Company Establishment. | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. |                       |
| . . . . .                 | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 5                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | 1                        | -                       | 2                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | 2                      | 10                               | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                      | -                        | 3                       | -                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | 2                      | 10                               | 1                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                      | -                        | 3                       | -                                  | -                     |
| ond Lieutenants           | 8                      | 30                               | 3                     | -                                  | 3                       | -                        | 6                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 3                      | -                        | 9                       | -                                  | 1                     |
| s . . . . .               | -                      | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| ition finding and         | -                      | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| tal . . . . .             | -                      | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| l . . . . .               | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 4                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | -                      | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| TAL OFFICERS              | 12                     | 50                               | 8                     | 18                                 | 6                       | 1                        | 10                      | 7                                  | -                       | 1                        | 5                      | 1                        | 15                      | 7                                  | 1                     |
| t Class . . . . .         | -                      | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| d Class . . . . .         | -                      | -                                | -                     | 8                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| rks . . . . .             | -                      | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| ANT OFFICERS              | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 18                                 | -                       | -                        | -                       | 2                                  | 1                       | 1                        | -                      | 1                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| d Class . . . . .         | -                      | -                                | -                     | 19                                 | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 3                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                      | 1                        | -                       | 3                                  | -                     |
| is . . . . .              | -                      | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                      | 1                        | -                       | 2                                  | -                     |
| eants . . . . .           | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| s in Gunnery . . . . .    | -                      | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| sants . . . . .           | -                      | -                                | 2                     | 4                                  | 2                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| rs . . . . .              | -                      | -                                | 2                     | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | -                      | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| Majors . . . . .          | 2                      | 10                               | 1                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | 2                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                      | -                        | 3                       | -                                  | 1                     |
| aster Serjeants . . . . . | 2                      | 10                               | 2                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                      | -                        | 3                       | -                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | 2                      | 10                               | -                     | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                      | -                        | 3                       | -                                  | -                     |
| . . . . .                 | 16                     | 60                               | 6                     | 10                                 | 7                       | 2                        | 12                      | 4                                  | -                       | 2                        | 6                      | 2                        | 18                      | 1                                  | 2                     |
| ks . . . . .              | -                      | -                                | 18                    | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                     |
| s' Clerks . . . . .       | -                      | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                      | -                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                     |
| TAL SERJEANTS             | 22                     | 90                               | 38                    | 44                                 | 14                      | 6                        | 18                      | 9                                  | 1                       | 3                        | 9                      | 4                        | 27                      | 9                                  | 3                     |
| . . . . .                 | 4                      | 20                               | 2                     | -                                  | 2                       | -                        | 4                       | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 2                      | -                        | 6                       | -                                  | 1                     |
| . . . . .                 | 16                     | 50                               | 6                     | 13                                 | 6                       | 1                        | 10                      | 5                                  | -                       | 2                        | 5                      | 8                        | 15                      | 3                                  | 1                     |
| . . . . .                 | 24                     | 50                               | 5                     | 15                                 | 5                       | 3                        | 10                      | 4                                  | -                       | 2                        | 5                      | 2                        | 15                      | 4                                  | 1                     |
| . . . . .                 | 304                    | 1,380                            | 115                   | 265                                | 115                     | 23                       | 266                     | 25                                 | -                       | 17                       | 133                    | 24                       | 399                     | 38                                 | 25                    |
| TANK AND FILE             | 344                    | 1,480                            | 126                   | 293                                | 126                     | 42                       | 286                     | 34                                 | -                       | 21                       | 148                    | 29                       | 429                     | 45                                 | 27                    |
| TAL ALL RANKS             | 382                    | 1,500                            | 170                   | 368                                | 148                     | 49                       | 318                     | 52                                 | 2                       | 20                       | 159                    | 35                       | 477                     | 62                                 | 32                    |
|                           |                        |                                  | 2,510                 |                                    |                         | 197                      |                         | 370                                |                         |                          |                        | 104                      |                         | 530                                |                       |



## VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## SOUTHERN DIVISION.

| SIERRA<br>LEONE.                    | MALTA.                  |                                    | CEYLON.                 |                                    | CHINA.                  |                         |                          | STRAITS<br>SETTLEMENTS. |                                    | TOTAL                   |                       |                                    |        | RANKS.   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--|
|                                     |                         |                                    |                         |                                    | Wei-hai-wei.            | Hong Kong.              |                          |                         |                                    | SOUTHERN DIVISION.      |                       |                                    |        |  |
| Company and District Establishment. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Company Establishments. | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Depot Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | TOTAL. |  |
| -                                   | -                       | 8                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 2                     | 17                                 | 19     | Lieutenant Colonels.                               |
| 1                                   | 9                       | 2                                  | 2                       | -                                  | 1                       | 3                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | 36                      | 2                     | 3                                  | 41     | Majors.  |
| 1                                   | 18                      | 3                                  | 2                       | -                                  | 1                       | 6                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | 48                      | 2                     | 3                                  | 53     | Captains.  |
| 2                                   | 36                      | 6                                  | 8                       | -                                  | 3                       | 12                      | -                        | 8                       | -                                  | 126                     | 6                     | 6                                  | 138    | Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.                |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 4                                  | 4      | Gunnery Instructors.                               |
| -                                   | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 7                                  | 7      | Instructors in position finding and range finding. |
| -                                   | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 2                                  | 2      | Adjutants, Regimental.                             |
| -                                   | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | *1                                 | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 1                     | 12                                 | 13     | „ Divisional.                                      |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 8                                  | 8      | District Officers.                                 |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | 3                                  | 4      | Quartermasters.                                    |
| 4                                   | 63                      | 22                                 | 12                      | 2                                  | 5                       | 21                      | 4                        | 12                      | 2                                  | 210                     | 14                    | 65                                 | 289    | - - TOTAL OFFICERS.                                |
| -                                   | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 8                                  | 8      | Master Gunners, 1st Class.                         |
| 1                                   | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 18                                 | 18     | „ „ 2nd Class.                                     |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | 2                                  | 3      | Serjeant Majors.                                   |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 3                                  | 3      | Superintending Clerks.                             |
| 1                                   | -                       | 7                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 1                     | 31                                 | 32     | - - TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.                        |
| -                                   | -                       | 7                                  | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                       | 4                        | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                     | 46                                 | 46     | Master Gunners, 3rd Class.                         |
| -                                   | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 16                                 | 16     | Military Staff Clerks.                             |
| -                                   | -                       | 7                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                     | 9                                  | 11     | Quartermaster Serjeants.                           |
| -                                   | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 7                                  | 7      | Serjeant Instructors in Gunnery.                   |
| -                                   | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 4                     | 4                                  | 8      | Orderly Room Serjeants.                            |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                     | 2                                  | 4      | Serjeant Trumpeters.                               |
| -                                   | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                     | 3                                  | 5      | „ Cooks.   |
| 1                                   | 9                       | -                                  | 2                       | -                                  | 1                       | 3                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | 37                      | 2                     | 1                                  | 40     | Company Serjeant Majors.                           |
| 1                                   | 9                       | -                                  | 2                       | -                                  | 1                       | 3                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | 36                      | 3                     | -                                  | 39     | „ Quartermaster Serjeants.                         |
| -                                   | 9                       | -                                  | 2                       | -                                  | 1                       | 3                       | -                        | 2                       | -                                  | 35                      | -                     | -                                  | 35     | Pay Serjeants.                                     |
| 4                                   | 90                      | 9                                  | 12                      | 1                                  | 5                       | 30                      | -                        | 12                      | -                                  | 267                     | 13                    | 31                                 | 311    | Serjeants.   |
| -                                   | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 19                    | -                                  | 19     | Orderly Room Clerks.                               |
| -                                   | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 7                                  | 7      | Lieutenant-Colonels' Clerks.                       |
| 6                                   | 117                     | 34                                 | 18                      | 5                                  | 8                       | 39                      | 7                        | 18                      | 4                                  | 375                     | 47                    | 126                                | 548    | - - TOTAL SERJEANTS.                               |
| 2                                   | 27                      | -                                  | 4                       | -                                  | 2                       | 9                       | -                        | 4                       | -                                  | 85                      | 4                     | -                                  | 89     | Trumpeters.  |
| 4                                   | 72                      | 9                                  | 10                      | 1                                  | 5                       | 24                      | -                        | 10                      | -                                  | 222                     | 12                    | 37                                 | 271    | Corporals.   |
| 4                                   | 72                      | 7                                  | 10                      | 1                                  | 5                       | 24                      | -                        | 10                      | -                                  | 230                     | 10                    | 38                                 | 278    | Bombardiers.                                       |
| 84                                  | 1,638                   | 206                                | 258                     | 11                                 | 96                      | 504                     | 6                        | 258                     | 6                                  | 5,270                   | 230                   | 661                                | 6,161  | Gunners.   |
| 92                                  | 1,782                   | 222                                | 278                     | 18                                 | 106                     | 552                     | 6                        | 278                     | 6                                  | 5,722                   | 252                   | 736                                | 6,710  | - - TOTAL RANK AND FILE.                           |
| 106                                 | 1,989                   | 285                                | 312                     | 21                                 | 121                     | 621                     | 19                       | 312                     | 13                                 | 6,392                   | 318                   | 958                                | 7,668  | - - TOTAL ALL RANKS.                               |
| 2,274                               |                         | 333                                |                         | 761                                |                         |                         | 325                      |                         |                                    |                         |                       |                                    |        |  |

\* This Officer also acts as Instructor in Position Finding.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

GARRISON ARTILLERY—continued.

EASTERN DIVISION.

| RANKS.  | SOUTH EASTERN DISTRICT. |                                  |                       |                                    | HOME AND WOOLWICH DISTRICT.        | EASTERN DISTRICT.       |                       |                                    | THAMES DISTRICT, EXCEPT SHOBURYNESSE. |                                    |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|   | Siege Train Company.    | Garrison Company Establishments. | Depôt Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Depôt Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments.               | Staff and District Establishments. |
| Lieutenant Colonels . . . . .                               | -                       | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                                  | -                       | 1                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Majors . . . . .  | 1                       | 2                                | 1                     | 1                                  | -                                  | 2                       | 1                     | -                                  | 4                                     | 1                                  |
| Captains . . . . .  | 1                       | 2                                | 1                     | -                                  | -                                  | 2                       | 1                     | -                                  | 4                                     | -                                  |
| Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants . .                      | 4                       | 6                                | 3                     | -                                  | -                                  | 6                       | 3                     | -                                  | 12                                    | -                                  |
| Gunnery Instructors . . . . .                               | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | -                                  |
| Instructors in position finding and range finding . . . . . | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Adjutants, Regimental . . . . .                             | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | -                                  |
| „ Divisional . . . . .                                      | -                       | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| District Officers . . . . .                                 | -                       | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | 4                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 2                                  |
| Quartermasters . . . . .                                    | -                       | -                                | -                     | -                                  | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| TOTAL OFFICERS . . . . .                                    | 6                       | 10                               | 7                     | 8                                  | 6                                  | 10                      | 6                     | 3                                  | 20                                    | 7                                  |
| Master Gunners, 1st Class . . . . .                         | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| „ „ 2nd Class . . . . .                                     | -                       | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 2                                  |
| Serjeant Majors . . . . .                                   | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Superintending Clerks . . . . .                             | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Bandmaster . . . . .  | -                       | -                                | -                     | -                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | -                                  |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS . . . . .                            | -                       | -                                | -                     | 6                                  | 5                                  | -                       | -                     | 3                                  | -                                     | 5                                  |
| Master Gunners, 3rd Class . . . . .                         | -                       | -                                | -                     | 5                                  | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 2                                  | -                                     | 6                                  |
| Military Staff Clerks . . . . .                             | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | 8                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                           | -                       | -                                | 1                     | -                                  | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Serjeant Instructors in Gunnery . . . . .                   | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Orderly Room Serjeants . . . . .                            | -                       | -                                | 2                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | 2                     | -                                  | -                                     | -                                  |
| Serjeant Trumpeters . . . . .                               | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| „ Cooks . . . . .   | -                       | -                                | 1                     | -                                  | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | -                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| Company Serjeant Majors . . . . .                           | 1                       | 2                                | 1                     | -                                  | 1                                  | 2                       | 1                     | -                                  | 4                                     | 1                                  |
| „ Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                         | 1                       | 2                                | 2                     | -                                  | 1                                  | 2                       | 1                     | -                                  | 4                                     | 1                                  |
| Pay Serjeants . . . . .                                     | 1                       | 2                                | -                     | -                                  | -                                  | 2                       | -                     | -                                  | 4                                     | 1                                  |
| Serjeants . . . . .   | 8                       | 12                               | 6                     | 6                                  | 4                                  | 12                      | 7                     | 4                                  | 24                                    | 7                                  |
| Orderly Room Clerks . . . . .                               | -                       | -                                | 3                     | -                                  | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | -                                  | -                                     | -                                  |
| Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks . . . . .                       | -                       | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | -                                     | 1                                  |
| TOTAL SERJEANTS . . . . .                                   | 11                      | 18                               | 16                    | 16                                 | 15                                 | 18                      | 14                    | 7                                  | 36                                    | 22                                 |
| Trumpeters . . . . .  | 2                       | 4                                | 2                     | -                                  | -                                  | 4                       | 2                     | -                                  | 8                                     | -                                  |
| Corporals . . . . .   | 8                       | 10                               | 6                     | 4                                  | 3                                  | 10                      | 6                     | 4                                  | 20                                    | 10                                 |
| Bombardiers . . . . .                                       | 12                      | 10                               | 5                     | 6                                  | 3                                  | 10                      | 5                     | 4                                  | 20                                    | 9                                  |
| Gunners . . . . .   | 152                     | 266                              | 115                   | 117                                | 33                                 | 266                     | 115                   | 20                                 | 532                                   | 171                                |
| TOTAL RANKS AND FILE . . . . .                              | 172                     | 286                              | 126                   | 127                                | 39                                 | 286                     | 126                   | 28                                 | 572                                   | 190                                |
| TOTAL ALL RANKS . . . . .                                   | 191                     | 318                              | 151                   | 157                                | 65                                 | 318                     | 148                   | 41                                 | 636                                   | 224                                |
|   | 817                     |                                  |                       |                                    |                                    | 507                     |                       |                                    | 860                                   |                                    |

\* For Record Office.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

## EASTERN DIVISION.

| SHOEBURYNESS.           |                                    | GIBRALTAR.              |                                    | TOTAL EASTERN DIVISION. |                       |                                    |        | RANKS.  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|---|
| Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | Depot Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | TOTAL. |   |
| -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | 2                     | 7                                  | 9      | Lieutenant Colonels.                                |
| 2                       | -                                  | 7                       | 4                                  | 18                      | 2                     | 6                                  | 26     | Majors.   |
| 2                       | -                                  | 14                      | 5                                  | 25                      | 2                     | 5                                  | 32     | Captains.   |
| 6                       | -                                  | 28                      | 12                                 | 62                      | 6                     | 12                                 | 80     | Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.                 |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 2                                  | 2      | Gunnery Instructors.                                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 5                                  | 5      | (Instructors in position finding and range finding. |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                     | 1                                  | 2      | Adjutants (Regimental).                             |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 4                                  | 4      | „ Divisional.                                       |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                     | 9                                  | 9      | District Officers.                                  |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 3                                  | 3      | Quartermasters.                                     |
| 10                      | 1                                  | 49                      | 29                                 | 105                     | 13                    | 54                                 | 172    | - - - TOTAL OFFICERS.                               |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 7                                  | 7      | Master Gunners, 1st Class.                          |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 3                                  | -                       | -                     | 10                                 | 10     | „ „ 2nd Class.                                      |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 4                                  | 4      | Serjeant Majors.                                    |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 6                                  | 6      | Superintending Clerks.                              |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 1                                  | 1      | Bandmaster.   |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 9                                  | -                       | -                     | 28                                 | 28     | - TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.                           |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 5                                  | -                       | -                     | 19                                 | 19     | Master Gunners 3rd Class.                           |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 12                                 | 12     | Military Staff Clerks.                              |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | † 4                                | -                       | 2                     | 5                                  | 7      | Quartermaster Serjeants.                            |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 3                                  | 3      | Serjeant Instructors in Gunnery.                    |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 4                     | 1                                  | 5      | Orderly Room Serjeants.                             |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | -                     | 3                                  | 3      | Serjeant Trumpeters.                                |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 2                     | 2                                  | 4      | „ Cooks.  |
| 2                       | -                                  | 7                       | -                                  | 18                      | 2                     | 2                                  | 22     | Company Serjeant Majors.                            |
| 2                       | -                                  | 7                       | -                                  | 18                      | 3                     | 2                                  | 23     | „ Quartermaster Serjeants.                          |
| 2                       | -                                  | 7                       | -                                  | 18                      | -                     | 1                                  | 19     | Pay Serjeants.                                      |
| 12                      | -                                  | 70                      | 8                                  | 138                     | 13                    | 29                                 | 180    | Serjeants.  |
| -                       | -                                  | -                       | -                                  | -                       | 4                     | -                                  | 4      | Orderly Room Clerks.                                |
| -                       | 1                                  | -                       | 2                                  | -                       | -                     | 6                                  | 6      | Lieutenant Colonel's Clerks.                        |
| 18                      | 1                                  | 91                      | 24                                 | 192                     | 30                    | 85                                 | 307    | - - - TOTAL SERJEANTS.                              |
| 4                       | -                                  | 21                      | -                                  | 48                      | 4                     | -                                  | 47     | Trumpeters.   |
| 10                      | -                                  | 56                      | 8                                  | 114                     | 12                    | 29                                 | 155    | Corporals.  |
| 10                      | -                                  | 56                      | 7                                  | 118                     | 10                    | 29                                 | 157    | Bombardiers.  |
| 266                     | -                                  | 1,274                   | 140                                | 2,756                   | 230                   | 481                                | 3,467  | Gunners.  |
| 266                     | -                                  | 1,386                   | 155                                | 2,988                   | 252                   | 539                                | 3,779  | - TOTAL RANK AND FILE.                              |
| 318                     | 2                                  | 1,547                   | 217                                | 3,328                   | 299                   | 706                                | 4,333  | - - - TOTAL ALL RANKS.                              |
| 320                     |                                    | 1,764                   |                                    |                         |                       |                                    |        |   |

\* See also Shoeburyness Detachment, page 146.

† Two as Assistant Instructors in Range Finding.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

GARRISON ARTILLERY—continued.

WESTERN DIVISION.

| RANKS.  | WESTERN DISTRICT.    |                                  |                       |                                    | NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT. |                          | GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY.  |                          | JERSEY.                 |                          | ST. HELENA.             |                          |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | Stige Train Company. | Garrison Company Establishments. | Depôt Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | Depôt Establishments.   | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | District Establishments. | Company Establishments. | District Establishments. |
| Lieutenant Colonels . . . . .                             | -                    | -                                | 1                     | 5                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Majors . . . . .  | 1                    | 7                                | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        |
| Captains . . . . .  | 1                    | 7                                | 1                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        |
| Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants . . . . .              | 4                    | 21                               | 3                     | -                                  | 3                       | -                        | 3                       | -                        | 3                       | -                        | 4                       | -                        |
| Gunnery Instructors . . . . .                             | -                    | -                                | -                     | -                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Officers for position finding and range finding . . . . . | -                    | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Adjutants, Regimental . . . . .                           | -                    | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| „ Divisional . . . . .                                    | -                    | -                                | 1                     | 4                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| District Officers . . . . .                               | -                    | -                                | -                     | 6                                  | -                       | 3                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Quartermasters . . . . .                                  | -                    | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| TOTAL OFFICERS . . . . .                                  | 6                    | 35                               | 8                     | 20                                 | 6                       | 3                        | 5                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        | 6                       | -                        |
| Master Gunners, 1st Class . . . . .                       | -                    | -                                | -                     | 2                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| „ „ 2nd „ . . . . .                                       | -                    | -                                | -                     | 5                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        |
| Serjeant Majors . . . . .                                 | -                    | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Superintending Clerks . . . . .                           | -                    | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS . . . . .                          | -                    | -                                | -                     | 9                                  | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        |
| Master Gunners, 3rd Class . . . . .                       | -                    | -                                | -                     | 19                                 | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 2                        | -                       | 2                        | -                       | -                        |
| Military Staff Clerks . . . . .                           | -                    | -                                | -                     | 3                                  | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | 1                        | -                       | -                        |
| Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                         | -                    | -                                | 1                     | 1                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Serjeant Instructors in Gunnery . . . . .                 | -                    | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Orderly Room Serjeants . . . . .                          | -                    | -                                | 2                     | 1                                  | 2                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Serjeant Trumpeters . . . . .                             | -                    | -                                | -                     | 1                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| „ Cooks . . . . .   | -                    | -                                | 1                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Company Serjeant Majors . . . . .                         | 1                    | 7                                | 1                     | -                                  | 1                       | 1                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        |
| „ Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                       | 1                    | 7                                | 2                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        |
| Pay Serjeants . . . . .                                   | 1                    | 7                                | -                     | -                                  | -                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        | 1                       | -                        |
| Serjeants . . . . .                                       | 8                    | 42                               | 6                     | 18                                 | 7                       | 5                        | 6                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        | 6                       | -                        |
| Orderly Room Clerks . . . . .                             | -                    | -                                | 8                     | -                                  | 1                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks . . . . .                     | -                    | -                                | -                     | 6                                  | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        | -                       | -                        |
| TOTAL SERJEANTS . . . . .                                 | 11                   | 68                               | 21                    | 50                                 | 14                      | 9                        | 9                       | 3                        | 8                       | 3                        | 9                       | -                        |
| Trumpeters . . . . .                                      | 2                    | 14                               | 2                     | -                                  | 2                       | -                        | 2                       | -                        | 2                       | -                        | 2                       | -                        |
| Corporals . . . . .                                       | 8                    | 35                               | 6                     | 18                                 | 6                       | 4                        | 5                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        |
| Bombardiers . . . . .                                     | 12                   | 35                               | 5                     | 21                                 | 5                       | 4                        | 5                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        | 5                       | -                        |
| Gunners . . . . .   | 152                  | 931                              | 115                   | 184                                | 115                     | 51                       | 133                     | -                        | 112                     | -                        | 129                     | -                        |
| TOTAL RANK AND FILE . . . . .                             | 172                  | 1,001                            | 126                   | 223                                | 126                     | 59                       | 143                     | -                        | 122                     | -                        | 139                     | 2                        |
| TOTAL ALL RANKS . . . . .                                 | 191                  | 1,113                            | 157                   | 302                                | 148                     | 73                       | 159                     | 4                        | 137                     | 4                        | 156                     | 3                        |
|   | 1,763                |                                  |                       |                                    | 221                     |                          | 163                     |                          | 141                     |                          | 159                     |                          |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*GARRISON ARTILLERY—*continued.*

## WESTERN DIVISION.

| CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.     |                         | MAURITIUS.             |                                   | HALIFAX, N.S.          |                                   | ESQUIMAULT.            |                                   | BERMUDA.               |                         | JAMAICA.               |                         | ST. LUCIA AND BARBADOS. |                         | TOTAL WESTERN DIVISION. |                       |                                    |        | RANKS.   |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|
| Company Establishment. | District Establishment. | Company Establishment. | Staff and District Establishment. | Company Establishment. | Staff and District Establishment. | Company Establishment. | Staff and District Establishment. | Company Establishment. | District Establishment. | Company Establishment. | District Establishment. | Company Establishment.  | District Establishment. | Company Establishments. | Dep't Establishments. | Staff and District Establishments. | TOTAL. |  |                         |
| 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 12                      | 2                     | 9                                  | 11     | Lieutenant Colonels.                             |                         |
| 2                      | 2                       | 2                      | 2                                 | 2                      | 2                                 | 3                      | 3                                 | 3                      | 3                       | 3                      | 3                       | 3                       | 3                       | 23                      | 2                     | 1                                  | 26     | Majors.  |                         |
| 3                      | 3                       | 3                      | 3                                 | 4                      | 4                                 | 6                      | 6                                 | 6                      | 6                       | 6                      | 6                       | 6                       | 6                       | 31                      | 2                     | 1                                  | 34     | Captains.  |                         |
| 4                      | 4                       | 4                      | 4                                 | 8                      | 8                                 | 12                     | 12                                | 12                     | 12                      | 12                     | 12                      | 12                      | 12                      | 83                      | 6                     | 2                                  | 91     | Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants.              |                         |
| 5                      | 5                       | 5                      | 5                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 1                                  | 1      | Gunnery Instructors.                             |                         |
| 6                      | 6                       | 6                      | 6                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 7                                  | 7      | Officers for position finding and range finding. |                         |
| 7                      | 7                       | 7                      | 7                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 1                                  | 1      | Adjutants, Regimental.                           |                         |
| 8                      | 8                       | 8                      | 8                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 8                                  | 9      | " Divisional                                     |                         |
| 9                      | 9                       | 9                      | 9                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 10                                 | 10     | District Officers.                               |                         |
| 10                     | 10                      | 10                     | 10                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 2                                  | 3      | Quartermasters.                                  |                         |
| 11                     | 11                      | 11                     | 11                                | 14                     | 14                                | 21                     | 21                                | 21                     | 21                      | 21                     | 21                      | 21                      | 21                      | 137                     | 14                    | 42                                 | 193    | TOTAL OFFICERS.                                  |                         |
| 12                     | 12                      | 12                     | 12                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 4                                  | 4      | Master Gunners, 1st Class.                       |                         |
| 13                     | 13                      | 13                     | 13                                | 1                      | 2                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 14                                 | 14     | " " 2nd "  |                         |
| 14                     | 14                      | 14                     | 14                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 3                                  | 3      | Serjeant Majors.                                 |                         |
| 15                     | 15                      | 15                     | 15                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 2                                  | 2      | Superintending Clerks.                           |                         |
| 16                     | 16                      | 16                     | 16                                | 1                      | 3                                 | 1                      | 2                                 | 2                      | 2                       | 2                      | 2                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 23                                 | 23     | TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.                          |                         |
| 17                     | 17                      | 17                     | 17                                | 1                      | 4                                 | 1                      | 5                                 | 5                      | 5                       | 5                      | 5                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 40                                 | 40     | Master Gunners, 3rd Class.                       |                         |
| 18                     | 18                      | 18                     | 18                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 12                                 | 12     | Military Staff Clerks.                           |                         |
| 19                     | 19                      | 19                     | 19                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 2                     | 2                                  | 4      | Quartermaster Serjeants.                         |                         |
| 20                     | 20                      | 20                     | 20                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 4                                  | 4      | Serjeant Instructors in Gunnery.                 |                         |
| 21                     | 21                      | 21                     | 21                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 1                                  | 1      | 5  | Orderly Room Serjeants. |
| 22                     | 22                      | 22                     | 22                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 1                                  | 1      | 1  | Serjeant Trumpeters.    |
| 23                     | 23                      | 23                     | 23                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 2                     | 1                                  | 3      | " Cooks.   |                         |
| 24                     | 24                      | 24                     | 24                                | 2                      | 2                                 | 1                      | 3                                 | 3                      | 3                       | 3                      | 3                       | 1                       | 1                       | 23                      | 2                     | 1                                  | 26     | Company Serjeant Majors.                         |                         |
| 25                     | 25                      | 25                     | 25                                | 2                      | 2                                 | 1                      | 3                                 | 3                      | 3                       | 3                      | 3                       | 1                       | 1                       | 23                      | 3                     | 1                                  | 26     | " Quartermaster Serjeants.                       |                         |
| 26                     | 26                      | 26                     | 26                                | 2                      | 2                                 | 1                      | 3                                 | 3                      | 3                       | 3                      | 3                       | 1                       | 1                       | 23                      | 1                     | 1                                  | 23     | Pay Serjeants.                                   |                         |
| 27                     | 27                      | 27                     | 27                                | 12                     | 12                                | 10                     | 30                                | 30                     | 30                      | 30                     | 30                      | 10                      | 10                      | 171                     | 13                    | 30                                 | 214    | Serjeants.                                       |                         |
| 28                     | 28                      | 28                     | 28                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 9                     | 1                                  | 9      | Orderly Room Clerks.                             |                         |
| 29                     | 29                      | 29                     | 29                                | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                                 | 1                      | 1                       | 1                      | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                       | 1                     | 7                                  | 7      | Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks.                     |                         |
| 30                     | 30                      | 30                     | 30                                | 18                     | 18                                | 13                     | 39                                | 39                     | 39                      | 39                     | 39                      | 13                      | 13                      | 240                     | 35                    | 90                                 | 374    | TOTAL SERJEANTS.                                 |                         |
| 31                     | 31                      | 31                     | 31                                | 4                      | 4                                 | 3                      | 9                                 | 9                      | 9                       | 9                      | 9                       | 3                       | 3                       | 54                      | 4                     | 1                                  | 58     | Trumpeters.                                      |                         |
| 32                     | 32                      | 32                     | 32                                | 10                     | 10                                | 8                      | 24                                | 24                     | 24                      | 24                     | 24                      | 8                       | 8                       | 142                     | 12                    | 28                                 | 182    | Corporals.                                       |                         |
| 33                     | 33                      | 33                     | 33                                | 10                     | 10                                | 8                      | 24                                | 24                     | 24                      | 24                     | 24                      | 8                       | 8                       | 146                     | 10                    | 35                                 | 191    | Bombardiers.                                     |                         |
| 34                     | 34                      | 34                     | 34                                | 258                    | 258                               | 168                    | 504                               | 504                    | 504                     | 504                    | 504                     | 168                     | 168                     | 3,328                   | 230                   | 415                                | 3,973  | Gunners.   |                         |
| 35                     | 35                      | 35                     | 35                                | 278                    | 278                               | 184                    | 552                               | 552                    | 552                     | 552                    | 552                     | 184                     | 184                     | 3,616                   | 252                   | 478                                | 4,346  | TOTAL RANK AND FILE.                             |                         |
| 36                     | 36                      | 36                     | 36                                | 70                     | 70                                | 207                    | 621                               | 621                    | 621                     | 621                    | 621                     | 207                     | 207                     | 4,047                   | 305                   | 642                                | 4,994  | TOTAL ALL RANKS.                                 |                         |
| 37                     | 37                      | 37                     | 37                                | 332                    | 534                               | 606                    | 230                               | 230                    | 230                     | 230                    | 230                     | 216                     | 216                     |                         |                       |                                    |        |  |                         |



VOTE 1.—Appendix. No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY—RECAPITULATION.

|   | BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT. |                   |                   |                           |   |  |                | Rate of Pay per Diem each. | Total Daily Pay. | INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.   |                       |        |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
|   | Southern Division.     | Eastern Division. | Western Division. | Shoeburyness Detachment.† | Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.‡ | Staff for Local Companies at Coaling Stations. | Total Numbers. |                            |                  | Twenty-three Companies. | Four Heavy Batteries. | Staff. |
| Lieutenant Colonels . . . . .                                 | 19                     | 9                 | 11                | -                         | 1   | -  | 40             | s. d. 18 -                 | £. s. d. 36 - -  | -                       | -                     | 6      |
| Majors (Company and Armament) . . . . .                       | 41                     | 26                | 26                | -                         | 1   | 3  | 97             | 16 -                       | 77 12 -          | 1                       | 1                     | -      |
| Captains (Company and Armament) . . . . .                     | 53                     | 32                | 34                | -                         | 1   | 14   | 134            | 11 7                       | 77 12 2          | 1                       | 1                     | -      |
| „ Gunnery Instructors . . . . .                               | 4                      | 2                 | 1                 | -                         | -   | -  | 7              | 14 1                       | 18 6 2           | -                       | -                     | 4      |
| „ Instructors in position finding and range finding . . . . . | 7                      | 5                 | 7                 | -                         | -   | -  | 19             |                            |                  |                         |                       |        |
| Lieutenants . . . . .   | 133                    | 90                | 91                | 1                         | *11   | 27   | { 138<br>270   | 6 10                       | 47 3 -           | 3                       | 3                     | 1      |
| Second Lieutenants . . . . .                                  |                        |                   |                   |                           |   |  |                | 5 7                        | 58 12 6          |                         |                       |        |
| Adjutants, Regimental . . . . .                               | 2                      | 1                 | 1                 | -                         | -   | -  | 4              | 14 1                       | 2 16 4           | -                       | -                     | 6      |
| „ Divisional { Captains . . . . .                             | 10                     | 4                 | 7                 | -                         | -   | -  | 21             | 13 7                       | 14 5 3           | -                       | -                     | -      |
| „ { Lieutenants . . . . .                                     | 3                      | 1                 | 2                 | -                         | -   | -  | 6              | 8 10                       | 2 13 -           | -                       | -                     | -      |
| District Officers . . . . .                                   | 8                      | 9                 | 10                | -                         | -   | -  | { 4<br>17      | 16 -                       | 3 4 -            | -                       | -                     | -      |
|   |                        |                   |                   |                           |   |  |                | 11 7                       | 3 9 6            |                         |                       |        |
| Quartermasters . . . . .                                      | 4                      | 3                 | 3                 | 1                         | 1   | -  | 12             | 9 6                        | 5 14 -           | -                       | -                     | -      |
| TOTAL OFFICERS . . . . .                                      | 289                    | 172               | 193               | 2                         | 15  | 44   | 715            | -                          | 354 1 1          | 5                       | 5                     | 17     |
| Master Gunners, 1st Class . . . . .                           | 8                      | 7                 | 4                 | -                         | -   | -  | 19             | 6 -                        | 5 14 -           | -                       | -                     | 3      |
| „ „ 2nd Class . . . . .                                       | 13                     | 10                | 14                | -                         | -   | -  | 42             | 5 8                        | 11 18 -          | -                       | -                     | 4      |
| Serjeant Majors . . . . .                                     | 3                      | 4                 | 3                 | -                         | -   | -  | 10             | 5 10                       | 2 18 4           | -                       | -                     | 4      |
| Superintending Clerks . . . . .                               | 3                      | 6                 | 2                 | -                         | -   | -  | 11             | 5 6                        | 3 - 6            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Bandmasters . . . . .   | -                      | 1                 | -                 | -                         | 2   | -  | 3              | 6 -                        | - 18 -           | -                       | -                     | -      |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS . . . . .                              | 32                     | 28                | 23                | -                         | 2   | -  | 85             | -                          | 24 8 10          | -                       | -                     | 13     |
| Master Gunners, 3rd Class . . . . .                           | 46                     | 19                | 40                | -                         | -   | -  | 105            | 4 6                        | 23 12 6          | -                       | -                     | 12     |
| Military Staff Clerks . . . . .                               | 16                     | 12                | 12                | -                         | -   | -  | 40             | 3 6                        | 7 - -            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                             | 11                     | 7                 | 4                 | -                         | 2   | -  | 24             | 4 2                        | 5 - -            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier . . . . .                      | -                      | -                 | -                 | -                         | 1   | -  | 1              | 4 3                        | - 4 3            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Wheeler and Collar Maker Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .    | -                      | -                 | -                 | -                         | 2   | -  | 2              | 3 9                        | - 7 6            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery . . . . .                     | 7                      | 3                 | 4                 | -                         | -   | -  | 14             | 4 -                        | 2 16 -           | -                       | -                     | 3      |
| Orderly Room Serjeants . . . . .                              | 8                      | 5                 | 5                 | -                         | 1   | -  | 19             | 3 2                        | 3 - 2            | -                       | -                     | 6      |
| Serjeant Trumpeters . . . . .                                 | 4                      | 3                 | 1                 | -                         | -   | -  | 8              | 3 2                        | 1 5 4            | -                       | -                     | 2      |
| „ Cooks . . . . .   | 5                      | 4                 | 3                 | -                         | 1   | -  | 13             | 3 2                        | 2 1 2            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| „ Farrier . . . . .   | -                      | -                 | -                 | 1                         | -   | -  | 1              | 3 7                        | - 3 7            | -                       | 1                     | -      |
| Company Serjeant Majors . . . . .                             | 40                     | 22                | 26                | 1                         | 2   | 2  | 93             | 4 -                        | 18 12 -          | 1                       | 1                     | -      |
| „ Quartermaster Serjeants . . . . .                           | 39                     | 23                | 26                | 1                         | 1   | 13   | 103            | 3 9                        | 19 6 3           | 1                       | 1                     | -      |
| Pay Serjeants . . . . .                                       | 35                     | 19                | 23                | 1                         | -   | -  | 78             | 3 2                        | 12 7 -           | -                       | -                     | -      |
| Serjeants . . . . .   | 311                    | 180               | 214               | 6                         | 57  | 21   | 789            | 3 2                        | 124 18 6         | 4                       | 6                     | 17     |
| Lieutenant Colonels' Clerks § . . . . .                       | 7                      | 6                 | 7                 | -                         | -   | -  | 20             | 3 2                        | 3 3 4            | -                       | -                     | 10     |
| Orderly Room Clerks § . . . . .                               | 19                     | 4                 | 9                 | -                         | -   | 1  | 33             | 3 2                        | 5 4 6            | -                       | -                     | -      |
| TOTAL SERJEANTS . . . . .                                     | 548                    | 307               | 374               | 10                        | 67  | 37   | 1,843          | -                          | 229 2 1          | 6                       | 9                     | 37     |

\* Officers under instruction, for general requirements (5 for Field Artillery and 6 for Garrison Artillery).

† This detachment has 42 horses.

‡ The Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich, has 27 horses.

§ These Clerks are of different ranks, and receive the pay of those ranks. The pay taken is that of Serjeant.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

GARRISON ARTILLERY.—RECAPITULATION—continued.

|                                     | BRITISH ESTABLISHMENT. |                   |                   |                         |  |  |                |                            | INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT. |                         |                       |                                       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|--|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                     | Southern Division.     | Eastern Division. | Western Division. | Shoeburness Detachment. | Regimental Staff, Royal Artillery, Woolwich. | Staff for Local Native Forces at Coaling Stations. | Total Numbers. | Rate of Pay per Diem each. | Total Daily Pay.      | Twenty three Companies. | Four Heavy Batteries. | Staff, including Specialists at Aden. |
| Trumpeters - - - - -                | 89                     | 47                | 58                | 2                       | 2  | -  | 198            | £. s. d.<br>1 2½           | £. s. d.<br>11 19 3   | 2                       | 2                     | -                                     |
| Corporals - - - - -                 | 271                    | 155               | 182               | 6                       | 25   | -  | 639            | 2 6                        | 79 17 6               | 5                       | 6                     | 3                                     |
| Bombardiers - - - - -               | 278                    | 157               | 191               | 7                       | 32   | -  | 665            | 2 3                        | 74 16 3               | 5                       | 6                     | 3                                     |
| Collar Maker - - - - -              | -                      | -                 | -                 | 1                       | -  | -  | 1              | 2 3                        | - 2 3                 | -                       | -                     | -                                     |
| Wheeler - - - - -                   | -                      | -                 | -                 | -                       | 1  | -  | 1              | 2 3                        | - 2 3                 | -                       | 1                     | -                                     |
| Shoeing and Carriage Smiths - - -   | -                      | -                 | -                 | 1                       | 2  | -  | 3              | 2 -                        | - 6 -                 | -                       | -                     | -                                     |
| Gunners - - - - -                   | 6,161                  | 3,467             | 3,973             | 88                      | 284  | -  | 13,968         | 1 2½                       | 843 18 -              | 122                     | 72                    | 36                                    |
| Drivers - - - - -                   | -                      | -                 | -                 | 30                      | 32   | -  | 62             | 1 2½                       | 3 14 11               | -                       | -                     | -                                     |
| Musicians - - - - -                 | -                      | -                 | -                 | -                       | 20   | -  | 20             | 1 5                        | 1 8 4                 | -                       | -                     | -                                     |
| TOTAL RANK AND FILE - - -           | 6,710                  | 3,779             | 4,346             | 128                     | 396  | -  | 15,359         | -                          | 1,004 5 6             | 132                     | 85                    | 42                                    |
| TOTAL NUMBERS AND DAILY PAY - - - } | 7,668                  | 4,333             | 4,994             | 142                     | 482  | 61   | 17,700         | -                          | 1,623 16 9            | 145                     | 101                   | 127                                   |

|                             |           |                  |                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
|                             |           | £. s. d.         | £.                   |
| Total Daily Pay, as above   | - - - - - | 1,623 16 9       | = 592,700 per annum. |
| Namely { Officers - - - - - | - - - - - | 354 1 1          | = 129,230 „          |
| Men - - - - -               | - - - - - | 1,269 15 8       | = 463,470 „          |
|                             |           | } Carried below. |                      |

RECAPITULATION OF PAY.

|  | Officers.     | Men.          |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Total Annual Pay (as above) - - - - -  | £.<br>129,230 | £.<br>463,470 |
| Pay of Officers supernumerary (Advanced Class, &c.) - - - - -  | 6,000         | -             |
| Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c. - - - - -   | 570           | 7,030         |
| Pay of Drafts to India, and of Men returning from India as Invalids, or for Discharge - - - - -        | -             | 1,700         |
|  | 135,800       | 472,200       |
| Deduct,--Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c., and for vacancies in the establishment - - - - - | 15,800        | 22,200        |
| TOTAL (carried to page 167) - - - £.   | 120,000       | 450,000       |
|  | £. 570,000    |               |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN. - - - - -

| RANKS.                                    | ESTABLISHMENT.                      |  |   |   |                            |                      |                  |                 |                     |  |                                  |                        |                  |                                     |  |                             |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
|   | Field Units.                        |  |   |   |                            | Telegraph Battalion. |                  |                 | Fortress Units.     |  | Submarine Mining Units.          |                        |                  |                                     |  | Total Troops and Companies. |
|   | Bridging Battalion of Three Troops. | Four Field Parks, Field Troop, and Training Dep't. | Nine Field Companies, Higher Establishment. | Eight Field Companies, Lower Establishment. | Balloon Dep't and Section. | First Division.      | Second Division. | Third Division. | Nineteen Companies. | Six Depot Companies, and Europeans for West India Company. | Three Central Station Companies. | Ten Service Companies. | Coast Battalion. | Electricians for Coast Defence, &c. | Europeans for Eastern and Jamaica Companies. |                             |
| Serjeant Majors                           | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | 2                   | 4  | 1                                | -                      | 3                | -                                   | -  | 13                          |
| Superintending Clerks                     | -                                   | -  | -   | -   | 1                          | -                    | 1                | -               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 2                           |
| Bandmaster                                | -                                   | -  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | 1  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 1                           |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers                    | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | 1                          | -                    | 1                | -               | 2                   | 5  | 1                                | -                      | 3                | -                                   | -  | 16                          |
| Military Mechanists                       | -                                   | -  | -   | -   | 1                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 1                           |
| Military Foremen of Works                 | -                                   | -  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 6                           |
| Engineer Clerks                           | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | 4  | 3                                | 4                      | 2                | -                                   | 2  | 16                          |
| Quartermaster Serjeants                   | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | 6  | -                                | -                      | 19               | -                                   | 2  | 29                          |
| Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier            | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 1                           |
| Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler     | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | 1  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 2                           |
| Troop and Company Serjeant Majors         | 2                                   | 2  | 9   | 8   | 5                          | 2                    | 2                | 1               | 19                  | 10   | 3                                | 10                     | 11               | -                                   | 5  | 100                         |
| Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants | 4                                   | 1  | 9   | 8   | -                          | 3                    | 2                | 2               | -                   | 4  | 3                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | 3  | 39                          |
| Serjeants                                 | 11                                  | 12   | 54  | 32  | 7                          | 10                   | 7                | 6               | 95                  | 39   | 31                               | 37                     | 16               | 7                                   | 20   | 432                         |
| Serjeant Farriers and Carriage Smiths     | 2                                   | 1  | 1   | -   | -                          | 1                    | -                | -               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 5                           |
| Serjeant Cooks                            | -                                   | 1  | -   | -   | -                          | -                    | -                | -               | -                   | 2  | 1                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 4                           |
| TOTAL Serjeants                           | 19                                  | 21   | 73  | 48  | 13                         | 16                   | 11               | 9               | 114                 | 66   | 41                               | 51                     | 48               | 7                                   | 29   | 629                         |
| Trumpeters and Buglers                    | 3                                   | -  | 18  | 16  | 5                          | 3                    | -                | 2               | 38                  | 20   | 9                                | 20                     | -                | -                                   | 2  | 150                         |
| Corporal Shoeing and Carriage Smiths      | 1                                   | 3  | 9   | -   | -                          | 1                    | -                | 1               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 15                          |
| Corporals                                 | 15                                  | 10   | 63  | 40  | 11                         | 9                    | 11               | 6               | 114                 | 41   | 36                               | 44                     | 20               | 10                                  | 29   | 519                         |
| 2nd Corporals                             | 14                                  | 10   | 63  | 40  | 16                         | 9                    | 10               | 6               | 114                 | 48   | 36                               | 42                     | 19               | 11                                  | 58   | 556                         |
| Shoeing and Carriage Smiths               | 2                                   | 2  | -   | 8   | -                          | 3                    | -                | 1               | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 16                          |
| Sappers                                   | 167                                 | 79   | 1,205                                       | 512   | 98                         | 77                   | 132              | 65              | 1,379               | 620†   | 385                              | 433                    | 111              | 132                                 | 91   | 5,931                       |
| Drivers                                   | 93                                  | 125  | 207   | 152   | 16                         | 55                   | -                | 25              | -                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 673                         |
| TOTAL Rank and File                       | 292                                 | 229  | 1,547                                       | 752   | 141                        | 154                  | 153              | 104             | 1,607               | 709  | 457                              | 519                    | 150              | 153                                 | 178  | 7,710                       |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY               | 314                                 | 251  | 1,638                                       | 816   | 160                        | 173                  | 165              | 115             | 1,761               | 800  | 508                              | 590                    | 201              | 160                                 | 209  | 8,505                       |
| TOTAL ANNUAL PAY                          | 3,179                               |  |   |   |                            | 453                  |                  |                 | 2,561               |  | 1,668                            |                        |                  |                                     |  | -                           |
| Horses and Mules                          | 106                                 | 120  | 234   | 168   | 36                         | 65                   | -                | 33              | 5                   | -  | -                                | -                      | -                | -                                   | -  | 767                         |

† Including one Draughtsman for Sierra Leone.



## VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—MEN.

| ESTABLISHMENT.                             |                         |   |                                    |                                 |                      |                 |                |  |                | CHARGE.   |                      |                     | RANKS.                                     |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| For Military Telegraphs and<br>Telephones. | Instructors and Clerks. | School of<br>Military<br>Engineering, &c. | Staff<br>for Engineer<br>Services. | Military Foremen and<br>Clerks. | Military Mechanists. | War Office. (a) | Record Office. | Royal Military College, Staff College,<br>Royal Military Academy, and<br>Assistants to Garrison Instructors. | Total Numbers. | Number for whom Regimental Pay<br>is here provided. | Rates per Diem each. | TOTAL<br>DAILY PAY. |  |
|  |                         |   |                                    |                                 |                      |                 |                |  |                |   | s. d.                | £. s. d.            |  |
| 1  | 4                       | 7   | **43                               | 26                              | —                    | —               | —              | 12   | 95             | 50  | 6                    | 15                  | Serjeant Majors.                           |
| 2  | —                       | 1*  | 24                                 | —                               | —                    | 14              | 1              | —  | 42             | 3   | 6                    | —                   | Superintending Clerks.                     |
| 3  | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | —  | 1              | 1   | 6                    | —                   | Bandmaster.                                |
| 4  | 4                       | 8   | 67                                 | 26                              | 14                   | 1               | 2              | 138  | 54             | —   | —                    | 16 4                | TOTAL Warrant Officers.                    |
| 5  | —                       | 2*  | (b) 151                            | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | —  | 154            | 150   | 3 9                  | 28 2 6              | Military Mechanists.                       |
| 6  | —                       | 1*  | ††225                              | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | —  | 226            | —   | 3 9                  | —                   | Military Foremen of Works.                 |
| 7  | —                       | §11                                       | 122                                | —                               | 22                   | 3               | 1              | 175  | 19             | 19  | 4                    | 3 16                | Engineer Clerks.                           |
| 8  | 4                       | 33  | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 1              | 67   | 66             | 66  | 4 6                  | 14 17               | Quartermaster Serjeants.                   |
| 9  | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 1  | 1              | 1   | 4 3                  | — 4 3               | Quartermaster Serjeant Farrier.            |
| 10   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 2  | 2              | 2   | 4 6                  | — 9                 | Serjeant Trumpeter or Serjeant Bugler.     |
| 11   | 6                       | 5   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 1              | 112  | 112            | 112   | 3 9                  | 21                  | Troop and Company Serjeant Majors.         |
| 12   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 39   | 39             | 39  | 3 9                  | 7 6 3               | Troop and Company Quartermaster Serjeants. |
| 13   | 9                       | 5   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 6              | 452  | 451            | 451   | 3 3                  | 73 5 9              | Serjeants.                                 |
| 14   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 5  | 5              | 5   | 3 7                  | — 17 11             | Serjeant Farriers and Carriage Smiths.     |
| 15   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 4  | 4              | 4   | 3 3                  | — 13                | Serjeant Cooks.                            |
| 16   | 19                      | 57  | 347                                | 151                             | 22                   | 3               | 9              | 1,237  | 849            | —   | —                    | 150 11 8            | TOTAL Serjeants.                           |
| 17   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 150  | 150            | 150   | 1 1½                 | 8 8 9               | Trumpeters and Buglers.                    |
| 18   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 15   | 15             | 15  | 2 4                  | 1 15                | Corporal Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.      |
| 19   | 28                      | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 6              | 553  | 551            | 551   | 2 6                  | 68 17 6             | Corporals.                                 |
| 20   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 5              | 561  | 561            | 561   | 2 2                  | 60 15 6             | 2nd Corporals.                             |
| 21   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 16   | 16             | 16  | 2                    | 1 12                | Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.               |
| 22   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 5,931  | 5,931          | 5,931   | 1 1½                 | 333 12 5            | Sappers.                                   |
| 23   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 673  | 673            | 673   | 1 1½                 | 37 17 2             | Drivers.                                   |
| 24   | 28                      | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | 11             | 7,749  | 7,747          | —   | —                    | 504 9 7             | TOTAL Rank and File.                       |
| 25   | 51                      | 65  | 414                                | 177                             | 36                   | 4               | 22             | 9,274  | 8,800          | —   | —                    | 679 14              | TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY.               |
| 26   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | —  | —              | —   | —                    | 248,090 10          | TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.                          |
| 27   | —                       | —   | —                                  | —                               | —                    | —               | —              | 767  | —              | —   | —                    | —                   | Horses and Mules.                          |

Total Pay of Men, as above - - - - - £. 248,090  
 Additional Pay, including Lance Pay, &c. - - - - - 4,310

Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c., and for vacancies  
 in the establishment - - - - - 252,400  
 9,000

TOTAL (carried to page 167) - - - £. 243,400

\* Pay provided under Sub-Head M.

‡ Pay provided under Vote 10.

§ The pay of 10 of these Clerks is provided under Sub-Head M. of Vote 1, and the pay of the other under Sub-Head E of Vote 12.

¶ Pay provided under Vote 11.

¶ Pay of one serjeant and two corporals provided under Vote 11.

\*\* Includes 4 Submarine Mining Storekeepers, for one of whom pay is provided under Army Ordnance Department.

†† Includes 18 Submarine Mining Storekeepers.

(a) Pay provided under Vote 13.

(b) Pay of two Military Mechanists provided under Army Ordnance Department, see p. 163.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—OFFICERS.

| RANKS.  | NUMBERS.                      |                                |  | CHARGE.                    |                            |                     |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | Indian<br>Establish-<br>ment. | British<br>Establish-<br>ment. | Numbers<br>on<br>British<br>Establish-<br>ment for<br>whom Regi-<br>mental Pay<br>is here<br>provided. | Rates<br>per Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per Annum<br>each. | Total<br>Daily Pay. |
|   |                               |                                |  | <i>s. d.</i>               | <i>£. s. d.</i>            | <i>£. s. d.</i>     |
| Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -   | 33                            | 55                             | 50   | 18 -                       | 328 10 -                   | 45 - -              |
| Majors - - - - -  | 62                            | 117                            | 100  | 16 -                       | 292 - -                    | 80 - -              |
| Captains - - - - -  | 87                            | 160                            | 127  | 11 7                       | 211 7 11                   | 73 11 1             |
| Lieutenants - - - - -   | 178                           | 274                            | 171  | 6 10                       | 124 14 2                   | 58 8 6              |
| Second Lieutenants - - - - -  |                               |                                | 50   | 5 7                        | 101 17 11                  | 13 19 2             |
|   | 360                           | 606                            | 498  |                            |                            |                     |
| † Coast Battalion {   |                               |                                |  |                            |                            |                     |
|   |                               | 2                              | 2  | 16 -                       | 292 - -                    | 1 12 -              |
|   |                               | 4                              | 7  | 11 7                       | 211 7 11                   | 4 1 1               |
|   |                               | 8                              | 3  | 7 10                       | 142 19 2                   | 1 3 6               |
| Quartermasters - - - - -  | -                             | 32                             | 30   | 9 6                        | 173 7 6                    | 14 5 -              |
| Riding Master - - - - -   | -                             | 1                              | 1  | 10 6                       | 191 12 6                   | - 10 6              |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY - -   | 360                           | 653                            | 541  | - - -                      | - - -                      | 292 10 10           |
| TOTAL ANNUAL PAY (365 days) - - - - -   | - - - - -                     | - - - - -                      | - - - - -  | - - -                      | - - -                      | 106,777 14 2        |
| Deduct,—For vacancies in the establishment - - - - -  | - - - - -                     | - - - - -                      | - - - - -  | - - -                      | - - -                      | 2,377 14 2          |
|   |                               |                                |  |                            |                            | 104,400 - -         |
| Add,—Pay of 30 Subalterns at Chatham under instruction for India - - - - -  | - - - - -                     | - - - - -                      | - - - - -  | - - -                      | - - -                      | 3,000 - -           |
| Additional Pay of Quartermasters, Adjutants, &c., and difference between Pay at 21s. and 11s. 7d., for a Captain employed on experimental duties in connection with Submarine Mining Defences - - - - - |                               |                                |  |                            |                            | 1,700 - -           |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.  |                               |                                |  |                            |                            | 109,100 - -         |

The numbers of Royal Engineer Officers of the ranks below that of Lieutenant Colonel fluctuate between British and Indian Establishments.  
† The normal establishment is shown, without the variations occasioned by time promotion.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## F O O T G U A R D S.

| R A N K S.                                | *<br>Rate<br>per<br>Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per Annum<br>each. | ONE REGIMENT.        |                           |                           |                          |            |                   |                                    | STAFF OF<br>DEPÔT. |                                    |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
|   |                                   |                            | ESTABLISHMENT.       |                           |                           |                          |            |                   | Total<br>Annual Pay<br>(365 days). | Numbers.           | Total<br>Annual Pay<br>(365 days). |
|   |                                   |                            | Regimental<br>Staff. | One Battalion<br>at Home. | One Battalion<br>at Home. | One Battalion<br>Abroad. | For Depôt. | Total<br>Numbers. |                                    |                    |                                    |
|   | <i>s. d.</i>                      | <i>£. s. d.</i>            |                      |                           |                           |                          |            |                   | <i>£. s. d.</i>                    |                    | <i>£. s. d.</i>                    |
| Colonel - - - - -                         | 26 9                              | 488 3 9                    | 1                    | -                         | -                         | -                        | -          | 1                 | 488 3 9                            | -                  | -                                  |
| Lieutenant Colonels - - -                 | 23 -                              | 419 15 -                   | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 1,259 5 -                          | -                  | -                                  |
| Majors - - - - -                          | 13 7                              | 247 17 11                  | -                    | 4                         | 4                         | 4                        | -          | 12                | 2,974 15 -                         | 1                  | 247 17 11                          |
| Captains - - - - -                        | 11 7                              | 211 7 11                   | -                    | 4                         | 4                         | 4                        | 1          | 13                | 2,748 2 11                         | -                  | -                                  |
| Lieutenants - - - - -                     | 6 6                               | 118 12 6                   | -                    | 10                        | 9                         | 10                       | 1          | 30                | 3,558 15 -                         | -                  | -                                  |
| Second Lieutenants - - -                  | 5 3                               | 95 16 3                    | -                    | 8                         | 8                         | 8                        | -          | 24                | 2,209 10 -                         | -                  | -                                  |
| Adjutants - - - - -                       | 10 -                              | 182 10 -                   | 1                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 4                 | 730 - -                            | 1                  | 182 10 -                           |
| Quartermasters - - - - -                  | 9 -                               | 164 5 -                    | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 492 15 -                           | 1                  | 164 5 -                            |
| <b>TOTAL Officers - - -</b>               | -                                 | -                          | 2                    | 20                        | 28                        | 29                       | 2          | 90                | 14,551 6 8                         | 3                  | 594 12 11                          |
| Serjeant Majors - - - - -                 | 5 2                               | 94 5 10                    | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 282 17 6                           | 1                  | 94 5 10                            |
| Bandmaster - - - - -                      | 5 -                               | 91 5 -                     | 1                    | -                         | -                         | -                        | -          | 1                 | 91 5 -                             | -                  | -                                  |
| Superintending Clerk - - -                | 5 6                               | 100 7 6                    | 1                    | -                         | -                         | -                        | -          | 1                 | 100 7 6                            | -                  | -                                  |
| <b>TOTAL Warrant Officers -</b>           | -                                 | -                          | 2                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 5                 | 474 10 -                           | 1                  | 94 5 10                            |
| Quartermaster Serjeants -                 | 4 -                               | 73 -                       | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | 2          | 5                 | 365 - -                            | -                  | -                                  |
| Serjeant Instructors of Mus-<br>ketry.    | 3 3                               | 59 6 3                     | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 177 18 9                           | -                  | -                                  |
| Orderly-room Serjeants, &c.               | 2 6                               | 45 12 6                    | 3                    | 2                         | 2                         | 2                        | -          | 9                 | 410 12 6                           | 2                  | 91 5 -                             |
| Serjeant Drummers - - -                   | 2 6                               | 45 12 6                    | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 136 17 6                           | -                  | -                                  |
| Colour Serjeants - - - -                  | 3 2                               | 57 15 10                   | -                    | 10                        | 10                        | 10                       | 2          | 32                | 1,849 6 8                          | -                  | -                                  |
| Serjeant Cooks - - - - -                  | 2 6                               | 45 12 6                    | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 136 17 6                           | 1                  | 45 12 6                            |
| Serjeant Pioneers - - - -                 | 2 6                               | 45 12 6                    | -                    | 1                         | 1                         | 1                        | -          | 3                 | 136 17 6                           | 1                  | 45 12 6                            |
| Serjeants - - - - -                       | 2 6                               | 45 12 6                    | †4                   | 24                        | 24                        | 24                       | 4          | 80                | 3,655 - -                          | -                  | -                                  |
| <b>TOTAL Serjeants - - -</b>              | -                                 | -                          | 7                    | 41                        | 41                        | 41                       | 8          | 138               | 6,863 10 5                         | 4                  | 182 10 -                           |
| Drummers and Fifers - - -                 | 1 2                               | 21 5 10                    | -                    | 16                        | 16                        | 16                       | 3          | 51                | 1,085 17 6                         | -                  | -                                  |
| Corporals - - - - -                       | 1 9                               | 31 18 9                    | 3                    | 40                        | 40                        | 40                       | 9          | 132               | 4,215 15 -                         | -                  | -                                  |
| Privates - - - - -                        | 1 1                               | 19 15 5                    | 60                   | 784                       | 704                       | 880                      | 70         | 2,498             | 49,387 10 10                       | -                  | -                                  |
| <b>TOTAL Rank and File - -</b>            | -                                 | -                          | 63                   | 824                       | 744                       | 920                      | 79         | 2,630             | 53,603 5 10                        | -                  | -                                  |
| <b>TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - - -</b> | -                                 | -                          | 74                   | 911                       | 830                       | 1,007                    | 92         | 2,914             | 76,578 10 5                        | 8                  | 871 8 9                            |

## RECAPITULATION.

|   | Officers. | Men.    |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Pay of 3 Regiments of Foot Guards, as above, at 76,578 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> | 43,654    | 186,084 |
| „ Depôt Staff -   | 595       | 276     |
| „ 3 Serjeants Pipers and 15 Pipers (Scots Guards) - -                                     | -         | 456     |
| * Additional Pay, &c.   | 2,051     | 2,884   |
|   | 46,300    | 189,700 |
| Deduct,—<br>Pay forfeited by imprisonment, absence, &c. - - -                             | 60        | 2,740   |
|   | 46,240    | 186,960 |

TOTAL PAY and ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to page 167) - - - *£.* 233,200.

\* The minimum rates only of the Pay of each Rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.

† One for School of Instruction for Militia and Volunteers.



## VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

## INFANTRY OF THE LINE

| RANKS.                            | ANNUAL CHARGE        |                       |               |                            |                    |                            |        |     |              |                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----|--------------|----------------------------|
|                                   | Rate<br>per<br>Diem. | Rate<br>per<br>Annum. | BATTALIONS AT |                            | BATTALIONS ABROAD. |                            |        |     | CORPS OF     |                            |
|                                   |                      |                       | HOME.         |                            | COLONIES.          |                            | INDIA. |     | FOOT POLICE. |                            |
|                                   |                      |                       | Nos.          | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. | Nos.               | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. | Nos.   | —   | Nos.         | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. |
| Lieutenant Colonels               | s. d. 18 -           | £. s. d. 328 10 -     | 1             | £. s. d. 328 10 -          | 1                  | £. s. d. 328 10 -          | 1      | -   | £. s. d.     |                            |
| Majors                            | 13 7                 | 247 17 11             | 3             | 743 13 9                   | 4                  | 991 11 8                   | 4      | -   | -            |                            |
| Captains                          | 11 7                 | 211 7 11              | 6             | 1,268 7 6                  | 5                  | 1,056 19 7                 | 5      | -   | -            |                            |
| Lieutenants                       | 6 6                  | 118 12 6              | 8             | 949 - -                    | 8                  | 949 - -                    | 9      | -   | -            |                            |
| Second Lieutenants                | 5 3                  | 95 16 3               | 4             | 383 5 -                    | 8                  | 766 10 -                   | 8      | -   | -            |                            |
| Adjutants                         | 16 7                 | 302 12 11             | 1             | 302 12 11                  | 1                  | 302 12 11                  | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| Quartermasters                    | 9 -                  | 164 5 -               | 1             | 164 5 -                    | 1                  | 164 5 -                    | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| TOTAL Officers                    | -                    | -                     | 24            | 4,139 14 2                 | 28                 | 4,559 9 2                  | 29     | -   | -            |                            |
| Serjeant Majors                   | 5 -                  | 91 5 -                | 1             | 91 5 -                     | 1                  | 91 5 -                     | 1      | 1   | 91 5 -       |                            |
| Bandmasters                       | 5 -                  | 91 5 -                | 1             | 91 5 -                     | 1                  | 91 5 -                     | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers            | -                    | -                     | 2             | 182 10 -                   | 2                  | 182 10 -                   | 2      | 1   | 91 5 -       |                            |
| Quartermaster Serjeants           | 4 -                  | 73 - -                | 1             | 73 - -                     | 1                  | 73 - -                     | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| Serjeant Instructors of Musketry. | 3 3                  | 59 6 3                | 1             | 59 6 3                     | -                  | - - -                      | -      | -   | -            |                            |
| †Orderly-room Serjeants           | 2 6                  | 45 12 6               | 1             | 45 12 6                    | 1                  | 45 12 6                    | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| Colour Serjeants                  | 3 -                  | 54 15 -               | 8             | 438 - -                    | 8                  | 438 - -                    | 8      | 3   | 164 5 -      |                            |
| Serjeant Drummers, &c.            | 2 4                  | 42 11 8               | 1             | 42 11 8                    | 1                  | 42 11 8                    | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| Serjeant Pioneers                 | 2 4                  | 42 11 8               | 1             | 42 11 8                    | 1                  | 42 11 8                    | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| Serjeant Cooks                    | 2 4                  | 42 11 8               | 1             | 42 11 8                    | 1                  | 42 11 8                    | -      | -   | -            |                            |
| Serjeants                         | 2 4                  | 42 11 8               | 24            | 1,022 - -                  | 32                 | 1,362 13 4                 | 32     | 26  | 1,107 3 4    |                            |
| †Orderly-room Clerks              | 2 4                  | 42 11 8               | 1             | 42 11 8                    | 1                  | 42 11 8                    | 1      | -   | -            |                            |
| TOTAL Serjeants                   | -                    | -                     | 39            | 1,808 5 5                  | 46                 | 2,089 12 6                 | 45     | 29  | 1,271 8 4    |                            |
| Drummers, Buglers, &c.            | 1 1                  | 19 15 5               | 16            | 316 6 8                    | 16                 | 316 6 8                    | 16     | -   | -            |                            |
| Corporals                         | 1 8                  | 30 8 4                | 40            | 1,216 13 4                 | 40                 | 1,216 13 4                 | 40     | 34  | 1,034 3 4    |                            |
| Privates                          | 1 -                  | 18 5 -                | 760           | 13,870 - -                 | 880                | 16,060 - -                 | 900    | 168 | 3,066 -      |                            |
| TOTAL Rank and File               | -                    | -                     | 800           | 15,086 13 4                | 920                | 17,276 13 4                | 940    | 202 | 4,100 3 4    |                            |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY      | -                    | -                     | 881           | 21,533 9 7                 | 1,012              | 24,424 11 8                | 1,032  | 232 | 5,462 16 8   |                            |

Pay defrayed by Indian Government.

Note.—The annual rates stated are for 365 days. The minimum rates only of the Pay of each rank are shown; the difference between these and the increased rates is provided as Additional Pay.

† These Clerks are of different ranks, and receive pay accordingly. The pay here taken is that of Serjeant.

## RECAPITULATION.

|  | OFFICERS.    | MEN.         |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| 79 Battalions of 800 Rank and File, at   | £. 327,037   | £. 1,374,108 |
| 29 - Ditto - 920 - ditto   | 132,224      | 576,089      |
| 1 Serjeant Piper and 5 Pipers in each of 9 Highland Battalions   | -            | 1,270        |
| Corps of Foot Police   | -            | 5,463        |
| Staff of Provisional Battalion   | 1,043        | 338          |
| 75 Depôts, of 50 Rank and File, at   | £. 2,655 7 6 | 122,275      |
| 1 Ditto 600 - ditto  | 2,407        | 12,676       |
| 1 Ditto (Rifle Depôt)  | 3,279        | 6,325        |
| Staff of Discharge Depôts  | 960          | 803          |
| 124 Orderly-room Clerks added to Depôt Establishments to replace Orderly-room Serjeants of Militia Battalions, 3 additional Clerks for 5th, 25th, and 72nd Regimental Districts, 2 for Rifle Depôt | -            | 5,653        |
| Carried forward  | £. 543,828   | 2,105,000    |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

FOR PAY.

| FOR PAY.                              |                            |   |   |      |                            |      |                            |   |                            |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|------|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Staff of<br>PROVISIONAL<br>BATTALION. |                            | REGIMENTAL DEPÔTS.                            |   |      |                            |      |                            | Staff of<br>DISCHARGE<br>DEPÔTS<br>(Netley and<br>Gosport). |                            | RANKS.                               |
|                                       |                            | Lower<br>Establishment<br>(50 Rank and File). | Higher<br>Establishment<br>(600 Rank and File). |      | Rifle Depôt.               |      |                            |   |                            |                                      |
| Nos.                                  | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. | Nos.  | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum.                      | Nos. | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. | Nos. | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. | Nos.  | Total<br>Pay<br>per Annum. |                                      |
|                                       | £. s. d.                   |   | £. s. d.  |      | £. s. d.                   |      | £. s. d.                   |   | £. s. d.                   |                                      |
| 1                                     | 328 10 -                   | 1   | 328 10 -  | 1    | 328 10 -                   | 1    | 328 10 -                   | 1   | 328 10 -                   | Lieutenant Colonels.                 |
| 1                                     | 247 17 11                  | 1   | 247 17 11                                       | 2    | 495 15 10                  | 4    | 991 11 8                   | -   | -                          | Majors.                              |
| -                                     | -                          | 1   | 211 7 11  | 3    | 634 3 9                    | 4    | 845 11 8                   | -   | -                          | Captains.                            |
| -                                     | -                          | 2   | 237 5 -   | 8    | 949 - -                    | 8    | 949 - -                    | -   | -                          | Lieutenants.                         |
| 1                                     | 302 12 11                  | -   | -   | -    | -                          | -    | -                          | 1   | 302 12 11                  | Second Lieutenants.                  |
| 1                                     | 164 5 -                    | -   | -   | -    | -                          | 1    | 164 5 -                    | 2   | 328 10 -                   | Adjutants.                           |
| 4                                     | 1,043 5 10                 | 5   | 1,025 - 10                                      | 14   | 2,407 9 7                  | 18   | 3,278 18 4                 | 4   | 959 12 11                  | Quartermasters.                      |
| 1                                     | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -  | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -                     | TOTAL Officers.                      |
| 1                                     | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -  | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -                     | Serjeant Majors.                     |
| 1                                     | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -  | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1    | 91 5 -                     | 1   | 91 5 -                     | Bandmasters.                         |
| 1                                     | 73 - -                     | 1   | 73 - -  | 1    | 73 - -                     | 2    | 146 - -                    | 3   | 219 - -                    | TOTAL Warrant<br>Officers.           |
| -                                     | -                          | -   | -   | 1    | 59 6 3                     | 1    | 59 6 3                     | -   | -                          | Quartermaster Serjeants.             |
| 1                                     | 45 12 6                    | 1   | 45 12 6   | 1    | 45 12 6                    | 2    | 91 5 -                     | -   | -                          | Serjeant Instructors of<br>Musketry. |
| -                                     | -                          | 4   | 219 - -   | 6    | 328 10 -                   | 16   | 876 - -                    | -   | -                          | Orderly-room Serjeants.              |
| -                                     | -                          | -   | -   | -    | -                          | 1    | 42 11 8                    | -   | -                          | Colour Serjeants.                    |
| 1                                     | 42 11 8                    | -   | -   | -    | -                          | 1    | 42 11 8                    | 1   | 42 11 8                    | Serjeant Drummers, &c.               |
| 1                                     | 42 11 8                    | 3   | 127 15 -  | 18   | 766 10 -                   | 16   | 681 6 8                    | -   | -                          | Serjeant Pioneers.                   |
| 1                                     | 42 11 8                    | *   | -   | *    | -                          | *    | -                          | -   | -                          | Serjeant Cooks.                      |
| 5                                     | 246 7 6                    | 9   | 465 7 6   | 27   | 1,272 18 9                 | 39   | 1,939 1 3                  | 4   | 261 11 8                   | Serjeants.                           |
| -                                     | -                          | 2   | 39 10 10  | 6    | 118 12 6                   | 8    | 158 3 4                    | -   | -                          | Orderly-room Clerks.                 |
| -                                     | -                          | 10  | 304 3 4   | 20   | 608 6 8                    | 40   | 1,216 13 4                 | 4   | 121 13 4                   | TOTAL Serjeants.                     |
| -                                     | -                          | 40  | 730 - -   | 580  | 10,585 - -                 | 160  | 2,920 - -                  | 18  | 328 10 -                   | Drummers, &c.                        |
| -                                     | -                          | 50  | 1,034 3 4                                       | 600  | 11,193 6 8                 | 200  | 4,136 13 4                 | 22  | 450 3 4                    | Corporals.                           |
| 10                                    | 1,380 18 4                 | 67  | 2,655 7 6                                       | 648  | 15,083 12 6                | 266  | 9,604 1 3                  | 31  | 1,762 12 11                | Privates.                            |
|                                       |                            |   |   |      |                            |      |                            |   |                            | TOTAL Rank and File.                 |
|                                       |                            |   |   |      |                            |      |                            |   |                            | TOTAL NUMBERS and<br>ANNUAL PAY.     |

\* Provided in Recapitulation below.

RECAPITULATION—*continued*.

|  | OFFICERS.       | MEN.            |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| Brought forward - -  | £.<br>543,828   | £.<br>2,105,000 |
| Pay of 1 Commandant, 2 Adjutants, and 22 Non-commissioned Officers, &c., attached to Mounted Infantry and 1 Serjeant Artificer for Cyclist Staff - - - - - | 657             | 1,200           |
| Additional Pay of Mounted Infantry - - - - -   | 2,000           | 10,000          |
| For Pay of supernumerary Officers, &c., including young Officers awaiting embarkation to India - - - - -   | 6,000           | -               |
| Additional Pay, &c., and for Pay of Officers for Brevet Rank, &c. - - - - -  | 10,200          | 24,800          |
| Pay of drafts on passage to India, and Pay of Men returning from India as invalids or for discharge, &c. - - - - -   | -               | 21,000          |
|  | £. 562,685 -    | 2,162,000       |
| Deduct,—Pay of 17 Lieutenant Colonels commanding Regimental Districts, whose appointments will remain vacant - - - - -                                     | £. 5,585        |                 |
| Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. - - - - -  | 39,100          |                 |
| For vacancies in the establishment - - - - -   | 67,000          |                 |
|  | 12,985          | 98,700          |
|  | 549,700         | 2,063,300       |
| TOTAL PAY AND ADDITIONAL PAY (carried to p. 167) - - - - -   | £.<br>2,613,000 |                 |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—OFFICERS.

| Total Establishment, including Head Quarters and General Staff. |          | Number for whom Regimental Pay is taken. |                     | Daily Rate of Pay.   | Amount per Annum each (365 days). | TOTAL Pay for        |                |           |        |
|---|----------|--|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|
| 1899-1900.  | 1900-01. | 1899 1900.                               | 1900-01.            |  |                                   | 1900-01.             | 1899-1900.     |           |        |
| 321   | 528      | Lieutenant Colonels                      | 1                   | 4  | £. s. d.<br>2 2 -                 | £. s. d.<br>766 10 - | £.<br>3,066    | £.<br>766 |        |
|   |          |  | 10                  | 10   | 1 10 -                            | 547 10 -             | 5,475          | 5,475     |        |
|   |          |  | 5                   | 1  | 1 4 -                             | 438 - -              | 438            | 2,190     |        |
|   |          |  | 8                   | 9  | *- 18 -                           | 328 10 -             | 2,956          | 2,628     |        |
|   |          |  | 24                  | 24   |                                   |                      | 11,935         | 11,059    |        |
|   |          | Majors                                   | 14                  | 15   | *- 16 -                           | 292 - -              | 4,380          | 4,088     |        |
|   |          |  | 7                   | 40   | *- 13 7                           | 247 17 11            | 9,916          | 1,735     |        |
|   |          |  | 21                  | 55   |                                   |                      | 14,296         | 5,823     |        |
|   |          | Brevet Majors                            | 3                   | 1  | *- 13 7                           | 247 17 11            | 248            | 744       |        |
|   |          | Captains                                 | 74                  | 140  | *- 11 7                           | 211 7 11             | 29,621         | 15,643    |        |
|   |          |  | 77                  | 141  |                                   |                      | 29,869         | 16,387    |        |
|   |          | Lieutenants                              | 63                  | 103  | *- 6 6                            | 118 12 6             | 12,218         | 7,473     |        |
|   |          |  | 22                  | 94   | *- 5 3                            | 95 16 3              | 9,006          | 2,108     |        |
|   |          | Quartermasters                           | 2                   | 5  | - 15 6                            | 282 17 6             | 1,414          | 566       |        |
|   |          |  | 8                   | 3  | - 14 -                            | 255 10 -             | 766            | 2,044     |        |
|   |          |  | 2                   | 2  | - 12 6                            | 228 2 6              | 456            | 456       |        |
|   |          |  | 4                   | 13   | - 11 -                            | 200 15 -             | 2,610          | 803       |        |
|   |          |  | 24                  | 46   | - 9 6                             | 173 7 6              | 7,975          | 4,161     |        |
|   |          |  | 40                  | 69   |                                   |                      | 13,221         | 8,030     |        |
|   |          | Riding Masters                           | 3                   | 1<br>3   | - 12 -<br>- 10 6                  | 219 - -<br>191 12 6  | 219<br>575     | 575       |        |
|   |          |  | TOTAL Numbers - - - |  | 250                               | +490                 | TOTAL - - - £. | 91,439    | 51,455 |
|   |          | 321                                      | 528                 | Deduct,—For broken periods, and for vacancies in the Establishment |                                   |                      |                | 11,439    | 55     |
|   |          | TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.       |                     |  |                                   |                      |                | 80,000    | 51,510 |

\* Officers at this rate of pay receive also Corps Pay, which is provided in Sub-Head D. of Vote 1.  
† In addition to these numbers, 38 Officers employed on the Staff (5, including 2 Quartermasters, at Head Quarters, War Office, and 33 on General Staff) are included in Vote 13, and Vote 1, Sub-Head A., respectively.



VOTE 1.—Appendix No. 2.— REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.—MEN.

|  |                          | ARMY SERVICE CORPS. |                    |                  |                | REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENT.     |                  |          |                  |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|
| RANKS.                                   | NUMBERS.                 |                     |                    |                  | RATES OF PAY.  |                            |                  | Numbers. | TOTAL Daily Pay. |
|  |                          |                     |                    |                  | Per Diem each. | Per Annum each (365 days). | TOTAL Daily Pay. |          |                  |
|  |                          |                     |                    |                  | s. d.          | £. s. d.                   | £. s. d.         |          | £. s. d.         |
| First Class Staff Serjeant Majors - -    | 72                       |                     |                    |                  | 6 -            | 109 10 -                   | 21 12 -          | -        | -                |
| Regimental Serjeant Majors - - -         | 5                        |                     |                    |                  | 5 6            | 100 7 6                    | 1 7 6            | -        | -                |
| Staff Serjeant Majors - - -              | 120                      |                     |                    |                  | 5 3            | 95 16 3                    | 36 9 9           | -        | -                |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers - - -             | 216                      |                     |                    |                  | -              | -                          | -                | -        | -                |
|  | For a Ser-vice Com-pany. | Supply Service.     | Transport Service. | TOTAL for Corps. |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Company Serjeant Majors - - -            | 1                        |                     | 80                 | 179              | 14 3           | 77 11 3                    | 38 - 0           | 2        | - 8 6            |
| Staff Quartermaster Serjeants - - -      |                          | 80                  | 3                  |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Farrier - - - ditto - - -                | -                        | -                   | 8                  |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Wheeler - - - ditto - - -                | -                        | -                   | 4                  |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Collarmaker - - - ditto - - -            | -                        | -                   | 4                  | 293              | 13 0           | 68 8 9                     | 54 18 0          | 2        | - 7 6            |
| Company - - - ditto - - -                | 1                        | 1                   | 80                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Staff Serjeants - - -                    | -                        | 80                  | 12                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Staff Serjeant Farriers - - -            | * 1                      | -                   | 40                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Ditto - - - Wheelers - - -               | * 1                      | -                   | 40                 | 267              | 2 7            | 47 2 11                    | 47 8 1           | 6        | - 15 6           |
| Ditto - - - Collarmakers - - -           | * 1                      | -                   | 40                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Sergeants - - -                          | 3                        | 131                 | 236                |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| TOTAL Sergeants - - -                    | -                        | 292                 | 547                | 839              | -              | -                          | -                | 12       | -                |
| Trumpeters - - -                         | 1                        | 1                   | 80                 | 81               | 1 2            | 21 5 10                    | 4 14 6           | -        | -                |
| Corporals - - -                          | 3                        | 150                 | 220                | 509              | 2 -            | 36 10 -                    | 50 18 -          | 6        | - 12 -           |
| Corporal Farrier and Carriage Smiths - - | * 1                      | -                   | 44                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Ditto - Wheelers - - -                   | * 1                      | -                   | 43                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Ditto - Collarmakers - - -               | * 1                      | -                   | 43                 |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Second Corporals - - -                   | 1                        | 150                 | 83                 | 223              | 1 0            | 31 18 9                    | 20 7 9           | 6        | - 10 6           |
| Shoing and Carriage Smiths - - -         | 1                        | -                   | 65                 | 4,310            | 1 2            | 21 5 10                    | 253 3 4          | 6        | - 7 -            |
| Drivers - - -                            | 45                       | -                   | 3,308              |                  |                |                            |                  |          |                  |
| Privates - - -                           | -                        | 967                 | -                  |                  |                |                            |                  | 98       | 5 14 4           |
| TOTAL Rank and File - - -                | -                        | 1,267               | 3,815              | 5,082            | -              | -                          | -                | 118      | -                |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and DAILY PAY - - -        | 59                       | 1,691               | 4,527              | 6,218            | -              | -                          | 529 - 5          | 130      | 9 7 10           |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| TOTAL ANNUAL PAY for Corps proper   | £. s. d.     |
| " " " for Remount Establishment   | 193,092 12 1 |
| " " " of Barrack Sections (7 Sergeant Majors, 4 Quartermaster Sergeants, 1 Colour Sergeant) | 3,427 19 2   |
| " " " of Staff Clerk Section, and Military Staff Clerks attached (detailed below)           | 1,195 4 7    |
| Add.—Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c.   | 13,374 4 2   |
|   | 2,000 - -    |
| Deduct.—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c., and for vacancies in the Establishment | 213,000 - -  |
|   | 5,000 - -    |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167)   | 203,000 - -  |

STAFF CLERK SECTION, AND MILITARY STAFF CLERKS ATTACHED TO ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

| RANKS.                              | Total Numbers. | Numbers for whom Regimental Pay is here Provided. | Rate per Diem each. | TOTAL Daily Pay. | RANKS.                        | Total Numbers. | Numbers for whom Regimental Pay is here Provided. | Rate per Diem each. | TOTAL Daily Pay. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------|------------------|
| Staff Clerk Section:                |                |   |                     |                  | Military Staff Clerks:        |                |   |                     |                  |
| Staff Sergeant Majors - - -         | (a) 23         | 23  | 5 6                 | £. s. d. 6 6 6   | Superintending Clerks - - -   | (g) 7          | 3   | 5 6                 | £. s. d. 3 5 -   |
| Staff Quartermaster Sergeants - - - | (b) 31         | 25  | 5 -                 | 0 5 -            | Quartermaster Sergeants - - - | (h) 25         | 13  | 5 -                 | 3 5 -            |
| Staff Sergeants - - -               | (c) 30         | 1   | 4 6                 | 4 6              | Colour Sergeants - - -        | -              | 3   | 4 6                 | - 13 6           |
| Sergeants - - -                     | (d) 20         | 8   | 3 6                 | 5 12 -           | Sergeant - - -                | -              | 1   | 1                   | 4 -              |
| Corporals - - -                     | (e) 38         | 8   | 3 -                 | 1 4 -            |                               | -              | 1   | 3 6                 | - 3 6            |
| Second Corporals - - -              | (f) 47         | 34  | 2 6                 | 4 5 -            |                               | -              | 84  | 21                  | 5 2 6            |
| Privates - - -                      | -              | 41  | 2 -                 | 4 2 -            |                               | -              | 220   | 194                 | 31 10 4          |
|                                     | -              | 26  | 1 8                 | 2 3 4            |                               | -              | 254   | 215                 | 96 12 10         |
| TOTAL - - -                         | 220            | 194   |                     | 31 10 4          |                               | -              |   |                     |                  |

- (a) Pay of 3 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, U., 1 in Vote 11, B.  
 (b) Pay of 8 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, U., 1 in Vote 11, I.  
 (c) Pay of 1 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 11, B.  
 (d) Pay of 1 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, O., 1 in Vote 1, P., 1 in Vote 11, B.  
 (e) Pay of 4 provided in Vote 13, B.  
 (f) Pay of 3 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, O., 2 in Vote 11, B.

- (g) Pay of 3 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, U.  
 (h) Pay of 6 provided in Vote 13, B., 1 in Vote 1, O., 2 in Vote 1, U.

\* Service Companies have only one Artificer of non-commissioned rank, either a Staff Sergeant or a Corporal.  
 † Increased by 6d. after three years. This increment is provided below as additional pay.  
 ‡ Including 42 boys, at 8d. per diem.  
 § This Section is being replaced by Barrack Wardens, who draw a consolidated rate of pay, provided for under Sub-Head K.  
 ¶ This number is exclusive of 1 civilian clerk, at 45d., employed in the Head-quarter Office, Dublin.  
 ¶ The amalgamation of the Staff Clerk Section with the Supply portion of the A.S.C. will be gradually effected during 1900-1.

TOTAL ANNUAL PAY £. 13,374 4 2  
 (carried above)



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## WEST INDIA REGIMENT (3 BATTALIONS).

| ESTABLISHMENT.  |  |                                     |                   | CHARGE.                        |                            |                        |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| RANKS.  | One<br>Battalion<br>(Eight<br>Com-<br>panies). | Depôt<br>(Three<br>Com-<br>panies). | Total<br>Numbers. | * Rate<br>per<br>Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per Annum<br>each. | Total<br>Annual Pay.   |
| Lieutenant Colonels - -   | 2  | 1                                   | 7                 | s. d.<br>18 -                  | £. s. d.<br>328 10 -       | £. s. d.<br>2,299 10 - |
| Majors - - - - -  | 15   | 1                                   | 15                | 13 7                           | 247 17 11                  | 3,718 8 9              |
| Captains - - - - -  | 17   | 2                                   | 24                | 11 7                           | 211 7 11                   | 5,073 10 -             |
| Lieutenants - - - - -   | 16   | 6                                   | 54                | 6 6                            | 118 12 6                   | 6,405 15 -             |
| Second Lieutenants - - -  | 9  | -                                   | 27                | 5 3                            | 95 16 3                    | 2,586 18 9             |
| Adjutants - - - - -   | 1  | -                                   | 3                 | 11 6                           | 209 17 6                   | 629 12 6               |
| Quartermasters - - - -  | 1  | 1                                   | 4                 | 9 -                            | 164 5 -                    | 657 - -                |
| Additional Pay of Officers -  | -  | -                                   | -                 | -                              | -                          | 629 5 -                |
| TOTAL Officers - - -  | 41   | 11                                  | 134               | -                              | -                          | 22,000 - -             |
| Serjeant Majors - - - -   | 1  | 1                                   | 4                 | 5 4                            | 97 6 8                     | 389 6 8                |
| Bandmasters - - - - -   | 1  | -                                   | 3                 | 5 -                            | 91 5 -                     | 273 15 -               |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers -  | 2  | 1                                   | 7                 | -                              | -                          | -                      |
| Quartermaster Serjeants -   | 1  | 1                                   | 4                 | 4 -                            | 73 - -                     | 292 - -                |
| Serjeant Instructors of Musketry  | 1  | 1                                   | 4                 | 3 7                            | 65 7 11                    | 261 11 8               |
| *Orderly-room Serjeants -   | 1  | 2                                   | 5                 | 2 6                            | 45 12 6                    | 228 2 6                |
| Serjeant Drummers - - -   | 1  | -                                   | 3                 | 2 1                            | 38 - 5                     | 114 1 3                |
| Company Serjeant Majors -   | 13   | 4                                   | 43                | 3 2                            | 57 15 10                   | 2,485 - 10             |
| Serjeants - - - - -   | 32   | 12                                  | 108               | 2 1                            | 38 - 5                     | 4,106 5 -              |
| *Orderly-room Clerks - -  | 1  | 1                                   | 4                 | 2 1                            | 38 - 5                     | 152 - 8                |
| TOTAL Serjeants - - -   | 50   | 21                                  | 171               | -                              | -                          | -                      |
| Drummers - - - - -  | 16   | 6                                   | 54                | - 10                           | 15 4 2                     | 821 5 -                |
| Compounders - - - - -   | -  | 7                                   | 7                 | 1 6                            | 27 7 6                     | 191 12 3               |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 40   | 15                                  | 135               | 1 6                            | 27 7 6                     | 3,695 12 6             |
| Privates - - - - -  | 862  | 250                                 | 2,845             | - 9                            | 13 13 9                    | 38,940 8 9             |
| TOTAL Rank and File -   | 902  | 281                                 | 2,987             | -                              | -                          | -                      |
| TOTAL of all Ranks - -  | 1,011  | 320                                 | 3,353             | -                              | -                          | -                      |
| Additional Pay for Lance Ranks, &c. - - - - -   | -  | -                                   | -                 | -                              | -                          | 752 - 2                |
| Additional Pay to 300 Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates (at 3½d. per diem) employed<br>Duties on Artillery - - - | -  | -                                   | -                 | -                              | -                          | 1,596 17 6             |
|   |  |                                     |                   |                                |                            | £. 54,300 - -          |
| <i>Deduct</i> ,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c., and for vacancies in the<br>Establishment - - - - -      |  |                                     |                   |                                |                            | £. 2,900 - -           |
| TOTAL PAY of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - -  |  |                                     |                   |                                |                            | £. 51,400 - -          |

## RECAPITULATION.

|   | Officers.    | Men.         | Total.       |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Annual Pay of three Battalions and Depôt, as above<br>(carried to p. 167) - - - | £.<br>22,000 | £.<br>51,400 | £.<br>73,400 |

\* See Notes on page 152.

† One Battalion has 4 Majors and 8 Captains.



## VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

## ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

| ESTABLISHMENT.<br>(Eight Companies.)                        |                                     |                                      |            | CHARGE.   |                      |                   |
|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|
| RANKS.  | Six Companies for Service in Malta. | Two Companies for Service elsewhere. | Total Nos. | Rate per Diem each.*  | Rate per Annum each. | Total Annual Pay. |
|   |                                     |                                      |            | s. d.   | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.          |
| Lieutenant Colonel . . .                                    | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 18 —  | 328 10 —             | 328 10 —          |
| Majors . . . . .  | 6                                   | 2                                    | 8          | 16 —  | 292 — —              | 2,336 — —         |
| Captains . . . . .  | 6                                   | 2                                    | 8          | 11 7  | 211 7 11             | 1,691 3 4         |
| Lieutenants . . . . .                                       | 7                                   | 2                                    | 9          | 6 10  | 124 14 2             | 1,122 7 6         |
| Second Lieutenants . . .                                    | 5                                   | 2                                    | 7          | 5 7   | 101 17 11            | 713 5 5           |
| Adjutant . . . . .  | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 16 7  | 302 12 11            | 302 12 11         |
| Quartermaster . . . . .                                     | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 9 6   | 173 7 6              | 173 7 6           |
| Additional Pay of Officers .                                | —                                   | —                                    | —          | —   | —                    | 32 13 4           |
| TOTAL Officers . . . .                                      | 27                                  | 8                                    | 35         | —   | —                    | 6,700 — —         |
| Warrant Officers {  | Serjeant Major . . .                | 1                                    | 1          | 5 —   | 91 5 —               | 182 10 —          |
|   | Bandmaster . . . . .                | 1                                    | 1          | 5 —   | 91 5 —               |                   |
| Quartermaster Serjeant . .                                  | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 2 7   | 47 2 11              | 47 2 11           |
| Company Serjeant Majors .                                   | 6                                   | 2                                    | 8          | 2 2   | 39 10 10             | 316 6 8           |
| „ Quartermaster Serjeants                                   | —                                   | 2                                    | 2          | 2 1   | 38 — 5               | 76 — 10           |
| *Orderly-room Serjeant . .                                  | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 1 10  | 33 9 2               | 33 9 2            |
| Hospital Serjeant . . . .                                   | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 2 1   | 38 — 5               | 38 — 5            |
| Armourer Serjeant . . . .                                   | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 3 10  | 69 19 2              | 69 19 2           |
| Serjeant Trumpeter . . . .                                  | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 1 10  | 33 9 2               | 33 9 2            |
| Serjeants . . . . .   | 36                                  | 12                                   | 48         | 1 10  | 33 9 2               | 1,606 — —         |
| *Orderly-room Clerk . . .                                   | 1                                   | —                                    | 1          | 1 10  | 33 9 2               | 33 9 2            |
| TOTAL Serjeants . . . .                                     | 48                                  | 16                                   | 64         |   |                      |                   |
| Trumpeters . . . . .  | 12                                  | 4                                    | 16         | — 10  | 15 4 2               | 243 6 8           |
| Corporals . . . . .   | 12                                  | 8                                    | 20         | 1 5   | 25 17 1              | 517 1 8           |
| Bombardiers . . . . .                                       | 12                                  | 8                                    | 20         | 1 1   | 19 15 5              | 395 8 4           |
| Gunners . . . . .   | †615                                | 204                                  | 819        | — 10  | 15 4 2               | 12,455 12 6       |
| TOTAL Rank and File . .                                     | 639                                 | 220                                  | 859        | Additional Pay for service out of Malta, lance rank, length of service, &c. } |                      |                   |
| TOTAL NUMBERS . . . .                                       | 728                                 | 248                                  | 976        |   |                      |                   |
|   |                                     |                                      |            |   | £.                   | 16,990 — —        |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. . . . . |                                     |                                      |            |   |                      | 290 — —           |
| TOTAL PAY of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men . . . . .    |                                     |                                      |            |   | £.                   | 16,700 — —        |
| TOTAL PAY of Officers and Men (carried to p. 167) . . . . . |                                     |                                      |            |   | £.                   | 23,400 — —        |

\* See Notes on Page 152.

† Including three as Hospital Orderlies.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.REGIMENTS OF INDIAN NATIVE INFANTRY SERVING IN  
EASTERN COLONIES.

| ESTABLISHMENT.   |          | CHARGE.          |                               |              |                              |             |
|--|----------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| RANKS.   | Numbers. | Monthly Rates.   |                               |              | Total Annual Pay.            |             |
|  |          | Ordinary Pay.    | Command and Staff Allowances. | Batta.       | Indian Currency R. = 1s. 4d. | Sterling £. |
|  |          | <i>Rs. a. p.</i> | <i>Rs. a.</i>                 | <i>Rs. a</i> | <i>Rs. a.</i>                | <i>£.</i>   |
| Commandant - - - - -   | 1        | 827 14 -         | 600 -                         | —            | 17,134 8                     |             |
| Wing Commander, Second in Command - - - - -                            | 1        | 640 14 -         | 270 -                         | —            | 10,930 8                     |             |
| Wing Commander - - - - -   | 1        | 374 1 6          | 230 -                         | —            | 7,249 2                      |             |
| Wing Officers - - - - -  | 3        | 225 12 -         | 100 -                         | —            | 11,727 -                     |             |
| „ Adjutant - - - - -   | 1        | 225 12 -         | 250 -                         | —            | 5,709 -                      |             |
| „ Quartermaster - - - - -  | 1        | 225 12 -         | 150 -                         | —            | 4,509 -                      |             |
| Exchange Compensation Allowance, &c. - - - - -                         | —        | —                | —                             | —            | 3,805 14                     |             |
|  | 8        |                  |                               |              | 61,065 -                     |             |
| Subadar Major - - - - -  | 1        | 100 - -          | 50 -                          | 15 -         | 1,980 -                      |             |
| Subadars - - - - -   | 3        | 100 - -          | —                             | 15 -         | 4,140 -                      |             |
| „ - - - - -  | 4        | 80 - -           | —                             | 15 -         | 4,560 -                      |             |
| Jemadars - - - - -   | 4        | 50 - -           | —                             | 7 8          | 2,760 -                      |             |
| „ - - - - -  | 4        | 40 - -           | —                             | 7 8          | 2,280 -                      |             |
| Native Adjutant - - - - -  | —        | —                | 17 8                          | —            | 210 -                        |             |
| TOTAL Officers - - - - -   | 24       |                  |                               |              | 76,995 -                     | 5,135       |
| Color Havildars - - - - -  | 8        | 16 - -           | 2 -                           | 5 -          | 2,208 -                      |             |
| Pay „ - - - - -  | 8        | 16 - -           | 5 -                           | 5 -          | 2,496 -                      |             |
| Havildars - - - - -  | 25       | 16 - -           | —                             | 5 -          | 6,300 -                      |             |
| Drummers - - - - -   | 16       | 9 - -            | —                             | 1 8          | 2,016 -                      |             |
| Naiques - - - - -  | 40       | 14 - -           | —                             | 5 -          | 9,120 -                      |             |
| Sepoys - - - - -   | 800      | 9 - -            | —                             | 1 8          | 100,800 -                    |             |
| Havildar Major - - - - -   | —        | —                | 10 -                          | —            | 120 -                        |             |
| 4 other Non-Commissioned Officers - - - - -                            | —        | —                | 5 -                           | —            | 240 -                        |             |
| Half Mounting allowance to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - - - - | —        | —                | Rs. 5 a year                  | —            | 4,485 -                      |             |
| TOTAL Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - - - -                      | 897      | —                | —                             | —            | 127,785 -                    | 8,519       |
| TOTAL all Ranks - - - - -  | 921      | —                | —                             | —            | 204,553 -                    | 13,654      |
| <i>Less,—Pay forfeited or not drawn - - - - -</i>                      |          |                  |                               |              |                              | 134         |
| TOTAL for 1 Regiment - - - £.  |          |                  |                               |              |                              | 13,520      |

|  | Officers. | Men.      | Total.     |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 2 Regiments, as above, at 13,520 <i>l.</i> | £. 10,270 | £. 16,770 | £. 27,040* |

\* Carried to Recapitulation, p. 167.



## VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—continued.

## HONG KONG REGIMENT.

| ESTABLISHMENT.  |                               | CHARGE.             |                    |                                       |           |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| RANKS.  | Numbers.                      | Monthly Rates.      | Annual Rates.      | Total Annual Pay.                     |           |
|   |                               |                     |                    | Currency.<br>\$=1s. 11d.<br>R=1s. 4d. | Sterling. |
| <i>European Officers.</i>   |                               | <i>Rs. a. p.</i>    | <i>Rs. a.</i>      | <i>Rs. a.</i>                         | <i>£.</i> |
| Commandant - - - - -  | 1                             | 1,427 14 -          | 17,134 8           | 17,134 8                              |           |
| Wing Commander, Second in Command - -   | 1                             | 910 14 -            | 10,930 8           | 10,930 8                              |           |
| Wing Commander - - - - -  | 1                             | 604 1 6             | 7,249 2            | 7,249 2                               |           |
| Wing Officers - - - - -   | 5 { <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub> | 474 1 6<br>325 12 - | 5,689 2<br>3,909 - | 11,378 4<br>11,727 -                  |           |
| Adjutant - - - - -  | 1                             | 425 12 -            | 5,109 -            | 5,109 -                               |           |
| Quartermaster - - - - -   | 1                             | 375 12 -            | 4,509 -            | 4,509 -                               |           |
|   | 10                            |                     |                    | 68,037 6                              | 4,536     |
| Exchange Compensation Allowance, &c. -  | —                             | —                   | —                  | —                                     | 283       |
| Additional (Local) Pay - - - - -  | -                             | \$ 44               | \$ 528             | \$ 5,280                              | 506       |
| <i>Native Officers.</i>   |                               |                     |                    |                                       |           |
| Subadars, 1st Grade - - - - -   | 4                             | 66                  | 792                | 3,168                                 |           |
| „ 2nd „ - - - - -   | 4                             | 57                  | 684                | 2,736                                 |           |
| Jemadars, 1st „ - - - - -   | 5                             | 44                  | 528                | 2,640                                 |           |
| „ 2nd „ - - - - -   | 4                             | 35                  | 420                | 1,680                                 |           |
| Subadar Major, Additional Pay -   | —                             | 22                  | 264                | 264                                   |           |
| Assistant Adjutant „ -  | —                             | 9                   | 108                | 108                                   |           |
|   |                               |                     |                    | 10,596                                | 1,015     |
| TOTAL Officers - - -  | 27                            |                     |                    |                                       | 6,340     |
|   |                               | Daily Rates.        |                    |                                       |           |
| Pay Havildars - - - - -   | 8                             | \$ 65               | 237 25             | 1,898 00                              |           |
| Drill Havildar - - - - -  | 1                             |                     |                    | 237 25                                |           |
| Quartermaster Havildar - - - - -  | 1                             |                     |                    | 237 25                                |           |
| Armourer Havildar - - - - -   | 1                             |                     |                    | 237 25                                |           |
| Band Havildar - - - - -   | 1                             |                     |                    | 237 25                                |           |
| Havildars - - - - -   | 40                            | \$ 40               | 146 00             | 5,840 00                              |           |
| Drum Major - - - - -  | 1                             |                     |                    | 146 00                                |           |
| TOTAL Serjeants - -   | 53                            |                     |                    | 8,833 00                              | 846       |
| Buglers - - - - -   | 16                            | 25                  | 91 25              | 1,460 00                              | 140       |
| Naiques - - - - -   | 48                            | 30                  | 109 50             | 5,258 00                              |           |
| Privates - - - - -  | 870                           | 25                  | 91 25              | 79,387 50                             |           |
| „ for nursing sick - - - - -  | 9                             | 25                  | 91 25              | 831 25                                |           |
| TOTAL Rank and File -   | 927                           |                     |                    | 85,474 75                             | 8,192     |
| TOTAL NUMBERS - - -   | 1,023                         |                     |                    |                                       |           |
| Add,—Additional Pay of Colour Havildars, Drum Major, and Drill Naique; also difference in sterling value of pay issued in India - |                               |                     |                    | —                                     | 2,982     |
|   |                               |                     |                    |                                       | 18,500    |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. - - - - -   |                               |                     |                    |                                       | 200       |
| TOTAL PAY OF OFFICERS AND MEN (carried to p. 167) - - £.  |                               |                     |                    |                                       | 18,300    |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued.*

## THE CHINESE REGIMENT.

| ESTABLISHMENT.   |          | REGIMENTAL PAY. |                 |                   |
|--|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| RANKS.   | Numbers. | Rate per Diem.  | Rate per Annum. | Total Annual Pay. |
| Commandant - - - - -   | 1        | <i>s. d.</i>    | <i>£.</i>       | <i>£.</i>         |
| Second in Command - - - - -  | 1        | —               | 800             | 800               |
| Captains - - - - -   | 9        | —               | 650             | 5,850             |
| Lieutenants - - - - -  | 17       | —               | 400             | 6,800             |
| Additional Pay to—   |          |                 |                 |                   |
| Adjutant - - - - -   | —        | 5 -             | —               | 91                |
| Assistant Adjutant - - - - -   | —        | 3 -             | —               | 54                |
| Quartermaster - - - - -  | —        | 2 6             | —               | 45                |
| TOTAL Officers - - - - -   | 28       | —               | —               | 10,340            |
| Serjeant Major - - - - -   | 1        | —               | <i>£.</i>       |                   |
| Quartermaster Serjeant and Orderly Room Serjeant - - - - -             | 2        | —               | 164 + 38        | 200               |
| Colour Serjeants - - - - -   | 8        | —               | 148 + 24        | 344               |
|  | 11       | —               | 128 + 24        | 1,216             |
|  |          |                 | —               | 1,760             |
| Serjeant Instructor in Musketry - - - - -                              | 1        | <i>Cents.</i>   | <i>Dollars.</i> |                   |
| Serjeant Bugler - - - - -  | 1        | 40              | 144             | 14                |
| Serjeants - - - - -  | 16       | 40              | 144             | 14                |
|  | 18       | 37              | 135             | 207               |
| Buglers - - - - -  | 16       | 30              | 108             | 166               |
| Corporals - - - - -  | 40       | 32              | 117             | 448               |
| Privates - - - - -   | 966      | 27              | 96              | 8,632             |
| Interpreters - - - - -   | 10       | 37              | 135             | 135               |
|  | 1,010    |                 |                 |                   |
| TOTAL all Ranks - - - - -  | 1,088    |                 |                 |                   |
| Add,—For Lance Ranks, &c. - - - - -                                    |          |                 |                 | 60                |
|  |          |                 |                 | 11,631            |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited and for vacancies in the establishment - - - - - |          |                 |                 | 1,271             |
| TOTAL PAY of NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN - - - - -               |          |                 |                 | 10,360            |
| TOTAL PAY (carried to p. 167) - - - - -                                |          |                 |                 | 20,700            |

| THE WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.                              |                          |                |                  |                         | THE BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICAN REGIMENT.    |                          |               |              |                         |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|
|   | Estab-<br>lish-<br>ment. | Rates of Pay.  |                  | Total<br>Annual<br>Pay. |  | Estab-<br>lish-<br>ment. | Rates of Pay. |              | Total<br>Annual<br>Pay. |
|   |                          | Ord-<br>inary. | Addi-<br>tional. |                         |  |                          | Monthly.      | Yearly.      |                         |
| Commandant - - - - -                                    | 1                        | <i>s. d.</i>   | <i>s. d.</i>     | <i>£.</i>               | Commandant - - - - -                     | 1                        | <i>s. d.</i>  | <i>£. s.</i> | <i>£.</i>               |
| Second in Command - - - - -                             | 1                        | 18 -           | 15 -             | 602                     | Second in Command - - - - -              | 1                        | -             | 700 -        | 700                     |
| Captains - - - - -                                      | 12                       | 18 7           | 10 -             | 430                     | Adjutant - - - - -                       | 1                        | -             | 600 -        | 600                     |
| Lieutenants - - - - -                                   | 16                       | 11 7           | 6 -              | 3,850                   | Officers Commanding Companies. - - - - - | 8                        | -             | 500 -        | 500                     |
| Second Lieutenants - - - - -                            | 8                        | 6 6            | 6 -              | 3,650                   | Subalterns - - - - -                     | 8                        | -             | 400 -        | 3,200                   |
| Adjutant - - - - -                                      | 1                        | 5 3            | 6 -              | 1,642                   | TOTAL Officers - - - - -                 | 19                       | -             | 300 -        | 2,400                   |
| TOTAL Officers - - - - -                                | 39                       | 6 6            | 11 -             | 320                     |  |                          |               |              | 7,400                   |
| Serjeant Major - - - - -                                | 1                        |                |                  |                         | Serjeant Major - - - - -                 | 1                        | -             | -            | 200                     |
| Colour Serjeants - - - - -                              | 12                       | 156 <i>l.</i>  | 36 <i>l.</i>     | 192                     | Pay Havildars - - - - -                  | 8                        | -             | -            | 980                     |
|   |                          | a year.        | a year.          |                         | Havildars, &c. - - - - -                 | 24                       | -             | -            |                         |
|   |                          | 120 <i>l.</i>  | 24 <i>l.</i>     | 1,728                   | Serjeants - - - - -                      | 48                       | 15 -          | 9 -          | 432                     |
|   |                          | a year.        | a year.          |                         |  | 81                       |               |              |                         |
| Serjeants - - - - -                                     | 32                       | <i>s. d.</i>   |                  | 1,168                   | Corporals - - - - -                      | 48                       | 10 6          | 6 6          | 302                     |
| Buglers - - - - -                                       | 8                        | 2 -            | -                | 182                     | Privates - - - - -                       | 952                      | 7 6           | 4 10         | 4,264                   |
| Corporals - - - - -                                     | 40                       | 1 8            | -                | 1,216                   |  | 1,000                    |               |              |                         |
| Privates - - - - -                                      | 960                      | 1 8            | -                | 21,900                  | TOTAL N.C.O. and MEN - - - - -           | 1,081                    | -             | -            | 6,176                   |
| TOTAL N.C.O. and MEN - - - - -                          | 1,053                    |                |                  | 26,396                  | TOTAL ALL RANKS - - - - -                | 1,100                    |               |              |                         |
| TOTAL ALL RANKS - - - - -                               | 1,092                    |                |                  |                         |  |                          |               |              |                         |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited, &c., and for vacancies - - - - - |                          |                |                  | 380                     | Deduct,—Pay forfeited, &c. - - - - -     |                          |               |              | 78                      |
|   |                          |                |                  | 26,006                  |  |                          |               |              | 6,100                   |
| TOTAL PAY (carried to page 167) - - - - -               |                          |                |                  | 36,500                  | TOTAL PAY (carried to p. 167) - - - - -  |                          |               |              | 13,500                  |



VOTE 1.—APPENDIX, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## ASIATIC AND AFRICAN ARTILLERY.

## HONG KONG—SINGAPORE AND CEYLON—MAURITIUS BATTALIONS, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

| RANKS.   | NUMBERS.                     |                             | REGIMENTAL PAY.     |                   |                            | NUMBERS.                 |                             | REGIMENTAL PAY.     |                   |                            |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
|  | Four Companies at Hong Kong. | Two Companies at Singapore. | Rate per Diem each. | Total Annual Pay. |                            | Two Companies at Ceylon. | Two Companies at Mauritius. | Rate per Diem each. | Total Annual Pay. |                            |
|  |                              |                             |                     | Currency.         | Sterling (Dol. = 1s. 11d.) |                          |                             |                     | Currency.         | Sterling (Rupee = 1s. 4d.) |
| Subedars - - - - -   | 4                            | 2                           | *57'00              | 4,104'00          |                            | 2                        | 2                           | *130'00             | 6,240'00          |                            |
| Jemadars - - - - -   | 4                            | 2                           | *35'00              | 2,520'00          |                            | 2                        | 2                           | *80'00              | 5,840'00          |                            |
| Total Officers - - -   | 8                            | 4                           |                     | 6,624'00          | 685                        | 4                        | 4                           |                     | 10,080'00         | 672                        |
| Additional Pay for Officers of higher grades.  | —                            | —                           | —                   | —                 | 09                         | —                        | —                           | —                   | —                 | 05                         |
| Havildar Majors - - - -  | 4                            | 2                           | *66                 | 1,445'40          |                            | 2                        | 2                           | 1'09                | 1,561'40          |                            |
| Havildars - - - - -  | 16                           | 9                           | *41                 | 3,741'25          |                            | 9†                       | 8                           | 0'68                | 4,219'40          |                            |
| Trumpeters - - - - -   | 8                            | 4                           | *27                 | 1,182'60          |                            | 4                        | 4                           | 0'45                | 1,314'00          |                            |
| Naiques (Including a Bombardier Trumpeter).  | 17                           | 8                           | *30                 | 2,787'50          |                            | 8                        | 8                           | 0'50                | 2,920'00          |                            |
| Gunners - - - - -  | 392                          | 214                         | *27                 | 59,721'30         |                            | †174                     | 174                         | 0'45                | 57,159'00         |                            |
| TOTAL - - -  | 445                          | 241                         |                     | 68,828'05         | 6,596                      | †201                     | 200                         |                     | 67,208'80         | 4,48†                      |
| Add,—Additional Pay at 1s. a day of 1 Havildar as Acting Schoolmaster; and difference in sterling value of Pay issued in India - - - |                              |                             |                     |                   | 1,500                      |                          |                             |                     |                   | 35†                        |
| Deduct,—For Pay of men below establishment and pay forfeited by misconduct, &c. - - -  |                              |                             |                     |                   | 8,800                      |                          |                             |                     |                   | 5,54†                      |
|  |                              |                             |                     |                   | 300                        |                          |                             |                     |                   | 25†                        |
| TOTAL (Included on p. 167) - - - £.  |                              |                             |                     |                   | 8,500                      |                          |                             |                     |                   | 5,30†                      |

\* Monthly rate.

† There are maintained, in addition, 14 privates for service as Mounted Orderlies to the Governor of Ceylon. Their pay, &amp;c., is defrayed out of the revenue of the Colony, and is not provided for in Army Estimates.

‡ Including an Orderly Room Clerk for the Battalion.

| SIERRA LEONE COMPANY, ROYAL ARTILLERY.   |      |                 |                      |                   | AFRICAN ARTILLERY FOR WEST INDIES.  |                    |                      |        |                 |                      |                   |
|--|------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| ESTABLISHMENT.   |      | REGIMENTAL PAY. |                      |                   | —   |                    | NUMBERS.             |        | REGIMENTAL PAY. |                      |                   |
| RANKS.   | Nos. | Rate per Diem.  | Rate per Annum each. | Total Annual Pay. | RANKS.  | Jamaica Com. pany. | St. Lucia Com. pany. | Total. | Rate per Diem.  | Rate per Annum each. | Total Annual Pay. |
|  |      | s. d.           | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.          |   |                    |                      |        | s. d.           | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.          |
| Company Serjeant Major   | 1    | 3 6             | 68 17 6              | 68 17 6           | Company Serjeant Major  | —                  | 1                    | 1      | 3 9             | 68 8 9               | 68 8 9            |
| Serjeants - - -  | 4    | 2 -             | 36 10 -              | 146 - -           | Serjeants - - -   | 4                  | 4                    | 8      | 3 2             | 57 15 10             | 462 6 8           |
| Trumpeters - - -   | 2    | 1 3             | 22 16 3              | 45 12 6           | Trumpeters - - -  | 2                  | 2                    | 4      | 1 2½            | 22 1 -½              | 88 4 2            |
| Corporals - - -  | 6    | 1 8             | 30 8 4               | 182 10 -          | Corporals - - -   | 3                  | 3                    | 6      | 2 6             | 45 12 6              | 273 15 -          |
| Bombardiers - - -  | 2    | 1 5             | 25 17 1              | 51 14 2           | Bombardiers - - -   | 3                  | 3                    | 6      | 2 3             | 41 1 3               | 246 7 6           |
| Ganners - - -  | 95   | 1 3             | 22 16 3              | 2,167 3 9         | Gunners - - -   | 87                 | 87                   | 174    | 1 2½            | 22 1 -½              | 3,837 1 3         |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - - }   | 110  | - - -           | - - -                | 2,656 17 11       | TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - - }  | 99                 | 100                  | 199    | - - -           | - - -                | 4,976 3 4         |
| Deduct,—For Pay of Men below Establishment and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c. - - - |      |                 |                      | 156 17 11         | Deduct,—For Pay of Men below Establishment, and Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &c. - - - |                    |                      |        | 176 3 4         |                      |                   |
| TOTAL (carried to page 167) - - - £.   |      |                 |                      | 2,500 - -         | TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.  |                    |                      |        | 4,800 - -       |                      |                   |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY—*continued*.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (NATIVES).

## EASTERN SUBMARINE MINING COMPANIES.

| ESTABLISHMENT.  |                              |                              |                           |        | CHARGE.  |                                 |                         |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| RANKS.  | Company<br>for<br>Singapore. | Company<br>for<br>Hong Kong. | Company<br>for<br>Ceylon. | TOTAL. | Daily Rates of Pay.                                      |                                 | TOTAL<br>Annual<br>Pay. |
|   |                              |                              |                           |        | Hong Kong<br>and<br>Singapore.<br>(Dollar =<br>1s. 11d.) | Ceylon.<br>(Rupee =<br>1s. 4d.) |                         |
|   |                              |                              |                           |        | <i>Dollars.</i>  | <i>Rupees.</i>                  | <i>£</i>                |
| Havildar Major - -  | 1                            | 1                            | 1                         | 3      | 0·66   | 1·11                            | 73                      |
| Havildars - - -   | 3                            | 3                            | 2                         | 8      | 0·41   | 0·68                            | 119                     |
| Buglers - - - -   | 2                            | 2                            | 2                         | 6      | 0·27   | 0·45                            | 60                      |
| Naiques - - - -   | 8                            | 8                            | 4                         | 20     | 0·30   | 0·50                            | 217                     |
| Sappers - - - -   | 36                           | 56                           | 41                        | 133    | 0·27   | 0·45                            | 1,318                   |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and<br>ANNUAL PAY - - }                                       | 50                           | 70                           | 50                        | 170    | —  | —                               | 1,787                   |
| <i>Deduct,—For Pay forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &amp;c. - - - £.</i> |                              |                              |                           |        |  |                                 | 87                      |
| TOTAL (carried to page 167) - - - £.  |                              |                              |                           |        |  |                                 | 1,700                   |

## WEST INDIAN FORTRESS AND SUBMARINE MINING COMPANIES.

| ESTABLISHMENT.   |                   |            |   |        | CHARGE.                                |                      |                      |
|--|-------------------|------------|---|--------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| RANKS.   | Fortress Company. |            | Submarine<br>Mining<br>Company,<br>Jamaica. | TOTAL. | Rate.<br>per<br>Diem.                  | Rate per<br>Annum. . | TOTAL<br>Annual Pay. |
|  | Jamaica.          | St. Lucia. |   |        |  |                      |                      |
|  |                   |            |   |        | <i>s. d.</i>                           | <i>£. s. d.</i>      | <i>£ s. d.</i>       |
| Serjeants - - - -  | 2                 | 1          | 4   | 7      | 2 4                                    | 42 11 8              | 298 1 8              |
| Buglers - - - -  | 1                 | 1          | 2   | 4      | - 9                                    | 13 13 9              | 54 15 -              |
| Corporals - - - -  | 2                 | 1          | 2   | 5      | 1 8                                    | 30 8 4               | 152 1 8              |
| Second Corporals - - -   | 2                 | 1          | 2   | 5      | 1 4                                    | 24 6 8               | 121 13 4             |
| Sappers - - - -  | 35                | 14         | 50  | 99     | - 9                                    | 13 13 9              | 1,355 1 3            |
|  |                   |            |   |        | Additional Pay of<br>Lance Corporals } |                      | 58 7 1               |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and<br>ANNUAL PAY - - }  | 42                | 18         | 60  | 120    | —                                      | —                    | 2,040 - -            |
| <i>Deduct,—For Pay of Men below Establishment, and Pay<br/>forfeited by Absence, Imprisonment, &amp;c. - - }</i> |                   |            |   |        |  |                      | 80 - -               |
| TOTAL (carried to page 167) - - - £.   |                   |            |   |        |  |                      | 1,960 - -            |

## SIERRA LEONE (FORTRESS) COMPANY.

One Serjeant, one Corporal, one Second Corporal, 18 Sappers, at rates of pay which are under consideration . . . . . £. 400 - -  
carried to p. 167.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued*.

## ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—OFFICERS.

| Total Establishment.   |          |   | Number for whom Pay is taken. | Daily Rate of Pay.      | Amount per Annum each.    | TOTAL Pay per Annum. |        |            |        |     |
|--|----------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------|--------|-----|
| 1899-1900.   | 1900-01. |   |                               |                         |                           | 1900-01.             |        | 1899-1900. |        |     |
|  |          |   |                               | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                  | £.                   | £.     | £.         | £.     |     |
| 82   | 102      | Principal Ordnance Officer -                            | 1                             |                         | *3 - -                    | 1,095 - -            | 1,095  |            | 1,095  |     |
|  |          | 1st Class Ordnance Officers {                           | † 1                           |                         | - - -                     | 980 - -              | 980    |            | -      |     |
|  |          |   | 5                             |                         | *2 2 -                    | 766 10 -             | 3,832  |            | 4,599  |     |
|  |          |   | 2                             |                         | 1 15 -                    | 638 15 -             | 1,277  |            | 639    |     |
|  |          | 2nd Class Ordnance Officers {                           | † 1                           |                         | - - -                     | 650 - -              | 650    |            | -      |     |
|  |          |   | 7                             |                         | *1 10 -                   | 547 10 -             | 3,832  |            | 3,285  |     |
|  |          |   | 11                            |                         | *1 4 -                    | 438 - -              | 4,818  |            | 3,942  |     |
|  |          | 3rd Class Ordnance Officers {                           | 1                             |                         | - - -                     | 550 - -              | 550    |            | -      |     |
|  |          |   | 12                            |                         | 1 6 -                     | 474 10 -             | 5,694  |            | 3,322  |     |
|  |          |   | 8                             |                         | *1 5 -                    | 456 5 -              | 3,650  |            | 4,562  |     |
|  |          | 4th Class Ordnance Officers {                           | † 1                           |                         | - - -                     | 450 - -              | 450    |            | -      |     |
|  |          |   | 51                            |                         | 1 2 6                     | 410 12 6             | 20,942 |            | 15,604 |     |
|  |          |   | 1                             |                         | *- 15 -                   | 273 15 -             | 274    |            | 821    |     |
|  |          |   | 102                           |                         |                           |                      | 48,044 |            | 37,869 |     |
| 65   | 79       | Commissaries - - -                                      | 7                             | † From - 11 - to - 19 - | From 200 15 - to 346 15 - | -                    | 17,500 | -          | 14,308 |     |
|  |          | Deputy Commissaries                                     | 26                            |                         |                           |                      |        |            |        |     |
|  |          | Assistant Commissaries                                  | 46                            |                         |                           |                      |        |            |        |     |
| 147  | 181      |   | 151                           |                         |                           |                      |        |            |        |     |
| 21   | 21       | Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery - - -                  | 2                             | 1 3 -                   | 419 15 -                  | 840                  |        | -          |        |     |
|  |          |   | 3                             | 1 - 6                   | 374 2 6                   | 1,122                |        | 1,496      |        |     |
|  |          |   | 13                            | - 18 -                  | 328 10 -                  | 4,271                |        | 4,599      |        |     |
|  |          |   | -                             | - 15 6                  | 282 17 6                  | -                    |        | 283        |        |     |
|  |          |   | 21                            | - 13 -                  | 237 5 -                   | 712                  |        | 237        |        |     |
|  |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 6,945  |            | 6,615  |     |
| -  | -        | § Retired Officers, temporarily employed -              | 2                             | 2                       | - - -                     | - - -                | -      | 700        | -      | 700 |
| INSPECTION.  |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      |        |            |        |     |
| 35   | 35       | Chief Inspectors - - - (1st Class Ordnance Officers.)   | 3                             | - - -                   | 750 - -                   | 2,250                |        | 2,250      |        |     |
|  |          | Inspector - - - (2nd Class Ordnance Officer.)           | † 1                           | - - -                   | 650 - -                   | 650                  |        | 650        |        |     |
|  |          | Inspectors - - - (3rd Class Ordnance Officers.)         | 9                             | - - -                   | 550 - -                   | 4,950                |        | 4,950      |        |     |
|  |          | Assistant Inspectors - - (4th Class Ordnance Officers.) | 20                            | - - -                   | 450 - -                   | 9,000                |        | 9,450      |        |     |
|  |          | Assistant to Inspector of Royal Engineer Stores -       | 1                             | - - -                   | 350 - -                   | 350                  |        | 350        |        |     |
|  |          | Assistant to Chief Inspector for General Stores -       | 1                             | - 19 -                  | 346 15 -                  | 347                  |        | 347        |        |     |
|  |          |   | 35                            |                         |                           |                      | 17,547 |            | 17,997 |     |
| RANGE FINDING.   |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      |        |            |        |     |
| 6  | 6        | Chief Inspector - - -                                   | 1                             | - - -                   | 750 - -                   | 750                  |        | 750        |        |     |
|  |          | Inspectors - - -  | 4                             | - - -                   | 450 - -                   | 1,800                |        | 1,800      |        |     |
|  |          | Assistant Inspector - -                                 | 1                             | - - -                   | 400 - -                   | 400                  |        | 400        |        |     |
|  |          |   | 6                             |                         |                           |                      | 2,950  |            | 2,950  |     |
| 218  | 243      |   | 215                           |                         |                           |                      | 93,686 |            | 80,439 |     |
| Abate, for vacancies in the Establishment - - - - -  |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 4,786  |            |        |     |
|  |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 88,900 |            |        |     |
| Add,—For additional Pay, Charge Pay, and broken periods - - - - -                          |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 500    |            | 661    |     |
| Additional Pay of 4 Officers performing Naval Ordnance duties at Stations abroad - - - - - |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 200    |            | 200    |     |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.   |          |   |                               |                         |                           |                      | 89,600 | -          | 81,300 |     |

\* These rates of pay are for Officers serving under the Royal Warrant of 1880.

† This includes additional pay at 3s. 6d., 2s. 6d., and 1s. 6d. per diem to each grade respectively.

§ One Acting Barrack Master, Woolwich, and one in lieu of a civilian clerk at Woolwich.

†† Four officers, Royal Army Clothing Department.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

## ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.—MEN.

|   | Number. | Rate of Pay. |                 | Total<br>per Annum. |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|   |         | Per Diem.    | Per Annum.      |                     |
|   |         | <i>s. d.</i> | <i>£. s. d.</i> | <i>£.</i>           |
| Quartermaster Serjeant Instructor - - - - -       | 1       | 5 -          | 91 5 -          | 91                  |
| Master Gunner, 1st Class - - - - -                | 1       | 6 -          | 109 10 -        | 109                 |
| Serjeant Major Foreman of Proof - - - - -         | 1       | 5 10         | 106 9 2         | 106                 |
| „ „ for Laboratory Stores - - - - -               | 1       | 6 -          | 109 10 -        | 109                 |
| „ „ Submarine Mining Storekeeper* - - - - -       | 1       | 6 -          | 109 10 -        | 109                 |
| Quartermaster Serjeant Foreman of Proof - - - - - | 2       | 5 -          | 91 5 -          | 182                 |
| Military Mechanists* - - - - -                    | 1       | 4 6          | 82 2 6          | 82                  |
|   | 1       | 3 9          | 68 8 9          | 68                  |
| Serjeants - - - - -                               | 3       | 3 2          | 57 15 10        | 173                 |
| Gunners - - - - -                                 | 30      | 1 2½         | 22 1 -½         | 662                 |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - -                   | 42      | - - -        | - - £.          | 1,691               |

\* Shown as still on the Royal Engineer Establishment in Vote A.

## ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—(MEN).

| RANKS.   | Estab-<br>lishment. | Rates of Pay.             |                            | Total<br>Daily Pay. | Total<br>per Annum. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  |                     | Rate<br>per Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per Annum<br>each. |                     |                     |
|  |                     | <i>s. d.</i>              | <i>£. s. d.</i>            | <i>£. s. d.</i>     | <i>£.</i>           |
| Conductors - - - - -   | 42                  | 6 -                       | 109 10 -                   | 12 12 -             |                     |
| Serjeant Majors - - - - -  | 1                   | 5 6                       | 100 7 6                    | - 5 6               |                     |
| Sub-Conductors - - - - -   | 44                  | 5 3                       | 95 16 3                    | 8 18 6              |                     |
| TOTAL Warrant Officers - - -   | 87                  |                           |                            |                     |                     |
| Staff Quartermaster Serjeants - - - - -  | 40                  | *4 3                      | 77 11 3                    | 11 11 -             |                     |
| Staff Serjeants - - - - -  | 58                  | *3 9                      | 68 8 9                     | 11 5 -              |                     |
| Ditto - as Orderly-room Serjeant - - - - -   | 2                   |                           |                            |                     |                     |
| Serjeants - - - - -  | 97                  | 2 7                       | 47 2 11                    | 12 10 7             |                     |
| TOTAL Serjeants - - -  | 197                 |                           |                            |                     |                     |
| Buglers - - - - -  | 5                   | 1 2                       | 21 5 10                    | - 5 10              |                     |
| Corporals - - - - -  | 77                  | 2 -                       | 36 10 -                    | 7 14 -              |                     |
| 2nd Corporals - - - - -  | 77                  | 1 9                       | 31 18 9                    | 6 14 9              |                     |
| Privates - - - - -   | 884                 | 1 2                       | 21 5 10                    | 50 11 4             |                     |
| TOTAL Rank and File - - -  | 1,038               |                           |                            |                     |                     |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and PAY - - -  | 1,327               | - - -                     | - - -                      | 122 8 6             | 44,685              |
| Additional Pay, Lance Pay, &c. - - - - -   |                     |                           |                            |                     | 624                 |
|  |                     |                           |                            |                     | 45,309              |
| Deduct, Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. and for vacancies in the Establishment |                     |                           |                            |                     | 2,200               |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 165) - - - £.   |                     |                           |                            |                     | 43,109              |

\* Increasing by 6d. after three years. This increment is provided as additional pay.



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

## ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—ARMOURER SECTION.

| RANKS.   | Estimated Numbers.    |        |                    | Rates of Pay.       |                             | Total                    | Total      |
|--|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
|  | Total Establish-ment. | India. | Home and Colonial. | Per Diem each.      | Per Annum each.             | Daily Pay.               | Per Annum. |
| Armourer Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers).               | 18                    | - -    | 18                 | <i>s. d.</i><br>7 - | <i>£. s. d.</i><br>127 15 - | <i>£. s. d.</i><br>6 6 - | <i>£.</i>  |
| Staff Armourer Serjeants - - -                             | 31                    | * 6    | * 25               | 6 -                 | 109 10 -                    | 7 10 -                   |            |
| Armourer Serjeants, 1st Class - - -                        | 142                   | * 52   | * 90               | 5 6                 | 100 7 6                     | 24 15 -                  |            |
| Armourer Serjeants, 2nd Class - - -                        | 142                   | * 42   | * 95               | 4 6                 | 82 2 6                      | 21 7 6                   |            |
| Armourer Privates - - - - -                                |                       | - -    | * 5                | 2 6                 | 45 12 6                     | - 12 6                   |            |
| TOTAL Numbers and Pay -                                    | 333                   | 100    | 233                |                     |                             | 60 11 -                  | 22,101     |
| <i>Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, &amp;c.</i> - - - - - |                       |        |                    |                     |                             |                          | 1          |
| TOTAL (carried below) - - - <i>£.</i>                      |                       |        |                    |                     |                             |                          | 22,100     |

\* These numbers are variable.

## ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.—MACHINERY ARTIFICERS' SECTION.

| RANKS.   | Estimated Numbers.    |        |                    | Rates of Pay.       |                             | Total                    | Total       |
|--|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|  | Total Establish-ment. | India. | Home and Colonial. | Per Diem each.      | Per Annum each.             | Daily Pay.               | Annual Pay. |
| Serjeant Major - - - - -                                   | - -                   | - -    | 15                 | <i>s. d.</i><br>7 - | <i>£. s. d.</i><br>127 15 - | <i>£. s. d.</i><br>5 5 - | <i>£.</i>   |
| Quartermaster Serjeants - - - -                            | - -                   | - -    | 55                 | 6 -                 | 109 10 -                    | 16 10 -                  |             |
| Company Serjeant Majors - - - -                            | - -                   | - -    | 55                 | 5 6                 | 100 7 6                     | 15 2 6                   |             |
| Serjeants - - - - -  | - -                   | - -    | 58                 | 4 6                 | 82 2 6                      | 13 1 -                   |             |
| TOTAL Numbers and Pay -                                    | 196                   | 15     | 183                |                     |                             | 49 18 6                  | 18,223      |
| <i>Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, &amp;c.</i> - - - - - |                       |        |                    |                     |                             |                          | 23          |
| TOTAL (carried below) - - - <i>£.</i>                      |                       |        |                    |                     |                             |                          | 18,200      |

## RECAPITULATION.

|  |                 |                     |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|
| Army Ordnance Corps, from p. 164       | - - - - -       | <i>£.</i><br>43,109 |
| " " " Armourer Section, from above     | - - - - -       | 22,100              |
| " " " Machinery Artificers, from above | - - - - -       | 18,200              |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167)              | - - - <i>£.</i> | 83,409              |



VOTE 1.—Appendix, No. 2.—REGIMENTAL PAY, &c.—*continued.*

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

| RANKS.  | Nos.  | Rate<br>per Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per annum<br>each. | Total<br>Annual Pay. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>s. d.</i>              | <i>£. s. d.</i>            | <i>£. s. d.</i>      |
| Serjeant Majors (Warrant Officers) - - - -                            | 42    | 5 6                       | 100 7 6                    | 4,215 15 -           |
| "    "    "    "    Clerks - - - -                                    | 4     | 5 9                       | 104 18 9                   | 419 15 -             |
| Staff Serjeants, 1st Class - - - - -                                  | 45    | 4 6                       | 82 2 6                     | 3,695 12 6           |
| "    "    "    Clerks - - - - -                                       | 6     | * 5 -                     | 91 5 -                     | 547 10 -             |
| Staff Serjeants, 2nd Class - - - - -                                  | 93    | 4 3                       | 77 11 3                    | 7,213 6 3            |
| "    "    "    Clerks - - - - -                                       | 21    | * 4 6                     | 82 2 6                     | 1,724 12 6           |
| Serjeants - - - - -   | 231   | 2 8                       | 48 13 4                    | 11,242 - -           |
| "    Clerks - - - - -   | 29    | * 4 -                     | 73 - -                     | 2,117 - -            |
| TOTAL Serjeants - - - -   | 425   |                           |                            |                      |
| Buglers - - - - -   | 14    | 1 2                       | 21 5 10                    | 298 1 8              |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 344   | 2 1                       | 38 - 5                     | 13,079 3 4           |
| "    Clerks - - - - -   | 12    | 3 -                       | 54 15 -                    | 657 - -              |
| Privates - - - - -  | 2,204 | 1 2                       | 21 5 10                    | 46,926 16 8          |
| TOTAL Rank and File - - -   | 2,560 |                           |                            |                      |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -                                      | 3,045 |                           |                            | 92,136 12 11         |
| Additional Pay of Lance ranks, &c., for length of Service of Clerks - |       |                           |                            | 763 7 1              |
|   |       |                           |                            | 92,900 - -           |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Imprisonment, Absence, &c. - - - -           |       |                           |                            | 900 - -              |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.                                    |       |                           |                            | 92,000 - -           |

ARMY PAY CORPS, including MILITARY STAFF CLERKS and PAYMASTER  
SERJEANTS attached.

| RANKS.  | Estimated<br>Nos. | Rate<br>per Diem<br>each. | Rate<br>per Annum<br>each<br>(365 days). | Total<br>Annual Pay. |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------|
|   |                   | <i>s. d.</i>              | <i>£. s. d.</i>                          | <i>£. s. d.</i>      |
| 1st Division - { 1st Class Staff Serjeant Majors -                                  | † 12              | 6 6                       | 118 12 6                                 | 1,460 - -            |
| (Warrant Officers). { Staff Serjeant Majors - - - -                                 | 22                | 5 6                       | 100 7 6                                  | 2,208 5 -            |
| 2nd Division - { Staff Quartermaster Serjeants -                                    | 143               | * 4 6                     | 82 2 6                                   | 11,743 17 6          |
| { Staff Serjeants - - - - -   | 81                | 4 -                       | 73 - -                                   | 5,913 - -            |
| 3rd Division - { Serjeants - - - - -  | 139               | * 2 6                     | 45 12 6                                  | 6,341 17 6           |
| { Corporals - - - - -   | 192               | * 2 -                     | 36 10 -                                  | 7,008 - -            |
| { Privates - - - - -  | 31                | 1 8                       | 30 8 4                                   | 942 18 4             |
| TOTAL NUMBERS and ANNUAL PAY - -  | 620               |                           |  | 35,617 18 4          |
| Increments of Pay, and additional pay for service at Sierra Leone and Wei-hai-wei - |                   |                           |  | 3,632 1 8            |
|   |                   |                           |  | 39,250 - -           |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by Absence, &c., and for Vacancies - - - -                    |                   |                           |  | 50 - -               |
| TOTAL (carried to p. 167) - - - £.  |                   |                           |  | 39,200 - -           |

\* These are the lower rates of the respective ranks; increments are granted according to service.

† Includes one at 8s. 6d. per diem.



## VOTE 1.—APPENDIX, No. 2—continued.

## REGIMENTAL PAY.—RECAPITULATION.

| Reference to page containing the Details. |   | TOTAL REGIMENTAL PAY carried to VOTE 1, SUB-HEAD B.,<br><i>vide</i> pages 26, 27. |  |                    |   |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------|---|
|   |   | Officers.   | Warrant Officers,<br>Non-commissioned<br>Officers and Men. | TOTAL,<br>1900-01. | Corresponding<br>Totals for<br>1899-1900. |
|   | CAVALRY :   | £.  | £.   | £.                 | £.  |
| 136                                       | Household Cavalry - - - - -                               | 15,900  | 45,000   | 60,900             | 60,900                                    |
| 136                                       | Cavalry of the Line - - - - -                             | 99,500  | 316,600  | 416,100            | 409,000                                   |
|   | TOTAL Cavalry - - - - £.                                  | 115,400   | 361,600  | 477,000            | 469,900                                   |
|   | ARTILLERY :   |   |  |                    |   |
| 138                                       | Royal Horse Artillery - - - - -                           | 24,650  | 87,800   | 112,450            | 70,500                                    |
| 139                                       | Field Artillery - - - - -                                 | 95,200  | 408,600  | 503,800            | 295,600                                   |
| 139                                       | Mountain Artillery - - - - -                              | 3,200   | 15,300   | 18,500             | 13,250                                    |
| 140, 147                                  | Garrison " - - - - -                                      | 120,000   | 450,000  | 570,000            | 531,000                                   |
| 185                                       | Permanent Staff of Militia Artillery - - -                | 13,800  | 38,400   | 50,200             | 50,200                                    |
| 187                                       | " " " Channel Isles - - -                                 | 850   | 1,570  | 2,420              | 2,400                                     |
| 189                                       | " " " Bermuda - - -                                       | 300   | 330  | 630                | 910                                       |
|   | TOTAL Artillery - - - - £.                                | 258,000   | 1,000,000  | 1,258,000          | 963,860                                   |
|   | ENGINEERS :   |   |  |                    |   |
| 149, 150                                  | Royal Engineers - - - - -                                 | 109,100   | 243,400  | 352,500            | 300,960                                   |
| 185                                       | Permanent Staff of Militia Engineers (Home) -             | 650   | 5,820  | 6,470              | 6,250                                     |
| 187, 189                                  | " " " (Colonies) - - -                                    | 250   | 240  | 490                | 490                                       |
| 117                                       | " " " (Channel Isles) - - -                               | —   | 540  | 540                | —   |
|   | TOTAL Engineers - - - - £.                                | 110,000   | 250,000  | 360,000            | 307,700                                   |
|   | INFANTRY :  |   |  |                    |   |
| 151                                       | Foot Guards - - - - -                                     | 46,240  | 186,960  | 233,200            | 221,700                                   |
| 152                                       | Infantry of the Line - - - - -                            | 549,700   | 2,063,300  | 2,613,000          | 2,320,000                                 |
| 186                                       | Permanent Staff of Militia Infantry - - -                 | 52,000  | 145,000  | 197,000            | 194,000                                   |
| 187                                       | " " " Channel Isles - - -                                 | 1,060   | 2,640  | 3,700              | 4,500                                     |
| 188                                       | " " " Malta - - -   | 1,000   | 2,100  | 3,100              | 3,100                                     |
|   | TOTAL Infantry - - - - £.                                 | 650,000   | 2,400,000  | 3,050,000          | 2,743,300                                 |
| 154, 155                                  | ARMY SERVICE CORPS - - - - -                              | 80,000  | 208,000  | 288,000            | 177,300                                   |
| 166                                       | ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS - - - - -                        | (Vote 2.)   | 92,000   | 93,100             | 84,400                                    |
| 186                                       | Permanent Staff of Militia Medical Staff Corps -          | —   | 1,100  |                    |   |
|   | COLONIAL AND NATIVE INDIAN CORPS :                        |   |  |                    |   |
| 156                                       | West India Regiment - - - - -                             | 22,000  | 51,400   | 73,400             | 73,000                                    |
| 157                                       | Royal Malta Artillery - - - - -                           | 6,700   | 16,700   | 23,400             | 16,900                                    |
| 158                                       | Indian Native Infantry - - - - -                          | 10,270  | 16,770   | 27,040             | —   |
| 159                                       | Hong Kong Regiment - - - - -                              | 6,340   | 11,960   | 18,300             | 18,300                                    |
| 160                                       | Chinese Regiment - - - - -                                | 10,340  | 10,360   | 20,700             | 21,000                                    |
| 160                                       | West African Regiment - - - - -                           | 10,500  | 26,000   | 36,500             | 33,440                                    |
| 160                                       | British Central African Regiment - - -                    | 7,400   | 6,100  | 13,500             | 13,500                                    |
| 161                                       | Asiatic Battalions, Royal Artillery - - -                 | 1,450   | 12,350   | 13,800             | 12,700                                    |
| 161                                       | African Artillery—Sierra Leone and West Indies - - -      | —   | 7,300  | 7,300              | 7,300                                     |
| 162                                       | Local Engineers—Eastern Companies, R.E. - -               | —   | 1,700  | 1,700              | 1,700                                     |
| 162                                       | West Indian Fortress and Submarine Mining Companies - - - | —   | 1,960  | 1,960              | 2,300                                     |
| 162                                       | Sierra Leone (Fortress) Company - - -                     | —   | 400  | 400                |   |
|   | TOTAL Colonial Corps - - - - £.                           | 75,000  | 163,000  | 238,000            | 200,140                                   |
|   | DEPARTMENTAL CORPS.                                       |   |  |                    |   |
| 163, 164                                  | Army Ordnance Department - - - - -                        | 89,600  | 1,691  | 174,700            | 154,600                                   |
| 165                                       | Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -                             | —   | 83,409   |                    |   |
| 166                                       | Army Pay Corps - - - - -                                  | —   | 39,200   |                    |   |
|   | GENERAL TOTAL - - - - £.                                  | 1,378,000   | 4,600,000  | 5,978,000          | 5,140,700                                 |



## VOTE I.

## APPENDIX, No. 3.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for PAY, WAGES, &c., of the SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS attached to the ARMY SERVICE CORPS, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| DISTRICTS.                                  | CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES<br>AND<br>MILITARY WORKING PARTIES. |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        | TOTAL.   |
|---|---|--------|----------------------|---|---------|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|
|   | Clerks.   |        | Barrack<br>Wardens.* | Pensioner<br>Barrack<br>Sergeants.                          |         | Other<br>Sub-<br>ordinates<br>con-<br>tinuously<br>Employed | Tem-<br>porary<br>Labour<br>and<br>Working<br>Pay of<br>Military<br>Working<br>Parties. | Pay of<br>Native<br>Labourers<br>at<br>Tropical<br>Stations. | PAY OF<br>TRANSPORT<br>ESTABLISHMENT. |        |        |          |
|   | Number.   | Pay.   | Number.              | Pay (inclu-<br>sive of<br>Pension)<br>6s. 3d. to<br>3s. 6d. | Number. |   |   |  | Pay.                                  | Land.  | Water. |          |
|   |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| HOME :                                      |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| North Western . . . . .                     | 2   | £. 146 | 17                   | £. 1,880  | 5       | £. 325  | £. 1,145  | £. 475   | £. -                                  | £. -   | £. -   | £. 3,971 |
| North Eastern . . . . .                     | -   | -      | 21                   | 2,410   | -       | -   | 745   | 335  | -                                     | -      | -      | 3,490    |
| Home . . . . .                              | 1   | 201    | 20                   | 2,310   | -       | -   | 920   | 100  | -                                     | -      | -      | 3,531    |
| South Eastern . . . . .                     | -   | -      | 20                   | 2,250   | -       | -   | 1,045   | 630  | -                                     | -      | -      | 3,925    |
| Thames . . . . .                            | 1   | 100    | 12                   | 1,480   | 1       | 65  | 565   | 390  | -                                     | -      | 1,980  | 4,510    |
| Woolwich . . . . .                          | -   | -      | 13                   | 1,480   | 1       | 65  | 840   | 1,050  | -                                     | -      | -      | 3,435    |
| Southern . . . . .                          | 1   | 80     | 27                   | 3,150   | 7       | 420   | 1,700   | 1,780  | -                                     | -      | 4,710  | 11,840   |
| Western . . . . .                           | 1   | 90     | 28                   | 3,280   | 2       | 130   | 1,445   | 340  | -                                     | -      | 4,400  | 9,685    |
| Eastern . . . . .                           | 1   | 155    | 12                   | 1,450   | 3       | 195   | 835   | 395  | -                                     | -      | 515    | 3,545    |
| Aldershot . . . . .                         | 3   | 275    | 24                   | 2,775   | -       | -   | 2,095   | 555  | -                                     | 78     | -      | 5,778    |
| Channel Islands . . . . .                   | -   | -      | 4                    | 450   | 1       | 65  | 315   | 55   | -                                     | -      | 45     | 930      |
| Scotland . . . . .                          | -   | -      | 14                   | 1,610   | 1       | 65  | 645   | 425  | -                                     | -      | -      | 2,745    |
| Ireland . . . . .                           | -   | -      | 61                   | 6,940   | 7       | 420   | 3,945   | 1,215  | -                                     | -      | 1,110  | 13,630   |
| Supply, Reserve Depot . . . . .             | 3   | 210    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 2,075   | 2,000  | -                                     | -      | -      | 4,285    |
| Transport—Royal Arsenal, Woolwich . . . . . | -   | -      | -                    | -   | -       | -   | -   | -  | -                                     | -      | 6,560  | 6,560    |
| TOTAL HOME . . . . .                        | 13  | 1,257  | 273                  | 31,445  | 28      | 1,750   | 18,815  | 9,745  | -                                     | 78     | 19,270 | 81,660   |
| COLONIAL :                                  |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES :     |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| Bermuda . . . . .                           | -   | -      | 4                    | 425   | -       | -   | -   | 160  | -                                     | 370    | 955    | 1,910    |
| Halifax, N.S., and Esquimalt . . . . .      | -   | -      | 3                    | 360   | -       | -   | 475   | 255  | -                                     | 40     | 1,175  | 2,305    |
| Jamaica . . . . .                           | 7   | 780    | 2                    | 225   | -       | -   | 500   | 370  | 200                                   | 27     | 1,005  | 3,107    |
| Barbados and St. Lucia . . . . .            | 4   | 381    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 990   | 200  | 230                                   | 655    | 515    | 2,971    |
| AFRICA, SOUTH :                             |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| Cape of Good Hope . . . . .                 | -   | -      | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 1,300   | 900  | -                                     | 500    | -      | 2,700    |
| Natal . . . . .                             | -   | -      | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 642   | 450  | -                                     | 3,700  | -      | 4,792    |
| St. Helena . . . . .                        | -   | -      | 1                    | 125   | -       | -   | 205   | 120  | -                                     | 500    | -      | 950      |
| Mauritius . . . . .                         | 4   | 310    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 610   | 150  | 650                                   | 195    | 315    | 2,230    |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST . . . . .                | 4   | 300    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 420   | 50   | -                                     | 925    | 105    | 1,800    |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                        |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                         | 3   | 495    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 950   | 1,150  | -                                     | 1,150  | 720    | 4,465    |
| Straits Settlements . . . . .               | 5   | 380    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 985   | 100  | 170                                   | 200    | 345    | 2,180    |
| Ceylon . . . . .                            | 11  | 445    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 800   | 520  | -                                     | -      | 1,300  | 3,065    |
| Wei-hai-wei . . . . .                       | -   | -      | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 200   | 20   | -                                     | -      | 80     | 300      |
| MEDITERRANEAN :                             |   |        |                      |   |         |   |   |  |                                       |        |        |          |
| Gibraltar . . . . .                         | -   | -      | 7                    | 800   | -       | -   | 950   | 400  | -                                     | 5,370  | 165    | 7,685    |
| Malta . . . . .                             | 13  | 960    | 14                   | 1,635   | 1       | 65  | 2,250   | 1,520  | -                                     | 4,400  | 955    | 11,685   |
| Cyprus . . . . .                            | 1   | 200    | -                    | -   | -       | -   | 110   | 15   | -                                     | 5      | -      | 330      |
| EGYPT . . . . .                             | -   | -      | 1                    | 105   | -       | -   | 1,720   | 240  | -                                     | 1,600  | -      | 3,665    |
| TOTAL COLONIAL . . . . .                    | 52  | 4,151  | 32                   | 3,675   | 1       | 65  | 13,107  | 6,620  | 1,250                                 | 19,637 | 7,635  | 56,140   |
| TOTAL HOME AND COLONIAL . . . . .           | 65  | 5,408  | 305                  | 35,120  | 29      | 1,815   | 31,422  | 16,365   | 1,250                                 | 19,715 | 26,905 | 138,100  |

\* These are replacing the Pensioner Barrack Sergeants, whose pay is provided for in the next column, and the Barrack Section of the Army Service Corps, whose pay is taken under Sub-head B., Regimental Pay.



## V O T E 1.

## APPENDIX, No. 4.

DETAIL of the Charge for the CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT, and OFFICIATING CLERGYMEN, for the  
Year ending 31st March 1901.

| DISTRICTS.   | Chaplains,<br>from 10s. to<br>1l. 2s. 6d.<br>per Diem, by<br>quinquennial<br>increments<br>of 2s. 6d.<br>per Diem. |               | Servant Allowance. | Pay of<br>Chapel<br>Clerks,<br>Orderlies,<br>&c. | Pay, &c., of Officiating Clergy,<br>and allowances for Contin-<br>gencies, inclusive of Militia, &c. | Postage and Contingencies. | Payments for Buildings for<br>Divine Service. | TOTAL.        |
|--|--|---------------|--------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---|---------------|
|  | No.  | Pay.          |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| <b>HOME :</b>                                      |  | £.            | £.                 | £.   | £.   | £.                         | £.  | £.            |
| Home - - - - -                                     | 6  | 2,008         | 110                | 125  | 1,736  | 26                         | 26  | 4,031         |
| North Eastern - - - - -                            | 1  | 183           | 18                 | 9  | 1,854  | 6                          | -   | 2,070         |
| North Western - - - - -                            | 2  | 604           | 37                 | 18   | 2,273  | 10                         | -   | 2,942         |
| South Eastern - - - - -                            | 8  | 2,214         | 146                | 100  | 831  | 32                         | 41  | 3,364         |
| Western - - - - -                                  | 3  | 1,018         | 46                 | 73   | 1,800  | 24                         | 62  | 3,023         |
| Southern - - - - -                                 | 8  | 2,287         | 146                | 254  | 2,346  | 67                         | 122   | 5,222         |
| Aldershot - - - - -                                | 11   | 3,065         | 183                | 136  | 1,404  | 59                         | 5   | 4,852         |
| Guernsey and Alderney - - - - -                    | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 475  | -                          | -   | 475           |
| Jersey - - - - -                                   | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 440  | 30                         | -   | 470           |
| Eastern - - - - -                                  | 4  | 1,024         | 44                 | 33   | 1,272  | 15                         | 26  | 2,414         |
| Woolwich - - - - -                                 | 5  | 1,095         | 109                | 75   | 290  | 19                         | 27  | 1,615         |
| Thames - - - - -                                   | 3  | 760           | 55                 | 69   | 1,091  | 12                         | -   | 1,987         |
| Scotland - - - - -                                 | 1  | 274           | 18                 | 66   | 2,105  | 2                          | 72  | 2,537         |
| Dublin - - - - -                                   | 4  | 1,315         | 73                 | 105  | 1,860  | 27                         | -   | 3,380         |
| Curragh - - - - -                                  | 2  | 456           | 36                 | 27   | 780  | 50                         | -   | 1,349         |
| Belfast - - - - -                                  | -  | -             | -                  | 9  | 1,590  | 1                          | -   | 1,600         |
| Cork - - - - -                                     | 1  | 411           | 18                 | 121  | 3,233  | 9                          | 15  | 3,807         |
| <b>TOTAL, HOME - -</b>                             | <b>59</b>  | <b>16,714</b> | <b>1,039</b>       | <b>1,220</b>                                     | <b>25,380</b>  | <b>389</b>                 | <b>396</b>                                    | <b>45,138</b> |
| <b>COLONIAL :</b>                                  |  |               |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| <b>AMERICA, NORTH, including<br/>WEST INDIES :</b> |  |               |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| Bermuda - - - - -                                  | 2  | 616           | 55                 | 24   | 365  | 14                         | -   | 1,074         |
| Halifax, N.S. - - - - -                            | 1  | 365           | 28                 | 36   | 180  | 9                          | 26  | 644           |
| Jamaica - - - - -                                  | -  | -             | -                  | 9  | 524  | -                          | -   | 533           |
| Barbados and St. Lucia - - - - -                   | 1  | 266           | 54                 | 9  | 432  | 5                          | -   | 766           |
| <b>AFRICA, SOUTH :</b>                             |  |               |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| Cape of Good Hope - - - - -                        | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 1,100  | -                          | 50  | 1,150         |
| Natal - - - - -                                    | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 1,054  | -                          | -   | 1,054         |
| St. Helena - - - - -                               | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 370  | 7                          | 32  | 409           |
| Mauritius - - - - -                                | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 355  | -                          | -   | 355           |
| <b>AFRICA, WEST COAST - -</b>                      | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>           | <b>9</b>   | <b>325</b>   | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>334</b>    |
| <b>CHINA, CEYLON, &amp;c. :</b>                    |  |               |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| Hong Kong and Wei-hai-wei - - - - -                | -  | -             | -                  | 33   | 648  | -                          | 43  | 729           |
| Straits Settlements - - - - -                      | 1  | 228           | 23                 | 18   | 485  | -                          | -   | 754           |
| Ceylon - - - - -                                   | -  | -             | -                  | 6  | 735  | 1                          | -   | 742           |
| <b>MEDITERRANEAN :</b>                             |  |               |                    |  |  |                            |   |               |
| Gibraltar - - - - -                                | 4  | 1,357         | 110                | 36   | 292  | 17                         | 66  | 1,878         |
| Malta and Crete - - - - -                          | 10   | 2,782         | 274                | 55   | 1,058  | 20                         | 36  | 4,225         |
| Cyprus - - - - -                                   | -  | -             | -                  | -  | 182  | -                          | -   | 182           |
| <b>EGYPT - - - - -</b>                             | <b>7</b>   | <b>2,026</b>  | <b>383</b>         | <b>117</b>                                       | <b>555</b>   | <b>26</b>                  | <b>26</b>                                     | <b>3,133</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL, COLONIAL - -</b>                         | <b>26</b>  | <b>7,640</b>  | <b>927</b>         | <b>352</b>                                       | <b>8,660</b>   | <b>99</b>                  | <b>284</b>                                    | <b>17,962</b> |
| <b>TOTAL, HOME and<br/>COLONIAL - - - - -</b>      | <b>85</b>  | <b>24,354</b> | <b>1,966</b>       | <b>1,572</b>                                     | <b>34,040</b>  | <b>488</b>                 | <b>680</b>                                    | <b>63,100</b> |



## VOTE 1.

## APPENDIX, No. 5.

DETAIL of the ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT, &amp;c., for the Year ending 31st March 1901.\*

| DISTRICTS.                             | Chief Paymasters, at 30s. per diem, and at 32s. 6d. after five years; and Inspection Allowance, &c. |       | Staff Paymasters, at 22s. 6d., and after five years, at 25s. per diem; Charge Pay, Inspection, Allowance, &c. |        | Paymasters, from 10s. to 20s., by quinquennial increases and Charge Pay, &c. |        | Servant Allowance. | Extra Duty Pay to Officers acting as Paymasters. | Payments to Army Agents, Consuls, Colonial Treasurers, &c. | Civilian and Pensioner Subordinates at various rates and scales of pay.† |       | Postage and Contingencies. | TOTAL ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT. |
|--|---|-------|---|--------|--|--------|--------------------|--|--|--|-------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.   | No.  | Pay.   |                    |  |  | No.  | Pay.  |                            |                            |
| HOME:                                  |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
|  |   | £.    |   | £.     |  | £.     | £.                 | £.   | £.   |  | £.    | £.                         | £.                         |
| NORTH EASTERN . . . . .                | 1   | 551   | 5   | 2,050  | 10   | 2,848  | 292                | 35   | -  | 5  | 574   | 735                        | 7,085                      |
| NORTH WESTERN . . . . .                | 1   | 552   | 7   | 3,148  | 11   | 2,828  | 347                | 50   | -  | 5  | 232   | 990                        | 8,147                      |
| EASTERN . . . . .                      | 1   | 595   | 5   | 1,986  | 4  | 984    | 183                | 30   | -  | 4  | 240   | 350                        | 4,368                      |
| WESTERN . . . . .                      | 1   | 550   | 4   | 1,789  | 10   | 2,405  | 255                | 35   | -  | 6  | 306   | 555                        | 5,895                      |
| SOUTHERN . . . . .                     | 1   | 586   | 6   | 2,915  | 7  | 1,916  | 274                | 21   | -  | 23   | 1,858 | 975                        | 8,545                      |
| THAMES . . . . .                       | -   | -     | 1   | 502    | 5  | 1,278  | 110                | 12   | -  | 1  | 46    | 275                        | 2,223                      |
| SOUTH EASTERN . . . . .                | 1   | 549   | 3   | 1,324  | 5  | 1,131  | 164                | 7  | -  | 4  | 174   | 545                        | 3,904                      |
| HOME . . . . .                         | 1   | 596   | 6   | 2,281  | 8  | 2,398  | 255                | 28   | -  | 20   | 1,881 | 1,025                      | 8,454                      |
| WOOLWICH . . . . .                     | 1   | 548   | 1   | 456    | 7  | 1,435  | 164                | -  | -  | 5  | 321   | 940                        | 3,864                      |
| ALDRERSHOT . . . . .                   | 1   | 548   | 3   | 1,368  | 6  | 1,414  | 164                | -  | -  | 3  | 118   | 125                        | 3,737                      |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS . . . . .              | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 1  | 365    | 36                 | 10   | -  | 2  | 87    | 12                         | 966                        |
| SCOTLAND . . . . .                     | 1   | 597   | 5   | 2,281  | 9  | 2,509  | 273                | 35   | -  | 3  | 178   | 735                        | 6,608                      |
| BELFAST . . . . .                      | -   | -     | 3   | 1,323  | 4  | 1,003  | 128                | 14   | -  | 2  | 92    | 265                        | 2,625                      |
| CORK . . . . .                         | -   | -     | 4   | 1,871  | 4  | 730    | 146                | 14   | -  | 2  | 100   | 260                        | 3,121                      |
| DUBLIN . . . . .                       | 1   | 598   | 2   | 933    | 7  | 1,688  | 183                | 20   | -  | 1  | 37    | 190                        | 3,649                      |
| CURRAGH . . . . .                      | -   | -     | 1   | 456    | 2  | 456    | 55                 | -  | -  | -  | -     | 25                         | 992                        |
| Reliefs, &c. . . . .                   | -   | -     | -   | -      | 3  | 700    | 37                 | -  | 2,920  | -  | -     | -                          | 3,657                      |
| TOTAL, HOME                            | 11  | 6,270 | 57  | 25,139 | 103  | 26,088 | 3,066              | 311  | 2,920  | 86   | 6,244 | 8,002                      | 78,040                     |
| COLONIAL:                              |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
|  |   | £.    |   | £.     |  | £.     | £.                 | £.   | £.   |  | £.    | £.                         | £.                         |
| AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES: |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
| Bermuda . . . . .                      | -   | -     | 1   | 502    | 1  | 308    | 55                 | -  | -  | 1  | 201   | 30                         | 1,096                      |
| Nova Scotia . . . . .                  | -   | -     | 1   | 502    | 2  | 502    | 82                 | -  | -  | 1  | 82    | 210                        | 1,378                      |
| Jamaica . . . . .                      | -   | -     | 1   | 548    | 1  | 183    | 82                 | -  | -  | 1  | 205   | 26                         | 1,044                      |
| Barbados and St. Lucia . . . . .       | -   | -     | 1   | 548    | 2  | 548    | 110                | -  | -  | 1  | 189   | 30                         | 1,425                      |
| AFRICA, SOUTH:                         |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
| Cape of Good Hope . . . . .            | 1   | 548   | 1   | 502    | 1  | 306    | 82                 | -  | -  | 1  | 100   | 30                         | 1,568                      |
| Natal . . . . .                        | -   | -     | 1   | 548    | 2  | 593    | 82                 | -  | -  | 1  | 18    | 5                          | 1,246                      |
| St. Helena . . . . .                   | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                  | 91   | -  | -  | -     | 7                          | 98                         |
| Mauritius . . . . .                    | -   | -     | -   | -      | 2  | 593    | 39                 | -  | -  | 6  | 416   | 35                         | 1,083                      |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST . . . . .           | -   | -     | -   | -      | 1  | 639    | 18                 | -  | -  | 3  | 146   | 25                         | 828                        |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:                    |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
| Hong Kong . . . . .                    | 1   | 593   | -   | -      | 2  | 684    | 51                 | -  | -  | 1  | 24    | 35                         | 1,397                      |
| Straits Settlements . . . . .          | -   | -     | 1   | 548    | 1  | 299    | 37                 | -  | -  | 1  | 12    | 10                         | 906                        |
| Ceylon . . . . .                       | -   | -     | 1   | 502    | 1  | 365    | 39                 | 64   | -  | 7  | 195   | 25                         | 1,190                      |
| Wei-hai-wei . . . . .                  | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                  | 91   | -  | -  | -     | 10                         | 191                        |
| MEDITERRANEAN:                         |   |       |   |        |  |        |                    |  |  |  |       |                            |                            |
| Gibraltar . . . . .                    | 1   | 548   | 1   | 502    | 1  | 320    | 82                 | -  | -  | 3  | 483   | 10                         | 1,945                      |
| Malta . . . . .                        | 1   | 548   | 1   | 502    | 3  | 888    | 110                | 91   | -  | 1  | 55    | 105                        | 2,299                      |
| Cyprus . . . . .                       | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                  | -  | -  | 1  | 27    | 7                          | 34                         |
| EGYPT . . . . .                        | 1   | 548   | 1   | 472    | 2  | 365    | 138                | -  | -  | -  | -     | 9                          | 1,532                      |
| VARIOUS COLONIES, &c.                  | -   | -     | -   | -      | -  | -      | -                  | -  | 2,800  | -  | -     | -                          | 2,800                      |
| TOTAL, COLONIAL                        | 5   | 2,785 | 11  | 5,676  | 22   | 6,593  | 1,007              | 337  | 2,800  | 29   | 2,153 | 609                        | 21,960                     |
| TOTAL HOME and COLONIAL                | 16  | 9,055 | 68  | 30,815 | 125  | 32,681 | 4,073              | 648  | 5,720  | 115  | 8,397 | 8,611                      | 100,000                    |

\* The clerical staff of the Army Pay Department consists mainly of the Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men of the Army Pay Corps, whose pay is provided in Sub-Head B. (Regimental Pay). The extra duty pay of temporary Soldier Clerks and Orderlies is included in Sub-Head F.

† Some of these subordinates are Pensioners, and draw their pensions in addition to the pay here provided; and the Estimate includes one permanent Civilian employed at headquarters.

‡ Eleven of these are employed for a part of the year only.

§ Including one officer at headquarters; pay charged under Vote 13

|| Including one Officer of Royal Malta Artillery, temporarily attached to the Pay Department.



## VOTE 1.

## APPENDIX, No. 6.

DETAIL of the Charge for the ESTABLISHMENT of MILITARY PRISONS, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| STATIONS.   | Governors,<br>from<br>275 <i>l.</i> to 400 <i>l.</i><br>a Year. |       | Chief<br>Warders in<br>Charge,<br>from 125 <i>l.</i><br>to 175 <i>l.</i> a<br>Year (Annual<br>Increment,<br>4 <i>l.</i> ) |       | Chief<br>Warders,<br>from 100 <i>l.</i><br>to 120 <i>l.</i> a<br>Year<br>(Annual<br>Increment,<br>4 <i>l.</i> ) |       | Principal<br>Warder<br>from 85 <i>l.</i><br>to 93 <i>l.</i> a<br>Year<br>(Annual<br>Increment,<br>1 <i>l.</i> ) |      | Warders,<br>Clerks,<br>and<br>Gatekeepers,<br>from 70 <i>l.</i> to<br>78 <i>l.</i> a Year.<br>(Annual<br>Increment<br>1 <i>l.</i> ) |       | Assistant<br>Warders,<br>Messengers,<br>and<br>Watchmen,<br>from 60 <i>l.</i> to<br>68 <i>l.</i> a Year<br>(Annual<br>Increment, 1 <i>l.</i> ) |       | Temporary Assistant<br>Warders, &c. | TOTAL ESTABLISHMENT<br>OF MILITARY PRISONS. | Postage and Contingencies. |
|---|---|-------|---|-------|---|-------|---|------|---|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|   | Nos.  | Pay.  | Nos.  | Pay.  | Nos.  | Pay.  | Nos.  | Pay. | Nos.  | Pay.  | Nos.   | Pay.  |                                     |   |                            |
| <b>HOME :</b>                                     |   | £.    |   | £.    |   | £.    |   | £.   |   | £.    |  | £.    | £.                                  | £.  | £.                         |
| Aldershot - - -                                   | 1   | 315   | -   | -     | 1   | 120   | -   | -    | 8   | 624   | 8  | 526   | -                                   | 1,585                                       | 14                         |
| Colchester - - -                                  | 1   | 275   | -   | -     | 1   | 100   | -   | -    | 2   | 168   | 4  | 316   | -                                   | 859   | 5                          |
| Cork - - - - -                                    | 1   | 295   | -   | -     | 1   | 108   | -   | -    | 5   | 404   | 4  | 253   | -                                   | 1,060                                       | 6                          |
| Dublin - - - - -                                  | 1   | 315   | -   | -     | 1   | 108   | -   | -    | 5   | 413   | 6  | 435   | -                                   | 1,271                                       | 8                          |
| Gosport - - - -                                   | 1   | 400   | -   | -     | 1   | 116   | -   | -    | 6   | 489   | 8  | 564   | -                                   | 1,569                                       | 18                         |
| Kendal - - - - -                                  | 1   | 285   | -   | -     | 1   | 104   | -   | -    | 5   | 456   | 5  | 374   | -                                   | 1,219                                       | 15                         |
| Stirling - - - -                                  | -   | -     | 1   | 161   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 4   | 259   | 3  | 194   | 8                                   | 622   | 3                          |
| York - - - - -                                    | 1   | 275   | -   | -     | 1   | 120   | -   | -    | 2   | 170   | 4  | 291   | 10                                  | 866   | 11                         |
|   |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |  |       |                                     | 9,051                                       |                            |
| <i>Deduct for vacancies<br/>on establishment.</i> | -   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -                                   | 351   | -                          |
| <b>TOTAL, HOME</b>                                | 7   | 2,160 | 1   | 161   | 7   | 776   | -   | -    | 37  | 2,983 | 42   | 2,953 | 18                                  | 8,700                                       | 80                         |
| <b>COLONIAL :</b>                                 |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |  |       |                                     |   |                            |
| Barbados - - -                                    | -   | -     | 1   | 167   | -   | -     | -   | -    | +3  | 264   | 2  | 153   | 23                                  | 607   | 2                          |
| Bermuda - - -                                     | -   | -     | 1   | 223   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 2   | 217   | 3  | 285   | 15                                  | 740   | 2                          |
| Cairo - - - - -                                   | 1   | 275   | -   | -     | 1   | 112   | -   | -    | 4   | 331   | 2  | 144   | 32                                  | 894   | 2                          |
| Gibraltar - - -                                   | 1   | 275   | -   | -     | 1   | 112   | 1   | 92   | 3   | 230   | 3  | 201   | 17                                  | 927   | 2                          |
| Halifax (Nova Scotia) -                           | -   | -     | 1   | 212   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 2   | 167   | 3  | 214   | 5                                   | 598   | 2                          |
| Hong Kong - - -                                   | (Not yet opened.)   |       |   |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |  |       |                                     |   |                            |
| Kandy (Ceylon) - -                                | -   | -     | 1   | 177   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 1   | 104   | 2  | 163   | 40                                  | 484   | 2                          |
| Malta - - - - -                                   | 1   | 350   | -   | -     | 1   | 122   | -   | -    | 5   | 427   | 5  | 350   | 30                                  | 1,279                                       | 5                          |
| Wynberg (Cape Colony)                             | -   | -     | 1   | 193   | -   | -     | -   | -    | 3   | 246   | 2  | 132   | 4                                   | 575   | 3                          |
|   |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |      |   |       |  |       |                                     | 6,104                                       |                            |
| <i>Deduct for vacancies<br/>on establishment.</i> | -   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -                                   | 304   | -                          |
| <b>TOTAL, COLONIAL</b>                            | 3   | 900   | 5   | 972   | 3   | 346   | 1   | 92   | 23  | 1,986 | 22   | 1,642 | 166                                 | 5,800                                       | 20                         |
| <b>TOTAL, HOME AND<br/>COLONIAL -</b>             | 10  | 3,060 | 6   | 1,133 | 10  | 1,122 | 1   | 92   | 60  | 4,969 | 64   | 4,595 | 184                                 | 14,500                                      | 100                        |

*Note.*—Some of the *employees* provided for above receive pay under expiring regulations at rates other than those indicated in the headings of the Columns. The Staff of Prisons abroad also receive extra pay for foreign service, which is included above. The distribution of the amount taken for Temporary Assistance is liable to variation, according to the requirements of the different stations. An allowance of 12*l.* per annum is drawn for Acting Schoolmaster at certain stations, and of 1*s.* a day for Acting Clerk.

† Including 1 for duty at the Royal Gaol, St. Lucia.

(a) With addition of 19*l.* 10*s.* a year if not provided with quarters.

(b) " " " 15*l.* 12*s.* a year if not provided with quarters.

(c) " " " 9*l.* 2*s.* a year if not provided with quarters.



## VOTE 2. - - - - -

## APPENDIX, No. 7. - - - - -

## DETAIL of the MEDICAL STAFF, OFFICERS of the ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS and SUBORDINATES

| DISTRICTS.                | Surgeon<br>Generals,<br>at 2l. 15s.<br>per Diem.<br>1,003l. 15s.<br>per Annum. |       | Colonels,<br>at<br>2l. per Diem.<br>780l.<br>per Annum. |       | Lieutenant Colonels,<br>Majors, Captains,<br>and<br>Lieutenants, from<br>200l. per Annum,<br>to<br>1l. 13s. per Diem,<br>602l. 5s.<br>per Annum.* |         | Acting Medical<br>Officers,<br>at 150l. per<br>Annum,<br>and an Amount<br>equal to their<br>Retired Pay. |        | Surgeons<br>on<br>Probation,<br>at<br>8s. per Diem. |       | Quartermaster<br>9s. a day, by<br>Quinquennial<br>Increments<br>of 1s. 6d. to<br>15s. a day. |       | Servant Allowance. | TOTAL<br>PAY AND<br>SERVANT<br>ALLOW-<br>ANCE OF<br>MEDICAL<br>OFFICERS. |
|---------------------------|--|-------|---|-------|---|---------|--|--------|---|-------|--|-------|--------------------|--|
|                           | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.    | No.  | Pay.   | No.   | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  |                    |  |
| HOME:                     |  | £.    |   | £.    |   | £.      |  | £.     |   | £.    |  | £.    |                    | £.   |
| Head Quarters - - -       | -  | -     | -   | -     | -   | -       | -  | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -                  | -  |
| Home - - - - -            | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 29  | 9,400   | 11   | 6,650  | -   | -     | 2  | 465   | 600                | 17,845   |
| North Eastern - - -       | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 9   | 2,100   | 11   | 6,450  | -   | -     | 1  | 165   | 220                | 9,665  |
| North Western - - -       | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 14  | 4,600   | 11   | 5,120  | -   | -     | 1  | 190   | 300                | 10,940   |
| Eastern - - - - -         | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 14  | 4,900   | 6  | 3,140  | -   | -     | 1  | 165   | 300                | 9,235  |
| South Eastern - - -       | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 25  | 6,900   | 3  | 1,720  | -   | -     | 2  | 355   | 520                | 10,225   |
| Thames - - - - -          | -  | -     | -   | -     | 14  | 4,900   | 2  | 1,210  | -   | -     | 1  | 190   | 280                | 6,580  |
| Woolwich - - - - -        | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 21  | 7,000   | 1  | 515    | -   | -     | 2  | 575   | 460                | 9,280  |
| Southern - - - - -        | 1  | 1,004 | -   | -     | 29  | 9,000   | 7  | 3,560  | -   | -     | 2  | 440   | 600                | 14,604   |
| Netley - - - - -          | 1  | 1,004 | -   | -     | 14  | 5,000   | -  | -      | 15  | 2,190 | 3  | 575   | 300                | 9,069  |
| Aldershot - - - - -       | 1  | 1,004 | -   | -     | 37  | 10,000  | 1  | 515    | -   | -     | 4  | 730   | 700                | 12,949   |
| Channel Islands - - -     | -  | -     | -   | -     | 4   | 1,400   | 3  | 2,380  | -   | -     | -  | -     | 80                 | 3,860  |
| Western - - - - -         | 1  | 1,004 | -   | -     | 19  | 5,400   | 10   | 5,790  | -   | -     | 1  | 165   | 400                | 12,759   |
| Scotland - - - - -        | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 10  | 2,500   | 8  | 4,670  | -   | -     | 1  | 190   | 240                | 8,330  |
| Ireland - - - - -         | 1  | 1,004 | 2   | 1,460 | 83  | 22,400  | 9  | 4,920  | -   | -     | 5  | 885   | 1,740              | 32,409   |
| Reliefs and Miscellaneous | -  | -     | 1   | 730   | 38  | 5,800   | -  | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | 220                | 6,750  |
| TOTAL, HOME - - -         | 5  | 5,020 | 10  | 7,300 | 360   | 101,300 | 83   | 46,640 | 15  | 2,190 | 26   | 5,090 | 6,960              | 174,500  |

\* Captain or Lieutenant - 200l. a year.

Captain { After 5 years' service, 250l. a year.

{ After 10 years' service, 15s. a day.

Major or Lieutenant Colonel, 1l. a day.

After 15 years' service - - - 1l. 2s. 6d. a day.

Lieutenant Colonel { After 20 years' service - 1l. 5s. a day.

{ After 25 years' service 1l. 7s. 6d. a day.

Lieutenant Colonel, 1l. 10s. a day.

After 5 years' service in the rank, 1l. 13s. a day.



## VOTE 2.

## APPENDIX, No. 7.

for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| Pay and Contingencies | Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills. | Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. |      | Nursing Sisters. | Matrons, Nurses, and Servants. |      | Regimental Hospital Orderlies and Miscellaneous Labour. | Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Royal Army Medical Corps (Men). | DISTRIBUTION OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O's., AND MEN). |                  |            |            |          |           | TOTAL NUMBER. | DISTRICTS.               |                            |
|-----------------------|--|--|------|------------------|--------------------------------|------|---|---|---|------------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|                       |  | No.  | Pay. |                  | No.                            | Pay. |   |   | Warrant Officers.   | Staff Sergeants. | Sergeants. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. |               |                          |                            |
|                       |  | £.   | £.   |                  | £.                             | £.   |   |   | £.  | £.               | £.         | £.         | £.       | £.        |               |                          | £.                         |
| -                     | -  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | 200   | 2   | 7                | 7          | 1          | -        | -         | 17            | HOME :<br>Head Quarters. |                            |
| 60                    | 950  | 2  | 140  | 4                | 345                            | 1    | 45  | 55  | 1,200   | 1                | 9          | 10         | 13       | -         | 90            | 123                      | Home.                      |
| 80                    | 1,200  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | 10  | 900   | 1                | 4          | 16         | 10       | -         | 54            | 85                       | North-Eastern.             |
| 120                   | 2,000  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | 140   | 900   | -                | 8          | 13         | 8        | -         | 60            | 89                       | North-Western.             |
| 60                    | 600  | -  | -    | 3                | 265                            | 3    | 110   | 145   | 1,000   | 1                | 5          | 10         | 11       | -         | 72            | 99                       | Eastern.                   |
| 60                    | 100  | -  | -    | 9                | 800                            | 4    | 245   | 55  | 1,100   | 2                | 8          | 10         | 12       | -         | 78            | 110                      | South-Eastern.             |
| 30                    | 300  | -  | -    | 4                | 345                            | 7    | 225   | 10  | 700   | 1                | 5          | 5          | 7        | -         | 54            | 72                       | Thames.                    |
| 30                    | 150  | -  | -    | 7                | 580                            | 8    | 240   | 420   | 1,300   | 2                | 7          | 15         | 16       | 2         | 95            | 137                      | Woolwich.                  |
| 80                    | 250  | -  | -    | 6                | 530                            | 7    | 255   | 55  | 1,500   | 2                | 10         | 10         | 16       | -         | 110           | 148                      | Southern.                  |
| 30                    | -  | -  | -    | 11               | 1,070                          | 4    | 195   | 755   | 2,200   | 3                | 7          | 12         | 22       | 3         | 172           | 219                      | Netley.                    |
| 60                    | -  | -  | -    | 10               | 850                            | 17   | 570   | 350   | 3,000   | 5                | 14         | 32         | 50       | 9         | 256           | 366                      | Aldershot.                 |
| 10                    | 300  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | -   | 250   | -                | -          | 3          | 2        | -         | 16            | 22                       | Channel Islands.           |
| 80                    | 1,700  | -  | -    | 4                | 345                            | 5    | 160   | 70  | 1,100   | 1                | 9          | 10         | 11       | -         | 87            | 118                      | Western.                   |
| 70                    | 1,000  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | 70  | 700   | -                | 5          | 8          | 7        | -         | 40            | 60                       | Scotland.                  |
| 250                   | 2,250  | 2  | 100  | 9                | 770                            | 11   | 355   | 125   | 3,800   | 6                | 19         | 22         | 54       | -         | 267           | 368                      | Ireland.                   |
| 80                    | 2,100  | -  | -    | -                | -                              | -    | -   | -   | 1,550   | 2                | 9          | 21         | 20       | -         | 260           | 312                      | Reliefs and Miscellaneous. |
| 1,100                 | 12,900   | 4  | 240  | 67               | 5,900                          | 67   | 2,400   | 2,260   | 21,400  | 29               | 127        | 204        | 260      | 14        | 1,711         | 2,345                    | TOTAL, HOME.               |

\* The Regimental Pay of the men of the Royal Army Medical Corps is provided in Vote 1.

† Includes Militia Medical Officers, also Medical Attendance and medicines for the Inspecting Staff, Military Artificers, &amp;c., employed in connection with the Ordnance Factories.



## V O T E 2—continued.

## APPENDIX, No. 7—continued.

## DETAIL of the MEDICAL STAFF, OFFICERS of the ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL

| STATIONS.                              | Surgeon<br>Generals,<br>at 2l. 15s.<br>per Diem,<br>with<br>Charge Pay<br>at<br>5s. per Diem,<br>1,095l.<br>per Annum. |       | Colonels,<br>at<br>2l. per Diem,<br>with<br>Charge Pay<br>at<br>5s. per Diem,<br>821l. 5s.<br>per Annum. |       | Lieutenant Colonels,<br>Majors, Captains,<br>and<br>Lieutenants, from<br>200l. per Annum<br>to<br>1l. 13s. per Diem,<br>602l. 5s.<br>per Annum. |        | Acting Medical<br>Officers,<br>at 150l. per<br>Annum,<br>and an Amount<br>equal to their<br>Retired Pay. |       | Assistant<br>Apothecary<br>to the<br>Hong Kong<br>Regiment<br>(ranking as<br>Warrant<br>Officer). |      | Quartermasters,<br>9s. a day, by<br>Quinquennial<br>Increments<br>of 1s. 6d., to<br>15s. a day. |       | Servant<br>Allowance. | TOTAL<br>PAY AND<br>SERVANT<br>ALLOW-<br>ANCE<br>OF<br>MEDICAL<br>OFFICERS. |
|--|--|-------|--|-------|---|--------|--|-------|---|------|---|-------|-----------------------|---|
|  | No.  | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.   | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay. | No.   | Pay.  |                       |   |
| COLONIAL:                              |  | £.    |  | £.    |   | £.     |  | £.    |   | £.   |   | £.    | £.                    | £.  |
| AMERICA, NORTH, and<br>WEST INDIES:    |  |       |  |       |   |        |  |       |   |      |   |       |                       |   |
| Bermuda - - -                          | -  | -     | -  | -     | 8   | 3,145  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 220                   | 3,365   |
| Halifax, N. S., and<br>Esquimaux - - - | -  | -     | 1  | 821   | 5   | 1,510  | 1  | 650   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 140                   | 3,121   |
| Jamaica - - -                          | -  | -     | -  | -     | 7   | 2,750  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 380                   | 3,150   |
| Barbados and St. Lucia                 | -  | -     | -  | -     | 8   | 3,080  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 430                   | 3,510   |
| AFRICA, SOUTH:                         |  |       |  |       |   |        |  |       |   |      |   |       |                       |   |
| Cape of Good Hope -                    | -  | -     | 1  | 821   | 22  | 7,595  | -  | -     | -   | -    | 3   | 645   | 680                   | 9,741   |
| Natal - - -                            | -  | -     | -  | -     | -   | -      | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                     | -   |
| St. Helena - - -                       | -  | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 340    | 1  | 515   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 30                    | 885   |
| Mauritius - - -                        | -  | -     | -  | -     | 5   | 1,815  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 150                   | 1,965   |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST                     | -  | -     | -  | -     | 14  | 6,920  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 240                   | 7,160   |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:                    |  |       |  |       |   |        |  |       |   |      |   |       |                       |   |
| Hong Kong and Wei-<br>hai-wei - - -    | -  | -     | 1  | 821   | 8   | 2,770  | -  | -     | 1   | 165  | 1   | 165   | 130                   | 4,651   |
| Straits Settlements -                  | -  | -     | -  | -     | 5   | 1,870  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 120                   | 1,990   |
| Ceylon - - -                           | -  | -     | -  | -     | 7   | 2,760  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 200                   | 2,960   |
| MEDITERRANEAN:                         |  |       |  |       |   |        |  |       |   |      |   |       |                       |   |
| Gibraltar - - -                        | -  | -     | 1  | 821   | 14  | 4,910  | -  | -     | -   | -    | 1   | 165   | 430                   | 6,327   |
| Malta - - -                            | 1  | 1,095 | -  | -     | 22  | 7,470  | -  | -     | -   | -    | 2   | 400   | 710                   | 9,675   |
| Cyprus - - -                           | -  | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 365    | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | 30                    | 365   |
| EGYPT - - -                            | -  | -     | 1  | 821   | 13  | 5,370  | -  | -     | -   | -    | 2   | 385   | 650                   | 7,226   |
| MISCELLANEOUS                          | -  | -     | -  | -     | -   | -      | -  | -     | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                     | -   |
| TOTAL, COLONIAL                        | 1  | 1,095 | 5  | 4,105 | 140   | 52,670 | 2  | 1,165 | 1   | 165  | 9   | 1,760 | 4,540                 | 65,500  |

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |   |       |    |        |     |         |    |        |    |       |    |       |        |         |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----|--------|-----|---------|----|--------|----|-------|----|-------|--------|---------|
| HOME - - - -                      | 5 | 5,020 | 10 | 7,300  | 360 | 101,300 | 83 | 46,640 | 15 | 2,190 | 26 | 5,090 | 6,960  | 174,500 |
| COLONIAL - - - -                  | 1 | 1,095 | 5  | 4,105  | 140 | 52,670  | 2  | 1,165  | 1  | 165   | 9  | 1,760 | 4,540  | 65,500  |
| TOTAL, HOME and<br>COLONIAL - - - | 6 | 6,115 | 15 | 11,405 | 500 | 153,970 | 85 | 47,805 | 16 | 2,355 | 35 | 6,850 | 11,500 | 240,000 |



## VOTE 2—continued.

## APPENDIX No. 7—continued.

CORPS, and SUBORDINATES, for the Year ending 31st March 1901—continued.

| Postage and Contingencies. |    | Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners and Medical Bills. |    | Clerks and other Civilian Office Subordinates. |      | Nursing Sisters. |      | Matrons, Nurses, and Servants. |      | Regimental Hospital Orderlies and Miscellaneous Labour. |      | Corps Pay and Extra Duty Pay of Royal Army Medical Corps (Men).* |    | DISTRIBUTION OF ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (WARRANT OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s., AND MEN). |      |                  |      |            |      |            | STATIONS. |    |          |     |           |     |               |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|--|----|--|------|------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---|------|--|----|--|------|------------------|------|------------|------|------------|-----------|----|----------|-----|-----------|-----|---------------|-----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
|                            |    |  |    | No.  |      | Pay.             |      | No.                            |      | Pay.  |      |  |    | Warrant Officers.  |      | Staff Sergeants. |      | Sergeants. |      | Corporals. |           |    | Buglers. |     | Privates. |     | TOTAL NUMBER. |     |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|                            |    |  |    | No.  | Pay. | No.              | Pay. | No.                            | Pay. | No.   | Pay. |  |    | No.  | Pay. | No.              | Pay. | No.        | Pay. | No.        |           |    | Pay.     | No. | Pay.      | No. | Pay.          | No. | Pay. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| £.                         | £. | £.   | £. | £.   | £.   | £.               | £.   | £.                             | £.   | £.  | £.   | £.   | £. | £.   | £.   | £.               | £.   | £.         | £.   | £.         | £.        | £. | £.       | £.  | £.        | £.  | £.            | £.  | £.   | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. | £. |

## RECAPITULATION.

|       |        |    |     |    |       |    |       |       |        |    |     |     |     |    |       |       |                            |
|-------|--------|----|-----|----|-------|----|-------|-------|--------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| 1,100 | 12,900 | 4  | 240 | 67 | 5,900 | 67 | 2,400 | 2,260 | 21,400 | 29 | 127 | 204 | 260 | 14 | 1,711 | 2,345 | HOME.                      |
| 20    | 1,000  | 6  | 210 | 19 | 2,050 | 23 | 1,040 | 2,500 | 7,500  | 17 | 38  | 56  | 96  | -  | 493   | 700   | COLONIAL                   |
| 1,300 | 13,900 | 10 | 450 | 86 | 7,950 | 90 | 3,440 | 4,760 | 28,900 | 46 | 165 | 260 | 356 | 14 | 2,204 | 3,045 | (TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL. |

\* The Regimental Pay of the Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps is provided in Vote 1.



VOTE 3. - - - - -

Appendix, No. 8. - - - - -

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA. - -

ARTILLERY.

| DIVISIONS<br>OF<br>ROYAL ARTILLERY. | County of Militia<br>Brigades. | Lieutenant<br>Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenants. | TOTAL OFFICERS. | PERMANENT STAFF. |                  |                  |                           |    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----|
|                                     |                                |                         |         |           |              |                     |                 | Adjutants.       | Quarter-masters. | Serjeant Majors. | Quarter-master Serjeants. |    |
| Eastern Division                    | Kent - - - -                   | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 1  |
|                                     | Norfolk - - -                  | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 2  |
|                                     | Suffolk - - -                  | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 3  |
|                                     | Sussex - - - -                 | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 4  |
| Southern Division                   | Antrim - - - -                 | 1                       | 2       | 8         | 8            | 4                   | 23              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 5  |
|                                     | South-east of Scotland -       | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 6  |
|                                     | Cork - - - - -                 | 1                       | 1       | 7         | 7            | 4                   | 20              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 7  |
|                                     | Donegal - - - -                | 1                       | 2       | 8         | 8            | 4                   | 23              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 8  |
|                                     | Dublin City - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 9  |
|                                     | Edinburgh - - -                | 1                       | 1       | 7         | 7            | 4                   | 20              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 10 |
|                                     | Fife - - - - -                 | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 11 |
|                                     | Forfar and Kincardine -        | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 12 |
|                                     | Hampshire and Isle of Wight.   | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 13 |
|                                     | Lancashire - - -               | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 14 |
|                                     | Limerick City - - -            | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 15 |
|                                     | Mid Ulster - - - -             | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 16 |
|                                     | Tipperary - - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 17 |
|                                     | Waterford - - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 18 |
|                                     | West of Scotland - -           | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 19 |
|                                     | Wicklow - - - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 20 |
|                                     | Sligo - - - - -                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 21 |
| Western Division                    | Londonderry - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 5         | 5            | 3                   | 15              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 22 |
|                                     | Clare - - - - -                | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 23 |
|                                     | Cornwall and Devon Miners.     | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 24 |
|                                     | Devon - - - - -                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 25 |
|                                     | Durham - - - - -               | 1                       | 2       | 8         | 8            | 4                   | 23              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 26 |
|                                     | Glamorgan - - - -              | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 27 |
|                                     | Northumberland - -             | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 28 |
|                                     | Carmarthen - - - -             | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 29 |
|                                     | Pembroke - - - - -             | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                   | 12              | 1                | -                | 1                | 1                         | 30 |
|                                     | Yorkshire - - - - -            | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                   | 17              | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                         | 31 |
| TOTAL                               |                                | 32                      | 35      | 180       | 180          | 94                  | 521             | 32               | 19               | 32               | 32                        |    |

ENGINEERS.

|                        |                        |   |    |    |    | PERMANENT STAFF. |                  |                  |                           |    |    |
|------------------------|------------------------|---|----|----|----|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----|----|
|                        |                        |   |    |    |    | Adjutants.       | Quarter-masters. | Serjeant Majors. | Quarter-master Serjeants. |    |    |
| Fortress Forces        | Royal Anglesey         | 1 | 2  | 5  | 12 | 20               | *                | -                | 1                         | 1  | 1  |
|                        | Royal Monmouthshire    | 1 | 3  | 9  | 20 | 33               | *                | *                | 1                         | 1  | 2  |
|                        | Total Fortress Forces  | 2 | 5  | 14 | 32 | 53               | -                | -                | 2                         | 2  |    |
| Submarine Miners       | Portsmouth Division    | - | 1  | 1  | 3  | 5                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 3  |
|                        | Needles Division       | - | 1  | 1  | 2  | 4                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 4  |
|                        | Plymouth Division      | - | 1  | 2  | 4  | 7                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 5  |
|                        | Thames Division        | - | 1  | 2  | 4  | 7                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 6  |
|                        | Medway Division        | - | 1  | 1  | 2  | 4                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 7  |
|                        | Harwich Division       | - | 1  | 1  | 3  | 5                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 8  |
|                        | Milford Haven Division | - | 1  | 1  | 3  | 5                | -                | -                | 1                         | -  | 9  |
|                        | Western Division       | - | 1  | 2  | 4  | 7                | -                | -                | -                         | 1  | 10 |
|                        | Humbar Division        | - | 1  | 2  | 4  | 7                | -                | -                | 1                         | -  | 11 |
| Falmouth Division      | -                      | 1 | 2  | 4  | 7  | -                | -                | 1                | -                         | 12 |    |
| Total Submarine Miners |                        | - | 10 | 15 | 33 | 58               | -                | -                | 3                         | 7  |    |
| TOTAL                  |                        | 2 | 15 | 29 | 65 | 111              | -                | -                | 5                         | 9  |    |

\* The Adjutants and Quartermaster of these regiments are officers of the Royal Engineers, and are included in the establishment of that corps.



## - VOTE 3.

## Appendix No. 8.

for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

## ARTILLERY.

| PERMANENT STAFF.                       |                        |                                |                                    |             |                              |            |            |              |          |                      |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Serjeant<br>Instructors<br>of Gunnery. | Serjeant<br>Trumpeters | Company<br>Serjeant<br>Majors. | Permanent<br>Staff Ser-<br>jeants. | Trumpeters. | TOTAL<br>Permanent<br>Staff. | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Bombardiers. | Gunners. | TOTAL<br>Militiamen. | TOTAL, exclusive<br>of Permanent<br>Staff. | TOTAL, inclusive<br>of Permanent<br>Staff. |  |  |
| 1                                      | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 2                                      | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 3                                      | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 4                                      | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 5                                      | 1                      | 8                              | 8                                  | 8           | 30                           | 16         | 32         | 16           | 704      | 768                  | 791  | 821  |  |  |
| 6                                      | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 7                                      | 1                      | 7                              | 7                                  | 7           | 27                           | 14         | 28         | 14           | 616      | 672                  | 692  | 719  |  |  |
| 8                                      | 1                      | 8                              | 8                                  | 8           | 30                           | 16         | 32         | 16           | 704      | 768                  | 791  | 821  |  |  |
| 9                                      | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 10                                     | 1                      | 7                              | 7                                  | 7           | 27                           | 14         | 28         | 14           | 616      | 672                  | 692  | 719  |  |  |
| 11                                     | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 12                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 13                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 14                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 15                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 16                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 17                                     | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 18                                     | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 19                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 20                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 21                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 22                                     | 1                      | 5                              | 5                                  | 5           | 20                           | 10         | 20         | 10           | 440      | 480                  | 495  | 515  |  |  |
| 23                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 24                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 25                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 26                                     | 1                      | 8                              | 8                                  | 8           | 30                           | 16         | 32         | 16           | 704      | 768                  | 791  | 821  |  |  |
| 27                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 28                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 29                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 30                                     | 1                      | 4                              | 4                                  | 4           | 17                           | 8          | 16         | 8            | 352      | 384                  | 396  | 413  |  |  |
| 31                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 32                                     | 1                      | 6                              | 6                                  | 6           | 24                           | 12         | 24         | 12           | 528      | 576                  | 593  | 617  |  |  |
| 32                                     | 32                     | 180                            | 180                                | 180         | 719                          | 360        | 720        | 360          | 15,840   | 17,280               | 17,801                                     | 18,520                                     |  |  |

## ENGINEERS.

| PERMANENT STAFF.  |                          |                            |          |                        |     | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Second Corporals. | Shoeing and Carriage Smith. | Sappers. | Drivers. | Buglers and Trumpeters. | TOTAL Militiamen. | TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----|------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Serjeant Buglers. | Company Serjeant Majors. | Permanent Staff Serjeants. | Buglers. | TOTAL Permanent Staff. |     |            |            |                   |                             |          |          |                         |                   |                                      |                                      |
| 1                 | 1                        | 5                          | 5        | 5                      | 18  | 24         | 32         | 31                | 1                           | 475      | 41       | 2                       | 606               | 626                                  | 644                                  |
| 2                 | 1                        | 9                          | 9        | 9                      | 30  | 40         | 56         | 55                | 1                           | 809      | 41       | 2                       | 1,004             | 1,037                                | 1,067                                |
|                   | 2                        | 14                         | 14       | 14                     | 48  | 64         | 88         | 86                | 2                           | 1,284    | 82       | 4                       | 1,610             | 1,663                                | 1,711                                |
| 3                 | -                        | 1                          | 2        | 1                      | 5   | 4          | 4          | 4                 | -                           | 60       | -        | -                       | 72                | 77                                   | 82                                   |
| 4                 | -                        | 1                          | 2        | 1                      | 5   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 40       | -        | -                       | 49                | 53                                   | 58                                   |
| 5                 | -                        | 2                          | 2        | 1                      | 6   | 4          | 4          | 4                 | -                           | 58       | -        | -                       | 70                | 77                                   | 83                                   |
| 6                 | -                        | 2                          | 2        | 1                      | 6   | 4          | 4          | 4                 | -                           | 65       | -        | -                       | 77                | 84                                   | 90                                   |
| 7                 | -                        | 1                          | 2        | 1                      | 5   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 49       | -        | -                       | 58                | 62                                   | 67                                   |
| 8                 | -                        | 1                          | 3        | 1                      | 5   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 41       | -        | -                       | 50                | 55                                   | 60                                   |
| 9                 | -                        | 1                          | 3        | 1                      | 5   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 51       | -        | -                       | 60                | 65                                   | 70                                   |
| 10                | -                        | 2                          | 2        | 1                      | 6   | 5          | 5          | 5                 | -                           | 75       | -        | -                       | 90                | 97                                   | 103                                  |
| 11                | -                        | 1                          | 2        | 1                      | 6   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 61       | -        | -                       | 70                | 77                                   | 83                                   |
| 12                | -                        | 1                          | 2        | 1                      | 6   | 3          | 3          | 3                 | -                           | 61       | -        | -                       | 70                | 77                                   | 83                                   |
|                   | -                        | 13                         | 22       | 10                     | 55  | 35         | 35         | 35                | -                           | 561      | -        | -                       | 666               | 724                                  | 779                                  |
|                   | 2                        | 27                         | 36       | 24                     | 103 | 99         | 123        | 121               | 2                           | 1,845    | 82       | 4                       | 2,276             | 2,387                                | 2,490                                |



Vote 3.—Appendix No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

## INFANTRY.

## MILITIA BATTALIONS OF TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.

| Number of Regimental District. | TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.  | Number of Battalion. | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors.     | Captains.     | Lieutenants.  | Second Lieutenants. | TOTAL Militia Officers. | PERMANENT STAFF. |                 |                  |                          |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|----|
|                                |   |                      |                      |             |               |               |                     |                         | Adjutants.       | Quartermasters. | Serjeant Majors. | Quartermaster Serjeants. |    |
| 1                              | The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) - - - - -                  | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8             | 8             | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 1  |
| 2                              | The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment) - - -                | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8             | 8             | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 2  |
| 3                              | The Buffs (East Kent Regiment) - - - - -                      | 3rd                  | 1                    | 1           | 6             | 6             | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 3  |
| 4                              | The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment) - - -               | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 4  |
| 5                              | The Northumberland Fusiliers - - - - -                        | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10            | 10            | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 5  |
| 6                              | The Royal Warwickshire Regiment - - - - -                     | 5th<br>6th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 6  |
| 7                              | The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) - - -           | 5th<br>6th<br>7th    | 1<br>*2<br>1         | 2<br>1<br>2 | 10<br>10<br>8 | 10<br>10<br>8 | 5<br>5<br>4         | 28<br>28<br>23          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1     | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 7  |
| 8                              | The King's (Liverpool Regiment) - - - - -                     | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 8  |
| 9                              | The Norfolk Regiment - - - - -                                | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 9  |
| 10                             | The Lincolnshire Regiment - - - - -                           | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1      | 6<br>6        | 6<br>6        | 3<br>3              | 17<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 10 |
| 11                             | The Devonshire Regiment - - - - -                             | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1      | 6<br>6        | 6<br>6        | 3<br>3              | 17<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 11 |
| 12                             | The Suffolk Regiment - - - - -                                | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>1      | 8<br>6        | 8<br>6        | 4<br>3              | 23<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 12 |
| 13                             | Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry) - - -          | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 1<br>2      | 6<br>8        | 6<br>8        | 3<br>4              | 17<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 13 |
| 14                             | The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment) - - - - - | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 14 |
| 15                             | The East Yorkshire Regiment - - - - -                         | 3rd                  | 1                    | 1           | 6             | 6             | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 15 |
| 16                             | The Bedfordshire Regiment - - - - -                           | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 16 |
| 17                             | The Leicestershire Regiment - - - - -                         | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8             | 8             | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 17 |
| 18                             | The Royal Irish Regiment - - - - -                            | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th    | 1<br>1<br>1          | 2<br>2<br>1 | 8<br>8<br>7   | 8<br>8<br>7   | 4<br>4<br>4         | 23<br>23<br>20          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1     | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 18 |
| 19                             | The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment) - - -        | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 19 |
| 20                             | The Lancashire Fusiliers - - - - -                            | 5th<br>6th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 10<br>8       | 10<br>8       | 5<br>4              | 28<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 20 |
| 21                             | The Royal Scots Fusiliers - - - - -                           | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8             | 8             | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 21 |
| 22                             | The Cheshire Regiment - - - - -                               | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8        | 8<br>8        | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 22 |
| 23                             | The Royal Welsh Fusiliers - - - - -                           | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1      | 6<br>6        | 6<br>6        | 3<br>3              | 17<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 23 |
| 24                             | The South Wales Borderers - - - - -                           | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>1      | 10<br>6       | 10<br>6       | 5<br>3              | 28<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 24 |
| 25                             | The King's Own Scottish Borderers - - - - -                   | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8             | 8             | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 25 |

\* One of these officers is a colonel.



Vote 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued*.

## I N F A N T R Y.

## MILITIA BATTALIONS OF TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.

|      | P E R M A N E N T S T A F F.      |  |                   |                            |           |                        | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Privates. | TOTAL Militiamen. | TOTAL, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL, inclusive of Permanent Staff. |
|------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|      | Serjeant Instructors of Musketry. | Serjeant Drummers and Serjeant Pipers. | Colour Serjeants. | Permanent Staff Serjeants. | Drummers. | TOTAL Permanent Staff. |            |            |           |                   |                                      |                                      |
| 1    | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 2    | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 3    | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 4 {  | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 29                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 900                                  |
| 5    | 1                                 | 1                                      | 10                | 10                         | 10        | 36                     | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                | 1,124                                |
| 6 {  | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 7 {  | 1                                 | 1                                      | 10                | 10                         | 10        | 36                     | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                | 1,124                                |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 10                | 10                         | 10        | 36                     | 20         | 40         | 600       | 660               | 688                                  | 724                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 8 {  | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 29                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 900                                  |
| 9 {  | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 10 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 11 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 12 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 13 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 14 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 15   | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 16 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 17   | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 18 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 7                 | 7                          | 7         | 27                     | 14         | 28         | 700       | 742               | 762                                  | 789                                  |
| 19 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 20 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 10                | 10                         | 10        | 36                     | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                | 1,124                                |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 29                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 900                                  |
| 21   | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 22 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 8                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |
| 23 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 24 { | 1                                 | 1                                      | 10                | 10                         | 10        | 36                     | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                | 1,124                                |
|      | 1                                 | 1                                      | 6                 | 6                          | 6         | 24                     | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                  | 677                                  |
| 25   | 1                                 | 1                                      | 8                 | 6                          | 8         | 30                     | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                  | 901                                  |



VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

| Number of Regimental District. | TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.   | Number of Battalion. | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors.     | Captains.   | Lieutenants. | Second Lieutenants. | TOTAL Militia Officers. | PERMANENT STAFF. |                 |                  |                          |    |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|----|
|                                |  |                      |                      |             |             |              |                     |                         | Adjutants.       | Quartermasters. | Serjeant Majors. | Quartermaster Serjeants. |    |
| 26                             | The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) - - -                            | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 10<br>10    | 10<br>10     | 5<br>5              | 28<br>28                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 26 |
| 27                             | The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers - - -                             | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th    | 1<br>1<br>1          | 1<br>1<br>1 | 6<br>6<br>6 | 6<br>6<br>6  | 3<br>3<br>3         | 17<br>17<br>17          | 1<br>1<br>1      | -<br>1<br>1     | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 27 |
| 28                             | The Gloucestershire Regiment - - -                                 | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>1      | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6       | 4<br>3              | 23<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 28 |
| 29                             | The Worcestershire Regiment - - -                                  | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8       | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 29 |
| 30                             | The East Lancashire Regiment - - -                                 | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10          | 10           | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 30 |
| 31                             | The East Surrey Regiment - - -                                     | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 10<br>10    | 10<br>10     | 5<br>5              | 28<br>28                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 31 |
| 32                             | The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry - - -                        | 3rd                  | 1                    | 1           | 6           | 6            | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 32 |
| 33                             | The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment) - - -              | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10          | 10           | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 33 |
| 34                             | The Border Regiment - - -  | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 1<br>1      | 6<br>6      | 6<br>6       | 3<br>3              | 17<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 34 |
| 35                             | The Royal Sussex Regiment - - -                                    | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8           | 8            | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 35 |
| 37                             | The Hampshire Regiment - - -                                       | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10          | 10           | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 37 |
| 38                             | The South Staffordshire Regiment - - -                             | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8       | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 38 |
| 39                             | The Dorsetshire Regiment - - -                                     | 3rd                  | 1                    | 1           | 6           | 6            | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 39 |
| 40                             | The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment) - - - | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8           | 8            | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 40 |
| 41                             | The Welsh Regiment - - -   | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 12          | 12           | 6                   | 33                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 41 |
| 42                             | The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) - - -                          | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8           | 8            | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 42 |
| 43                             | The Oxfordshire Light Infantry - - -                               | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>1      | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6       | 4<br>3              | 23<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 43 |
| 44                             | The Essex Regiment - - -   | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8       | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 44 |
| 45                             | The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment) - - -                 | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>10     | 8<br>10      | 4<br>5              | 23<br>28                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 45 |
| 47                             | The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment - - -                          | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10          | 10           | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 47 |
| 48                             | The Northamptonshire Regiment - - -                                | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 8           | 8            | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 48 |
| 49                             | Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regiment) - - -     | 3rd                  | 1                    | 1           | 6           | 6            | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 49 |
| 50                             | The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) - - -                   | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 12          | 12           | 6                   | 33                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 50 |
| 51                             | The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) - - -                    | 3rd                  | 1                    | 2           | 10          | 10           | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1               | 1                | 1                        | 51 |
| 53                             | The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry) - - -                       | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>1      | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6       | 4<br>3              | 23<br>17                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 53 |
| 57                             | The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) - - -             | 3rd<br>4th           | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2      | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8       | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1          | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 57 |



VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

| PERMANENT STAFF.                     |   |                   |                               |             |                           |                |                |                |                   |   |   |                   |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| Serjeant Instructor-<br>of Musketry. | Serjeant Drummers<br>and Serjeant Pipers. | Colour Serjeants. | Permanent Staff<br>Serjeants. | Drummers.   | TOTAL Permanent<br>Staff. | Serjeants.     | Corporals.     | Privates.      | TOTAL Militiamen. | TOTAL, exclusive of<br>Permanent Staff. | TOTAL, inclusive of<br>Permanent Staff. |                   |
| 26 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 10<br>10                      | 10<br>10    | 10<br>10                  | 36<br>35       | 20<br>20       | 40<br>40       | 1,000<br>1,000    | 1,060<br>1,060                          | 1,088<br>1,088                          | 1,124<br>1,123    |
| 27 {                                 | 1<br>1<br>1                               | 1<br>1<br>1       | 6<br>6<br>6                   | 6<br>6<br>6 | 6<br>6<br>6               | 23<br>24<br>24 | 12<br>12<br>12 | 24<br>24<br>24 | 600<br>600<br>600 | 636<br>636<br>636                       | 653<br>653<br>653                       | 676<br>677<br>677 |
| 28 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>6                        | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6                    | 30<br>24       | 16<br>12       | 32<br>24       | 800<br>600        | 848<br>636                              | 871<br>653                              | 901<br>677        |
| 29 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>8                        | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8                    | 30<br>29       | 16<br>16       | 32<br>32       | 800<br>800        | 848<br>848                              | 871<br>871                              | 901<br>900        |
| 30                                   | 1   | 1                 | 10                            | 10          | 10                        | 36             | 20             | 40             | 1,000             | 1,060                                   | 1,088                                   | 1,124             |
| 31 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 10<br>10                      | 10<br>10    | 10<br>10                  | 36<br>36       | 20<br>20       | 40<br>40       | 1,000<br>1,000    | 1,060<br>1,060                          | 1,088<br>1,088                          | 1,124<br>1,124    |
| 32                                   | 1   | 1                 | 6                             | 6           | 6                         | 24             | 12             | 24             | 600               | 636                                     | 653                                     | 677               |
| 33                                   | 1   | 1                 | 10                            | 10          | 10                        | 36             | 20             | 40             | 1,000             | 1,060                                   | 1,088                                   | 1,124             |
| 34 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 6<br>6                        | 6<br>6      | 6<br>6                    | 24<br>24       | 12<br>12       | 24<br>24       | 600<br>600        | 636<br>636                              | 653<br>653                              | 677<br>677        |
| 35                                   | 1   | 1                 | 8                             | 8           | 8                         | 30             | 16             | 32             | 800               | 848                                     | 871                                     | 901               |
| 36                                   | 1   | 1                 | 10                            | 10          | 10                        | 36             | 20             | 40             | 1,000             | 1,060                                   | 1,088                                   | 1,124             |
| 38 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>8                        | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8                    | 30<br>29       | 16<br>16       | 32<br>32       | 800<br>800        | 848<br>848                              | 871<br>871                              | 901<br>900        |
| 39                                   | 1   | 1                 | 6                             | 6           | 6                         | 24             | 12             | 24             | 600               | 636                                     | 653                                     | 677               |
| 40                                   | 1   | 1                 | 8                             | 8           | 8                         | 30             | 16             | 32             | 800               | 848                                     | 871                                     | 901.              |
| 41                                   | 1   | 1                 | 12                            | 12          | 12                        | 42             | 24             | 48             | 1,200             | 1,272                                   | 1,305                                   | 1,347             |
| 42                                   | 1   | 2                 | 8                             | 8           | 8                         | 31             | 16             | 32             | 800               | 848                                     | 871                                     | 902.              |
| 43 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>6                        | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6                    | 30<br>24       | 16<br>12       | 32<br>24       | 800<br>600        | 848<br>636                              | 871<br>653                              | 901<br>677        |
| 44 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>8                        | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8                    | 30<br>30       | 16<br>16       | 32<br>32       | 800<br>800        | 848<br>848                              | 871<br>871                              | 901<br>901        |
| 45 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>10                       | 8<br>10     | 8<br>10                   | 30<br>36       | 16<br>20       | 32<br>40       | 800<br>1,000      | 848<br>1,060                            | 871<br>1,088                            | 901<br>1,124      |
| 47                                   | 1   | 1                 | 10                            | 10          | 10                        | 36             | 20             | 40             | 1,000             | 1,060                                   | 1,088                                   | 1,124             |
| 48                                   | 1   | 1                 | 8                             | 8           | 8                         | 30             | 16             | 32             | 800               | 848                                     | 871                                     | 901               |
| 49                                   | 1   | 1                 | 6                             | 6           | 6                         | 24             | 12             | 24             | 600               | 636                                     | 653                                     | 677               |
| 50                                   | 1   | 1                 | 12                            | 12          | 12                        | 42             | 24             | 48             | 1,200             | 1,272                                   | 1,305                                   | 1,347             |
| 51                                   | 1   | 1                 | 10                            | 10          | 10                        | 36             | 20             | 40             | 1,000             | 1,060                                   | 1,088                                   | 1,124             |
| 53 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>6                        | 8<br>6      | 8<br>6                    | 30<br>24       | 16<br>12       | 32<br>24       | 800<br>600        | 848<br>636                              | 871<br>653                              | 901<br>677        |
| 57 {                                 | 1<br>1                                    | 1<br>1            | 8<br>8                        | 8<br>8      | 8<br>8                    | 30<br>30       | 16<br>16       | 32<br>32       | 800<br>800        | 848<br>848                              | 871<br>871                              | 901<br>901        |



VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

| Number of Regimental District. | TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS.                                     | Number of Battalion.     | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors.          | Captains.        | Lieutenants.     | Second Lieutenants. | TOTAL Militia Officers. | PERMANENT STAFF. |                  |                  |                          |     |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----|
|                                |  |                          |                      |                  |                  |                  |                     |                         | Adjutants.       | Quartermasters.  | Serjeant Majors. | Quartermaster Serjeants. |     |
| 60                             | The King's Royal Rifle Corps                               | 5th<br>7th<br>8th<br>9th | -<br>1<br>1<br>1     | 1<br>2<br>1<br>2 | 4<br>8<br>4<br>8 | 4<br>8<br>4<br>8 | 2<br>4<br>2<br>4    | 11<br>23<br>12<br>23    | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | -<br>1<br>-<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1         | 60  |
| 62                             | The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment)               | 3rd                      | 1                    | 1                | 6                | 6                | 3                   | 17                      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                        | 62  |
| 63                             | The Manchester Regiment                                    | 3rd<br>4th               | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2           | 8<br>8           | 8<br>8           | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 63  |
| 64                             | The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment)       | 3rd<br>4th               | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2           | 8<br>8           | 8<br>8           | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 64  |
| 65                             | The York and Lancaster Regiment                            | 3rd                      | 1                    | 2                | 10               | 10               | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                        | 65  |
| 68                             | The Durham Light Infantry                                  | 3rd<br>4th               | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2           | 10<br>10         | 10<br>10         | 5<br>5              | 28<br>28                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 68  |
| 71                             | The Highland Light Infantry                                | 3rd<br>4th               | 1<br>1               | 2<br>2           | 8<br>8           | 8<br>8           | 4<br>4              | 23<br>23                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>-           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 71  |
| 72                             | Seaforth Highlanders (Rossire Buffs: The Duke of Albany's) | 3rd                      | 1                    | 2                | 10               | 10               | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                        | 72  |
| 75                             | The Gordon Highlanders                                     | 3rd                      | 1                    | 2                | 8                | 8                | 4                   | 23                      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                        | 75  |
| 79                             | The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders                        | 3rd                      | 1                    | 2                | 10               | 10               | 5                   | 28                      | 1                | 1                | 1                | 1                        | 79  |
| 83                             | The Royal Irish Rifles                                     | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th<br>6th | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1     | 2<br>2<br>2<br>1 | 8<br>8<br>8<br>7 | 8<br>8<br>8<br>7 | 4<br>4<br>4<br>4    | 23<br>23<br>23<br>20    | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1         | 83  |
| 87                             | Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers)                | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 2<br>1<br>1      | 8<br>5<br>5      | 8<br>5<br>5      | 4<br>3<br>3         | 23<br>15<br>15          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>-<br>-      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 87  |
| 88                             | The Connaught Rangers                                      | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 1<br>1<br>2      | 5<br>6<br>8      | 5<br>6<br>8      | 3<br>3<br>4         | 15<br>17<br>23          | 1<br>1<br>1      | -<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 88  |
| 91                             | Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)      | 3rd<br>4th               | 1<br>1               | 1<br>2           | 6<br>10          | 6<br>10          | 3<br>5              | 17<br>28                | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1           | 1<br>1                   | 91  |
| 100                            | The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)  | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 6<br>6<br>6      | 6<br>6<br>6      | 3<br>3<br>3         | 17<br>17<br>17          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 100 |
| 101                            | The Royal Munster Fusiliers                                | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 2<br>1<br>2      | 8<br>7<br>8      | 8<br>7<br>8      | 4<br>4<br>4         | 23<br>20<br>23          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 101 |
| 102                            | The Royal Dublin Fusiliers                                 | 3rd<br>4th<br>5th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 1<br>2<br>2      | 6<br>8<br>8      | 6<br>8<br>8      | 3<br>4<br>4         | 17<br>23<br>23          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              | 102 |
|                                | The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)               | 5th<br>6th<br>7th        | 1<br>1<br>1          | 2<br>2<br>2      | 10<br>8<br>10    | 10<br>8<br>10    | 5<br>4<br>5         | 28<br>23<br>28          | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1      | 1<br>1<br>1              |     |
|                                | Additional numbers for embodied units                      | -                        | -                    | -                | -                | -                | *72                 | 72                      | -                | 14               | -                | -                        |     |
|                                | TOTAL INFANTRY MILITIA                                     | -                        | 124                  | 210              | 968              | 968              | 559                 | 2,829                   | 124              | 124              | 124              | 124                      |     |

\* Two for each unit serving abroad.



VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued.*

| PERMANENT STAFF. |                                      |   |                   |                               |           |                           |            |            |           |                   |   |   |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|---|---|
|                  | Serjeant Instructors<br>of Musketry. | Serjeant Drummers<br>and Serjeant Pipers. | Colour Serjeants. | Permanent Staff<br>Serjeants. | Drummers. | TOTAL Permanent<br>Staff. | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Privates. | TOTAL Militiamen. | TOTAL, exclusive of<br>Permanent Staff. | TOTAL, inclusive of<br>Permanent Staff. |
| 60 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 4                 | 4                             | 4         | 17                        | 8          | 16         | 400       | 424               | 435                                     | 452                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 4                 | 4                             | 4         | 17                        | 8          | 16         | 400       | 424               | 436                                     | 453                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
| 62 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
| 63 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 29                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 900                                     |
| 64 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
| 65 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 36                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,124                                   |
| 68 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 36                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,124                                   |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 36                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,124                                   |
| 71 {             | 1                                    | 2   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 31                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 902                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 2   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
| 72 {             | 1                                    | 2   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 37                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,125                                   |
| 75 {             | 1                                    | 2   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 31                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 902                                     |
| 79 {             | 1                                    | 2   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 37                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,125                                   |
| 83 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 7                 | 7                             | 7         | 27                        | 14         | 28         | 700       | 742               | 762                                     | 789                                     |
| 87 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 5                 | 5                             | 5         | 20                        | 10         | 20         | 500       | 530               | 545                                     | 565                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 5                 | 5                             | 5         | 20                        | 10         | 20         | 500       | 530               | 545                                     | 565                                     |
| 88 {             | 1                                    | 1   | 5                 | 5                             | 5         | 20                        | 10         | 20         | 500       | 530               | 545                                     | 565                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
| 91 {             | 1                                    | 2   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 25                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 678                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 2   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 37                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,125                                   |
| 100 {            | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
| 101 {            | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 7                 | 7                             | 7         | 27                        | 14         | 28         | 700       | 742               | 762                                     | 789                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
| 102 {            | 1                                    | 1   | 6                 | 6                             | 6         | 24                        | 12         | 24         | 600       | 636               | 653                                     | 677                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 30                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,124                                   |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 8                 | 8                             | 8         | 30                        | 16         | 32         | 800       | 848               | 871                                     | 901                                     |
|                  | 1                                    | 1   | 10                | 10                            | 10        | 30                        | 20         | 40         | 1,000     | 1,060             | 1,088                                   | 1,124                                   |
|                  | -                                    | -   | -                 | -                             | -         | 14                        | (a) 1,464  | (b) 968    | -         | 2,432             | 2,504                                   | 2,518                                   |
|                  | 124                                  | 132                                       | 968               | 968                           | 968       | 3,656                     | 3,400      | 4,840      | 96,400    | 104,640           | 107,469                                 | 111,125                                 |

(a) Including an additional Serjeant for each Company; and, in each Battalion, 1 Orderly-room Serjeant, 1 Serjeant-cook, 1 Serjeant-pioneer, and 1 Serjeant acting as Bandmaster.

(b) 1 for each Company.







VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—*continued*.

## M I L I T I A.

## RECAPITULATION—NUMBERS AND PAY.

## ARTILLERY.

|                                    | Daily Pay. | Pay for<br>365 Days.  | Numbers.      |                      | Militia.<br>Total Daily Pay. | Permanent<br>Staff.*<br>Total Daily Pay. |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
|                                    |            |   | Militia.      | Permanent<br>Staff.* |                              |  |
|                                    | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.  |               |                      | £. s. d.                     | £. s. d.                                 |
| Lieutenant Colonels                | - 18 -     | 328 10 -  | 32            | -                    | 28 16 -                      | - - -                                    |
| Majors                             | - 16 -     | 292 - -   | 35            | -                    | 28 - -                       | - - -                                    |
| Captains                           | - 11 7     | 211 7 11  | 180           | -                    | 104 5 -                      | - - -                                    |
| Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants | - 5 7      | 101 17 11   | 274           | -                    | 76 9 10                      | - - -                                    |
| Permanent Staff:                   |            |   |               |                      |                              |  |
| Adjutants (Captains)               | - 17 -     | 310 5 -   | -             | 32                   | - - -                        | 27 4 -                                   |
| Quartermasters                     | - 9 6      | 173 7 6   | -             | 19                   | - - -                        | 9 - 6                                    |
| Serjeant Majors                    | - 4 8      | 85 3 4  | -             | 32                   | - - -                        | 7 9 4                                    |
| Quartermaster Serjeants            | - 4 2      | 76 - 10   | -             | 32                   | - - -                        | 6 13 4                                   |
| Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery    | - 4 -      | 73 - -  | -             | 32                   | - - -                        | 6 8 -                                    |
| Serjeant Trumpeters                | - 3 2      | 57 15 10  | -             | 32                   | - - -                        | 5 1 4                                    |
| Company Serjeant Majors            | - 4 -      | 73 - -  | -             | 180                  | - - -                        | 36 - -                                   |
| Permanent Staff Serjeants          | - 3 2      | 57 15 10  | -             | 180                  | - - -                        | 28 10 -                                  |
| Trumpeters                         | - 1 2½     | 22 1 -½   | -             | 180                  | - - -                        | 10 17 6                                  |
| Serjeants                          | - 3 2      | 57 15 10  | 360           | -                    | 57 - -                       | - - -                                    |
| Corporals                          | - 2 6      | 45 12 6   | 720           | -                    | 90 - -                       | - - -                                    |
| Bombardiers                        | - 2 3      | 41 1 3  | 360           | -                    | 40 10 -                      | - - -                                    |
| Gunners                            | - 1 2½     | 22 1 -½   | 15,840        | -                    | 957 - -                      | - - -                                    |
| <b>TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay</b> |            |   | <b>17,801</b> | <b>719</b>           | <b>1,382 - 10</b>            | <b>137 4 -</b>                           |
| <b>TOTAL PAY.</b>                  |            | <b>TOTAL Pay for 365 Days.</b>                                |               | <b>504,445 4 2</b>   |                              | <b>50,078 - -</b>                        |
| Artillery.                         |            | Command Pay, 32 Corps, at 3s. a Day                           |               | 1,752 - -            |                              | - - -                                    |
|                                    |            | Additional Pay for length of service, Acting Bombardiers, &c. |               | 11,002 15 10         |                              | 922 - -                                  |
| Officers                           |            | £. 67,000   |               | £. 13,800            |                              | 51,000 - -                               |
| Men                                |            | £. 268,000  |               | £. 36,400            |                              | 800 - -                                  |
| £.                                 |            | £. 335,000  |               | £. 50,200            |                              | - - -                                    |
|                                    |            | <b>TOTAL</b>  |               | <b>£. 335,000</b>    |                              | <b>50,200 -</b>                          |

\* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 167), and the numbers are included in Vote A.

## E N G I N E E R S.

|                                    | Daily Pay. | Pay for<br>365 Days.  | Numbers.            |                       | Total Pay (365 Days). | Militia          | Permanent<br>Staff.* |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                                    |            |   | Militia.            | Permanent<br>Staff.*  |                       |                  |                      |
|                                    | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.  | Fortress<br>Forces. | Sub-marine<br>Miners. | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.         | £. s. d.             |
| Lieutenant Colonels                | - 18 -     | 328 10 -  | 2                   | -                     | 657 - -               | - - -            | - - -                |
| Majors                             | - 16 -     | 292 - -   | 5                   | 10                    | 4,380 - -             | - - -            | - - -                |
| Captains                           | - 11 7     | 211 7 11  | 14                  | 15                    | 6,130 9 7             | - - -            | - - -                |
| Lieutenants and Second Lieutenants | - 5 7      | 101 17 11   | 32                  | 33                    | 6,023 4 7             | - - -            | - - -                |
| Permanent Staff:                   |            |   |                     |                       |                       |                  |                      |
| Adjutants                          | - 11 7     | 211 7 11  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 422 15 10            |
| Quartermaster                      | - 9 6      | 173 7 6   | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 173 7 6              |
| Serjeant Majors                    | - 5 -      | 91 5 -  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 456 5 -              |
| Quartermaster Serjeants            | - 4 6      | 82 2 6  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 739 2 6              |
| Serjeant Buglers                   | - 4 6      | 82 2 6  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 164 5 -              |
| Company Serjeant Majors            | - 3 9      | 68 8 9  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 1,847 16 3           |
| Permanent Staff Serjeants          | - 3 3      | 59 6 3  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 2,135 5 -            |
| Buglers                            | - 1 1½     | 20 10 7½  | -                   | -                     | - - -                 | - - -            | 456 5 -              |
| Serjeants                          | - 3 3      | 59 6 3  | 64                  | 35                    | 5,871 18 9            | - - -            | - - -                |
| Corporals                          | - 2 6      | 45 12 6   | 88                  | 35                    | 5,611 17 6            | - - -            | - - -                |
| Second Corporals                   | - 2 2      | 39 10 10  | 86                  | 35                    | 4,784 10 10           | - - -            | - - -                |
| Sappers, &c.                       | - 1 1½     | 20 10 7½  | 1,372               | 561                   | 39,686 18 2           | - - -            | - - -                |
| <b>TOTAL Numbers and Pay</b>       |            |   | <b>1,663</b>        | <b>724</b>            | <b>73,745 19 5</b>    | <b>6,395 2 1</b> |                      |
| <b>TOTAL PAY.</b>                  |            | <b>Command Pay, and additional pay for lance ranks, &amp;c.</b> |                     | <b>2,254 - 7</b>      |                       | <b>74 17 11</b>  |                      |
| Engineers.                         |            | £. 10,000   |                     | £. 650                |                       | - - -            | - - -                |
| Men                                |            | £. 35,000   |                     | £. 5,820              |                       | - - -            | - - -                |
| £.                                 |            | £. 45,000   |                     | £. 6,470              |                       | - - -            | - - -                |
|                                    |            | <b>TOTAL</b>  |                     | <b>£. 45,000</b>      |                       | <b>6,470 - -</b> |                      |

\* The Pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (*see* page 167), and the numbers are included in Vote A.

† Included in establishment of the Royal Engineers.







VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—continued.

## CHANNEL ISLANDS MILITIA (PERMANENT STAFF).\*

| RANKS.                                     | ARTILLERY. |            |   | ENGINEERS.    | INFANTRY. |          |            |           |
|--|------------|------------|---|---------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|
|  | Numbers.   | Daily Pay. |   |               | Numbers.  | Numbers. | Daily Pay. |           |
|  |            | Rates.     | Amount.   |               |           |          | Rates.     | Amount.   |
|  |            |            |   |               |           |          |            |           |
|  |            | s. d.      | £. s. d.  |               |           | s. d.    | £. s. d.   |           |
| Adjutants - - - - -                        | 3          | 17 -       | 2 11 -  |               | 5         | 11 7     | 2 17 11    |           |
| Serjeant Majors - - - - -                  | 3          | 4 8        | 14 -  | --            | 5         | 4 6      | 1 2 6      |           |
| Quartermaster Serjeants - - - - -          | 2          | 4 2        | 8 4   | --            | 5         | 4 -      | - 16 -     |           |
| Serjeant Instructors of Gunnery - - - - -  | 2          | 4 -        | - 8 -   |               | --        | --       | --         |           |
| Serjeant Instructors of Musketry - - - - - | --         | --         | --  |               | 5         | 3 3      | - 16 3     |           |
| Battery Serjeant Majors - - - - -          | 14         | 4 -        | 2 16 -  |               | --        | --       | --         |           |
| Colour Serjeants - - - - -                 | --         | --         | --  |               | 30        | 3 -      | 4 10 -     |           |
| Serjeants - - - - -                        | --         | --         | --  | 8             | --        | --       | --         |           |
| Baglers - - - - -                          | --         | --         | --  | 3             | --        | --       | --         |           |
| TOTAL Numbers and Daily Pay - -            | 24         | --         | 6 17 4  | 11            | 50        | --       | 10 2 8     |           |
|  |            |            |   |               |           |          |            |           |
| TOTAL PAY.*                                |            |            |   | £.            |           |          |            |           |
| Artillery.                                 | Engineers. | Infantry.  | TOTAL Annual Pay (365 days)   | 2,506 6 8     | 540       | --       | 3,698 13 4 |           |
| £.   | £.         | £.         | For Adjutants, &c., in receipt of Pay at Rates other than above shown, and for vacancies, &c. | Deduct 86 6 8 |           | --       | Add 1 6 8  |           |
| Officers - -                               | 850        | 1,060      |   |               |           |          |            |           |
| N. C. Officers                             | 1,570      | 540        | 2,640   |               |           |          |            |           |
| £.   | 2,420      | 540        | 3,700   | TOTAL - - -   | £. 2,420  | 540      | --         | 3,700 - - |

\* The pay of the Permanent Staff is provided in Vote 1 (see page 167), and the numbers are included in Vote A.

## MALTA MILITIA—SUBMARINE MINERS.

|   | Numbers. | DAILY RATES OF PAY. |               | TOTAL DAILY PAY. |                     |
|---|----------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
|   |          | Regimental Pay.     | Engineer Pay. | Regimental Pay.  | Engineer Pay.       |
|   |          | s. d.               | s. d.         | £. s. d.         | £. s. d.            |
|   |          |                     |               |                  |                     |
| Permanent Staff { Lieutenant - - - - -                        | 1        | 6 10                | 4             | 6 10             | Provided in Vote 1. |
| { Serjeants - - - - -   | 2        | 3 3                 | Variable -    | 6 6              |                     |
|   | 3        |                     |               | † - 13 4         |                     |
| Serjeants - - - - -   | 3        | - 11                | 1 9           | 2 9              | - 5 3               |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 3        | - 10                | 1 6           | 2 6              | - 4 6               |
| Lance Corporals - - - - -                                     | 2        | - 10                | 1 2           | 1 8              | - 2 4               |
| Sappers - - - - -   | 12       | - 8                 | 1 2           | 8 -              | - 14 -              |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 40       | - 8                 | 1 -           | 1 6 8            | 2 - -               |
|   | 60       |                     |               | 2 1 7            | 3 6 1               |
| Pay for 120 days' training - - - - -                          |          |                     |               | 249 10 -         | 396 10 -            |
| Regimental Pay of 53 men for 50 extra days - - - - -          |          |                     |               | 91 17 6          | -                   |
| Pay for eighteen men for 245 extra days - - - - -             |          |                     |               | 151 1 8          | 232 15 -            |
|   |          |                     |               | 492 9 2          | 629 5 -             |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. - - - - - |          |                     |               | 72 9 2           | 109 5 -             |
|   |          |                     |               | £. 420 -         | 520 - -             |

† £. 244 a year; included in Vote 1 under Pay of Royal Engineers. See p. 167.



VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—continued.

ROYAL MALTA MILITIA—INFANTRY.

|   | RATES OF PAY. |   |                            | NUMBERS.                             |                      | TOTAL ANNUAL PAY.               |                      |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
|   | Per Diem.     | Per Annum (365 Days).<br>Permanent Staff. | For 60 Drills.<br>Militia. | Per-<br>manent<br>Staff<br>(Vote A.) | Militia<br>(Vote 3). | Permanent<br>Staff<br>(Vote 1). | Militia<br>(Vote 3). |
|   | £. s. d.      | £. s. d.                                  | £. s. d.                   |                                      |                      | £. s. d.                        | £. s. d.             |
| Lieutenant Colonel                                  | 18 -          | -   | 54 -                       | -                                    | 1                    | -                               | 54 -                 |
| Majors  | 16 -          | -   | 48 -                       | -                                    | 2                    | -                               | 96 -                 |
| Captains  | 11 7          | -   | 34 15                      | -                                    | 10                   | -                               | 347 10               |
| Lieutenants   | 6 6           | -   | 19 10                      | -                                    | 10                   | -                               | 195 -                |
| Second Lieutenants                                  | 5 3           | -   | 15 15                      | -                                    | 10                   | -                               | 157 10               |
| Adjutant  | 16 7          | 302 12 11                                 | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 302 12 11                       | -                    |
| Assistant Adjutant                                  | 1 8           | 130 8 4                                   | -                          | -                                    | -                    | -                               | 30 8 4               |
| Quartermaster                                       | 9 -           | 164 5 -                                   | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 164 5 -                         | -                    |
|   |               |   |                            | 2                                    | 33                   | 466 17 11                       | 890 8 4              |
| Serjeant Major (Warrant Officer)                    | 5 -           | 91 5 -                                    | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 91 5 -                          | -                    |
| Quartermaster Serjeant                              | 2 7           | 47 2 11                                   | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 47 2 11                         | -                    |
| Orderly Room Serjeant                               | 1 10          | 33 9 2                                    | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 33 9 2                          | -                    |
| Serjeant Instructor of Musketry                     | 2 4           | 42 11 8                                   | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 42 11 8                         | -                    |
| Serjeant Drummer                                    | 1 10          | 33 9 2                                    | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 33 9 2                          | -                    |
| Colour Serjeants                                    | 2 2           | 39 10 10                                  | -                          | 10                                   | -                    | 395 8 4                         | -                    |
| Serjeants   | - 11          | -   | 2 15 -                     | -                                    | 30                   | -                               | 82 10 -              |
| Orderly Room Clerk                                  | 1 5           | 25 17 1                                   | -                          | 1                                    | -                    | 25 17 1                         | -                    |
| Corporals (Permanent Staff)                         | 1 5           | 25 17 1                                   | -                          | 10                                   | -                    | 258 10 10                       | -                    |
| Corporals (Militia)                                 | - 10          | -   | 2 10 -                     | -                                    | 30                   | -                               | 75 -                 |
| Drummers  | - 8           | 12 3 4                                    | -                          | 10                                   | -                    | 121 13 4                        | -                    |
| Privates  | - 8           | -   | 2 - -                      | -                                    | 1,000                | -                               | 2,000 -              |
| TOTAL Numbers and Annual Pay of one Battalion       |               |   |                            | 38                                   | 1,093                | 1,516 5 5                       | 3,037 18 4           |
|   |               |   |                            |                                      |                      |                                 |                      |
| For 12 days' Training in Camp.                      |               |   |                            |                                      |                      |                                 |                      |
| Militia.  |               |   |                            |                                      |                      |                                 |                      |
| Lieutenant Colonel                                  | 18 -          | -   | 10 16 -                    | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Majors  | 16 -          | -   | 9 12 -                     | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Captains  | 11 7          | -   | 6 19 -                     | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Subalterns  | 5 3           | -   | 3 3 -                      | -                                    | -                    | -                               | 1,000 -              |
| Serjeants   | 1 10½         | -   | 1 2 6                      | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Corporals (Militia)                                 | 1 9           | -   | 1 1 -                      | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Privates  | 1 6           | -   | - 18 -                     | -                                    | -                    | -                               | -                    |
| Add,—for additional drills                          |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | -                               | 162 1 8              |
| Add,—for additional pay                             |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | 33 14 7                         | -                    |
|   |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | 1,550 - -                       | 4,200 - -            |
| Add,—For another battalion of same strength         |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | 1,550 - -                       | 4,200 - -            |
|   |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | £. 3,100 - -                    | 8,400 - -            |
| Deduct,—Pay forfeited by absence, imprisonment, &c. |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | -                               | 740 - -              |
| TOTAL   |               |   |                            |                                      |                      | £. *3,100 - -                   | 7,660 - -            |

|            | TOTAL PAY.        |          |
|------------|-------------------|----------|
|            | Permanent Staff.* | Militia. |
| Officers - | £. 1,000          | £. 2,000 |
| Men -      | 2,100             | 5,660    |
| £.         | 3,100             | 7,660    |

\* Carried to page 167.

† Issued to one of the Militia Officers.

Note.—The men of the Malta Militia (Infantry) receive also 4d. a day ration allowance except when in Camp.



## VOTE 3.—Appendix, No. 8.—DETAIL OF REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF MILITIA—continued.

## BERMUDA MILITIA.

| ARTILLERY.   |      |                 |                        | ENGINEERS<br>(Submarine Miners).  |      |                 |                                |   |
|--|------|-----------------|------------------------|---|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|
|  | Nos. | Regimental Pay. |                        |   | Nos. | Daily Rates.    |                                | Amount per Annum (Regimental Pay).                  |
|  |      | Daily Rate.     | Amount per Annum.      |   |      | Regimental Pay. | Engineer Pay.                  |   |
| <b>PERMANENT STAFF:</b>  |      | s. d.           | £.                     | <b>PERMANENT STAFF:</b>   |      | s. d.           | s. d.                          | £.  |
| Captain, R.A., as Commandant and Adjutant  | 1    | 16 7            | 303                    | Lieutenant, R.E.  | 1    | 6 10            | 4 -                            | 125   |
| Company Serjeant Majors, R.A.  | 3    | 4 -             | 219                    | Serjeants   | 2    | 3 3             | Variable.                      | 119   |
| Serjeants, R.A.  | 2    | 3 2             | 116                    | (Vote 1)  | 3    |                 |                                | *244  |
| (Vote 1)   | 6    |                 | * 638                  |   |      |                 |                                |   |
|  |      |                 | For 41 days' Training. |   |      |                 |                                | For 84 days' Training (Regimental and Engineer Pay) |
| <b>MILITIA:</b>  |      |                 | £.                     | <b>MILITIA:</b>   |      |                 |                                | £.  |
| Captains   | 3    | 11 7            | 72                     | Serjeants   | 3    | 3 3             | Various rates up to 2s. a day. | 66  |
| Lieutenant and Second Lieutenants.   | 6    | 5 3             | 66                     | Corporals   | 4    | 2 6             |                                | 64  |
| Serjeants  | 12   | 2 7             | 33                     | Sappers   | 33   | 1 1½            |                                | 250   |
| Corporals  | 9    | 1 5             | 27                     | Regimental and Engineer Pay of 1 Serjeant, 1 Corporal, and 5 Sappers for 281 extra days | -    | -               | -                              | 294   |
| Bombardiers  | 9    | 1 3             | 24                     |   |      |                 |                                |   |
| Trumpeters   | 6    | 1 2             | 15                     |   |      |                 |                                |   |
| Gunners  | 314  | 1 2             | 752                    |   |      |                 |                                |   |
|  | 359  |                 | 989                    |   | 40   |                 |                                | 674   |
| Pay for preliminary drill, &c., less deduction for numbers wanting to complete establishment |      |                 | 511                    |   |      |                 |                                | 26  |
| (Vote 3)   |      |                 | 1,500                  | (Vote 3)  |      |                 |                                | 700   |

\* Carried to page 167.

## RECAPITULATION of Regimental Pay of COLONIAL MILITIA (exclusive of Permanent Staff).

|                         | Artillery. | Engineers. | Infantry. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|
|                         | £.         | £.         | £.        | £.     |
| MALTA                   | —          | 940        | 7,660     | 8,600  |
| BERMUDA                 | 1,500      | 700        | —         | 2,200  |
| TOTAL, carried to p. 42 | £. 1,500   | 1,640      | 7,660     | 10,800 |



## V O T E 4.

## APPENDIX, No. 9.

DETAIL of the REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS of YEOMANRY CAVALRY, for the  
Year ending 31st March 1901.

| BRIGADE<br>ORGANISATION. | CORPS.                                 | No. of Squadrons. | Lieutenant<br>Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | 2nd Lieutenants. | Brigade Adjutants. | Medical Officers. | Veterinary Officers. | Serjeant Majors. | Permanent Staff<br>Serjeants. | Squadron Serjeant<br>Majors and Quarter-<br>masters. | Serjeants. | Corporals. | Trumpeters. | Privates. | Total, exclusive of<br>Officers, Permanent<br>Staff, and<br>Serjeant Majors. |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| 1st Yeomanry Brigade     | Berkshire                              | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Middlesex                              | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 2nd " "                  | Buckinghamshire                        | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Oxfordshire                            | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 3rd " "                  | Wiltshire                              | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | Gloucestershire                        | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| 4th " "                  | North Somerset                         | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | West Somerset                          | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
| 5th " "                  | Shropshire                             | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Worcestershire                         | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| 6th " "                  | Leicestershire                         | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Derbyshire                             | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 7th " "                  | Hertfordshire                          | 2                 | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Suffolk                                | 2                 | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 8th " "                  | Warwickshire                           | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | Staffordshire                          | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| 9th " "                  | Cheshire                               | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Lancashire Hussars                     | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
| 11th " "                 | Ayrshire                               | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Lanarkshire                            | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Lanarkshire (Royal Glasgow)            | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 12th " "                 | Northumberland                         | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | Lothians and Berwickshire              | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| 13th " "                 | Yorkshire Hussars                      | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
|                          | Yorkshire Dragoons                     | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| 14th " "                 | Duke of Lancaster's Own                | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | Westmorland and Cumber-<br>land.       | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
| 15th " "                 | Denbighshire                           | 2                 | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Montgomeryshire                        | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
| 17th " "                 | Nottinghamshire (Sherwood<br>Rangers). | 2                 | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Southern Nottinghamshire               | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| Portsmouth Brigade       | Hampshire                              | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Dorset                                 | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| Devon Brigade            | Royal 1st Devon                        | 3                 | 1                       | 1       | 6         | 6            | 3                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 4                             | 6  | 18         | 18         | 6           | 252       | 300  |
|                          | Royal North Devon                      | 4                 | 1                       | 1       | 8         | 8            | 4                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 5                             | 8  | 24         | 24         | 8           | 336       | 400  |
| Kent " "                 | Royal East Kent                        | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | West Kent                              | 12                | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 12               | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
|                          | Pembrokeshire                          | 2                 | 1                       | 1       | 4         | 4            | 2                | 1                  | 1                 | 1                    | 1                | 3                             | 4  | 12         | 12         | 4           | 168       | 200  |
| TOTAL                    |  | 110               | 38                      | 38      | 220       | 220          | 110              | 19                 | 38                | 38                   | 38               | 148                           | 220  | 660        | 660        | 220         | 9,240     | 11,000   |

The minimum establishment of a squadron is 70 efficient.

## RECAPITULATION AND PAY.

|  | Daily<br>Rate. | Pay for<br>28 Days. | Pay for<br>365 Days. | Numbers.<br>Perma-<br>nent Staff. | Numbers.<br>Yeomanry. | TOTAL PAY.  |            |
|--|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|
|  | £. s. d.       | £. s. d.            | £. s. d.             |                                   |                       | £. s. d.    | £. s. d.   |
| Lieutenant Colonels                              | 1 3 -          | 29 15 -             | -                    | -                                 | 38                    | 1,130 10 -  | -          |
| Majors   | 19 3 -         | 26 19 -             | -                    | -                                 | 38                    | 1,014 2 -   | -          |
| Captains   | 14 7 -         | 20 8 4              | -                    | -                                 | 220                   | 4,491 13 4  | -          |
| Lieutenants                                      | 9 -            | 12 12               | -                    | -                                 | 220                   | 2,772 -     | -          |
| Second Lieutenants                               | 8 -            | 11 4                | -                    | -                                 | 110                   | 1,232 -     | -          |
| Adjutants  | 10 -           | -                   | 182 10 -             | 18                                | -                     | -           | 3,285 -    |
|  | 7 -            | -                   | 127 15 -             | 1                                 | -                     | -           | 127 15 -   |
| Surgeons   | 11 4 -         | 15 17 4             | -                    | -                                 | 38                    | 602 18 8    | -          |
| Veterinary Surgeons                              | 8 -            | 11 4 -              | -                    | -                                 | 38                    | 425 12 -    | -          |
| Serjeants, Permanent Staff                       | 3 10 -         | -                   | 69 19 2              | 148                               | -                     | -           | 11,017 7 4 |
| Serjeant Majors                                  | 3 2 -          | 4 8 8               | -                    | -                                 | 38                    | -           | -          |
| Squadron Serjeant Majors and Quarter-<br>masters | -              | -                   | -                    | -                                 | 220                   | -           | -          |
| Serjeants  | 7 -            | 9 16 -              | -                    | -                                 | 660                   | 108,172 8 - | -          |
| Corporals  | -              | -                   | -                    | -                                 | 660                   | -           | -          |
| Trumpeters                                       | -              | -                   | -                    | -                                 | 220                   | -           | -          |
| Privates   | -              | -                   | -                    | -                                 | 9,240                 | -           | -          |
| TOTAL YEOMANRY CAVALRY                           |                |                     |                      | 167                               | 11,740                | 119,841 4 - | 14,430 2 4 |

TOTAL YEOMANRY CAVALRY - 11,907 all Ranks.

Add,—For extended periods of duty, additional Pay, and Pay for Squadron drills,  
extra marching days, &c., including allowance for inspecting arms - 12,158 16 - 369 17 s

Deduct,—For the Pay of Men deficient and of probable absentees, &c.; also for  
Pay of Permanent Staff Serjeants at lower rates than shown above - 132,000 - 14,800 -  
37,000 - 800 -

£. 95,000 - 14,000 -



VOTE 5.

Appendix, No. 10.

DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS for the Year ending 31st March 1901, of the  
HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.

|  | Staff. | Horse<br>Artillery. | Infantry. | TOTAL. |
|--|--------|---------------------|-----------|--------|
| Captain General and Colonel            | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| Lieutenant Colonels                    | 2      | —                   | —         |        |
| Majors                                 | —      | 2                   | 2         |        |
| Captains                               | —      | 2                   | 7         |        |
| Instructor of Musketry                 | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Lieutenants                            | —      | 4                   | 7         |        |
| Second Lieutenants                     | —      | 2                   | 7         |        |
| Quartermaster                          | 1      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Medical Officers                       | —      | 2                   | 1         |        |
| Veterinary Officers                    | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Chaplain                               | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| Adjutant (Permanent Staff)             | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| TOTAL Officers                         | 6      | 14                  | 26        | 46     |
| Serjeant Major (Permanent Staff)       | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| Serjeant Instructors (Permanent Staff) | —      | 2                   | 1         |        |
| Battery Serjeant Major                 | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Colour Serjeants                       | —      | —                   | 6         |        |
| Quartermaster Serjeant                 | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Battery Quartermaster Serjeants        | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Orderly Room Serjeant                  | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| Drill Serjeant                         | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Serjeant Instructor of Musketry        | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Serjeant Trumpeter                     | —      | 1                   | —         |        |
| Serjeant Drummer                       | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Serjeant Bugler                        | —      | —                   | 1         |        |
| Hospital Serjeant                      | 1      | —                   | —         |        |
| Serjeant Farriers                      | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Serjeants                              | —      | 12                  | 20        |        |
| TOTAL Serjeants                        | 3      | 21                  | 32        | 56     |
| Corporals                              | —      | 10                  | 20        |        |
| Bombardiers                            | —      | 10                  | —         |        |
| Collar Maker                           | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Wheeler                                | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Shoeing Smiths                         | —      | 2                   | —         |        |
| Gunners                                | —      | 208                 | —         |        |
| Drivers                                | —      | 60                  | —         |        |
| Privates                               | —      | —                   | 479       |        |
| TOTAL Rank and File                    | —      | 294                 | 499       | 793    |
| Trumpeters                             | —      | 4                   | —         |        |
| Bugler                                 | —      | —                   | 5         |        |
| TOTAL all Ranks                        | 9      | 333                 | 562       | 904    |

DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS, for the Year ending  
31st March 1901.

| LIGHT HORSE.     | Lieutenant Colonel. | Major. | Captains. | Lieutenants and<br>2nd Lieutenants.† | Quartermaster. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.† | Veterinary Officer. | TOTAL Officers. | Permanent<br>Staff. |                           |                         | Quartermaster Serjeant. | Trumpet Major. | Troop Serjeants Major. | Serjeants.* | TOTAL Serjeants. | Corporals. | Trumpeters. | Farriers. | Shoeing Smiths. | Privates. | TOTAL Enrolled Mem-<br>bers, exclusive of Per-<br>manent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclu-<br>sive of Permanent Staff.† |
|------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---|--|
|                  |                     |        |           |                                      |                |                    |                   |                     |                 | Adjutant.           | Acting<br>Serjeant Major. | Serjeant<br>Instructor. |                         |                |                        |             |                  |            |             |           |                 |           |   |  |
| 1st Fife-shire   | 1                   | —      | 4         | 6                                    | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 1                   | 17              | 1                   | 1                         | 1                       | 1                       | 1              | 4                      | 16          | 22               | 16         | 4           | 4         | 4               | 173       | 240   | 243  |
| 1st Forfar-shire | —                   | —      | 1         | 2                                    | —              | 1                  | 1                 | —                   | 5               | —                   | —                         | 1                       | 1                       | —              | 1                      | 3           | 5                | 4          | 1           | 1         | 1               | 43        | 30  | 61   |
| TOTAL            | 1                   | —      | 5         | 8                                    | 1              | 4                  | 2                 | 1                   | 22              | 1                   | 1                         | 2                       | 2                       | 1              | 5                      | 19          | 27               | 20         | 5           | 5         | 5               | 216       | 300   | 304  |

\* Including armourer serjeant, saddler serjeant, farrier serjeant, and orderly room clerk.  
† See notes on page 193.



VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

| ARTILLERY.  | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and<br>Second Lieutenants. | Quartermaster. | Medical Officers. <sup>†</sup> | Veterinary Officer. | Acting Chaplain. <sup>†</sup> | Permanent Staff. |                               |                          | Quartermaster Sergeant. | Sergeant Trumpeter. | Battery or Company<br>Sergeant Major. | Battery<br>Quartermaster<br>Sergeant. | Sergeant Porter. | Sergeants. <sup>‡</sup> | TOTAL Sergeants. | Corporals. | Bombardiers. | Trumpeters. | Gunners. | Drivers. | Shoeling Smiths. | Collar Makers. | Wheelers. | TOTAL Enrolled Mem-<br>bers, exclusive of Per-<br>manent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclu-<br>ding Permanent Staff. |
|---|----------------------|---------|-----------|--|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------|----------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---|--|
|   |                      |         |           |  |                |                                |                     |                               | Adjutants.       | Acting<br>Sergeant<br>Majors. | Sergeant<br>Instructors. |                         |                     |                                       |                                       |                  |                         |                  |            |              |             |          |          |                  |                |           |   |  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Aberdeenshire                         | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 5                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 35                      | 49               | 44         | 22           | 20          | 673      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 880   | 887  |
| 1st Argyll and Bute                               | 1                    | 2       | 12        | 20                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 10                       | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 40                      | 54               | 51         | 25           | 25          | 812      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 1,009   | 1,021  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Ayr and Galloway                      | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 9                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 35                      | 49               | 44         | 22           | 20          | 673      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 880   | 881  |
| 1st Banff   | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 7                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 26                      | 30               | 32         | 16           | 16          | 512      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 640   | 649  |
| 1st Berwickshire                                  | 1                    | 2       | 1         | 2                                      | 1              | 1                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 1                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 3                       | 5                | 4          | 2            | 2           | 62       | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 80  | 81   |
| 1st Berwick-on-Tweed                              | 1                    | 2       | 2         | 3                                      | 1              | 1                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 1                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 6                       | 9                | 8          | 4            | 4           | 128      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 100   | 101  |
| 1st Caithness                                     | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 5                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 23                      | 32               | 28         | 14           | 14          | 447      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 560   | 567  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Cheshire and Carnarvonshire           | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 4                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 32                      | 45               | 40         | 20           | 18          | 606      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 800   | 806  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Cinque Ports (Eastern Division, R.A.) | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 6                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 29                      | 41               | 36         | 18           | 16          | 542      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 720   | 728  |
| (P. 2.) 2nd ditto                                 | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                      | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 3                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 20                      | 30               | 24         | 12           | 8           | 313      | 00       | 4                | 2              | 1         | 480   | 485  |
| 1st Cornwall (Western Division, R.A.)             | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 11                       | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 38                      | 52               | 48         | 24           | 24          | 772      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 900   | 973  |
| 1st Cumberland                                    | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 4                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 23                      | 32               | 28         | 14           | 14          | 447      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 560   | 566  |
| 1st Devonshire (Western Division, R.A.)           | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 8                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 32                      | 44               | 40         | 20           | 20          | 643      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 800   | 810  |
| 2nd ditto   | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 6                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 29                      | 40               | 36         | 18           | 18          | 577      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 720   | 727  |
| 1st Dorsetshire (Southern Division, R.A.)         | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 6                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 35                      | 48               | 44         | 22           | 22          | 708      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 880   | 888  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Durham (Western Division, R.A.)       | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 2                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 26                      | 37               | 32         | 16           | 14          | 477      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 640   | 644  |
| (P. 1.) 2nd Durham (Western Division, R.A.)       | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 5                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 38                      | 53               | 48         | 24           | 22          | 737      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 900   | 907  |
| 3rd Durham (Western Division, R.A.)               | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                      | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 1                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 20                      | 28               | 24         | 12           | 12          | 382      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 480   | 483  |
| (P. 1.) 4th Durham (Western Division, R.A.)       | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 2                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 26                      | 37               | 32         | 16           | 14          | 477      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 640   | 644  |
| (P. 2.) 1st Edinburgh (City)                      | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 3                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 29                      | 42               | 36         | 18           | 14          | 508      | 60       | 4                | 2              | 1         | 720   | 725  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Essex (Eastern Division, R.A.)        | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 6                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 38                      | 53               | 48         | 24           | 22          | 737      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 900   | 908  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Fife                                  | 2                    | 2       | 13        | 20                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 11                       | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 41                      | 57               | 52         | 26           | 24          | 802      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 1,040   | 1,053  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Forfarshire                           | 2                    | 2       | 14        | 21                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 6                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 44                      | 61               | 56         | 28           | 26          | 868      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 1,120   | 1,128  |
| (P. 1.) 1st Glamorganshire                        | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 4                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 26                      | 36               | 32         | 16           | 16          | 512      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 640   | 646  |
| 2nd ditto   | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 4                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 35                      | 48               | 44         | 22           | 22          | 708      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 880   | 886  |
| 1st Gloucestershire                               | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 0                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 35                      | 48               | 44         | 22           | 22          | 708      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 880   | 888  |
| 1st Hampshire (Southern Division, R.A.)           | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 3                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 32                      | 44               | 40         | 20           | 20          | 643      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 800   | 805  |
| 2nd ditto   | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 16                                     | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 3                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 32                      | 44               | 40         | 20           | 20          | 642      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 800   | 805  |
| Harwich   | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                      | 1              | 3                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 3                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 20                      | 28               | 24         | 12           | 12          | 382      | —        | 1                | 1              | 1         | 480   | 486  |
| (P. 1.) The Highland                              | 2                    | 2       | 13        | 20                                     | 1              | 4                              | 1                   | 1                             | 1                | 1                             | 7                        | 1                       | 1                   | 1                                     | 1                                     | 1                | 40                      | 55               | 50         | 24           | 24          | 769      | 30       | 2                | 1              | 1         | 999   | 998  |



Vote 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued*.

|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 | 1113 | 1114 | 1115 | 1116 | 1117 | 1118 | 1119 | 1120 | 1121 | 1122 | 1123 | 1124 | 1125 | 1126 | 1127 | 1128 | 1129 | 1130 | 1131 | 1132 | 1133 | 1134 | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | 1151 | 1152 | 1153 | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 | 1243 | 1244 | 1245 | 1246 | 1247 | 1248 | 1249 | 1250 | 1251 | 1252 | 1253 | 1254 | 1255 | 1256 | 1257 | 1258 | 1259 | 1260 | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 | 1278 | 1279 | 1280 | 1281 | 1282 | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 | 1316 | 1317 | 1318 | 1319 | 1320 | 1321 | 1322 | 1323 | 1324 | 1325 | 1326 | 1327 | 1328 | 1329 | 1330 | 1331 | 1332 | 1333 | 1334 | 1335 | 1336 | 1337 | 1338 | 1339 | 1340 | 1341 | 1342 | 1343 | 1344 | 1345 | 1346 | 1347 | 1348 | 1349 | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | 1397 | 1398 | 1399 | 1400 | 1401 | 1402 | 1403 | 1404 | 1405 | 1406 | 1407 | 1408 | 1409 | 1410 | 1411 | 1412 | 1413 | 1414 | 1415 | 1416 | 1417 | 1418 | 1419 | 1420 | 1421 | 1422 | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 1432 | 1433 | 1434 | 1435 | 1436 | 1437 | 1438 | 1439 | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|



VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

|   | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.* | Quartermaster. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain. | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Permanent Staff. |                         |                       | Quartermaster Serjeant. | Serjeant Bugler. | Company Serjeants Major. | Serjeants.‡ | TOTAL Serjeants. | Corporals. | 2nd Corporals. | Buglers. | Sappers. | TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.¶ |
|---|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------------|----------|----------|---|---|
|   |                      |         |           |                                   |                |                    |                  |                 | Adjutants.       | Acting Serjeant Majors. | Serjeant Instructors. |                         |                  |                          |             |                  |            |                |          |          |   |   |
| ENGINEER :                                  |                      |         |           |                                   |                |                    |                  |                 |                  |                         |                       |                         |                  |                          |             |                  |            |                |          |          |   |   |
| 1st Aberdeenshire                           | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 1st Cheshire                                | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 2nd Cheshire (Railway)                      | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 1st Devon and Somerset                      | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                        | 30          | 39               | 35         | 35             | 14       | 552      | 700   | 706   |
| 1st Durham                                  | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                        | 30          | 39               | 35         | 35             | 14       | 552      | 700   | 706   |
| 1st Flint                                   | -                    | -       | 1         | 4                                 | -              | 1                  | 1                | 7               | -                | -                       | 1                     | 1                       | -                | 1                        | 7           | 9                | 8          | 8              | 3        | 124      | 159   | 160   |
| 1st Gloucestershire                         | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                        | 30          | 39               | 35         | 35             | 14       | 552      | 700   | 706   |
| 2nd ditto                                   | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                        | 34          | 44               | 40         | 40             | 16       | 632      | 800   | 806   |
| 1st Hampshire                               | -                    | 1       | 4         | 6                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 16              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | 1                | 4                        | 18          | 24               | 20         | 20             | 8        | 312      | 400   | 403   |
| 1st Lanarkshire                             | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                        | 38          | 49               | 45         | 45             | 18       | 712      | 900   | 906   |
| 1st Lancashire                              | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                        | 38          | 49               | 45         | 45             | 18       | 712      | 900   | 906   |
| 2nd ditto                                   | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 1st London                                  | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                        | 34          | 44               | 40         | 40             | 16       | 632      | 800   | 806   |
| 1st Middlesex                               | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                        | 34          | 44               | 40         | 40             | 16       | 632      | 800   | 806   |
| 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne                       | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 1st Northamptonshire                        | -                    | -       | 1         | 2                                 | -              | 1                  | 1                | 5               | -                | -                       | 1                     | 1                       | -                | 1                        | 4           | 6                | 5          | 5              | 2        | 77       | 100   | 101   |
| 1st Sussex                                  | -                    | 1       | 4         | 6                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 16              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 4                        | 18          | 24               | 20         | 20             | 8        | 312      | 400   | 404   |
| 2nd Tower Hamlets                           | 1                    | 3       | 11        | 19                                | 1              | 4                  | 1                | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                       | 49          | 62               | 58         | 57             | 22       | 874      | 1,213   | 1,222   |
| 1st West York                               | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                        | 26          | 34               | 30         | 30             | 12       | 472      | 600   | 604   |
| 2nd ditto                                   | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                       | 42          | 54               | 50         | 50             | 20       | 793      | 1,000   | 1,006   |
| Submarine Miners :                          |                      |         |           |                                   |                |                    |                  |                 |                  |                         |                       |                         |                  |                          |             |                  |            |                |          |          |   |   |
| Tyne Division                               | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 10          | 14               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 143      | 196   | 196   |
| Severn "                                    | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 7           | 11               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 146      | 196   | 196   |
| Clyde "                                     | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 10          | 14               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 143      | 196   | 196   |
| Tees "                                      | -                    | 1       | 2         | 4                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 10              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 2                        | 8           | 11               | 7          | 7              | 4        | 94       | 133   | 133   |
| Forth "                                     | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 10          | 14               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 143      | 196   | 196   |
| Tay "                                       | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 10          | 14               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 143      | 196   | 196   |
| Mersey "                                    | -                    | 1       | 3         | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                | 13              | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                       | -                | 3                        | 7           | 11               | 10         | 10             | 6        | 146      | 196   | 196   |
| Electrical Engineering Corps.               | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                        | 30          | 39               | 35         | 35             | 14       | 419      | 570   | 576   |
| Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps. | 30                   | 20      | 20        | 40                                | -              | -                  | -                | 110             | -                | -                       | -                     | -                       | -                | -                        | -           | -                | -          | -              | -        | -        | 110   | 110   |
| TOTAL ENGINEERS                             | 47                   | 54      | 177       | 297                               | 26             | 67                 | 28               | 696             | 19               | 19                      | 60                    | 28                      | 19               | 157                      | 654         | 858              | 758        | 757            | 315      | 11,777   | 15,161  | 15,240  |

\* † ‡, See Notes on p. 193.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

§ Including 1 Shoeing and Carriage Smith and 41 Drivers.



## VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10. —DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—continued.

| COUNTY.                | CORPS.                                      |                     |        |          |                                   |                |                    |                   |                 | Permanent Staff. |                         |                       |                         |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |       |       |  |  |  | TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.* |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|--|--|--|---|---|
|                        |   | Lieutenant Colonel. | Major. | Captain. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.* | Quartermaster. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.† | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Adjutants.       | Acting Sergeant Majors. | Sergeant Instructors. | Quartermaster Sergeant. | Sergeant Bugler. | Colour Sergeants. | Sergeants.‡ | TOTAL Sergeants. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. |       |       |  |  |  |   |   |
| INFANTRY :             |   |                     |        |          |                                   |                |                    |                   |                 |                  |                         |                       |                         |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |       |       |  |  |  |   |   |
| Aberdeen               | 1st Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.            | 1                   | 2      | 11       | 17                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 925       | 1,100 | 1,104 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 1      | 7        | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 702   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 3rd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,006 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Argyll                 | 5th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs. | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Ayr                    | 1st Vol. Bn. R. Scots Fus.                  | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 809   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Banff                  | 6th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.            | 1                   | 1      | 7        | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 707   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Bedford                | 3rd Vol. Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.             | 1                   | 2      | 9        | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 907   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Berk                   | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.          | 2                   | 2      | 15       | 23                                | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 48              | 1                | 1                       | 11                    | 1                       | 1                | 15                | 60          | 77               | 76         | 30       | 1,220     | 1,460 | 1,473 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Berwickshire           | 2nd Vol. Bn. K. O. Scottish Borderers.      | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Black-shire            | 1st Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.         | 1                   | 2      | 9        | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 910   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Bucks                  | 1st Bucks                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 807   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th Vol. Bn. Oxfordshire Lt. Infy.          | -                   | 2      | 4        | 6                                 | 1              | 1                  | 1                 | 15              | §                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | -                | 4                 | 16          | 21               | 20         | 8        | 337       | 401   | 404   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Cambridge              | 3rd Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt.                  | 1                   | 2      | 9        | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 908   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th ditto                                   | 1                   | 1      | 6        | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 603   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Camerton and Angsey.   | 3rd Vol. Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers.         | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 809   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Cheshire               | 1st Vol. Bn. Cheshire Regt.                 | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,006 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 9        | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 906   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 3rd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th ditto                                   | 2                   | 2      | 13       | 20                                | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 43              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 13                | 54          | 69               | 65         | 26       | 1,007     | 1,300 | 1,306 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Carmannan and Kinross. | 5th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,007 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 7th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland High'rs. | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 806   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Cornwall               | 1st Vol. Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Lt. Infy.   | 1                   | 2      | 11       | 17                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 928       | 1,100 | 1,111 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 9        | 14                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 910   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Cumberland             | 1st Vol. Bn. Border Regt.                   | 1                   | 1      | 7        | 11                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 705   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 3rd ditto                                   | 1                   | 1      | 6        | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 606   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Denbigh                | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers.         | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Derby                  | 1st Vol. Bn. Derbyshire Regt.               | 2                   | 2      | 12       | 18                                | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200 | 1,208 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,011 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Devon                  | 1st Vol. Bn. Devonshire Regt.               | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,006 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 11       | 17                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 928       | 1,100 | 1,106 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 3rd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 807   |  |  |  |   |   |
| Dorset                 | 5th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 807   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 1st Vol. Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.              | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,011 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Dumbarton              | 1st Dumbartonshire                          | 2                   | 2      | 12       | 18                                | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 11                    | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200 | 1,213 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Drumries               | 3rd Vol. Bn. K. O. Scottish Borderers.      | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,010 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Durham                 | 1st Vol. Bn. Durham Light Infantry.         | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 805   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 2nd ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 8        | 12                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 807   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 3rd ditto                                   | 1                   | 1      | 6        | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 603   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,006 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 5th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 11       | 17                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 928       | 1,100 | 1,106 |  |  |  |   |   |
| Edinburgh              | The Queen's Rifle Vol. Brigade.             | 4                   | 6      | 25       | 38                                | 3              | 9                  | 1                 | 86              | 2                | 3                       | 5                     | 3                       | 3                | 25                | 104         | 135              | 125        | 50       | 2,104     | 2,500 | 2,510 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 4th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.                   | 1                   | 1      | 6        | 9                                 | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 603   |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 5th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 10       | 15                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000 | 1,004 |  |  |  |   |   |
|                        | 6th ditto                                   | 1                   | 2      | 11       | 17                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 928       | 1,100 | 1,108 |  |  |  |   |   |

\* See Notes on page 193.

† includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

‡ Acting Adjutant.



VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued.*

| COUNTY.                  | CORPS.                                | Lieutenant Colonel. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants. | Quartermaster. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.† | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Permanent Staff. |                         |                       | Quartermaster Sergeant. | Sergeant Bugler. | Colour Sergeants. | Sergeants.† | TOTAL SERGEANTS. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. | TOTAL ENROLLED MEMBERS, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL ALL RANKS, inclusive of Permanent Staff.* |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---|---|
|                          |                                       |                     |         |           |                                  |                |                    |                   |                 | Adjutants.       | Acting Sergeant Majors. | Sergeant Instructors. |                         |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |   |   |
| Elgin                    | INFANTRY— <i>contd.</i>               |                     |         |           |                                  |                |                    |                   |                 |                  |                         |                       |                         |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |   |   |
|                          | 3rd Vol. Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.    | 1                   | 2       | 11        | 17                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 11                | 46          | 59               | 55         | 22       | 928       | 1,100   | 1,110   |
| Essex                    | 1st Vol. Bn. Essex Regt.              | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,010   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 807   |
|                          | 3rd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 804   |
|                          | 4th ditto                             | 1                   | 1       | 7         | 11                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 704   |
| Fifeshire                | 6th Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.       | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,211   |
| Flint                    | 2nd Vol. Bn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.   | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 809   |
| Forfar                   | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.       | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 804   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,206   |
|                          | 3rd ditto                             | 1                   | 1       | 6         | 9                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 603   |
| Galloway                 | Galloway                              | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 800   |
| Glamorgan                | 2nd Vol. Bn. Welsh Regt.              | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,208   |
|                          | 3rd ditto                             | 3                   | 4       | 23        | 35                               | 2              | 7                  | 1                 | 75              | 2                | 2                       | 9                     | 2                       | 2                | 23                | 92          | 119              | 116        | 46       | 1,904     | 2,260   | 2,273   |
|                          | 3rd Glamorgan                         | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 806   |
| Gloucester               | 1st Vol. Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.    | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,006   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,000   |
| Haddington               | 7th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.             | 1                   | 1       | 6         | 9                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 607   |
| Hants                    | 1st Vol. Bn. Hampshire Regt.          | 2                   | 2       | 13        | 19                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 42              | 1                | 1                       | 10                    | 1                       | 1                | 13                | 52          | 67               | 63         | 25       | 1,062     | 1,250   | 1,271   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 805   |
|                          | 3rd ditto                             | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,208   |
|                          | 4th ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 806   |
|                          | 5th ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 804   |
| Hereford                 | 1st Herefordshire                     | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,009   |
| Hertford                 | 1st Vol. Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.       | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 1       | 7         | 11                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 36         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 707   |
| Inverness                | 1st Vol. Bn. Cameron Highlanders.     | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 7                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,007   |
| Ile of Man               | 7th Vol. Bn. Liverpool Regt.          | -                   | -       | 1         | 2                                | -              | 1                  | 1                 | 5               | -                | -                       | 1                     | 1                       | -                | 1                 | 4           | 6                | 5          | 2        | 107       | 125   | 13  |
| Kent                     | 1st Vol. Bn. East Kent Regt.          | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,000   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 1       | 7         | 11                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 7                 | 30          | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 700   |
|                          | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal West Kent Regt.    | 1                   | 2       | 8         | 12                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 8                 | 34          | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 808   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 39              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,013     | 1,200   | 1,208   |
| Kincardine and Aberdeen. | 3rd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,006   |
|                          | 5th Vol. Bn. Gordon Highlanders.      | 1                   | 2       | 9         | 14                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 910   |
|                          | 1st Lanarkshire                       | 2                   | 4       | 16        | 24                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 52              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                       | 1                | 16                | 66          | 84               | 80         | 32       | 1,352     | 1,600   | 1,608   |
|                          | 2nd Vol. Bn. Scottish Rifles.         | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 8                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,000   |
|                          | 3rd Lanarkshire                       | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,206   |
|                          | 4th Vol. Bn. Scottish Rifles.         | 1                   | 2       | 9         | 14                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                       | 1                | 9                 | 38          | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 904   |
|                          | 1st Vol. Bn. Highland Light Infantry. | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,206   |
|                          | 2nd ditto                             | 1                   | 2       | 10        | 15                               | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 10                | 42          | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,006   |
|                          | 3rd ditto                             | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,206   |
|                          | 5th Lanarkshire                       | 1                   | 1       | 6         | 9                                | 1              | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                       | 1                | 6                 | 26          | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 607   |
|                          | 5th Vol. Bn. Highland Light Infantry. | 2                   | 2       | 12        | 18                               | 1              | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                       | 1                | 12                | 50          | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,206   |

\* † See Notes on page 193.

† Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.



## VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—continued.

| COUNTY.             | CORPS.                              |   | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.* | Quartermasters. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.† | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Permanent Staff. |                         |                       | Quartermaster Serjeants. | Serjeant Bugler. | Colour Serjeants. | Serjeants.‡ | TOTAL Serjeants. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. | TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff.‡ |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---|---|
|                     |                                     |   |                      |         |           |                                   |                 |                    |                   |                 | Adjutants.       | Acting Serjeant Majors. | Serjeant Instructors. |                          |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |   |   |
| INFANTRY—continued. |                                     |   |                      |         |           |                                   |                 |                    |                   |                 |                  |                         |                       |                          |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |   |   |
| Lancashire          | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Lancaster Regt.  | 1 | 2                    | 11      | 17        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 36                | 1               | 1                | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 11               | 46                | 59          | 55               | 22         | 928      | 1,100     | 1,107   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. Liverpool Regt.        | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 40                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,206   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |   |
|                     | 3rd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 1                    | 6       | 9         | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 22                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 6                | 26                | 34          | 30               | 12         | 502      | 600       | 604   |   |
|                     | 4th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,006   |   |
|                     | 5th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 1                    | 6       | 9         | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 22                | 1               | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 6                | 26                | 34          | 30               | 12         | 502      | 600       | 603   |   |
|                     | 6th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers.  | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 1                    | 7       | 11        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 25                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 7                | 30                | 39          | 35               | 14         | 587      | 700       | 706   |   |
|                     | 3rd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. East Lancashire Regt.  | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,006   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 42                | 1               | 1                | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,010    | 1,200     | 1,209   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. South Lancashire Regt. | 1 | 1                    | 7       | 11        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 25                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 7                | 30                | 39          | 35               | 14         | 587      | 700       | 704   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,006   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. North Lancashire Regt. | 1 | 2                    | 9       | 14        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 31                | 1               | 1                | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 9                | 38                | 49          | 45               | 18         | 757      | 900       | 906   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,006   |   |
|                     | 1st Vol. Bn. Manchester Regt.       | 2 | 2                    | 13      | 20        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 43                | 1               | 1                | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 13               | 54                | 69          | 65               | 26         | 1,097    | 1,300     | 1,308   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 14      | 21        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 45                | 1               | 1                | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 14               | 56                | 72          | 71               | 28         | 1,144    | 1,360     | 1,366   |   |
|                     | 3rd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 1                    | 6       | 9         | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 22                | 1               | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 6                | 26                | 34          | 30               | 12         | 502      | 600       | 603   |   |
|                     | 4th ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 13      | 20        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 43                | 1               | 1                | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 13               | 52                | 67          | 66               | 26         | 1,058    | 1,260     | 1,266   |   |
|                     | 5th ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 40                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,206   |   |
|                     | 6th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |   |
| Leicester           | 1st Vol. Bn. Leicestershire Regt.   | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 40                | 1               | 1                | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,209   |   |
| Lincoln             | 1st Vol. Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.     | 1 | 2                    | 11      | 17        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 36                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 11               | 46                | 59          | 55               | 22         | 928      | 1,100     | 1,110   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 808   |   |
| Midlothian          | 8th Vol. Bn. Royal Scots.           | 1 | 1                    | 7       | 11        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 25                | 1               | 1                | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 7                | 30                | 39          | 35               | 14         | 587      | 700       | 707   |   |
| Middlesex           | 1st London - - -                    | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |   |
|                     | 3rd ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 40                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,206   |   |
|                     | 1st Middlesex - - -                 | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |   |
|                     | 2nd ditto - - -                     | 2 | 2                    | 12      | 18        | 1                                 | 4               | 1                  | 40                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,206   |   |
|                     | 4th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 8       | 12        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 28                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |   |
|                     | 5th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,006   |   |
|                     | 7th ditto - - -                     | 1 | 2                    | 10      | 15        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 33                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |   |

\*† See Notes on page 193.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

‡ Including two additional Medical Officers allowed for a Bearer Company.



## VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—continued.

| COUNTY.                  | CORPS.                                   | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.* | Quartermasters. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.‡ | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Permanent Staff. |                         |                       | Quartermaster Serjeants. | Serjeant Bugler. | Colour Serjeants. | Serjeants. § | TOTAL Serjeants. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. | TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | Total all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff. ¶ |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---|--|
|                          |  |                      |         |           |                                   |                 |                    |                   |                 | Adjutants.       | Acting Serjeant Majors. | Serjeant Instructors. |                          |                  |                   |              |                  |            |          |           |   |  |
| Middlesex—continued.     | INFANTRY—continued.                      |                      |         |           |                                   |                 |                    |                   |                 |                  |                         |                       |                          |                  |                   |              |                  |            |          |           |   |  |
|                          | 12th Middlesex                           | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 13th ditto                               | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                        | 1                | 12                | 50           | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,395  |
|                          | 14th ditto                               | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 693  |
|                          | 15th ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 16th ditto                               | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                        | 1                | 12                | 50           | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,395  |
|                          | 17th ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 18th ditto                               | 2                    | 2       | 10        | 14                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 34              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 842       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 19th ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 20th ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 21st ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 22nd ditto                               | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 24th ditto ¶                             | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 836       | 1,000   | 1,065  |
|                          | 25th ditto ¶¶                            | -                    | -       | 1         | 2                                 | -               | 1                  | 1                 | 5               | -                | -                       | -                     | 1                        | -                | 1                 | 4            | 6                | 4          | 2        | 82        | 100   | 100  |
|                          | 26th ditto (Cyclist)                     | -                    | 2       | 3         | 6                                 | -               | 1                  | 1                 | 13              | -                | -                       | 1                     | -                        | -                | **1               | 7            | 8                | 12         | 3        | 84        | 120   | 121  |
|                          | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Fusiliers.            | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 2nd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
|                          | 3rd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 1st Vol. Bn. Middlesex Regt.             | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                        | 1                | 9                 | 38           | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 998  |
|                          | 2nd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 897  |
|                          | 1st Tower Hamlets                        | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                        | 1                | 12                | 50           | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,395  |
| 2nd ditto                | 1  | 2                    | 11      | 17        | 1                                 | 3               | 1                  | 36                | 1               | 1                | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 11               | 46                | 59           | 55               | 22         | 928      | 1,100     | 1,194   |  |
| Monmouth                 | 2nd Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.      | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                        | 1                | 9                 | 38           | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 997  |
|                          | 3rd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 897  |
|                          | 4th ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                        | 1                | 9                 | 38           | 49               | 45         | 18       | 757       | 900   | 997  |
| Montgomery               | 5th Vol. Bn. South Wales Borderers.      | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 693  |
| Norfolk                  | 1st Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt.               | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 693  |
|                          | 2nd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 3rd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 4th ditto                                | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 5                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 697  |
| Northampton              | 1st Vol. Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.      | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                        | 1                | 12                | 50           | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,395  |
| Northumberland           | 1st Vol. Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers.   | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 9                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |
|                          | 2nd ditto                                | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 694  |
|                          | 3rd ditto                                | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 2                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 894  |
| Nottingham               | 1st Nottinghamshire                      | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1                       | 3                     | 1                        | 1                | 12                | 50           | 64               | 60         | 24       | 1,012     | 1,200   | 1,395  |
|                          | 4th Vol. Bn. Derbyshire Regt.            | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                        | 1                | 8                 | 34           | 44               | 40         | 16       | 672       | 800   | 895  |
| Oxford                   | 1st Vol. Bn. Oxfordshire Light Infantry. | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 1                | 6                 | 26           | 34               | 30         | 12       | 502       | 600   | 693  |
|                          | 2nd ditto                                | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1                       | 4                     | 1                        | 1                | 7                 | 30           | 39               | 35         | 14       | 587       | 700   | 790  |
| Pembroke and Carmarthen. | 1st Vol. Bn. Welsh Regt.                 | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1                       | 6                     | 1                        | 1                | 10                | 42           | 54               | 50         | 20       | 843       | 1,000   | 1,094  |

\*†¶ See Notes on page 193.

¶ This Corps has also two companies of men belonging to the Army Reserve.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.

¶¶ Attached to 12th Middlesex.

\*\* Volunteer Serjeant Major.



VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—*continued*.

| COUNTY.               | CORPS.                                      | Lieutenant Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.* | Quartermasters. | Medical Officers.† | Acting Chaplain.† | TOTAL OFFICERS. | Permanent Staff. | Adjutants. | Acting Sergeant Majors. | Sergeant Instructors. | Quartermaster Sergeants. | Sergeant Bugler. | Colour Sergeants. | Sergeants.‡ | TOTAL SERJEANTS. | Corporals. | Buglers. | Privates. | TOTAL Enrolled Members, exclusive of Permanent Staff. | TOTAL all Ranks, inclusive of Permanent Staff. § |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------|-----------|---|--|
|                       | INFANTRY—contd.                             |                      |         |           |                                   |                 |                    |                   |                 |                  |            |                         |                       |                          |                  |                   |             |                  |            |          |           |   |  |
| Perth                 | 4th Vol. Bn. Royal Highlanders.             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 808   |  |
|                       | 5th ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 809   |  |
| Renfrew               | 1st Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1          | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 9                | 38                | 49          | 45               | 18         | 757      | 900       | 907   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1          | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 9                | 38                | 49          | 45               | 18         | 757      | 900       | 906   |  |
|                       | 3rd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 807   |  |
| Ross                  | 1st Vol. Bn. Seaforth Highlanders.          | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1          | 8                       | 1                     | 1                        | 9                | 38                | 49          | 45               | 18         | 757      | 900       | 910   |  |
| Roxburgh and Selkirk. | 1st Roxburgh and Selkirk.                   | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1          | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,007   |  |
| Shropshire            | 1st Vol. Bn. Shropshire Light Infantry.     | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 809   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 809   |  |
| Somerset              | 1st Vol. Bn. Somersetshire Light Infantry.  | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 806   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1          | 9                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,211   |  |
|                       | 3rd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 809   |  |
| Stafford              | 1st Vol. Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.      | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 30              | 1                | 1          | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 37                | 47          | 43               | 17         | 722      | 850       | 867   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 806   |  |
|                       | 3rd ditto . . .                             | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,209   |  |
| Stafford              | 1st Vol. Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.      | 2                    | 2       | 12        | 18                                | 1               | 4                  | 1                 | 40              | 1                | 1          | 9                       | 1                     | 1                        | 12               | 50                | 64          | 60               | 24         | 1,012    | 1,200     | 1,211   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 806   |  |
| Stirling              | 4th Vol. Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlrs. | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1          | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,008   |  |
| Suffolk               | 1st Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt.                  | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 807   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 1       | 7         | 11                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 25              | 1                | 1          | 5                       | 1                     | 1                        | 7                | 30                | 39          | 35               | 14         | 587      | 700       | 707   |  |
| Surrey                | 1st Surrey . . .                            | 1                    | 1       | 6         | 9                                 | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 22              | 1                | 1          | 1                       | 1                     | 1                        | 6                | 26                | 34          | 30               | 12         | 502      | 600       | 603   |  |
|                       | 2nd Vol. Bn. East Surrey Regt.              | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 806   |  |
|                       | 3rd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 4                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 806   |  |
|                       | 4th ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1          | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,005   |  |
| Surrey                | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal West Surrey Regt.        | 1                    | 2       | 9         | 14                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 31              | 1                | 1          | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 9                | 38                | 49          | 45               | 18         | 757      | 900       | 905   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 3                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 805   |  |
|                       | 3rd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |  |
|                       | 4th ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1          | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,004   |  |
| Sussex                | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.             | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 2                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 804   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1          | 9                       | 1                     | 1                        | 11               | 46                | 59          | 55               | 22         | 928      | 1,100     | 1,111   |  |
|                       | 1st Cinque Ports . .                        | 1                    | 2       | 8         | 12                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 28              | 1                | 1          | 6                       | 1                     | 1                        | 8                | 34                | 44          | 40               | 16         | 672      | 800       | 808   |  |
| Sutherland            | 1st Sutherlandshire .                       | 1                    | 2       | 11        | 17                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 36              | 1                | 1          | 9                       | 1                     | 1                        | 11               | 46                | 59          | 55               | 22         | 928      | 1,100     | 1,111   |  |
| Warwick               | 1st Vol. Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.       | 2                    | 4       | 16        | 24                                | 2               | 6                  | 1                 | 55              | 2                | 2          | 3                       | 2                     | 2                        | 16               | 68                | 88          | 80               | 32         | 1,345    | 1,600     | 1,607   |  |
|                       | 2nd ditto . . .                             | 1                    | 2       | 10        | 15                                | 1               | 3                  | 1                 | 33              | 1                | 1          | 7                       | 1                     | 1                        | 10               | 42                | 54          | 50               | 20         | 843      | 1,000     | 1,000   |  |

\* † ‡ See Notes on p. 193.

‡ Includes Armourer and Orderly Room Clerk.







VOTE 5.—Appendix, No. 10.—DETAIL of the ESTABLISHMENTS of VOLUNTEER CORPS—continued.

## PAY, &amp;c., OF PERMANENT STAFF OF VOLUNTEER CORPS.

|  | Daily<br>Rate. | Honourable<br>Artillery<br>Company. | Light<br>Horse. | Artillery. | Engineers. | Infantry.* | Volunteer<br>Medical<br>Staff Corps | TOTAL.  |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| ADJUTANTS.   |                |                                     |                 |            |            |            |                                     |         |
| Numbers - - - - -  | - -            | 1                                   | 1               | 66         | 19         | 213        | 1                                   | 301     |
|  | s. d.          | £.                                  | £.              | £.         | £.         | £.         | £.                                  | £.      |
| Regimental Pay - - - - -                                 | - † -          | 310                                 | 183             | 17,500     | 4,500      | 46,333     | 274                                 | 69,100  |
| Engineer Pay - - - - -                                   | - † -          | -                                   | -               | -          | 2,400      | -          | -                                   | 2,400   |
| Servant Allowance - - - - -                              | 1 -            | 18                                  | 18              | 1,200      | 346        | 3,900      | 18                                  | 5,500   |
| TOTAL ADJUTANTS - - - £.                                 | - -            | 328                                 | 201             | 18,700     | 7,246      | 50,233     | 292                                 | 77,000  |
| SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS.                                    |                |                                     |                 |            |            |            |                                     |         |
| Numbers - - - - -  | - -            | 4                                   | 3               | 335        | 79         | 1,187      | 13                                  | 1,621   |
|  |                | £.                                  | £.              | £.         | £.         | £.         | £.                                  | £.      |
| Regimental Pay - - - - -                                 | - § -          | 270                                 | 210             | 23,060     | 5,000      | 64,330     | 880                                 | 93,600  |
| Corps Pay - - - - -                                      | 1 -            | -                                   | -               | -          | -          | -          | 128                                 | 128     |
| Engineer Pay - - - - -                                   | - † -          | -                                   | -               | -          | 2,000      | -          | -                                   | 2,000   |
| Extra Duty Pay to Acting<br>Serjeant Majors - - - - -    | - 6            | 9                                   | 9               | 593        | -          | 1,962      | 9                                   | 2,582   |
| Allowance for Inspection and<br>repair of Arms - - - - - | - -            | 3                                   | 1               | 175        | 50         | 771        | -                                   | 1,000   |
| Clothing Allowance - - - - -                             | - 2            | -                                   | 9               | -          | -          | 591        | -                                   | 600     |
| TOTAL SERJEANT INSTRUCTORS - £.                          | - -            | 282                                 | 229             | 23,768     | 7,050      | 67,654     | 1,017                               | 100,000 |

\* Including Cyclist Corps and the Bermuda Corps.

† Adjutants of Volunteer Corps who are officers on the Full Pay List of the Regular Army receive, as a rule, the pay of their rank. The Adjutant of the Light Horse Corps, and a few Adjutants who are in receipt of half pay or retired pay, receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day. Lieutenants who are Adjutants of Artillery Corps receive 12s. 6d. a day, and Captains who are Adjutants of Artillery Corps receive 17s. a day.

‡ Acting Serjeant Majors, 2s.; others, 1s. 8d. a day.

§ Non-Commissioned Officers serving on their Army Engagements receive, generally, the pay of their rank, which may be either that of serjeant or colour serjeant (or its equivalent); in most cases they have the higher rank. Some pensioners appointed under old regulations are still serving, and receive 2s. 4d. a day in addition to their pension.

|| The clothing of Instructors serving on their Army engagements and attached to Volunteer Artillery or Engineer Corps, or to Volunteer Rifle Corps clothed in scarlet or green, is provided for in Vote 8.



VOTES 6 AND 7.

APPENDIX, No. 11.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for TRANSPORT, PROVISIONS, &c., for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| STATIONS.                                  | VOTE 6.                                    |                   | VOTE 7.                              |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        | Appropriations in Aid. |
|--|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|---------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------|--------|------------------------|
|  | Land and Coastwise Transport. Home.        | Remount Services. | Provisions and Separation Allowance. | Messing Allowance. | Forage, Paillassage, Straw and Stable Allowance. | Fuel and Light. | Field Allowance. | Rents.  | Water. | Lodging Allowance. | Colonial Allowances. | Advertisements. | Barrack Services. | TOTAL.     |        |                        |
| HOME :                                     | £.   | £.                | £.                                   | £.                 | £.   | £.              | £.               | £.      | £.     | £.                 | £.                   | £.              | £.                | £.         | £.     |                        |
| GREAT BRITAIN . . . . .                    | 556,000                                    | 290,000           | 2,577,800                            | 543,000            | 314,600  | 294,500         | 83,400           | 64,000  | 46,700 | 343,700            | —                    | 1,770           | 28,300            | 4,297,770  | 24     |                        |
| IRELAND . . . . .                          |  |                   | 765,200                              | 158,000            | 81,800   | 75,000          | 11,600           | 29,000  | 8,300  | 89,300             | —                    | 480             | 10,200            | 1,228,830  | 6,500  |                        |
| TOTAL, HOME . . £.                         | 556,000                                    | 290,000           | 3,343,000                            | 701,000            | 396,400  | 369,500         | 95,000           | 93,000  | 55,000 | 433,000            | —                    | 2,250           | 38,500            | 5,526,600  | 30,900 |                        |
| COLONIAL :                                 | Land and Inland Water Transport. Colonies. |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES :    |  |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| Bermuda . . . . .                          | 3,800                                      | 100               | 34,600                               | 7,700              | 1,680  | 2,200           | 220              | 180     | —      | 1,350              | —                    | 20              | 1,080             | 48,990     | 40     |                        |
| Halifax, N.S. and Esquimaux . . . . .      | 5,000                                      | —                 | 19,500                               | 8,240              | 800  | 6,500           | 150              | 670     | 1,300  | 2,960              | 7,200                | 25              | 650               | 47,965     | —      |                        |
| Jamaica . . . . .                          | 5,520                                      | —                 | 23,100                               | 6,000              | 2,220  | 2,600           | 70               | 170     | 350    | 1,450              | —                    | 15              | 1,400             | 37,375     | 2,000  |                        |
| Barbados and St. Lucia . . . . .           | 5,500                                      | 100               | 19,000                               | 5,000              | 2,470  | 1,600           | 100              | 90      | 650    | 850                | —                    | 20              | 1,000             | 30,780     | —      |                        |
| AFRICA, SOUTH :                            |  |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| Cape Colony . . . . .                      | 2,026,500                                  | 1,805,000         | 3,130,000                            | 540,000            | 2,530,000  | 80,000          | 126,000          | 47,000  | 16,500 | 40,100             | 180,350              | 460             | 25,000            | 7,015,410  | 7,000  |                        |
| Natal . . . . .                            |  |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| St. Helena . . . . .                       | 1,900                                      | —                 | 15,000                               | 750                | 1,840  | 600             | 100              | 130     | 50     | 300                | 1,000                | 10              | 60                | 19,840     | 40     |                        |
| Mauritius . . . . .                        | 3,820                                      | —                 | 24,500                               | 4,520              | 1,280  | 4,000           | 100              | 160     | 200    | 4,500              | 2,850                | 25              | 1,800             | 43,925     | —      |                        |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST . . . . .               | 2,470                                      | —                 | 23,500                               | 280                | 4,000  | 2,200           | 1,250            | 100     | 50     | 1,400              | 4,500                | 5               | 1,000             | 38,285     | —      |                        |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                       |  |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| Hong Kong, including Wei-hai-wei . . . . . | 2,400                                      | —                 | 37,100                               | 11,000             | 2,300  | 5,500           | 110              | 3,800   | 650    | 5,000              | 3,000                | 50              | 740               | 60,250     | —      |                        |
| Straits Settlements . . . . .              | 2,120                                      | —                 | 18,100                               | 6,000              | 2,000  | 2,200           | 30               | 10      | 50     | 1,180              | 3,200                | 15              | 360               | 33,545     | —      |                        |
| Ceylon . . . . .                           | 1,700                                      | —                 | 21,500                               | 6,000              | 3,000  | 2,600           | 10               | 10      | 740    | 1,600              | 4,000                | 10              | 900               | 40,570     | —      |                        |
| MEDITERRANEAN :                            |  |                   |                                      |                    |  |                 |                  |         |        |                    |                      |                 |                   |            |        |                        |
| Gibraltar . . . . .                        | 1,510                                      | 750               | 47,500                               | 19,200             | 3,800  | 7,000           | 20               | 1,160   | 3,500  | 1,160              | —                    | 5               | 620               | 83,965     | 4,000  |                        |
| Malta and Crete . . . . .                  | 10,080                                     | 900               | 101,300                              | 31,500             | 4,200  | 13,000          | 3,100            | 2,140   | 1,600  | 6,400              | —                    | 25              | 1,260             | 164,525    | —      |                        |
| Cyprus . . . . .                           | 590  | —                 | 970                                  | 480                | 50   | 300             | 120              | 10      | —      | 100                | —                    | 5               | 100               | 2,135      | —      |                        |
| EGYPT . . . . .                            | 4,140                                      | 3,150             | 40,830                               | 17,330             | 9,760  | 4,800           | 4,820            | 1,500   | 2,810  | 6,000              | 8,400                | 10              | 2,080             | 96,340     | —      |                        |
| TOTAL, COLONIAL . £.                       | 2,077,000                                  | 1,810,000         | 3,556,500                            | 664,000            | 2,569,400  | 135,100         | 136,200          | 57,100  | 23,900 | 74,300             | 214,500              | 700             | 38,000            | 7,774,700  | 16,500 |                        |
| TOTAL, HOME AND COLONIAL . £.              | 2,633,000                                  | 2,100,000         | 6,899,500                            | 1,365,000          | 3,265,800  | 504,600         | 281,200          | 150,100 | 88,900 | 507,300            | 214,500              | 2,900           | 76,500            | 13,301,300 | 47,400 |                        |



## VOTE 9.

## APPENDIX, No. 12.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for WAGES, &c., of CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES Employed in the  
INSPECTION of STORES at the ORDNANCE FACTORIES, &c.

| STATION.   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|  | £.                    | £.                      |
| Woolwich Arsenal (for Guns, Carriages, Ammunition, &c.) - - - -        | 63,782                | 65,300                  |
| „ Dockyard (for General Stores, Harness, Saddlery, Accoutrements, &c.) | 17,871                | 17,158                  |
| „ „ (for Royal Engineer Stores) - - - - -                              | 2,878                 | 2,498                   |
| Enfield and Birmingham (for Small Arms) - - - - -                      | 41,103                | 40,000                  |
| Sheffield (for Steel at Contractor's Works) - - - - -                  | 987                   | 935                     |
| Woolwich Arsenal (Chemical Establishment) - - - - -                    | 1,435                 | 1,410                   |
| „ „ (Machinery Establishment) - - - - -                                | 1,232                 | 1,039                   |
| „ „ (Range Finding Establishment) - - - - -                            | 975                   | 898                     |
| TOTAL - - - £.   | 130,263               | 129,238                 |



## V O T E 9.

## APPENDIX, No. 13.

DETAIL of the PAY of the CLERICAL STAFF, WAGES, &c., of CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES, and WORKING PAY of MILITARY WORKING PARTIES, employed in the ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| DISTRICTS.                              | Clerks at Woolwich and Abroad at various Local Rates. |       | Writers at Woolwich from 4s. to 8s. a day. |       | Other Subordinates continuously employed at various Rates of Pay. |         | Temporary Labour, including Military Working Parties and Soldier Clerks. | TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1900-01. | TOTAL ESTIMATE, 1899-1900. |
|---|---|-------|--|-------|---|---------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | No.   | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.    |  |                          |                            |
| HOME :                                  |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
|   |   | £.    |  | £.    |   | £.      | £.   | £.                       | £.                         |
| Aldershot - - - - -                     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 51  | 2,170   | 880  | 3,050                    | 2,550                      |
| Channel Islands - - - - -               | -   | -     | -  | -     | 14  | 813     | 37   | 850                      | 850                        |
| Eastern { Except Weedon - - - - -       | -   | -     | -  | -     | 44  | 2,318   | 207  | 2,525                    | 2,450                      |
| { Weedon - - - - -                      | -   | -     | -  | -     | 93  | 5,408   | 332  | 5,740                    | 5,600                      |
| Home - - - - -                          | -   | -     | -  | -     | 18  | 1,158   | 142  | 1,300                    | 1,240                      |
| Ireland - - - - -                       | -   | -     | -  | -     | 195   | 10,582  | 2,158  | 12,740                   | 12,400                     |
| North Eastern - - - - -                 | -   | -     | -  | -     | 61  | 2,963   | 347  | 3,310                    | 3,250                      |
| North Western - - - - -                 | -   | -     | -  | -     | 46  | 2,493   | 472  | 2,965                    | 3,120                      |
| Purfleet - - - - -                      | -   | -     | -  | -     | 50  | 3,185   | -  | 3,185                    | 3,200                      |
| Scotland - - - - -                      | -   | -     | -  | -     | 62  | 3,371   | 429  | 3,800                    | 3,300                      |
| Southern - - - - -                      | -   | -     | -  | -     | 182   | 11,462  | 1,708  | 13,170                   | 13,100                     |
| South Eastern - - - - -                 | -   | -     | -  | -     | 77  | 4,778   | 857  | 5,635                    | 4,450                      |
| Thames - - - - -                        | -   | -     | -  | -     | 91  | 5,585   | 630  | 6,215                    | 5,950                      |
| Tower - - - - -                         | -   | -     | -  | -     | 23  | 1,466   | 134  | 1,600                    | 1,600                      |
| Western - - - - -                       | -   | -     | -  | -     | 162   | 10,081  | 1,029  | 11,110                   | 11,200                     |
| Woolwich Arsenal and Dockyard - -       | *9  | 2,261 | 61   | 5,219 | 1,373   | 90,050  | 4,200  | 101,730                  | 99,600                     |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - -        | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -       | -  | 3,580                    | 3,485                      |
| Repairs to W.D. Vessels (labour) -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -       | -  | 3,225                    | -                          |
| TOTAL HOME - - - - -                    | 9   | 2,261 | 61   | 5,219 | 2,542   | 157,883 | 13,562   | 185,730                  | 177,345                    |
| COLONIAL :                              |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
| AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES : |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
| Bermuda - - - - -                       | 3   | 266   | -  | -     | 30  | 2,559   | 930  | 3,755                    | 2,950                      |
| Halifax, N.S. - - - - -                 | 2   | 125   | -  | -     | 22  | 1,567   | 283  | 1,975                    | 1,920                      |
| Jamaica - - - - -                       | 1   | 109   | -  | -     | 21  | 869     | 352  | 1,330                    | 1,250                      |
| Barbados and St. Lucia - - - -          | 4   | 383   | -  | -     | 22  | 996     | 206  | 1,675                    | 1,500                      |
| AFRICA, SOUTH :                         |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
| Cape of Good Hope - - - - -             | -   | -     | -  | -     | 12  | 1,174   | 326  | 1,500                    | 1,500                      |
| Natal - - - - -                         | 1   | 192   | -  | -     | 23  | 506     | 427  | 1,125                    | 1,125                      |
| St. Helena - - - - -                    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 4   | 250     | 180  | 430                      | 315                        |
| Mauritius - - - - -                     | 4   | 365   | -  | -     | 13  | 334     | 201  | 900                      | 975                        |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST - - - - -            | 3   | 111   | -  | -     | 7   | 318     | 181  | 610                      | 440                        |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                    |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
| Hong Kong - - - - -                     | 8   | 692   | -  | -     | 115   | 3,109   | 799  | 4,600                    | 4,150                      |
| Straits Settlements - - - - -           | 1   | 86    | -  | -     | 22  | 570     | 184  | 840                      | 800                        |
| Ceylon - - - - -                        | 5   | 207   | -  | -     | 56  | 902     | 141  | 1,250                    | 1,150                      |
| Wei-hai-wei - - - - -                   | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -       | -  | -                        | -                          |
| MEDITERRANEAN :                         |   |       |  |       |   |         |  |                          |                            |
| Gibraltar - - - - -                     | 1   | 63    | -  | -     | 63  | 3,584   | 1,493  | 4,940                    | 5,850                      |
| Malta - - - - -                         | 10  | 880   | -  | -     | 203   | 9,610   | 4,121  | 14,620                   | 13,000                     |
| Cyprus - - - - -                        | -   | -     | -  | -     | 4   | 108     | 107  | 215                      | 260                        |
| EGYPT - - - - -                         | -   | -     | -  | -     | 88  | 2,036   | 499  | 2,535                    | 2,250                      |
| TOTAL COLONIAL - - - - -                | 43  | 3,479 | -  | -     | 765   | 28,301  | 10,520   | 42,300                   | 39,435                     |
| TOTAL HOME AND COLONIAL - - -           | 52  | 5,740 | 61   | 5,219 | 3,307   | 186,184 | 24,082   | 228,030                  | 216,780                    |

\* One at 400% ; eight at 200% to 300% a year.



---

V O T E 10.

---

APPENDIX, No. 14.

---

DETAIL of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES: PAY and CONTINGENT EXPENSES,  
for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

---



## V O T E 10. - - - - -

## APPENDIX, No. 14. - - - - -

## DETAIL of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES:

| DISTRICTS.                      | Surveyors.  |       |   |       |  |       | Clerks. |       | Military<br>Clerks and<br>Draughts-<br>men. |       | Military<br>Foremen of<br>Works. |        | Temporary<br>Clerks<br>of Works,<br>7s. 6d.<br>to<br>12s. 6d.<br>per Diem,<br>18s. 17s. 6d.<br>to<br>22s. 2s. 6d.<br>per Annum. |       | Temporary<br>Civil<br>Foremen of<br>Works. |       | Pensioners,<br>and<br>Temporary<br>Military<br>Foremen<br>of Works. |       |
|---------------------------------|---|-------|---|-------|--|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|----------------------------------|--------|---|-------|--|-------|---|-------|
|                                 | 1st Class,<br>from<br>400l. to<br>500l.<br>per Annum. |       | 2nd Class,<br>from<br>300l. to<br>375l.<br>per Annum. |       | Assistants,<br>from<br>180l. to<br>280l.<br>per Annum. |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        | No.   |       | No.  |       | No.   |       |
|                                 | No.   | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  | No.     | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  | No.                              | Pay.   | No.   | Pay.  | No.  | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  |
| HOME :                          |   | £.    |   | £.    |  | £.    |         | £.    |   | £.    |                                  | £.     |   | £.    |  | £.    |   | £.    |
| HOME - - -                      | -   | -     | 1   | 475   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 100   | 3                                | 365    | 1   | 164   | -  | -     | 1   | 111   |
| SOUTH EASTERN :                 |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 119   | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Brighton - -                    | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 100   | 1                                | 110    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Dover - - -                     | -   | -     | -   | -     | 2  | 520   | -       | -     | 1   | 91    | 5                                | 538    | 1   | 155   | 1  | 128   | -   | -     |
| Shorncliffe -                   | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 327   | -       | -     | 1   | 100   | 3                                | 301    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 110   |
| SOUTHERN :                      |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1       | 450   | -   | -     | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Weymouth - -                    | -   | -     | 1   | 330   | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 2                                | 221    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Portsea - - -                   | 1   | 600   | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 100   | 6                                | 640    | 1   | 228   | -  | -     | 1   | 102   |
| Gosport - - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 425   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 105   | 3                                | 337    | 4   | 675   | -  | -     | 2   | 244   |
| Isle of Wight -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 330   | -       | -     | 1   | 110   | 4                                | 430    | 3   | 574   | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| WESTERN :                       |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Plymouth - -                    | -   | -     | 1   | 425   | 1  | 200   | -       | -     | 5   | 514   | 8                                | 852    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 2   | 216   |
| Devon - - -                     | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 330   | -       | -     | 1   | 73    | 2                                | 237    | -   | -     | 1  | 110   | 1   | 111   |
| South Wales -                   | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 280   | -       | -     | 2   | 219   | 4                                | 423    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| EASTERN - - -                   | 1   | 530   | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 2   | 255   | 7                                | 734    | 1   | 137   | -  | -     | 1   | 91    |
| NORTH EASTERN :                 |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 119   | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| York - - - -                    | -   | -     | 1   | 375   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 2   | 210   | 7                                | 712    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 111   |
| Newcastle - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 332   | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 2                                | 192    | -   | -     | 1  | 110   | -   | -     |
| NORTH WESTERN :                 |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 190   | -       | -     | -   | -     | 2                                | 219    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Liverpool - -                   | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 277   | -       | -     | -   | -     | 5                                | 480    | 1   | 136   | 1  | 128   | 1   | 105   |
| ALDERSHOT - -                   | 1   | 570   | 1   | 475   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 9   | 876   | 16                               | 1,678  | -   | -     | -  | -     | 2   | 211   |
| SCOTLAND :                      |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Edinburgh - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 362   | 1  | 265   | 1       | 350   | 2   | 237   | 9                                | 980    | -   | -     | 1  | 128   | 1   | 102   |
| Perth - - -                     | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| SALISBURY - -                   | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 2   | 210   | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS :               |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Guernsey - -                    | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 1                                | 146    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 120   |
| Jersey - - -                    | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 119   | 2                                | 205    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| THAMES :                        |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Shoeburyness -                  | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 2                                | 219    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Chatham - - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 374   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 2   | 201   | 5                                | 502    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Sheerness - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 380   | -  | -     | -       | -     | 1   | 82    | 2                                | 192    | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1   | 136   |
| Gravesend - -                   | -   | -     | -   | -     | 1  | 308   | -       | -     | -   | -     | 1                                | 110    | -   | -     | 1  | 137   | -   | -     |
| WOOLWICH - -                    | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 4                                | 415    | -   | -     | 2  | 274   | 1   | 109   |
| Staff, Army Ordnance Buildings. | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| IRELAND :                       |   |       |   |       |  |       |         |       |   |       |                                  |        |   |       |  |       |   |       |
| Head Quarters -                 | -   | -     | -   | -     | -  | -     | 1       | 500   | 3   | 319   | -                                | -      | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Belfast - - -                   | -   | -     | 1   | 405   | 1  | 283   | -       | -     | 2   | 192   | 6                                | 657    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Cork - - - -                    | -   | -     | 1   | 375   | 2  | 519   | -       | -     | 4   | 391   | 7                                | 761    | 1   | 182   | 2  | 246   | 1   | 109   |
| Curragh - - -                   | 1   | 585   | -   | -     | 1  | 266   | -       | -     | 2   | 162   | 4                                | 424    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| Dublin - - -                    | 1   | 518   | 1   | 403   | 2  | 413   | 1       | 350   | 3   | 274   | 9                                | 985    | 3   | 447   | 1  | 110   | -   | -     |
| RELIEFS - - -                   | 1   | +500  | -   | -     | -  | -     | -       | -     | -   | -     | 7                                | 611    | -   | -     | -  | -     | -   | -     |
| TOTAL HOME - -                  | 6   | 3,303 | 13  | 5,136 | 17   | 4,508 | 4       | 1,650 | 12  | 5,278 | 139                              | 14,679 | 16  | 2,698 | 11   | 1,371 | 18  | 1,988 |

\* These rates are exclusive of Extra Duty Pay.

† Pay of Sanitary Engineer.



## - V O T E 10.

## APPENDIX, No. 14.

## Pay and CONTINGENT EXPENSES, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| Temporary Draughtsmen, Civil, from 5s. to 15s. per Diem, 917. 5s. to 2737. 15s. per Annum. |        | Temporary Clerks, Civilians, and Pensioners. |        | Temporary Military Clerks, and Draughtsmen. |       | Remuneration to Land Agents, &c. | Messengers, Office-keepers, &c. |        | Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c. |        | Additions to and Increase of Pay for Temporary Staff. | TOTAL PAY, &c. of Staff for Engineer Services. | Postage and Contingencies. | DISTRICTS.       |
|--|--------|--|--------|---|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--------|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|
| No.  | Pay.   | No.  | Pay.   | No.   | Pay.  |                                  | No.                             | Pay.   | No.   | Pay.   |   |  |                            |                  |
| 2  | £. 328 | 7  | £. 931 | 1   | £. 27 | -                                | 6                               | £. 120 | 4   | £. 339 | -   | £. 2,960                                       | £. 85                      | HOME:            |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | HOME.            |
| 1  | 274    | 1  | 100    | 1   | 27    | 90                               | 1                               | 44     | -   | -      | -   | 654  | 10                         | SOUTH EASTERN:   |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  | 1                               | 33     | -   | -      | -   | 243  | 8                          | Head Quarters.   |
| 1  | 109    | 5  | 543    | 1   | 18    | -                                | 4                               | 173    | 13  | 617    | -   | 2,892  | 30                         | Brighton.        |
| 1  | 110    | 2  | 219    | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 36     | 7   | 329    | -   | 1,532  | 24                         | Dover.           |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Shorncliffe.     |
| 1  | 128    | 5  | 665    | -   | -     | 350                              | 2                               | 70     | -   | -      | -   | 1,663  | 50                         | SOUTHERN:        |
| 1  | 110    | 4  | 371    | -   | -     | -                                | 2                               | 73     | 5   | 220    | -   | 1,328  | 36                         | Head Quarters.   |
| 2  | 438    | 4  | 372    | 2   | 54    | -                                | 4                               | 155    | 9   | 412    | -   | 3,101  | 20                         | Weymouth.        |
| 1  | 91     | 4  | 474    | 2   | 36    | -                                | 4                               | 141    | 9   | 278    | -   | 2,806  | 38                         | Portsea.         |
|  |        | 4  | 367    | 1   | 27    | -                                | 2                               | 57     | 2   | 84     | -   | 1,979  | 50                         | Go. port.        |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Isle of Wight.   |
| 1  | 274    | 2  | 239    | -   | -     | 105                              | 3                               | 106    | 5   | 268    | -   | 992  | 20                         | WESTERN:         |
|  |        | 3  | 269    | -   | -     | -                                | 4                               | 146    | 8   | 318    | -   | 2,940  | 55                         | Head Quarters.   |
| 1  | 128    | 1  | 119    | -   | -     | -                                | 2                               | 82     | 3   | 19     | -   | 1,209  | 60                         | Plymouth.        |
| 1  | 137    | 4  | 338    | -   | -     | -                                | 5                               | 142    | 8   | 429    | -   | 1,968  | 50                         | Devon.           |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | South Wales.     |
| 3  | 300    | 6  | 675    | 1   | 27    | -                                | 4                               | 129    | 13  | 427    | -   | 3,305  | 90                         | EASTERN.         |
| 1  | 137    | 1  | 73     | 1   | 15    | -                                | 2                               | 50     | -   | -      | -   | 394  | 7                          | NORTH EASTERN:   |
|  |        | 4  | 433    | 1   | 27    | 5                                | 4                               | 59     | 13  | 430    | -   | 2,362  | 35                         | Head Quarters.   |
| 1  | 91     | 2  | 175    | -   | -     | -                                | 2                               | 38     | -   | -      | -   | 938  | 26                         | York.            |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Newcastle.       |
| 1  | 128    | 3  | 283    | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 32     | 8   | 138    | -   | 690  | 38                         | NORTH WESTERN:   |
| 1  | 110    | 7  | 668    | 1   | 32    | -                                | 3                               | 113    | 10  | 139    | -   | 2,188  | 83                         | Head Quarters.   |
|  |        | 6  | 447    | -   | -     | -                                | 6                               | 191    | 43  | 2,518  | -   | 6,996  | 70                         | Liverpool.       |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | ALDERSHOT.       |
|  |        | 8  | 773    | -   | -     | 10                               | 5                               | 207    | 5   | 39     | -   | 3,453  | 103                        | SCOTLAND:        |
|  |        |  |        | 1   | 27    | 670                              | -                               | -      | -   | -      | -   | 907  | 55                         | { Edinburgh.     |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | { Perth.         |
|  |        | 1  | 100    | -   | -     | -                                | 2                               | 100    | 4   | 124    | -   | 590  | 6                          | SALISBURY.       |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  | 1                               | 33     | 3   | 99     | -   | 456  | 1                          | CHANNEL ISLANDS: |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Guernsey.        |
| 1  | 128    | 2  | 228    | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 18     | 16  | 1,048  | -   | 1,641  | 11                         | Jersey.          |
| 6  | 748    | 5  | 483    | -   | -     | 160                              | 2                               | 88     | 12  | 660    | -   | 3,216  | 20                         | THAMES:          |
|  |        | 2  | 173    | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 40     | 3   | 207    | -   | 1,210  | 17                         | Shoeburyness.    |
| 1  | 110    | 2  | 195    | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 47     | 3   | 100    | -   | 1,007  | 21                         | Chatham.         |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Sheerness.       |
| 1  | 164    | 3  | 301    | 1   | 47    | -                                | 2                               | 52     | 12  | 594    | -   | 1,956  | 9                          | Gravesend.       |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        | 14  | 1,222  | -   | 1,222  | -                          | WOOLWICH:        |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Staff Army Ord-  |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | nance Build-     |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | ings.            |
|  |        | 1  | 91     | -   | -     | -                                | 1                               | 52     | -   | -      | -   | 962  | 6                          | IRELAND:         |
| 1  | 164    | 2  | 182    | -   | -     | -                                | 3                               | 100    | 6   | 86     | -   | 2,069  | 70                         | Head Quarters.   |
| 2  | 314    | 9  | 962    | 1   | 27    | -                                | 10                              | 407    | 27  | 744    | -   | 5,037  | 148                        | Belfast.         |
|  |        | 3  | 301    | -   | -     | 40                               | 3                               | 105    | 20  | 1,000  | -   | 2,883  | 15                         | Cork.            |
|  |        | 8  | 832    | 3   | 64    | -                                | 8                               | 292    | 16  | 472    | -   | 5,160  | 96                         | Curragh.         |
|  |        |  |        |   |       |                                  |                                 |        |   |        |   |  |                            | Dublin.          |
|  |        |  |        |   |       | *220                             | -                               | -      | 2   | 300    | 700   | 2,331  | -                          | RIFLES.          |
| 32   | 4,521  | 121  | 12,382 | 18  | 455   | 1,650                            | 103                             | 3,531  | 303   | 13,690 | 700   | 77,540   | 1,463                      | - TOTAL HOME.    |

\* Fee of Mr. Elwell.



V O T E 10—*continued.*APPENDIX, No. 14—*continued.*

## DETAIL of the STAFF for ENGINEER SERVICES:

| STATIONS.                               | Surveyors.                                  |      |   |       |                                  |       | Clerks. |      | Military Clerks and Draughtsmen. |       | Military Foremen of Works. |        | Temporary Clerks of Works, from 7s. 6d. to 12s. 6d. per Diem, 13s. 17s. 6d. to 22s. 2s. 6d. per Annum. |      | Temporary Civil Foremen of Works. |      | Probationary, Pensioner, and Temporary Military Foremen of Works. |      |
|---|---|------|---|-------|----------------------------------|-------|---------|------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--|------|-----------------------------------|------|---|------|
|   | 1st Class, from 400l. to 500l. per Annum. * |      | 2nd Class, from 300l. to 375l. per Annum. * |       | Assistants from 180l. to 230l. * |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
|   | No.   | Pay. | No.   | Pay.  | No.                              | Pay.  | No.     | Pay. | No.                              | Pay.  | No.                        | Pay.   | No.  | Pay. | No.                               | Pay. | No.   | Pay. |
| COLONIAL :                              |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES : |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| Bermuda - - -                           | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2                                | 660   | -       | -    | 7                                | 593   | 5                          | 524    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Halifax, N.S., and Esquimaux.           | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1                                | 363   | -       | -    | 5                                | 510   | 5                          | 538    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Jamaica - - -                           | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1                                | 427   | -       | -    | 2                                | 173   | 6                          | 606    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Barbados and St. Lucia.                 | -   | -    | -   | -     | 3                                | 1,210 | -       | -    | 5                                | 465   | 6                          | 574    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| AFRICA, SOUTH :                         |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| Cape of Good Hope -                     | -   | -    | 1   | 525   | 1                                | 350   | -       | -    | 7                                | 720   | 8                          | 842    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Natal - - -                             | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                                | -     | -       | -    | 4                                | 403   | 4                          | 396    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| St. Helena - - -                        | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                                | -     | -       | -    | 2                                | 200   | 2                          | 200    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Mauritius - - -                         | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1                                | 384   | -       | -    | 2                                | 237   | 4                          | 410    | -  | -    | 2                                 | 182  | -   | -    |
| AFRICA, WEST COAST -                    |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                    |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| Hong Kong - - -                         | -   | -    | -   | -     | 3                                | 1,438 | -       | -    | 9                                | 839   | 10                         | 972    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Straits Settlements -                   | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2                                | 940   | -       | -    | 3                                | 310   | 5                          | 556    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| Ceylon - - -                            | -   | -    | -   | -     | 2                                | 862   | -       | -    | 3                                | 310   | 5                          | 554    | -  | -    | 3                                 | 323  | -   | -    |
| Wei-hai-wei - - -                       | -   | -    | -   | -     | 1                                | 440   | -       | -    | 2                                | 200   | 3                          | 350    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| MEDITERRANEAN :                         |   |      |   |       |                                  |       |         |      |                                  |       |                            |        |  |      |                                   |      |   |      |
| Gibraltar - - -                         | 1   | 575  | -   | -     | 1                                | 390   | -       | -    | 12                               | 1,165 | 8                          | 890    | -  | -    | 1                                 | 105  | -   | -    |
| Malta - - -                             | -   | -    | 1   | 575   | 1                                | 354   | -       | -    | 13                               | 1,273 | 17                         | 1,705  | -  | -    | 3                                 | 255  | -   | -    |
| Cyprus - - -                            | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                                | -     | -       | -    | -                                | -     | 1                          | 128    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| EGYPT - - -                             | -   | -    | -   | -     | -                                | -     | -       | -    | 5                                | 509   | 6                          | 648    | -  | -    | -                                 | -    | -   | -    |
| TOTAL, COLONIAL -                       | 1   | 575  | 2   | 1,100 | 19                               | 7,818 | -       | -    | 82                               | 8,053 | 98                         | 10,467 | -  | -    | 10                                | 956  | -   | -    |

## RECAPITULATION.

|                                   |   |       |    |       |    |        |   |       |     |        |     |        |    |       |    |       |    |       |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|----|-------|----|--------|---|-------|-----|--------|-----|--------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|
| HOME - - -                        | 6 | 3,303 | 13 | 5,136 | 17 | 4,508  | 4 | 1,650 | 52  | 5,278  | 139 | 14,679 | 16 | 2,698 | 11 | 1,371 | 18 | 1,988 |
| COLONIAL - - -                    | 1 | 575   | 2  | 1,100 | 19 | 7,818  | - | -     | 82  | 8,053  | 98  | 10,467 | -  | -     | 10 | 956   | -  | -     |
| <b>TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL -</b> | 7 | 3,878 | 15 | 6,236 | 36 | 12,326 | 4 | 1,650 | 134 | 13,331 | 237 | 25,146 | 16 | 2,698 | 21 | 2,327 | 18 | 1,988 |

\* These Rates are exclusive of Extra Duty Pay, or Special Pay for Foreign Service, which, however, is included in the amounts stated for the several Stations.



## V O T E 10—continued.

## APPENDIX, No. 14—continued.

## PAY and CONTINGENT EXPENSES, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

| Temporary Draughtsmen, Civil, from 5s. to 15s. per Diem, 91l. 5s. to 272l. 15s. per Annum. |      | Temporary Clerks, Civilians, and Pensioners. |       | Temporary Military Clerks and Draughtsmen. |      | Remuneration to Land Agents, &c. | Messengers, Office-keepers, &c. |       | Storekeepers, Caretakers of War Department Property, Engine Drivers, Stokers, Boats' Crews, &c. |       | Additions to, and Increases of Pay for, Temporary Staff. | TOTAL PAY, &c., of Staff for Engineer Services. | Postage and Contingencies. | STATIONS.                              |
|--|------|--|-------|--|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---|-------|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| No.  | Pay. | No.  | Pay.  | No.  | Pay. |                                  | No.                             | Pay.  | No.   | Pay.  |  |   |                            |  |
|  | £.   |  | £.    |  | £.   | £.                               |                                 | £.    |   | £.    | £.   | £.  | £.                         |  |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | 2  | 36   | -                                | 1                               | 41    | 12  | 422   | -  | 2,276   | 40                         | COLONIAL :                             |
| -  | -    | 1  | 91    | -  | -    | -                                | 2                               | 79    | 5   | 340   | -  | 1,921   | 46                         | AMERICA, including NORTH WEST INDIES : |
| 1  | 78   | 1  | 110   | 2  | 55   | -                                | 3                               | 110   | 3   | 34    | -  | 1,593   | 10                         | Bermuda.                               |
| -  | -    | 2  | 200   | 1  | 18   | -                                | 1                               | 30    | 5   | 195   | -  | 2,692   | 54                         | Halifax, N.S., and Esquimaux. Jamaica. |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | -  | -    | -                                | -                               | -     | -   | -     | -  | -   | -                          | Barbados and St. Lucia.                |
| -  | -    | 1  | 102   | -  | -    | -                                | 2                               | 146   | 2   | 142   | -  | 2,827   | 2                          | AFRICA, SOUTH :                        |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | 2  | 72   | -                                | 1                               | 18    | 3   | 179   | -  | 1,068   | 1                          | Cape of Good Hope.                     |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | -  | -    | -                                | 1                               | 49    | 2   | 65    | -  | 514   | 5                          | Natal.                                 |
| -  | -    | 1  | 122   | 1  | 36   | -                                | 3                               | 60    | 6   | 113   | -  | 1,544   | 50                         | St. Helena.                            |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | -  | -    | -                                | -                               | -     | -   | -     | -  | -   | -                          | Mauritius.                             |
| -  | -    | 2  | 119   | 1  | 91   | -                                | 1                               | 19    | 3   | 118   | -  | 1,158   | 8                          | AFRICA, WEST COAST.                    |
| 2  | 46   | -  | -     | 2  | 55   | -                                | 3                               | 29    | 4   | 214   | -  | 3,593   | 24                         | CHINA, CEYLON, &c. :                   |
| 1  | 54   | 1  | 59    | 3  | 54   | -                                | 6                               | 60    | 9   | 98    | -  | 2,131   | 2                          | Hong Kong.                             |
| 1  | 103  | 6  | 286   | 1  | 36   | -                                | 4                               | 52    | 8   | 242   | -  | 2,768   | 8                          | Straits Settlements.                   |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | 2  | 55   | -                                | 1                               | 10    | 3   | 96    | -  | 1,151   | 10                         | Ceylon.                                |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | -  | -    | -                                | -                               | -     | -   | -     | -  | -   | -                          | Wei-hai-wei.                           |
| -  | -    | 1  | 91    | 4  | 137  | -                                | 2                               | 65    | 4   | 310   | -  | 3,728   | 8                          | MEDITERRANEAN :                        |
| 1  | 27   | 7  | 558   | 2  | 54   | -                                | 7                               | 290   | 23  | 1,102 | -  | 6,193   | 57                         | Gibraltar.                             |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | -  | -    | -                                | -                               | -     | 3   | 50    | -  | 178   | 5                          | Malta.                                 |
| -  | -    | -  | -     | 1  | 27   | -                                | -                               | -     | 7   | 169   | -  | 1,353   | 7                          | Cyprus.                                |
| 6  | 308  | 23   | 1,738 | 24   | 726  | -                                | 38                              | 1,058 | 102   | 3,889 | -  | 36,688  | 337                        | EGYPT.                                 |
|  |      |  |       |  |      |                                  |                                 |       |   |       |  |   |                            | TOTAL, COLONIAL.                       |

## RECAPITULATION.

|    |       |     |        |    |       |       |     |       |     |        |     |         |       |                           |
|----|-------|-----|--------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|--------|-----|---------|-------|---------------------------|
| 32 | 4,521 | 121 | 12,382 | 18 | 455   | 1,650 | 103 | 3,531 | 303 | 13,690 | 700 | 77,540  | 1,463 | HOME.                     |
| 6  | 308   | 23  | 1,738  | 24 | 726   | -     | 38  | 1,058 | 102 | 3,889  | -   | 36,688  | 337   | COLONIAL.                 |
| 38 | 4,829 | 144 | 14,120 | 42 | 1,181 | 1,650 | 141 | 4,589 | 405 | 17,579 | 700 | 114,228 | 1,800 | TOTAL, HOME and COLONIAL. |



## V O T E 11.

## APPENDIX, No 15.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for SUBORDINATES, and for GENERAL EXPENSES, &c., in the ESTABLISHMENTS for MILITARY EDUCATION, for the Year ending 31st March 1901.

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY.

| NUMBERS.   |          |  | AMOUNT.  |            |
|------------|----------|--|----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. |
|            |          | WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN :   | £        | £.         |
| 1          | 1        | Serjeant Major, at 5s. 10d. a day - - - - -  | 106      | 106        |
| 2          | 2        | Superintending Clerks, at 6s. 6d. and 5s. 6d. a day - - - - -  | 219      | 201        |
| 4          | 4        | Military Staff Clerks, at 3s. 6d. to 5s. a day - - - - -   | 313      | 292        |
| 1          | 2        | Temporary Military Clerks, at 1s. a day - - - - -  | 37       | 18         |
| 8          | 8        | 1 Warrant Officer and 7 Non-Commissioned Officers employed as Instructors in Gunnery, Gymnastics, &c., Regimental and Extra Pay, &c. - - -   | 741      | 741        |
| 6          | 6        | Drill Serjeants, at 4s. and 3s. 11d. a day - - - - -   | 444      | 447        |
| 2          | 2        | Trumpeters : Regimental Pay, and Good Conduct Pay - - - - -  | 33       | 53         |
| 5          | 5        | Gunners as Servants to Officers : Regimental Pay, Good Conduct Pay, &c. -  | 133      | 133        |
|            |          | Working Pay to Military Labourers (Gunners) - - - - -  | 30       | 50         |
| 29         | 30       |  |          |            |
|            |          | CIVILIANS :  |          |            |
| 5          | 5        | Assistants to Lecturers and in the Workshops, viz. :—1 Assistant Instructor in Carpentry at 100l. a year, 1 Modeller at 115l. a year, and 3 Boy Assistants at 10s. and 8s. a week each - - - - - | 288      | 292        |
| 1          | 1        | Master Tailor - - - - -  | 41       | 41         |
| 2          | 2        | Butlers, at 3s. 6d. and 2s. 9d. a day - - - - -  | 114      | 114        |
| 16         | 16       | Waiters, at 18s. a week - - - - -  | 751      | 751        |
| 3          | 3        | Gate Porters, 1 at 16s. and 2 at 18s. a week - - - - -   | 136      | 136        |
| 56         | 58       | Servants, 4 at 16s., 53 at 18s. a week, and 1 at 2s. 4d. a day - - - - -   | 2,697    | 2,582      |
| 1          | 1        | Turncock and Gasman, at 2s. 4d. a day - - - - -  | 43       | 43         |
| 1          | 1        | Servant for Gymnasium, &c., at 18s. a week - - - - -   | 47       | 47         |
| 1          | 1        | Housekeeper for Cadets' Hospital, at 2s. 6d. a day - - - - -   | 46       | 46         |
| 1          | 1        | Kitchen Maid, at 10s. per week, during residence - - - - -   | 21       | 21         |
| 5          | 5        | Female Servants, at 1s. a day - - - - -  | 91       | 91         |
| 92         | 94       |  | 8,371    | 6,205      |
|            |          | EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :   |          |            |
| 260        | 270      | Allowance of 3s. a day to Gentlemen Cadets for Uniform, Messing, and Contingencies, and Expenses of one Queen's Cadet - - - - -  | 14,866   | 14,305     |
|            |          | GENERAL EXPENSES :   |          |            |
|            |          | Purchase of Prizes, and Chemicals, Models, Casts, Maps, &c., for Lectures, Postage and Contingencies - - - - -   | 645      | 642        |



## VOTE 11.—Appendix, No. 15—continued.

DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—continued.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

| NUMBERS.   |          |   | AMOUNT.  |            |
|------------|----------|---|----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. |
|            |          | <b>WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN :</b>   | £.       | £.         |
| 5          | 5        | Military Staff Clerks   | 340      | 356        |
| 13         | 13       | 3 Warrant Officers and 10 Non-Commissioned Officers employed as Instructors, &c., Regimental Pay, Extra Pay, Band Allowance, &c.        | 1,096    | 1,144      |
| 6          | 6        | Staff Sergeants of Cadet Companies at 3s. 3d.   | 356      | 356        |
| 17         | 17       | Band Corporal and Musicians   | 465      | 477        |
| 1          | 1        | Storeman, including Regimental Pay as Gunner  | 41       | 41         |
| —          | —        | Working Pay of Infantry Detachment  | 225      | 229        |
| 1          | 1        | Acting Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, 90 days at 1s. 6d.  | 7        | 7          |
| 43         | 43       |   |          |            |
|            |          | <b>CIVILIANS :</b>  |          |            |
| 1          | 1        | Turncock at 30s. a week   | 78       | 78         |
| 1          | 1        | Paymaster's Clerk, at 7s. 6d. per diem  | 137      | 137        |
| 3          | 3        | Assistant Housekeepers, at 39l. 6s. 8d. each  | 118      | 118        |
| 4          | 4        | Hospital Nurse, Cook, and Orderlies, at various rates   | 181      | 181        |
| 1          | 1        | Clerk of the Kitchen, at 4s. 10d. a day and 1s. 4d. in lieu of Quarters   | 113      | 113        |
| 1          | 1        | Barrack Storeman, at 21s. a week  | 55       | 55         |
| 3          | 3        | Butlers, at 21s. a week   | 164      | 164        |
| 91         | 91       | Men Servants, &c., at 18s. a week   | 4,259    | 4,259      |
| 6          | 6        | 4 Labourers, at 17s. a week and 2 at 18s.   | 272      | 242        |
| —          | —        | Allowances to Librarian, for tuning Organ, to Choir Boys, and to Chapel Orderly and Chapel Custodian                                    | 57       | 57         |
| 1          | 1        | Orderly to Assistant Commandant, at 1s. 6d. a day   | 27       | 27         |
| 1          | 1        | Field Works Storeman, at 3s. a day  | 55       | 40         |
| 5          | 5        | Gate Keepers, at 19s. 4d. a week  | 251      | 251        |
| 1          | 1        | Organist  | 50       | 50         |
| 25         | 25       | Grooms (reservists) 1 at 26s., 1 at 23s. 6d., and 23 at 22s. 6d. a week   | 1,357    | 1,625      |
| 144        | 141      |   | 9,704    | 10,007     |
|            |          | <b>EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :</b>   |          |            |
| 360        | 360      | Allowance of 3s. a day to Gentlemen Cadets for Uniform, Messing, &c., and the Allowance for Clothing, &c., to Queen's and Indian Cadets | 20,412   | 20,439     |
|            |          | Educational Allowance to 20 Queen's Cadets (including Naval Cadets) not yet entered at the Royal Military College or Academy            | 800      | 800        |
|            |          |   | 21,212   | 21,239     |
|            |          | <b>GENERAL EXPENSES :</b>   |          |            |
|            |          | Prizes  | 100      | 100        |
|            |          | Postage and Contingencies   | 80       | 100        |
|            |          |   | 180      | 200        |

## STAFF COLLEGE.

|    |    |  |       |       |
|----|----|--|-------|-------|
|    |    | <b>NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :</b>   |       |       |
| 4  | 4  | Non-Commissioned Officers and Men, Regimental and Extra Pay  | 429   | 406   |
|    |    | Allowance to Librarian   | 15    | 15    |
|    |    | Working Pay of Infantry Detachment   | 30    | 30    |
|    |    | <b>CIVILIANS :</b>   |       |       |
| 1  | 1  | Clerk, Pay   | 136   | 137   |
| 10 | 10 | Men Servants, Messenger, and Hall Porter, at 18s. a week   | 469   | 469   |
| 1  | 1  | Labourer, at 18s. a week   | 47    | 47    |
|    |    |  | 1,126 | 1,104 |
|    |    | <b>EXPENSES OF STUDENTS :</b>  |       |       |
| 43 | 47 | Consolidated Allowance in lieu of Servants and Incidental Expenses, at 37l. 10s. a year                                  | 1,662 | 1,561 |
| 10 | 10 | Allowance in aid of Mess Expenses, at 6l. for each Officer for whom Mess Allowance is not drawn at his Regiment          | 60    | 60    |
|    |    |  | 1,722 | 1,621 |
|    |    | <b>GENERAL EXPENSES :</b>  |       |       |
|    |    | Purchase of Geological Specimens, Chemicals, &c., Contingencies for Educational Purposes, and for Geological Expeditions | 24    | 40    |
|    |    | Hospital Expenses  | 10    | 10    |
|    |    | Miscellaneous Contingencies (including Postage)  | 10    | 17    |
|    |    |  | 44    | 67    |



VOTE 11.—Appendix, No. 15.—continued.

DETAIL of Charges for Subordinates and General Purposes in Establishments for Military Education—continued.

DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL.

| NUMBERS.   |          |  | AMOUNT.  |            |
|------------|----------|--|----------|------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |  | 1900-01. | 1899-1900. |
|            |          | WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND MEN :                                     | £.       | £.         |
| 8          | 8        | 2 Band Masters, Serjeant Major, and 5 Staff Serjeants                                      | 633      | 651        |
| 7          | 7        | Colour Serjeants, at 3s. and 2s. 10d. a day  | 380      | 380        |
| 6          | 6        | Pioneers, at 2s. 6d. a day   | 274      | 274        |
|            |          | CIVILIANS :  |          |            |
| 1          | 1        | Housekeeper  | 74       | 74         |
| 12         | 12       | 3 Nurses, 3 Laundresses, 3 Needlewomen, 2 Housemaids, and 1 Lamp-lighter, at various rates | 411      | 411        |
| 3          | 3        | Cooks  | 125      | 125        |
| 7          | 7        | Company Women  | 252      | 252        |
|            |          | Laundry Labour (Wages of Charwomen, &c.)   | 632      | 632        |
| 1          | 1        | Chapel Orderly and Acting Librarian  | 46       | 46         |
|            |          |  | 2,827    | 2,845      |
|            |          | EXPENSES OF STUDENTS AND PUPILS :  |          |            |
| 29         | 29       | Allowances to Pupil Teachers, Monitors, and Assistant Clerks                               | 269      | 269        |
| 65         | 65       | Ditto - Boys as Corporals  | 24       | 24         |
| 20         | 20       | Provisions of Pupil Teachers   | 4,809    | 4,796      |
| 550        | 550      | Provisions and Expenses of Boys  |          |            |
|            |          |  | 5,102    | 5,069      |
|            |          | GENERAL EXPENSES :   |          |            |
|            |          | School Apparatus   | 30       | 30         |
|            |          | Prizes for Boys  | 20       | 25         |
|            |          | Postal Expenses and Contingencies  | 250      | 250        |
|            |          |  | 300      | 305        |

ROYAL HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL.

|     |     |  |       |       |
|-----|-----|--|-------|-------|
|     |     | WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN  |       |       |
| 8   | 8   | Serjeant Major, Band Master, and 6 Staff Serjeants   | 589   | 589   |
| 6   | 6   | Colour Serjeants, at 3s. a day, one with extra duty pay of 1s. a day   | 344   | 344   |
| 6   | 6   | 5 Pioneer Corporals, 1 Hospital Orderly  | 170   | 170   |
|     |     | CIVILIANS :  |       |       |
| 1   | 1   | Carpenter (pensioner)  | 46    | 46    |
| 1   | 1   | Cook   | 40    | 40    |
| 1   | 1   | Matron, Pay, 40l. 10s. a year  | 45    | 41    |
| 1   | 1   | Laundry Engineer, 3s. a day  | 55    | 55    |
| 1   | 1   | Workmistress (24l. yearly)   | 24    | 24    |
| 1   | 1   | Machinist, at 12s. weekly  | 31    | 31    |
| 1   | 1   | Laundress  | 20    | 20    |
| 2   | 2   | Nurses, at 18l. 15s.   | 38    | 38    |
| 3   | 3   | Cooks, at 15l., 13l. 13s., and 11l. 11s.   | 40    | 40    |
| 13  | 13  | Servants, &c., in Laundry, Kitchen, &c., at 11l. 11s. a year   | 150   | 150   |
| 1   | 1   | Farm Steward, at 2s. 6d. a day   | 46    | 46    |
| 5   | 5   | Farm Labourers, from 14s. to 16s. a week   | 192   | 192   |
|     |     | Cleaning Expenses, Labour (Wages of Charwomen, &c.)  | 145   | 145   |
|     |     |  | 1,975 | 1,971 |
|     |     | EXPENSES OF PUPILS, ASSISTANT TEACHERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CIVILIANS :  |       |       |
|     |     | Allowances to Boy Monitors, Serjeants, Tailors, Haircutters and Shirt-makers   | 102   | 102   |
| 16  | 16  | Ditto - Pupil Teachers, at 7d. a day   | 183   | 183   |
| 410 | 410 | Provisions for an Establishment of 410 Boys (exclusive of Bread and Meat, which are provided for in Vote 7), 16 Pupil Teachers, 20 Servants, and | 1,934 | 1,944 |
| 36  | 36  | Allowance in lieu of Provisions to 12 Under Officers   |       |       |
| 12  | 12  |  | 2,219 | 2,229 |
|     |     | GENERAL EXPENSES :   |       |       |
|     |     | Hospital Services  | 90    | 90    |
|     |     | Farm and Garden Expenses   | 350   | 150   |
|     |     | Postal Expenses and Contingencies  | 110   | 110   |
|     |     | Washing and Laundry Expenses   | 105   | 105   |
|     |     |  | 655   | 455   |



## V O T E 14.

## APPENDIX, No. 16.

## DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES.

| COMBATANT OFFICERS.  |   | Date of First Grant. | Amount of Reward. | COMBATANT OFFICERS—continued.   |  | Date of First Grant. | Amount of Reward. |
|--|---|----------------------|-------------------|---|--|----------------------|-------------------|
| CAVALRY.   |   |                      | £.                | Brought forward   |  |                      | £. 3,000          |
| General—   | Alexander George Montgomery Moore         | 1891                 | 100               | INFANTRY.   |  |                      |                   |
| Lieutenant General—  | Sir Baker Creed Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. | 1894                 | 100               | Field Marshal—  | Right Hon. Garnet Joseph Viscount Wolseley, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. | 1876                 | 100               |
| Major Generals—  |   |                      |                   | Generals—   | (V.C.) Sir Henry Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.                     | 1879                 | 100               |
| John Miller  | 1882                                      | 60                   |                   | John Hart Dunne   | 1889   | 100                  |                   |
| Richard James Combe Marter                                   | 1889                                      | 60                   |                   | Sir Arthur James Lyon Fremantle, G.C.M.G., C.B.                         | 1890   | 100                  |                   |
| Sir George Luck, K.C.B. (Local Lieutenant General).          | 1895                                      | 100                  |                   | (V.C.) Right Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.            | 1892   | 100                  |                   |
| John Edward Swindley   | 1896                                      | 60                   |                   | Godfrey Clerk, C.B.   | 1893   | 100                  |                   |
| Henry Augustus Bushman, C.B.                                 | 1896                                      | 100                  |                   | Lieutenant Generals—  | (V.C.) Sir George Stewart White, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.        | 1891                 | 100               |
| Colonels—  |   |                      |                   | Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., C.M.G. | 1893   | 100                  |                   |
| James Goldie   | 1893                                      | 60                   |                   | George Digby Barker, C.B.   | 1893   | 100                  |                   |
| Francis George Savage Curtis, C.M.G.                         | 1894                                      | 60                   |                   | Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B.  | 1894   | 100                  |                   |
| Lieutenant Colonel—  |   |                      |                   | Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, Bt., K.C.B.                               | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| Henry Lewis (Quartermaster)                                  | 1893                                      | 50                   |                   | John Plumtre Carr Glyn  | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| Captains—  |   |                      |                   | Edward Hopton, C.B.   | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| William Matthews (Riding Master)                             | 1887                                      | 50                   |                   | Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour                                   | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| Rourke Teevan (Quartermaster)                                | 1887                                      | 50                   |                   | George Hay Moncrieff  | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| Thomas Brown (Riding Master)                                 | 1893                                      | 50                   |                   | Paul Sanford, Lord Methuen, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.                      | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
|  |   |                      | 900               | Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (Local General).         | 1895   | 100                  |                   |
| ROYAL ARTILLERY.   |   |                      |                   | Major Generals—   |  |                      |                   |
| General—   | Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.     | 1890                 | 100               | Sir Robert John Hughes, K.C.B.  | 1879   | 100                  |                   |
| Lieutenant Generals—   |   |                      |                   | George Frederick de Berry   | 1885   | 60                   |                   |
| Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.                                 | 1892                                      | 100                  |                   | Robert Crosse Stewart, C.B.   | 1884   | 40                   |                   |
| Bowes Lennox Forster   | 1893                                      | 100                  |                   | (V.C.) Henry Edward Jerome  | 1885   | 60                   |                   |
| Henry Le Guay Geary, C.B.                                    | 1894                                      | 100                  |                   | Thomas Maunsell, C.B.   | 1885   | 60                   |                   |
| Sir Henry Brackenbury, K.C.B., K.O.S.I. (Temporary General). | 1895                                      | 100                  |                   | George Harrington Hawes   | 1885   | 60                   |                   |
| Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B.                                    | 1898                                      | 80                   |                   | Robert Bruce Chichester, C.B.   | 1885   | 60                   |                   |
| Major Generals—  |   |                      |                   | John Prevost Battersby  | 1886   | 60                   |                   |
| Evan Maberly, C.B.   | 1871                                      | 100                  |                   | Dawson Stockley Warren, C.B.  | 1886   | 60                   |                   |
| Alexander Caesar Hawkins, C.B.                               | 1875                                      | 100                  |                   | Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B.   | 1886   | 60                   |                   |
| Charles Edward Oldershaw, C.B.                               | 1887                                      | 60                   |                   | (V.C.) Luke O'Connor  | 1886   | 60                   |                   |
| Colonels—  |   |                      |                   | (V.C.) Hugh Shaw, C.B.  | 1887   | 60                   |                   |
| George Cecil Henry   | 1889                                      | 60                   |                   | Samuel Peters Jarvis, C.M.G.  | 1887   | 60                   |                   |
| Paget Walter L'Estrange                                      | 1889                                      | 60                   |                   | George Fuller Walker  | 1887   | 60                   |                   |
| Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B.                               | 1889                                      | 60                   |                   | Douglas Hastings  | 1887   | 60                   |                   |
| Charles Edmund Southouse Scott                               | 1893                                      | 60                   |                   | Richard Doyle Barrett   | 1887   | 60                   |                   |
| Frederick Coulthurst Elton, C.B.                             | 1894                                      | 60                   |                   | William Stewart Richardson, C.B.  | 1888   | 60                   |                   |
| Lieutenant Colonels—   |   |                      |                   | John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B.   | 1889   | 60                   |                   |
| William Handyside  | 1865                                      | 40                   |                   | Henry John Maclean  | 1890   | 60                   |                   |
| James Ritchie  | 1898                                      | 60                   |                   | Sir William Francis Butler, K.C.B. (Temporary Lieutenant General).      | 1894   | 100                  |                   |
| Majors—  |   |                      |                   | Charles Edward Grogan   | 1895   | 60                   |                   |
| William Swanson Sprent                                       | 1881                                      | 50                   |                   | John Granville Harkness   | 1895   | 60                   |                   |
| Reuben Butler (Riding Master)                                | 1881                                      | 40                   |                   | Henry, Lord Congleton, C.B.   | 1896   | 100                  |                   |
| Edmund Simons (Quartermaster)                                | 1887                                      | 50                   |                   | Charles Tucker, C.B. (Local Lieutenant General).                        | 1896   | 100                  |                   |
| John Pawson (Riding Master)                                  | 1893                                      | 20                   |                   | Sir George Benjamin Wolseley, K.C.B. (Local Lieutenant General).        | 1896   | 100                  |                   |
|  |   |                      | 1,400             | Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.                              | 1897   | 100                  |                   |
| ROYAL ENGINEERS.   |   |                      |                   | Matthew William Edward Gosset, C.B.                                     | 1897   | 100                  |                   |
| General—   | Sir Richard Harrison, K.C.B., C.M.G.      | 1895                 | 100               | Henry Butler  | 1897   | 60                   |                   |
| Lieutenant Generals—   |   |                      |                   | Alexander Bruce Tulloch, C.B., C.M.G.                                   | 1897   | 60                   |                   |
| Eustace Fane Bouchier, C.B.                                  | 1870                                      | 100                  |                   | Sir Cornelius Francis Clery, K.C.B.                                     | 1898   | 100                  |                   |
| Sir Robert Grant, K.C.B.                                     | 1898                                      | 100                  |                   | Charles John Burnett, C.B.  | 1898   | 100                  |                   |
| Major Generals—  |   |                      |                   | Reginald Thomas Thynne, C.B.  | 1898   | 100                  |                   |
| Fairfax Charles Hassard, C.B.                                | 1872                                      | 100                  |                   | Albert Lancelot Walker  | 1898   | 100                  |                   |
| Charles John Moysey, C.M.G.                                  | 1895                                      | 80                   |                   | William Liston Dalrymple, C.B.  | 1898   | 100                  |                   |
| Colonels—  |   |                      |                   | Joseph William Hughes   | 1898   | 60                   |                   |
| Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B.                                  | 1893                                      | 60                   |                   |   |  |                      |                   |
| Robert Hamilton Vetch, C.B.                                  | 1897                                      | 60                   |                   |   |  |                      |                   |
| Majors—  |   |                      |                   |   |  |                      |                   |
| Alfred Andrews   | 1881                                      | 50                   |                   |   |  |                      |                   |
| Clement Francis Buttle (Quartermaster)                       | 1893                                      | 50                   |                   |   |  |                      |                   |
|  |   |                      | 700               |   |  |                      |                   |
| Carried forward  |   | £.                   | 3,000             | Carried forward   |  | £.                   | 4,280 3,900       |

N.B.—The services of those of the above Officers who are on the Active List will be found detailed in the Quarterly Army List.



VOTE 14.—Appendix, No. 16.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to OFFICERS, &amp;c.—continued.

|  | Date<br>of First<br>Grant. | Amount<br>of<br>Reward. |   | Date<br>of First<br>Grant. | Amount<br>of<br>Reward. |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| COMBATANT OFFICERS—continued.  |                            |                         | MEDICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.  |                            |                         |
| INFANTRY continued.  |                            |                         | ARMY SERVICE CORPS and late<br>COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.  |                            |                         |
| Brought forward - - - - -  |                            |                         | £. £.   |                            |                         |
| Colonels—  |                            |                         | Commissaries General—   |                            |                         |
| Lionel Horik - - - - - 1874 100  |                            |                         | Henry John Brownrigg, C.B. - - - - - 1883 50  |                            |                         |
| (V.C.) Aymer Spencer Cameron, C.B. - - - - - 1890 60   |                            |                         | Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. - - - - - 1890 50   |                            |                         |
| Thomas Rowland, C.B. - - - - - 1890 60   |                            |                         | Colonel—  |                            |                         |
| Philip Alexander Anstruther Twynham, C.B. - - - - - 1892 60                                  |                            |                         | Wellesley Gordon Walker Robinson, C.B. - - - - - 1892 50  |                            |                         |
| Ewen Henry Davidson Macpherson of Cluny - - - - - 1892 60                                    |                            |                         | Deputy Commissary General—  |                            |                         |
| Malcolm Charles Farrington, C.B. - - - - - 1893 60   |                            |                         | James William Murray - - - - - 1890 50  |                            |                         |
| Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B. - - - - - 1893 60                                      |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| Walter Richard Lascelles - - - - - 1894 60   |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| Francis Dalrymple Walters - - - - - 1895 60  |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| George Armand Furse, C.B. - - - - - 1895 60  |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| Richard Kerr Bayly, C.B. - - - - - 1897 60   |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| Alexander Brooke Morgan, C.B. - - - - - 1897 60  |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| William Henry Bell Kingsley, C.B. - - - - - 1898 60  |                            |                         |   |                            |                         |
| Lieutenant Colonel—  |                            |                         | MEDICAL STAFF AND ROYAL ARMY<br>MEDICAL CORPS.  |                            |                         |
| John James Bailey - - - - - 1901 50  |                            |                         | Director General Army Medical Service—  |                            |                         |
| Majors (Quartermasters)—   |                            |                         | Surgeon General James Jameson, M.D., C.B.<br>Q.H.S. - - - - - 1896 100  |                            |                         |
| Michael Towner - - - - - 1882 50   |                            |                         | Inspector General of Hospitals—   |                            |                         |
| Alfred Jones - - - - - 1884 50   |                            |                         | Richard Dane, M.D., C.B. - - - - - 1874 100   |                            |                         |
| James Black - - - - - 1891 50  |                            |                         | Surgeons General—   |                            |                         |
| Henry Studen - - - - - 1892 50   |                            |                         | Sir John Harry Ker Innes, K.C.B., Q.H.S. - - - - - 1885 100   |                            |                         |
| Francis Drake - - - - - 1893 50  |                            |                         | (V.C.) Sir Anthony Dickson Home, K.C.B. - - - - - 1894 100  |                            |                         |
| James Hawkins - - - - - 1894 50  |                            |                         | John O'Neil, C.B. - - - - - 1896 100  |                            |                         |
| William Hart-McHarg - - - - - 1895 50  |                            |                         | (V.C.) William George Nicholas Manley, C.B. - - - - - 1896 100  |                            |                         |
| Harry Macleod - - - - - 1895 50  |                            |                         | Albert Augustus Gore, M.D., C.B. - - - - - 1897 100   |                            |                         |
| Joseph Newman - - - - - 1896 50  |                            |                         | Surgeon Major Generals—   |                            |                         |
| Peter Forbes - - - - - 1897 50   |                            |                         | John By Cole Reade, C.B., Q.H.S. - - - - - 1892 100   |                            |                         |
| Captains (Quartermasters)—   |                            |                         | John Warren - - - - - 1895 100  |                            |                         |
| John Turner - - - - - 1873 50  |                            |                         | Charles Herve Girard - - - - - 1896 100   |                            |                         |
| John Burke - - - - - 1882 40   |                            |                         | Major—  |                            |                         |
| Samuel Cousins - - - - - 1897 50   |                            |                         | Lawrence Gorman (Quartermaster) - - - - - 1896 50   |                            |                         |
| William Nassau Holmes - - - - - 1898 50  |                            |                         | Captain—  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | Edward Enright (Quartermaster) - - - - - 1896 50  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | Chaplain—   |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | The Reverend Robert Brindle, D.S.O. - - - - - 1898 50   |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT<br>(late ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.)   |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | Commissaries General of Ordnance -  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | Horatio Albert Russell, C.B. - - - - - 1890 50  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | Mathew John Tierney Ingram - - - - - 1892 50  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | The following REWARDS have been granted since<br>the Date upon which the Estimates for 1899-1900<br>were prepared, viz. : |                            |                         |
| CAVALRY.   |                            |                         | ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.  |                            |                         |
| Lieutenant General—  |                            |                         | Chief Paymasters—   |                            |                         |
| John Fryer, C.B. - - - - - 1899 100  |                            |                         | Sir Walter Rice Olivey, K.C.B. - - - - - 1886 50  |                            |                         |
| ROYAL ENGINEERS.   |                            |                         | William Dring - - - - - 1894 50   |                            |                         |
| Major General—   |                            |                         | Staff Paymaster—  |                            |                         |
| William Salmond, C.B. - - - - - 1899 100   |                            |                         | Henry Harvey - - - - - 1877 50  |                            |                         |
| INFANTRY.  |                            |                         | VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.  |                            |                         |
| Major General—   |                            |                         | Principal Veterinary Surgeon—   |                            |                         |
| Augustus Edmund Warren - - - - - 1893 60   |                            |                         | George Fleming, C.B. - - - - - 1895 50  |                            |                         |
| Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O. - - - - - 1898 100                                |                            |                         | Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon—  |                            |                         |
| Sir Archibald Hunter, K.C.B., D.S.O. - - - - - 1898 100                                      |                            |                         | Tom Parindin Gudgein, F.R.C.V.S. - - - - - 1879 50  |                            |                         |
| Honourable Neville Gerald Lyttelton, C.B. - - - - - 1899 100                                 |                            |                         | The following REWARDS have been granted since<br>the Date upon which the Estimates for 1899-1900<br>were prepared, viz. : |                            |                         |
| Andrew Gilbert Wauchope, C.B., C.M.G.<br>(£. 100, since vacated by death.) - - - - - 1899 60 |                            |                         | MEDICAL STAFF.  |                            |                         |
| Hugh Thomas Jones-Vaughan, C.B. - - - - - 1899 60  |                            |                         | Surgeon Major General—  |                            |                         |
| Colonels—  |                            |                         | George Langford Hinde, C.B. - - - - - 1899 100  |                            |                         |
| Francis Howard, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C. (Local<br>Major General) - - - - - 1898 100             |                            |                         | Deputy Surgeon General—   |                            |                         |
| George Bayley - - - - - 1899 60  |                            |                         | Sir Robert William Jackson, Knt., C.B. - - - - - 1888 100   |                            |                         |
| Aubrey Harvey Tucker, C.B. - - - - - 1899 60   |                            |                         | BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1899 - - - - - 100  |                            |                         |
| BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1899 - - - - - 320                                   |                            |                         | TOTAL for REWARDS to DEPARTMENTAL<br>OFFICERS - - - - - £. - - - - - 200  |                            |                         |
| TOTAL for REWARDS to Combatant Officers - £. - - - - - 10,000                                |                            |                         | ALLOWANCE to the Constable of the Tower of London—  |                            |                         |
|  |                            |                         | General Sir Frederick Charles Arthur Stephenson,<br>G.C.B. - - - - - £. - - - - - 200                                     |                            |                         |



## VOTE 15.

## APPENDIX, No. 17.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and  
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS for DISTINGUISHED or MERITORIOUS SERVICES.

| CAVALRY.           |   | £. | £.  | INFANTRY—continued.       |  | £. | £.  |
|--------------------|---|----|-----|---------------------------|--|----|-----|
|                    |   |    |     | Brought forward           |  | 95 | 630 |
| 2nd Life Guards    | Quartermaster-Corporal-Major Henry Frame            | 10 |     | Scots Guards              | Colour-Serjeant William Taylor                                   | 10 |     |
| Royal Horse Guards | Corporal of Horse William Smurthwaite               | 10 |     | "                         | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Henderson                            | 5  |     |
| 1st Dragoon Guards | Serjeant-Major Thomas Lowe                          | 15 |     | "                         | Superintending Clerk Daniel McInnes                              | 10 |     |
| 2nd " "            | " J. Battersby                                      | 15 |     | 1st Foot                  | Hospital Serjeant David Reid                                     | 20 |     |
| 2nd " "            | Quartermaster-Serjeant William Bassett              | 10 |     | 1st " "                   | Serjeant John Hoey   | 15 |     |
| 3rd " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major Tom Wake                       | 10 |     | 1st " "                   | Colour-Serjeant Arthur J. Stuart                                 | 10 |     |
| 3rd " "            | Serjeant-Major William Cousins                      | 10 |     | 1st " "                   | " John Fitzgerald  | 10 |     |
| 3rd " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major John Thorpe                    | 5  |     | 2nd " "                   | Serjeant-Major James Barkus                                      | 15 |     |
| 4th " "            | " Michael Cooke                                     | 10 |     | 2nd " "                   | " Maurice Lynch  | 10 |     |
| 4th " "            | Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Ryder                 | 10 |     | 2nd " "                   | Serjeant David Livermore   | 10 |     |
| 5th " "            | " William Allwell                                   | 10 |     | 3rd " "                   | Quartermaster-Serjeant James Coughlan                            | 10 |     |
| 5th " "            | Trumpet-Major Joseph Gough                          | 10 |     | 3rd " "                   | Serjeant John Howley   | 10 |     |
| 6th " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major John Crawshaw                  | 10 |     | 3rd " "                   | Serjeant-Major Richard Ellis                                     | 10 |     |
| 6th " "            | Serjeant-Major John Fisher                          | 10 |     | East Kent Regiment,       | Serjeant-Major William Carter                                    | 15 |     |
| 6th " "            | " James Joseph Lewis                                | 10 |     | 4th Foot                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Tully                              | 10 |     |
| 6th " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major John Summers                   | 10 |     | 4th " "                   | " James Keeley   | 10 |     |
| 7th " "            | Quartermaster-Serjeant Joseph Elston                | 10 |     | 4th " "                   | Serjeant-Instructor James Hickey                                 | 10 |     |
| 7th " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major Charles Buckwell               | 10 |     | Royal Lancaster Regiment, | Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, Charles Reynolds                | 10 |     |
| 1st Dragoons       | Serjeant Henry Cooper                               | 10 |     | 5th Foot                  | Serjeant-Major William O'Brien                                   | 15 |     |
| 1st " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major William J. Keyte               | 10 |     | 5th " "                   | Colour-Serjeant James Dooly                                      | 10 |     |
| 2nd " "            | Serjeant-Major George Alfred Fenner                 | 10 |     | 6th " "                   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Clarke                             | 15 |     |
| 2nd " "            | Serjeant David Ramage                               | 10 |     | 6th " "                   | Colour-Serjeant James McGuinness                                 | 10 |     |
| 3rd Hussars        | " Reuben Nicholl                                    | 10 |     | 6th " "                   | Serjeant-Major Henry Neale                                       | 10 |     |
| 3rd " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major George Regan                   | 10 |     | 7th " "                   | " Joseph Bell  | 15 |     |
| 4th " "            | " William Robinson Barnes                           | 10 |     | 7th " "                   | Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry John B. Lowrie                   | 15 |     |
| 5th Lancers        | Serjeant-Major Edward Smith                         | 15 |     | 7th " "                   | Serjeant-Major John Harris                                       | 10 |     |
| 5th " "            | Serjeant David Clay                                 | 10 |     | Royal Fusiliers,          | Serjeant-Major Thomas Rickard                                    | 10 |     |
| 6th Dragoons       | " Robert Parsons                                    | 10 |     | 8th Foot                  | Drum-Major Matthew Adderley                                      | 10 |     |
| 6th " "            | Serjeant-Major Andrew Moreton                       | 15 |     | 8th " "                   | Serjeant-Major Thomas Vance                                      | 15 |     |
| 7th Hussars        | " Samuel Shawyer                                    | 10 |     | 8th " "                   | " Patrick Fennelly   | 10 |     |
| 8th " "            | " James Champion (V.C.)                             | 15 |     | 9th " "                   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Sloan                             | 15 |     |
| 8th " "            | Troop Serjeant-Major James Rawlins                  | 10 |     | 9th " "                   | Serjeant-Major John Biggs  | 15 |     |
| 9th Lancers        | Serjeant-Major John Summers                         | 15 |     | 9th " "                   | " John Vince   | 10 |     |
| 9th " "            | Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Radford               | 10 |     | 9th " "                   | Serjeant William Seabrook  | 10 |     |
| 10th Hussars       | Serjeant-Major Thomas Stuart                        | 15 |     | 10th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Gosnold                           | 10 |     |
| 10th " "           | Troop Serjeant-Major Richard Wingham                | 10 |     | 10th " "                  | " Owen Conway  | 10 |     |
| 11th " "           | Serjeant William Clark                              | 10 |     | 10th " "                  | Serjeant-Major Joseph Slater                                     | 10 |     |
| 11th " "           | Serjeant-Major William Smith                        | 10 |     | Lincolnshire Regiment,    | Quartermaster-Serjeant James Grennan                             | 10 |     |
| 12th Lancers       | Troop Serjeant-Major John Rodmell                   | 10 |     | 11th Foot                 | Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Elliott                             | 10 |     |
| 12th " "           | Saddler-Serjeant William Slater (late 21st Hussars) | 10 |     | 11th " "                  | Bandmaster-Serjeant William Davies                               | 10 |     |
| 13th Hussars       | Serjeant-Major John Linkon                          | 20 |     | Devonshire Regiment,      | Serjeant-Major Thomas Garner (late 4th Battalion Essex Regiment) | 10 |     |
| 14th " "           | Armourer-Serjeant Charles Robinson                  | 10 |     | 12th Foot                 | Serjeant-Major John Adams  | 15 |     |
| 14th " "           | Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Smith                  | 15 |     | 12th " "                  | Drum-Major George Henry Fellingham                               | 10 |     |
| 14th " "           | Serjeant-Major William Sadler                       | 10 |     | 13th " "                  | Colour-Serjeant Peter Conboy                                     | 10 |     |
| 15th " "           | " J. R. Simmonds                                    | 15 |     | 13th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Keegan                               | 10 |     |
| 16th Lancers       | " Joseph Baker                                      | 15 |     | 13th " "                  | Serjeant James Cook  | 10 |     |
| 17th " "           | " Thomas Siers                                      | 15 |     | 13th " "                  | Bandmaster-Serjeant Francis John Moore                           | 10 |     |
| 17th " "           | Troop Serjeant-Major Richard Williams               | 10 |     | 13th " "                  | Serjeant Joseph Phillips   | 10 |     |
| 18th Hussars       | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Barnard                 | 15 |     | 13th " "                  | Serjeant-Major Richard Turner                                    | 10 |     |
| 18th " "           | Serjeant-Major P. Daley                             | 20 |     | 14th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant William Hopkins                           | 15 |     |
| 18th " "           | " John Berrow                                       | 15 |     | 14th " "                  | " Thomas Moriarty  | 10 |     |
| 18th " "           | Troop Serjeant-Major Thomas P. Bailey               | 10 |     | West Yorkshire Regiment,  | Serjeant-Major William Barrett                                   | 10 |     |
| 18th " "           | Serjeant-Major Frederick Robinson                   | 15 |     | 15th Foot                 | Serjeant-Major William Icombe                                    | 10 |     |
| 21st " "           | " Rees Isaacs                                       | 15 |     | 15th " "                  | Bandmaster John James Murdock                                    | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    | 630 | 15th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Mullins                              | 15 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 15th " "                  | Serjeant-Major Robert Springhall                                 | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 15th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Edward Shaughnessy                        | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | East Yorkshire Regiment,  | Serjeant-Major Henry Williams                                    | 5  |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 16th Foot                 | Serjeant-Major John Cruise                                       | 15 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 16th " "                  | " A. Mitchell (late Staff)                                       | 15 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 16th " "                  | Recruiting-Serjeant Henry Cornelius                              | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | Bedfordshire Regiment,    | Serjeant Major John Innis McDowell                               | 15 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 17th Foot                 | Serjeant-Major Thomas Hogan                                      | 15 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 17th " "                  | Quartermaster-Serjeant James Warner                              | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 18th " "                  | Colour-Serjeant Martin Cummins                                   | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 18th " "                  | Serjeant Edward Foy  | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | 18th " "                  | Serjeant-Major William Todhey                                    | 10 |     |
|                    |   |    |     | Carried forward           |  | £. | 850 |
|                    |   |    |     |                           |  |    | 630 |

\* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)



Vote 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

| INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>  |       | £.  | £.  | INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>   |       | £.    | £.  |
|--|-------|-----|-----|---|-------|-------|-----|
| Brought forward - - -  |       | 850 | 680 | Brought forward - - -   |       | 1,700 | 630 |
| 19th Foot - Serjeant-Major Patrick Colgan - - -                                | 15    |     |     | 51st Foot - Serjeant Timothy Murphy - - -                               | 10    |       |     |
| 20th " - Colour-Serjeant William J. Tucker - - -                               | 10    |     |     | Yorkshire Light Infantry, Quartermaster-Serjeant James Keralley - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| 20th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John O'Lone - - -                              | 10    |     |     | 52nd Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Sheward - - -                   | 10    |       |     |
| 20th " - Serjeant-Major John Noise - - -                                       | 10    |     |     | 53rd " - Serjeant-Major Robert Lindsay - - -                            | 20    |       |     |
| 20th " - Bandmaster-Serjeant Thomas Berry - - -                                | 10    |     |     | 53rd " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Jago - - -                         | 10    |       |     |
| Lancashire Fusiliers, Colour-Serjeant William Babbington - - -                 | 10    |     |     | Shropshire Light Infantry, Serjeant John McMahon - - -                  | 10    |       |     |
| 21st Foot - Colour-Serjeant Henry M. Talbot - - -                              | 10    |     |     | 54th Foot - Serjeant-Major Lewis Purnell - - -                          | 20    |       |     |
| 21st " - Bandmaster Abraham Bailey - - -                                       | 10    |     |     | 55th " - Colour-Serjeant George Hogan - - -                             | 10    |       |     |
| 21st " - Serjeant James Clark - - -  | 10    |     |     | Border Regiment, Serjeant-Major Daniel Coley - - -                      | 10    |       |     |
| 21st " - " Robert Chalmers - - -   | 10    |     |     | " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Alcock - - -                          | 5     |       |     |
| 22nd " - Serjeant-Major William Stagg - - -                                    | 10    |     |     | 56th Foot - Serjeant-Major John Clayton - - -                           | 15    |       |     |
| 22nd " - Serjeant James Dooce - - -  | 10    |     |     | 56th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Stephen White - - -                     | 10    |       |     |
| 22nd " - Colour-Serjeant Cornelius Finucan - - -                               | 10    |     |     | 57th " - Serjeant-Major John M'Key - - -                                | 10    |       |     |
| 23rd " - Serjeant-Major Benjamin Bennett - - -                                 | 15    |     |     | 57th " - " Robert Frazer - - -  | 15    |       |     |
| 23rd " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Beer - - -                                | 15    |     |     | 58th " - Colour-Serjeant Patrick Haalam - - -                           | 10    |       |     |
| 23rd " - Drum-Major John Carr - - -  | 10    |     |     | 59th " - Serjeant-Major Robert Whitten - - -                            | 15    |       |     |
| 24th " - Colour-Serjeant Frederick Jesson - - -                                | 15    |     |     | 59th " - " William Clayton - - -  | 10    |       |     |
| 24th " - " John McCrory - - -  | 10    |     |     | 60th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Patrick Lyons - - -                     | 10    |       |     |
| 24th " - Bandmaster Peter Waters - - -   | 10    |     |     | 60th " - Serjeant Richard Hall (late Staff) - - -                       | 10    |       |     |
| 24th " - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Minorgan - - -                                 | 10    |     |     | 60th " - Colour-Serjeant Henry King - - -                               | 10    |       |     |
| South Wales Borderers, Serjeant-Major Thomas Scott - - -                       | 10    |     |     | King's Royal Rifle Corps, Serjeant Thomas Danvers - - -                 | 10    |       |     |
| 25th Foot - Serjeant-Major Samuel Kirkpatrick - - -                            | 15    |     |     | " " Serjeant-Major James Obey - - -                                     | 15    |       |     |
| 25th " - Bandmaster William H. M'Ewan - - -                                    | 10    |     |     | " " Serjeant-Instructor Thomas Joseph Breshier - - -                    | 10    |       |     |
| 25th " - Serjeant-Major Thomas Parkinson - - -                                 | 10    |     |     | " " Bandmaster-Serjeant William Henry Trundle - - -                     | 10    |       |     |
| 26th " - Serjeant Isaac Suckling - - -   | 10    |     |     | " " Serjeant John Allen - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| 26th " - " Alexander Picken - - -  | 10    |     |     | " " Serjeant-Major Thomas Palmer - - -                                  | 10    |       |     |
| Scottish Rifles, Quartermaster-Serjeant John Duckworth - - -                   | 10    |     |     | 61st Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Baker - - -                            | 15    |       |     |
| 27th Foot - " " John McGovern - - -  | 10    |     |     | 61st " - " Adam Young - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| 27th " - Colour-Serjeant John O'Dare - - -                                     | 5     |     |     | 62nd " - Serjeant John Mitchell - - -                                   | 10    |       |     |
| 27th " - " James Taylor - - -  | 10    |     |     | 63rd " - Serjeant-Major John Dolan - - -                                | 15    |       |     |
| 28th " - Serjeant Michael Mooney - - -   | 10    |     |     | 63rd " - Colour-Serjeant Joseph Leamy - - -                             | 10    |       |     |
| 28th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Burgess - - -                          | 10    |     |     | 64th " - Serjeant Thomas M'Kenzie - - -                                 | 10    |       |     |
| 30th " - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Gunning - - -                                  | 10    |     |     | 64th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant Theady Collins - - -                    | 10    |       |     |
| 31st " - Serjeant-Major George Leach - - -                                     | 10    |     |     | 64th " - Colour-Serjeant William Cleale - - -                           | 10    |       |     |
| 31st " - " Frederick Fisher - - -  | 10    |     |     | 65th " - " John Masters - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| 32nd " - " John Kelly - - -  | 10    |     |     | *York and Lancaster Regiment, Serjeant-Major H. J. Harrold - - -        | 10    |       |     |
| 32nd " - Colour-Serjeant Edward James McLernon - - -                           | 10    |     |     | 66th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Robinson - - -               | 10    |       |     |
| 32nd " - Serjeant Thomas Knight - - -  | 10    |     |     | 66th " - " Roderick Battle - - -  | 10    |       |     |
| 33rd " - Armourer-Serjeant George Lamb - - -                                   | 10    |     |     | 67th " - Serjeant Henry Whiteley (late 54th Foot) - - -                 | 10    |       |     |
| 34th " - Hospital-Serjeant Edward Baker - - -                                  | 20    |     |     | 68th " - Bugle-Major William Relly - - -                                | 10    |       |     |
| Royal Sussex Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant James E. Toogood - - -           | 10    |     |     | 68th " - Serjeant-Major William Cooper - - -                            | 10    |       |     |
| 36th Foot - Serjeant-Instructor George Hall - - -                              | 10    |     |     | 69th " - Serjeant-Instructor Henry Dawson - - -                         | 10    |       |     |
| 37th " - Colour-Serjeant Philip Brady - - -                                    | 10    |     |     | 69th " - Serjeant-Major William Poole - - -                             | 10    |       |     |
| 37th " - " William Bishop - - -  | 10    |     |     | 70th " - " William Ford - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| Hampshire Regiment, Serjeant Richard Brown - - -                               | 10    |     |     | 71st " - Colour-Serjeant David Barr - - -                               | 10    |       |     |
| 38th Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Billings - - -                               | 10    |     |     | 71st " - Serjeant-Instructor Donald Ferguson - - -                      | 10    |       |     |
| 39th " - Serjeant-Major James Garnett - - -                                    | 15    |     |     | Highland Light Infantry, Colour-Serjeant William McLeod - - -           | 10    |       |     |
| 39th " - " Richard Kearney - - -   | 15    |     |     | 72nd Foot - Serjeant Edward Allan - - -                                 | 10    |       |     |
| 40th " - Drum-Major John Willis - - -  | 10    |     |     | Seaforth Highlanders, Serjeant-Major George Jacobs - - -                | 15    |       |     |
| 40th " - Colour-Serjeant James Inifer - - -                                    | 10    |     |     | 74th Foot - Serjeant-Major Robert Stalker - - -                         | 15    |       |     |
| South Lancashire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Thomas Rydon - - -                   | 15    |     |     | 75th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant William Humm - - -                      | 15    |       |     |
| " " Colour-Serjeant Robert Burns - - -   | 10    |     |     | 75th " - Serjeant-Major Cornelius Coghlan (V.C.) - - -                  | 10    |       |     |
| 41st Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Gill - - -                                   | 10    |     |     | 76th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Bohannon - - -                     | 10    |       |     |
| Welsh Regiment, Bandmaster Samuel Rowlandson - - -                             | 10    |     |     | 77th " - Colour-Serjeant Hugh M'Comiskey - - -                          | 10    |       |     |
| 24th Brigade Depot, Quartermaster-Serjeant George Knowler - - -                | 10    |     |     | 77th " - Serjeant James Connor - - -                                    | 15    |       |     |
| 42nd Foot - Serjeant-Major John Barclay - - -                                  | 10    |     |     | 77th " - Serjeant-Major Cornelius Maune - - -                           | 10    |       |     |
| Royal Highlanders, Bandmaster Walter Gresson Buck - - -                        | 10    |     |     | 78th " - Colour-Serjeant George Bertram - - -                           | 15    |       |     |
| " " Serjeant-Major Joseph Knight - - -   | 10    |     |     | 78th " - Serjeant-Major John Pocock - - -                               | 10    |       |     |
| 43rd Foot - Garrison Serjeant-Major William B. Garland (late Staff) - - -      | 15    |     |     | 79th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant James Knight - - -                      | 10    |       |     |
| 43rd " - Colour-Serjeant Robert Bayfield - - -                                 | 10    |     |     | 79th " - " John Ramshaw - - -   | 10    |       |     |
| 43rd " - Serjeant John Hewitt - - -  | 5     |     |     | 79th " - " John Mackenzie (late 3rd Battalion, Royal Highlanders) - - - | 10    |       |     |
| 44th " - " John Jamison - - -  | 10    |     |     | 79th " - Serjeant James McPherson - - -                                 | 10    |       |     |
| 44th " - " John Galloway - - -   | 10    |     |     | 80th " - Colour-Serjeant Thomas Hilditch - - -                          | 15    |       |     |
| 45th " - Serjeant-Major Joseph Rafferty - - -                                  | 15    |     |     | 80th " - " Thomas Harrison - - -  | 10    |       |     |
| Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Hynes - - -   | 10    |     |     | 81st " - Serjeant-Major Edmund Holohan - - -                            | 15    |       |     |
| 46th Foot - Colour-Serjeant James Thomas - - -                                 | 10    |     |     | 83rd " - " William Given - - -  | 10    |       |     |
| 47th " - " John Wilson - - -   | 20    |     |     | 83rd " - " George Linder - - -  | 10    |       |     |
| 47th " - Serjeant Darby Ryder - - -  | 10    |     |     | Royal Irish Rifles, Paymaster-Serjeant Edward Baird - - -               | 10    |       |     |
| 48th " - Colour-Serjeant James Carey - - -                                     | 10    |     |     | 84th Foot - Serjeant-Major Henry Jenkins - - -                          | 15    |       |     |
| 48th " - " Joseph Barlow - - -   | 10    |     |     | 84th " - Serjeant Thomas Hamilton - - -                                 | 10    |       |     |
| Northamptonshire Regiment, Serjeant-Major Charles Murray Thomas Pearsall - - - | 10    |     |     | 84th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant James Moore - - -                       | 10    |       |     |
| 49th Foot - Quartermaster-Serjeant James New - - -                             | 10    |     |     | 85th " - Colour-Serjeant John Blackmore - - -                           | 10    |       |     |
| Royal Berkshire Regiment, Quartermaster-Serjeant Edwin Street - - -            | 10    |     |     | 87th " - Serjeant-Major John Chamberlain - - -                          | 15    |       |     |
| " " Bandmaster James Gibbon - - -  | 10    |     |     | 87th " - " William John Curtis - - -                                    | 10    |       |     |
| 50th Foot - Colour-Serjeant Henry Wain - - -                                   | 10    |     |     | 88th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Fletcher - - -                     | 15    |       |     |
| 50th " - Quartermaster-Serjeant John Malone - - -                              | 10    |     |     | 68th Brigade Depot, Serjeant-Major Charles O'Callaghan - - -            | 10    |       |     |
| Royal West Kent Regiment, Serjeant-Major William Locks - - -                   | 15    |     |     |   |       |       |     |
| Carried forward - - - £.   | 1,700 | 680 |     | Carried forward - - - £.  | 2,565 | 630   |     |

\* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)



VOTE 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

| INFANTRY— <i>continued.</i>                           |  | £.    | £.        | Brought forward - - -  |        | £.    | £.    |
|---|--|-------|-----------|--|--------|-------|-------|
| Brought forward - - -                                 |  | 2,555 | 630       |  |        | -     | 4,150 |
| 88th Foot -   | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Greaves - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 90th " -  | Colour-Serjeant Henry William Peter - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 90th " -  | Joseph Price - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 91st " -  | Serjeant Thomas Harrold - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 91st " -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant William Weller - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders,                    | Serjeant John Kelly - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 92nd Foot -   | Serjeant-Major James Gordon - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 92nd " -  | Colour-Serjeant John Kyle - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 92nd " -  | Serjeant John Dickson (late Staff) - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 93rd " -  | Colour-Serjeant John Graham - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 93rd " -  | Serjeant-Major John Motion - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 94th " -  | Serjeant Patrick Edward Donohue - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 96th " -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Michael McGucken - - -  | 20    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 96th " -  | Serjeant-Major Henry Seal - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 97th " -  | Serjeant John Burgess Manning - - -  | 20    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 97th " -  | Colour-Serjeant George Delaney - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 97th " -  | Serjeant-Major James Francis Traylen - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 98th " -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant George Whittle - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 98th " -  | Serjeant-Major Edwin Lowther - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 99th " -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Leech - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 99th " -  | Serjeant-Major William Aplin - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 100th " -   | George Rance - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 100th " -   | Quartermaster-Serjeant James Marsland - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 101st " -   | Serjeant-Major William Burns - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 101st " -   | Serjeant Francis Elliott - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Royal Munster Fusiliers, Serjeant                     | Seth Watts - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 102nd Foot -  | Serjeant-Major Robert Dixon Cruikshank - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 103rd " -   | William Luckraft - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 104th " -   | Drum-Major John Lahee - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| South Yorkshire Regiment, Quartermaster-              | Serjeant John Lees - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 106th Foot -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant D. Gavin - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 106th " -   | Colour-Serjeant Patrick O'Brien - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 107th " -   | W. Flak - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 107th " -   | Serjeant-Instructor of Musketry Timothy Flucane - - -                                | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 108th " -   | Colour-Serjeant Richard Gillespie - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 108th " -   | Quartermaster-Serjeant William Matterface - - -                                      | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 108th " -   | Thomas P. O'Brien - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 109th " -   | Serjeant-Major William Affleck - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| 109th " -   | Serjeant Patrick Flynn - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Rifle Brigade, Serjeant-Major Matthew                 | Leslie - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | John Badger - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | William Dyer - - -   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Thomas Kirkham - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | Francis Lowe - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | Colour-Serjeant William Bellinger - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | James George Hattrill - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | Charles William Henry Payne (late 1st Volunteer Battalion, Hampshire Regiment) - - - | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | Serjeant William Hunt - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Staff, Garrison Serjeant-Major James                  | Campbell (late 10th Foot) - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Serjeant James Goggins (late 88th Foot) - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Chief Instructor of Gymnastics George Martin - - -                                   | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Serjeant-Major John Snasdell - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Robert Hutchings - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Richard Giles - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Michael Saddler - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | Superintending Clerk John Rawlins - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " "   | George William Mabin - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| School of Musketry, Serjeant-Instructor               | William Hill - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " " "   | John Fisher - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
|   |  |       | 3,240     |  |        |       |       |
| COLONIAL CORPS.                                       |  |       |           |  |        |       |       |
| Late 1st West India Regiment, Serjeant                | Edward Belizario - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " 2nd " "   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Westropp Green - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " 2nd " "   | Robert Barrow - - -  | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " 3rd " "   | Serjeant-Major Alexander Kirkland - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " 4th " "   | Thomas M'Crossan - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Ceylon Rifle Regiment "                               | Denis McGrath - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| Royal Canadian Rifles, Quartermaster-                 | Serjeant Charles Conroy - - -  | 15    |           |  |        |       |       |
| " Cape Mounted Rifles, Colour-Serjeant                | Robert McMahon - - -   | 10    |           |  |        |       |       |
|   |  |       | 100       |  |        |       |       |
| BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1899 - - -    |  | -     | 3,970 180 |  |        |       |       |
| TOTAL for CAVALRY, INFANTRY, and COLONIAL CORPS - - - |  | -     | 4,150     |  |        |       |       |
| Carried forward - - - £.                              |  | -     | 4,150     |  |        |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | ROYAL ARTILLERY.   |        |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | Royal Horse Artillery Serjeant George Guise - - -  | 15     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " Garrison Hospital-Serjeant Thomas Cribb - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | Royal Artillery - - - Bandmaster James Lawson - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Garrison Serjeant-Major Silas Hart - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner William Thorn - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles King - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " James Clifford - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Peter Laird - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major J. Downing - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " John McLean - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Joseph Eley - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Quartermaster-Serjeant John Preston - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant John Carey - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Trumpet-Major John Shepherd - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant John Else - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner James Beardsley - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Patrick Mahon - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Thomas Anderson - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major William Parkinson - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Battery Serjeant-Major Rees Henry Price - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Edwin Morris - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner John Bates - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Charles Henderson - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Alexander Thom - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Edward Humm - - -  | 20     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Alexander Burgess - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Anthony Morris - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Barrack-Serjeant Hiram Davis (late Commissariat and Transport Corps) - - -                     | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner John Thomson - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major William Higgs - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Chew - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner William Arnold - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major George Langrish - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner James Taylor - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Charles Angier - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner James J. Francis - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " John Marshall Gunson - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major William Moulds - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant William Humphries - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Thomas Shute - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant Ralph Corner - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major William Lee - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant James Cole - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Quartermaster-Serjeant Samuel Cooper (serving with Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery) - - - | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Instructor Charles Ledgerwood - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major James Maher - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Charles M. Bliss - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Trumpet-Major J. Hensley (now serving with the Army Service Corps) - - -                       | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Joseph Wilde - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant Walter Perryman - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner George Kerr - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " George Tuck - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Robert Emmerson - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant Collar-Maker Robert Wiles - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Battery Serjeant-Major Henry Williams - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Master Gunner Thomas Wiggins - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Superintending Clerk John Cheal - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Battery Serjeant-Major James Morley - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant Robert Colby - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Angus McKay - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | BALANCE unappropriated on 31st December 1899 - - -   | 615 20 |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | TOTAL for ROYAL ARTILLERY - - -  | 635    |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | ROYAL ENGINEERS.   |        |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | Royal Engineers - Colour-Serjeant Joseph Morant - - -  | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Quartermaster-Serjeant J. F. Rea - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | " " " Serjeant-Major Robert Hanson - - -   | 10     |       |       |
|   |  |       |           | Carried forward - - - £.   | 30     | 4,786 |       |

\* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)



VOTE 15.—Appendix, No. 17.—DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES as REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.—*contd.*

|  | £.                                     | £. |       | £.  | £.   |
|--|--|----|-------|---|--|
| Brought forward  | - - -                                  | 80 | 4,785 | Brought forward   | - - -  |
| <b>ROYAL ENGINEERS—continued.</b>  |  |    |       | <b>ARMOURER SECTION, ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>   |  |
| Royal Engineers -  | Serjeant-Major Peter Morris -          | 10 |       | Grenadier Guards -  | Armourer-Serjeant Charles Smiles -               |
| " "  | " " John Shearer -                     | 10 |       | West Riding Regiment  | " Charles Bournier -                             |
| " "  | " " John Foster -                      | 10 |       | Essex Regiment -  | " William Ford -                                 |
| " "  | Superintending Clerk Robert J. Scott - | 10 |       | Staff -   | " Thomas Luckman -                               |
| " "  | Quartermaster-Serjeant Henry Crisp -   | 10 |       |   |  |
| " "  | " " Joseph Lockwood -                  | 10 |       |   |  |
| TOTAL for ROYAL ENGINEERS - - -  |  |    | 90    | TOTAL for ARMOURERS - - -   |  |
| <b>ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>   |  |    |       | TOTAL for Rewards to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS under Article 1251, Army Pay Warrant - - -                    |  |
| Army Service Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Ryan -                             | - - -                                  | 10 |       | £. - 5,000  |  |
| Late Military Train " Robert Elliott -                                       | - - -                                  | 20 |       | <b>REWARDS to WARRANT OFFICERS and NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS granted by the INDIAN GOVERNMENT for Services rendered in India.</b> |  |
| " " Troop Serjeant-Major George McElroy -                                    | - - -                                  | 5  |       | <b>ROYAL ARTILLERY.</b>   |  |
| Balance unappropriated on 31st December 1899 -                               | - - -                                  | 10 |       | Royal Artillery -   | Serjeant-Major Edward Taylor -                   |
| TOTAL for ARMY SERVICE CORPS - - -   |  |    | 45    | " "   | " William Seaman -                               |
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.</b>   |  |    |       | <b>ROYAL ENGINEERS.</b>   |  |
| Late Army Hospital Corps, Serjeant-Major David Gillman -                     | - - -                                  | 10 |       | Royal Engineers -   | Quartermaster-Serjeant John Thomas Hockley -     |
| " " " Serjeant Robert Wilson -   | - - -                                  | 10 |       |   |  |
| " " " Serjeant-Major Hugh Cameron -  | - - -                                  | 10 |       | <b>INFANTRY.</b>  |  |
| TOTAL for ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS - - -                                     |  |    | 30    | 6th Foot -  | Quartermaster-Serjeant William Young -           |
| <b>ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.</b>  |  |    |       | Royal Fusiliers -   | Serjeant-Major George Wm. Holmes -               |
| Ordnance Store Corps, Serjeant-Major Thomas Dunn (late Army Service Corps) - | - - -                                  | 10 |       | Norfolk Regiment -  | Serjeant-Instructor John Morrissey -             |
| TOTAL for ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS - - -  |  |    | 10    | Bedfordshire Regiment   | Serjeant-Major Peter Woods -                     |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |  |    | 4,960 | 22nd Foot -   | " Wilbraham Tonge -                              |
|  |  |    |       | The King's Own -  | " Charles Alger -                                |
|  |  |    |       | Scottish Borderers.   |  |
|  |  |    |       | Gloucestershire Regt.   | Serjeant William Miller -                        |
|  |  |    |       | 96th Foot -   | Quartermaster-Serjeant Charles Lander -          |
|  |  |    |       | 104th " -   | " William Creswell -                             |
|  |  |    |       | 106th " -   | Serjeant-Major " Alexander Morton -              |
|  |  |    |       | 108th " -   | Garrison Serjeant-Major James Leslie -           |
|  |  |    |       | <b>ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b>  |  |
|  |  |    |       | Army Service Corps -  | Barrack Serjeant-Major John Vincent McLaughlin - |
|  |  |    |       | TOTAL - - - £.  |  |
|  |  |    |       | 100   |  |

V O T E 15.

## APPENDIX, No. 18.

DETAIL of the CHARGE for ALLOWANCES to WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, and MEN, upon whom the distinction of the VICTORIA CROSS has been conferred.

[illegible]

\* Serving with Regiment. (In cases in which the recipients are serving in India, the annuities are chargeable against Indian Revenues.)



## APPENDIX, No. 19.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF STAFF OFFICERS AT HOME.

*(Abroad the Allowances vary according to Station.)*

| STAFF APPOINTMENT.                           | Staff Pay,<br>inclusive of Regimental<br>or Half Pay. |               | Forage and<br>Stabling<br>Allowance. |               | Servant<br>Allowance, at<br>1/- per Servant. |               | Lodging<br>Allowance. |               | Fuel and Light<br>Allowance. |               | TOTAL<br>per Annum. |
|--|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|  | Per<br>Diem.  | Per<br>Annum. | Per<br>Diem.                         | Per<br>Annum. | Per<br>Diem.                                 | Per<br>Annum. | Per<br>Diem.          | Per<br>Annum. | Per<br>Diem.<br>(Average.)   | Per<br>Annum. |                     |
|  | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.      | s. d.                                | £. s. d.      | s. d.  | £. s. d.      | s. d.                 | £. s. d.      | s. d.                        | £. s. d.      | £. s. d.            |
| General - - -                                | 8 - -   | 2,920 - -     | 14 11                                | 272 4 7       | 3 -  | 54 15 -       | 16 6                  | 301 2 6       | 2 4                          | 42 11 3       | 3,590 13 4          |
| Lieutenant General* - -                      | 5 10 -  | 2,007 10 -    | 11 3                                 | 205 6 3       | 3 -  | 54 15 -       | 13 9                  | 250 18 9      | 2 4                          | 42 11 3       | 2,561 1 3           |
| Major General* - - -                         | 3 - -   | 1,095 - -     | 9 5                                  | 171 17 1      | 2 -  | 36 10 -       | 11 -                  | 200 15 -      | 1 11½                        | 35 19 6       | 1,540 1 7           |
| Brigadier General - - -                      | 2 10 -  | 912 10 -      | 7 7                                  | 138 7 11      | 2 -  | 36 10 -       | 8 6                   | 155 2 6       | 1 5½                         | 26 6 11       | 1,268 17 4          |
| Colonel on Staff - - -                       | 2 - -   | 730 - -       | 5 9                                  | 104 18 9      | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 5 6                   | 100 7 6       | 1 5½                         | 26 6 11       | 979 18 2            |
| Colonel on Staff (Royal<br>Engineers) - - -  | 2 10 -  | 912 10 -      | 5 9                                  | 104 18 9      | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 5 6                   | 100 7 6       | 1 5½                         | 26 6 11       | 1,162 8 2           |
| Deputy Adjutant General                      | 1 10 -  | 547 10 -      | 5 9                                  | 104 18 9      | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 5 6                   | 100 7 6       | 1 5½                         | 26 6 11       | 797 8 2             |
| Assistant Adjutant General                   | 1 5 -   | 456 5 -       | 3 11                                 | 71 9 7        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 5 6                   | 100 7 6       | 1 5½                         | 26 6 11       | 672 14 -            |
| Assistant Military Secre-<br>tary - - -      | 1 1 -   | 383 5 -       | 3 11                                 | 71 9 7        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 4 -                   | 73 - -        | 1 2½                         | 22 5 10       | 568 5 5             |
| Deputy Assistant Adju-<br>tant General - - - | 1 1 -   | 383 5 -       | 2 1                                  | 38 - 5        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 4 -                   | 73 - -        | 1 2½                         | 22 5 10       | 534 16 3            |
| Idto. for Instruction - -                    | 1 1 -   | 383 5 -       | 2 1                                  | 38 - 5        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 3 -                   | 54 15 -       | - 10½                        | 16 4 3        | 510 9 8             |
| Brigade Major—                               |   |               |                                      |               |  |               |                       |               |                              |               |                     |
| Of Cavalry or Royal<br>Horse Artillery - - - | 1 1 -   | 383 5 -       | 5 9                                  | 104 18 9      | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 3 -                   | 54 15 -       | - 10½                        | 16 4 3        | 577 8 -             |
| Of Infantry, &c. - - -                       | 1 1 -   | 383 5 -       | 3 11                                 | 71 9 7        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 3 -                   | 54 15 -       | - 10½                        | 16 4 3        | 543 18 10           |
| Aide-de-Camp - - -                           | - 15 -  | 273 15 -      | 3 11                                 | 71 9 7        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 3 -                   | 54 15 -       | - 10½                        | 16 4 3        | 434 8 10            |
| Staff Captain - - -                          | - 15 -  | 273 15 -      | 2 1                                  | 38 - 5        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 3 -                   | 54 15 -       | - 10½                        | 16 4 3        | 400 19 8            |
| Staff Lieutenant - - -                       | - 12 6  | 228 2 6       | 2 1                                  | 38 - 5        | 1 -  | 18 5 -        | 2 3                   | 41 1 3        | - 7½                         | 11 2 11½      | 336 12 1½           |

\* Table money is granted to the General Officer Commanding in certain large Commands to meet the expenses of necessary hospitality. The amounts, and the stations at which they are given, are detailed in the column for table money, pp. 133, 135, of the Estimates.

General Officers Commanding, who occupy unfurnished quarters, receive furniture allowance at rates varying from 11s. to 5s. 6d. a day, according to the rank of the Officers.

*Forage Allowance.*—Forage allowance is governed by the average contract rates obtaining in the several military districts, plus 20 per cent. to meet the additional cost of buying retail. In these tables the calculation is made at 1s. 4d. a ration.

*Stabling Allowance.*—Stable allowance is granted at the rate of 9d. for the first horse, and 6d. per horse after the first.

*Fuel and Light Allowance.*—The rate of allowance for fuel and light varies with the season of the year and the number of rooms to which the Officer may be entitled.



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CAVALRY OFFICERS AT HOME.

| RANK.  | Regimental Pay. |    |            |    | Mess Allowance.* |    |    | Forage and Stabling Allowance. |    |            |     | Lodging Allowance. |    |            |    | Fuel and Light Allowance. |    |            |    | TOTAL<br>per Annum. |    |    |     |            |          |
|--|-----------------|----|------------|----|------------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|------------|-----|--------------------|----|------------|----|---------------------------|----|------------|----|---------------------|----|----|-----|------------|----------|
|  | Per Diem.       |    | Per Annum. |    | Per Annum.       |    |    | Per Diem.                      |    | Per Annum. |     | Per Diem.          |    | Per Annum. |    | Per Diem.<br>(Average.)   |    | Per Annum. |    |                     |    |    |     |            |          |
|  | s.              | d. | £.         | s. | d.               | £. | s. | d.                             | s. | d.         | £.  | s.                 | d. | s.         | d. | £.                        | s. | d.         | s. | d.                  | £. | s. | d.  |            |          |
| Lieutenant Colonel -   | 21              | 6  | 392        | 7  | 6                | }  | -  | -                              | 7  | 7          | 138 | 7                  | 11 | 4          | -  | 73                        | -  | -          | 1  | -                   | 18 | 4  | 10  | 076 15 3   |          |
| "    Command Pay   | 3               | -  | 54         | 15 | -                |    | -  | -                              | -  | -          | -   | -                  | -  | -          | -  | -                         | -  | -          | -  | -                   | -  | -  | -   | -          |          |
| Major -  | 15              | -  | 273        | 15 | -                | 6  | -  | -                              | 5  | 9          | 104 | 18                 | 9  | 3          | -  | 54                        | 15 | -          | -  | 8                   | 12 | 3  | 3   | 451 12 -   |          |
| "    after two years as such -                                 | 17              | -  | 310        | 5  | -                | 6  | -  | -                              | 5  | 9          | 104 | 18                 | 9  | 3          | -  | 54                        | 15 | -          | -  | 8                   | 12 | 3  | 3   | 488 2 -    |          |
| Major appointed second in command of a regiment (additional) - | 1               | -  | 18         | 5  | -                | -  | -  | -                              | -  | -          | -   | -                  | -  | -          | -  | -                         | -  | -          | -  | -                   | -  | -  | -   | 18 5 -     |          |
| Captain -  | 13              | -  | 237        | 5  | -                | 6  | -  | -                              | 5  | 9          | 104 | 18                 | 9  | 2          | 3  | 41                        | 1  | 3          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 396 6 10½  |          |
| "    if Brevet Major -   | 15              | -  | 273        | 15 | -                | 6  | -  | -                              | 5  | 9          | 104 | 18                 | 9  | 2          | 3  | 41                        | 1  | 3          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 432 16 10½ |          |
| "    additional, if Adjutant -                                 | 5               | -  | 91         | 5  | -                | -  | -  | -                              | -  | -          | -   | -                  | -  | -          | -  | -                         | -  | -          | -  | -                   | -  | -  | -   | 91 5 -     |          |
| Lieutenant -   | 7               | 8  | 139        | 18 | 4                | 6  | -  | -                              | 3  | 11         | 71  | 9                  | 7  | 2          | -  | 36                        | 10 | -          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 260 19 9½  |          |
| "    additional, if Adjutant -                                 | 5               | -  | 91         | 5  | -                | -  | -  | -                              | 1  | 10         | 33  | 9                  | 2  | -          | -  | -                         | -  | -          | -  | -                   | -  | -  | -   | -          | 124 14 2 |
| Second Lieutenant -  | 6               | 8  | 121        | 13 | 4                | 6  | -  | -                              | 3  | 11         | 71  | 9                  | 7  | 2          | -  | 36                        | 10 | -          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 242 14 9½  |          |
| Quartermaster (minimum) †                                      | 10              | 6  | 191        | 12 | 6                | 6  | -  | -                              | 2  | 1          | 38  | -                  | 5  | 2          | -  | 36                        | 10 | -          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 279 4 9½   |          |
| "    (maximum) -   | 16              | 6  | 301        | 2  | 6                | 6  | -  | -                              | 2  | 1          | 38  | -                  | 5  | 2          | 3  | 41                        | 1  | 3          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 393 6 ½    |          |
| Riding Master (minimum) ‡                                      | 10              | 6  | 191        | 12 | 6                | 6  | -  | -                              | 3  | 11         | 71  | 9                  | 7  | 2          | -  | 36                        | 10 | -          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 312 13 11½ |          |
| "    (maximum) ‡   | 16              | 6  | 301        | 2  | 6                | 6  | -  | -                              | 3  | 11         | 71  | 9                  | 7  | 2          | 3  | 41                        | 1  | 3          | -  | 4½                  | 7  | 1  | 10½ | 426 15 2½  |          |

\* Mess allowance is issued per troop, but when granted personally is 6*l.* a year.

† Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, up to a maximum of 16*s.* 6*d.* a day, after 20 years' commissioned service.

‡ Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, up to the maximum of 16*s.* 6*d.* a day, after 20 years' commissioned service.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME.

## (ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.)

| RANK.                      | Regimental Pay. |            | Mess Allowance.* |           | Forage and Stabling Allowance. |           | Lodging Allowance. |           | Fuel and Light Allowance. |          | TOTAL per Annum. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|------------------|
|                            | Per Diem.       | Per Annum. | Per Annum.       | Per Diem. | Per Annum.                     | Per Diem. | Per Annum.         | Per Diem. | Per Annum.                |          |                  |
|                            | s. d.           | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         | s. d.     | £. s. d.                       | s. d.     | £. s. d.           | s. d.     | £. s. d.                  | £. s. d. |                  |
| Lieutenant Colonel         | 24 9            | 451 13 9   | }                | -         | 7 7                            | 138 7 11  | 4 -                | 73 - -    | 1 -                       | 18 4 10  | 736 1 6          |
| Command Pay                | +3 -            | 54 15 -    |                  |           |                                |           |                    |           |                           |          |                  |
| Major                      | 18 6            | 337 12 6   | -                | -         | 5 9                            | 104 18 9  | 3 -                | 54 15 -   | - 8                       | 12 3 4   | 509 9 6          |
| Captain                    | 15              | 273 15 -   | 6 - -            | -         | 3 11                           | 71 9 7    | 2 3                | 41 1 3    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 399 7 8½         |
| Ditto, if with Brevet rank | 17 -            | 310 5 -    | 6 - -            | -         | 3 11                           | 71 9 7    | 2 3                | 41 1 3    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 435 17 8½        |
| Captain and Adjutant       | 17 6            | 319 7 6    | -                | -         | 5 9                            | 104 18 9  | 2 3                | 41 1 3    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 472 9 4½         |
| Lieutenant                 | 8 10            | 161 4 2    | 6 - -            | -         | 3 11                           | 71 9 7    | 2 -                | 36 10 -   | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 282 5 7½         |
| Ditto, after 7 years       | 9 10            | 179 9 2    | 6 - -            | -         | 3 11                           | 71 9 7    | 2 -                | 36 10 -   | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 300 10 7½        |
| Second Lieutenant          | 7 8             | 139 18 4   | 6 - -            | -         | 3 11                           | 71 9 7    | 2 -                | 36 10 -   | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 260 19 9½        |
| Quartermaster (minimum)    | 10 6            | 191 12 6   | -                | -         | 2 1                            | 38 -      | 5 2 -              | 36 10 -   | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 273 4 9½         |
| Ditto (maximum)            | 16 6            | 301 2 6    | -                | -         | 2 1                            | 38 -      | 5 2 3              | 41 1 3    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 387 6 ½          |
| Riding Master (minimum)    | 10 6            | 191 12 6   | -                | -         | -                              | -         | 2 -                | 36 10 -   | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 235 4 4½         |
| Ditto (maximum)            | 16 6            | 301 2 6    | -                | -         | -                              | -         | 2 3                | 41 1 3    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½  | 349 5 7½         |

\* Mess allowance is issued per Battery, but when granted personally is 6*l.* a year.

† In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive Command Pay at the rate of 5*s.* a day.

‡ Quartermasters and Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day up to a maximum pay of 16*s.* 6*d.* a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that Lodging Money represents the value of barrack accommodation.



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME  
(FIELD AND MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY).

| R A N K.                           | Regimental Pay. |            | Mess Allowance.* | Forage and Stabling Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                                    | Per Diem.       | Per Annum. | Per Annum.       | Per Diem.                      | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. |                  |
|                                    | s. d.           | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         | s. d.                          | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Lieutenant Colonel - - -           | 18 -            | 328 10 -   | -                | 3 11                           | 71 9 7     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 -                       | 18 4 10    | 545 19 5         |
| Command Pay - - -                  | 13 -            | 54 15 -    | -                | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | -                |
| Major - - - - -                    | 16 -            | 292 - -    | -                | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 8                       | 12 3 3     | 396 18 8         |
| Captain - - - - -                  | 11 7            | 211 7 11   | 6 - -            | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 285 11 -½        |
| Captain (if with Brevet Rank) -    | 13 7            | 247 17 11  | 6 - -            | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 302 1 -½         |
| Captain and Adjutant - - -         | 14 1            | 257 - 5    | -                | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 348 3 11½        |
| Lieutenant - - - - -               | 6 10            | 124 14 2   | 6 - -            | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 174 6 -½         |
| Lieutenant (after 7 years as such) | 7 10            | 142 19 2   | 6 - -            | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 192 11 -½        |
| Second Lieutenant - - -            | 5 7             | 101 17 11  | 6 - -            | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 151 9 9½         |
| Quartermaster (minimum) - -        | 19 6            | 173 7 6    | -                | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 216 19 4½        |
| Quartermaster (maximum) - -        | 115 6           | 282 17 6   | -                | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 331 - 7½         |
| Riding Master (minimum) - -        | 119 6           | 191 12 6   | -                | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 235 4 4½         |
| Riding Master (maximum) - -        | 116 6           | 301 2 6    | -                | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 349 5 7½         |

\* Mess allowance is issued per Battery, but when granted personally is 6d. a year.

† In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at rate of 5s. a day.

‡ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 15s. 6d. after 20 years' commissioned service.

§ Riding Masters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 16s. 6d. a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that Lodging Money represents the value of barrack accommodation.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT HOME  
(GARRISON ARTILLERY).

| R A N K.  | Regimental Pay. |            | Armament Pay. |            | Mess Allowance. | Forage and Stabling Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|---|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
|   | Per Diem.       | Per Annum. | Per Diem.     | Per Annum. | Per Annum.      | Per Diem.                      | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. |                  |
|   | s. d.           | £. s. d.   | s. d.         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.        | s. d.                          | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Lieutenant Colonel - - -  | 18 -            | 328 10 -   | 5 -           | 91 5 -     | -               | 3 11                           | 71 9 7     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 -                       | 18 4 10    | 637 4 5          |
| Command Pay - - -   | 13 -            | 54 15 -    | -             | -          | -               | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | -                |
| Major - - - - -   | 16 -            | 292 - -    | 3 6           | 63 17 6    | -               | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 8                       | 12 3 3     | 460 16 2         |
| Captain - - - - -   | 11 7            | 211 7 11   | 3 -           | 54 15 -    | 6 - -           | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 320 6 -½         |
| Additional, if Position-finder or Depression Range-finder                   | 2 6             | 45 12 6    | -             | -          | -               | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 45 12 6          |
| Captain (if with Brevet Rank)   | 13 7            | 247 17 11  | 3 -           | 54 15 -    | 6 - -           | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 356 16 -½        |
| Captain, as Adjutant or Gunnery Instructor - - -                            | 11 7<br>2 6     | 257 - 5    | 3 -           | 54 15 -    | -               | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 397 18 11½       |
| Lieutenant - - - - -  | 6 10            | 124 14 2   | 2 -           | 36 10 -    | 6 - -           | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 210 16 -½        |
| Lieutenant (after 7 years as such, or if commissioned from the ranks) - - - | 7 10            | 142 19 2   | 2 -           | 36 10 -    | 6 - -           | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 229 1 -½         |
| Additional (if Divisional Adjutant) - - -                                   | 2 -             | 36 10 -    | -             | -          | -               | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 74 10 5          |
| Second Lieutenant - - -   | 5 7             | 101 17 11  | 12 -          | 36 10 -    | 6 - -           | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 187 19 9½        |
| Quartermaster (minimum) - -   | 19 6            | 173 7 6    | -             | -          | -               | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 216 19 4½        |
| Quartermaster (maximum) - -   | 115 6           | 282 17 6   | -             | -          | -               | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 331 - 7½         |

\* Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6d. a year.

† In certain districts Lieutenant Colonels receive command pay at the rate of 5s. a day.

‡ Armament pay is not issued to Second Lieutenants until they have obtained a certificate of proficiency in Garrison Artillery duties.

§ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum pay of 15s. 6d. after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant; and Mounted Officers are allowed two soldier servants.

It is assumed that Lodging Money represents the value of barrack accommodation.



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS AT HOME.

| RANK.   | Regimental Pay. |            | Engineer Pay. |            | Mess Allowance. | Forage and Stabling Allowance.* |            | Servant Allowance at 1s. per day. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. | TOTAL per Annum. |
|---|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------------|
|   | Per Diem.       | Per Annum. | Per Diem.     | Per Annum. | Per Annum.      | Per Diem.                       | Per Annum. | Per Diem.                         | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Annum.                |                  |
| Lieutenant Colonel - - -                                  | £. s. d.        | £. s. d.   | s. d.         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.        | £. s. d.                        | £. s. d.   | s. d.                             | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.                  | £. s. d.         |
| Lieutenant Colonel - - -                                  | 18 -            | 328 10 -   | 14 -          | 255 10 -   | -               | 3 11                            | 71 9 7     | 2 -                               | 36 10 -    | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 18 4 10                   | 857 19 5         |
| Ditto - Command Pay -                                     | 18 -            | 54 15 -    | -             | -          | -               | -                               | -          | -                                 | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -                |
| Major - - - - -   | 16 -            | 292 - -    | 9 -           | 104 5 -    | -               | 2 1                             | 38 - 5     | 2 -                               | 36 10 -    | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | 12 3 3                    | 597 13 8         |
| Captain - - - - -   | 11 7            | 211 7 11   | 6 -           | 109 10 -   | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7 1 10½                   | 383 6 4          |
| Ditto, if with Brevet Rank -                              | 13 7            | 247 17 11  | 6 -           | 109 10 -   | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 -                | 41 1 3     | 7 1 10½                   | 429 16 4         |
| Lieutenant - - - - -                                      | 6 10            | 124 14 2   | 4 -           | 73 - -     | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 3                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | 265 11 4         |
| Ditto, after 7 years as such -                            | 7 10            | 142 19 2   | 4 -           | 73 - -     | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | 283 19 4         |
| Second Lieutenant under instruction -                     | 5 7             | 101 17 11  | 2 -           | 36 10 -    | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | 206 4 4          |
| Ditto, after passing the School of Military Engineering - | 5 7             | 101 17 11  | 4 -           | 73 - -     | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | 242 16 8         |
| Quartermaster (minimum)† -                                | 9 6             | 173 7 6    | 2 -           | 36 10 -    | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | 277 14 4         |
| Ditto - (maximum)‡ -                                      | 15 6            | 282 17 6   | 2 -           | 36 10 -    | 6 -             | -                               | -          | 1 -                               | 18 5 -     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7 1 10½                   | 391 15 7         |

\* All Royal Engineer Officers whose duties require them to keep a horse are granted forage or the allowance in lieu.

† At certain stations Lieutenant Colonels receive Command Pay at the rate of 5s. a day.

‡ Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day up to a maximum of 15s. 6d. a day after 20 years' commissioned service.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF INFANTRY OFFICERS AT HOME.

| RANK.   | Regimental Pay. |            | Mess Allowance.* | Forage and Stabling Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|---|-----------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
|   | Per Diem.       | Per Annum. | Per Annum.       | Per Diem.                      | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. |                  |
| Colonel Commanding a Regimental District -                      | s. d.           | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         | s. d.                          | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Colonel Commanding a Regimental District -                      | 18 -            | 328 10 -   | -                | 3 11                           | 71 9 7     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | 595 12 11        |
| „ „ Command Pay -   | 5 -             | 91 5 -     | -                | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | -                |
| Lieutenant Colonel Commanding a Battalion -                     | 18 -            | 328 10 -   | -                | 3 11                           | 71 9 7     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 -                       | 18 4 10    | 545 19 5         |
| „ „ Command Pay -   | 3 -             | 54 15 -    | -                | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | -                |
| Major -   | 13 7            | 247 17 11  | 6 -              | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 8                       | 12 3 3     | 358 16 7         |
| „ after two years as such -                                     | 16 -            | 292 - -    | 6 -              | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 8                       | 12 3 3     | 402 18 8         |
| Major appointed second in command of a battalion (additional) - | 1 -             | 18 5 -     | -                | -                              | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 18 5 -           |
| Captain -   | 11 7            | 211 7 11   | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 265 11 4         |
| „ if with Brevet rank -   | 13 7            | 247 17 11  | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 302 1 4          |
| „ additional, if Adjutant -                                     | 5 -             | 91 5 -     | -                | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 129 5 5          |
| Lieutenant -  | 6 6             | 118 12 6   | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 168 4 4          |
| „ after seven years -   | 7 6             | 136 17 6   | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 186 9 4          |
| „ additional if Adjutant -                                      | 5 -             | 91 5 -     | -                | 2 1                            | 38 - 5     | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 129 5 5          |
| Second Lieutenant -   | 5 3             | 95 16 3    | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 145 8 1          |
| Quartermaster (minimum)† -                                      | 9 -             | 164 5 -    | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 213 16 10        |
| „ (maximum)† -  | 15 -            | 273 15 -   | 6 -              | -                              | -          | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | - 4½                      | 7 1 10½    | 327 18 1         |

\* Mess allowance is issued per Company, but when granted personally is 6l. a year.

† Quartermasters receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1s. 6d. a day, up to a maximum pay of 15s., after 20 years' commissioned service.

Note.—Officers are, as a general rule, allowed a soldier servant, and mounted officers are allowed two soldier servants. It is assumed that lodging money represents the value of barrack accommodation.



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY SERVICE CORPS AT HOME.

| RANK.                    | Regimental Pay.   |            | Corps Pay. |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Mess Allowance. | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. | Forage Allowance.* |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|--------------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|
|                          | Per Diem.   | Per Annum. | Per Diem.  | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. |                 | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Annum.                | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. |                  |
|                          | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.      | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | £.              | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.                  | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Lieutenant Colonel -     | 18 -  | 323 10 -   | 6 -        | 109 10 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | -               | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 18 4 10                   | 2 1                | 38 - 5     | 640 5 3          |
| .. " Command pay†        | 3 -   | 54 15 -    |            |            |                    |            |                 |                    |            |                           |                    |            |                  |
| Major -                  | 13 7  | 247 17 11  | 5 4        | 97 6 8     | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | -               | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | 12 3 3                    | 2 1                | 38 - 5     | 408 8 3          |
| .. after 2 years as such | 16 -  | 292 - -    | 5 4        | 97 6 8     | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | -               | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | 12 3 3                    | 2 1                | 38 - 5     | 512 10 4         |
| Captain -                | 11 7  | 211 7 11   | 4 -        | 73 - -     | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 6               | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7 1 10½                   | -                  | -          | 356 16 -½        |
| Lieutenant -             | 6 6   | 118 12 6   | 3 6        | 63 17 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 6               | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | -                  | -          | 250 6 10½        |
| .. after 7 years as such | 7 6   | 136 17 6   | 3 6        | 63 17 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 6               | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | -                  | -          | 268 11 10½       |
| Second Lieutenant -      | 5 3   | 95 16 3    | 2 6        | 45 12 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 6               | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 7 1 10½                   | -                  | -          | 209 5 7½         |
| Quartermaster -          | The emoluments of a Quartermaster are the same as for the Garrison Artillery, see p. 221. |            |            |            |                    |            |                 |                    |            |                           |                    |            |                  |

\* Forage allowance is granted for ranks below that of Major when the nature of an Officer's duty requires him to be mounted.  
† See, at certain stations.

Note.—The emoluments of certain Officers of the late Commissariat and Transport Staff differ from the foregoing rates.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF MEDICAL OFFICERS AT HOME.

| RANK.                             | PAY.      |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | Forage and Stable Allowances. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                                   | Per Diem. | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. | Per Diem.                     | Per Annum. |                  |
|                                   | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | s. d.                         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Surgeon General -                 | 2 15 -    | 1,003 15 - | 2 -                | 36 10 -    | 11 -               | 200 15 -   | 1 11½                     | 35 19 6    | 5 9                           | 104 18 9   | 1,381 18 3       |
| Colonel -                         | 2 - -     | 730 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 946 9 -          |
| Lieutenant Colonel -              | 1 10 -    | 547 10 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 708 3 9          |
| Ditto, after 5 years in the rank. | 1 13 -    | 602 5 -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 762 18 9         |
| Ditto, after 20 years' service.   | 1 5 -     | 456 5 -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 616 18 9         |
| Ditto, after 25 years' service.   | 1 7 6     | 501 17 6   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 662 11 3         |
| Major (minimum) -                 | 1 - -     | 365 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 516 11 3         |
| Ditto, after 15 years' service.   | 1 2 6     | 410 12 6   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 2 1                           | 38 - 5     | 562 3 9          |
| Captain -                         | -         | 200 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10½                     | 16 4 3     | -                             | -          | 289 4 3          |
| Ditto, after 5 years' service     | -         | 250 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10½                     | 16 4 3     | -                             | -          | 339 4 3          |
| Ditto, after 10 years' service.   | - 15 -    | 273 15 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10½                     | 16 4 3     | -                             | -          | 362 19 3         |
| Lieutenant, on appointment.       | -         | 200 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7½                        | 11 2 11½   | -                             | -          | 270 9 2½         |



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT AT HOME.

| RANK.                                       | PAY.      |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|---|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
|   | Per Diem. | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. |                  |
|   | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Principal Ordnance Officer                  | —         | 1,200      | —                  | —          | 11                 | 200 15     | 1 11½                     | 35 19 6    | 1,436 14 6       |
| *Ordnance Officer, 1st Class                | 1 15      | 638 15     | 1                  | 18 5       | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 783 14 5         |
| Ditto, 2nd Class                            | 1 10      | 547 10     | 1                  | 18 5       | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | 670 3 4          |
| Ditto, 3rd Class                            | 1 6       | 474 10     | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | 588 — 10         |
| Ditto, 4th Class                            | 1 2 6     | 410 12 6   | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | 499 16 9         |
| Commissary of Ordnance †                    |           |            |                    |            |                    |            |                           |            |                  |
| Deputy ditto †                              | Minimum   | — 11       | —                  | 18 5       | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7½                        | 11 2 11½   | 271 4 2½         |
| Assistant ditto †                           | Maximum   | — 19       | —                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | 460 5 10         |
| Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 1st Class. | 1 3       | 419 15     | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | 533 5 10         |
| Ditto ditto, 2nd Class                      | — 18      | 328 10     | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | 417 14 3         |
| After 5 years' service as such              | 1 — 6     | 374 2 6    | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | 463 6 9          |
| Ditto ditto, 3rd Class                      | — 13      | 237 5      | 1                  | 18 5       | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7½                        | 11 2 11½   | 307 14 2½        |
| After 5 years' service as such              | — 15 6    | 282 17 6   | 1                  | 18 5       | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7½                        | 11 2 11½   | 353 6 8½         |

Note.—Forage allowance is only granted for the Chief Ordnance Officer in each district, or when the nature of an Officer's duty requires him to be mounted.

\* The Ordnance Officers at Woolwich Arsenal receive salaries varying from 750*l.* to 450*l.* a year with quarters or lodging allowance. The Chief Inspector, Inspectors, and Assistant Inspectors, are paid on the same rates as Ordnance Officers of corresponding class at Woolwich.

† These Officers receive quinquennial increases of pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, with a further increase of 1*s.* a day on promotion to each of the two higher ranks, making a total of 19*s.* per diem after 20 years' commissioned service.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT (AT HOME).

| RANK.  | PAY.      |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | Forage and Stabling Allowance. | TOTAL per Annum. |
|--|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
|  | Per Diem. | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. | Per Annum.                     |                  |
|  | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.                       | £. s. d.         |
| Chief Paymaster                              | 1 10      | 547 10     | 1                  | 18 5       | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 38 — 5                         | 730 9 10         |
| " " after 5 years                            | 1 12 6    | 593 2 6    | 1                  | 18 5       | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 38 — 5                         | 776 2 4          |
| Staff Paymaster                              | 1 2 6     | 410 12 6   | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 524 3 4          |
| " " after 5 years                            | 1 5       | 456 5      | 1                  | 18 5       | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 578 18 4         |
| Paymaster appointed before 1st October 1897. | — 15      | 273 15     | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | —                              | 362 19 3         |
| Ditto, after 5 years                         | — 17 6    | 319 7 6    | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | —                              | 408 11 9         |
| Ditto, after 7 years*                        | — 17 6    | 319 7 6    | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 432 18 4         |
| Ditto, after 10 years                        | 1 —       | 365        | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 478 10 10        |
| Paymaster appointed after 1st October 1897.  | — 10      | 182 10     | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | —                              | 271 14 3         |
| Ditto, after 5 years                         | — 15      | 273 15     | 1                  | 18 5       | 3                  | 54 15      | 10½                       | 16 4 3     | —                              | 362 19 3         |
| Ditto, after 10 years                        | — 17 6    | 319 7 6    | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 432 18 4         |
| Ditto, after 15 years                        | 1 —       | 365        | 1                  | 18 5       | 4                  | 73         | 1 2½                      | 22 5 10    | —                              | 478 10 10        |

In addition to the above, charge pay, varying from 2*s.* 6*d.* a day to 5*s.* a day, is issued to certain Staff Paymasters. Officers other than Chief Paymasters performing Treasury Chest duties abroad receive extra-duty pay at 3*s.* 6*d.* or 5*s.* a day.

\* After 20 years' commissioned service, including 7 years as Paymaster.



## APPENDIX, No. 19—continued.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES AT HOME.

| RANK.                      | PAY.      |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                            | Per Diem. | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. |                  |
|                            | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| Chaplains, 1st Class - - - | 1 - -     | 365 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 509 19 5         |
| „ „ „ after 5 years        | 1 2 6     | 410 12 6   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 5 6                | 100 7 6    | 1 5½                      | 26 6 11    | 555 11 11        |
| „ 2nd „ - - -              | - 17 6    | 319 7 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 442 10           |
| „ 3rd „ - - -              | - 15 -    | 273 15 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 387 5 10         |
| „ 4th „ - - -              | - 10 -    | 182 10 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10¾                     | 16 4 3     | 271 14 3         |
| „ „ „ after 5 years        | - 12 6    | 228 2 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10¾                     | 16 4 3     | 317 6 9          |
| „ on probation - - -       | - 10 -    | 182 10 -   | -                  | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | 182 10 -         |

*Forage Allowance.*—Some few chaplains draw forage allowance upon proof of the duties requiring it.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT (AT HOME).

| RANK.                                | PAY.      |            | Servant Allowance. |            | Lodging Allowance. |            | Fuel and Light Allowance. |            | Forage and Stable Allowances. |            | TOTAL per Annum. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                                      | Per Diem. | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem.          | Per Annum. | Per Diem. (Average.)      | Per Annum. | Per Diem.                     | Per Annum. |                  |
|                                      | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.              | £. s. d.   | s. d.                     | £. s. d.   | s. d.                         | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.         |
| tertiary Colonel (Director General). | -         | 850 - -    | -                  | -          | -                  | -          | -                         | -          | -                             | -          | 850 - -          |
| tertiary Lieutenant Colonel          | 1 5 -     | 456 5 -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 650 7 11         |
| „ after 25 years' service            | 1 7 -     | 492 15 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 686 17 11        |
| „ after 30 years' service            | 1 10 -    | 547 10 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 6                | 82 2 6     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 741 12 11        |
| tertiary Major - - -                 | 1 - -     | 365 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 550 - 5          |
| „ after 5 years as such -            | 1 2 -     | 401 10 -   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 586 10 5         |
| „ after 30 years' service            | 1 4 -     | 438 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 4 -                | 73 - -     | 1 2¾                      | 22 5 10    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 623 - 5          |
| tertiary Captain - - -               | - 15 6    | 282 17 6   | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10¾                     | 16 4 3     | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 443 11 4         |
| „ after 5 years as such -            | - 17 6    | 319 7 6    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 3 -                | 54 15 -    | - 10¾                     | 16 4 3     | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 480 1 4          |
| tertiary Lieutenant - - -            | -         | 250 - -    | 1 -                | 18 5 -     | 2 3                | 41 1 3     | 7½                        | 11 2 11    | 3 11                          | 71 9 7     | 391 18 9         |

\* For officers promoted before 1st June 1888 this rate is exceeded by 6d. a day.



## APPENDIX, No. 20.—STATEMENT showing the AMOUNTS included in the

|    | Estimated Force in each Command. | COLONIES.                              | VOTE 1.  | VOTE 2.                              | VOTES 3 and 5.          | VOTE 6.  | VOTE 7.   | VOTE 8.   |    |
|----|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|-----------|----|
|    |                                  |  | Pay, &c. of General Staff, Regiments and Departments.* | Medical Establishment and Medicines. | Militia and Volunteers. | Land and Inland Water Transport and Purchase of Remounts.† | Provisions, Forage, Fuel and Light, Colonial Allowances, &c.† | CLOTHING. |    |
|    | All Ranks.                       |  | £.   | £.                                   | £.                      | £.   | £.  | £.        |    |
|    |                                  | AMERICA, NORTH, including WEST INDIES: |  |                                      |                         |  |   |           |    |
| 1  | 3,067                            | BERMUDA - - -                          | 90,000   | 3,800                                | 3,200                   | 3,900  | 48,540  | 11,000    | 1  |
| 2  | 2,102                            | HALIFAX, N.S., AND ESQUIMALT - -       | 80,000   | 3,500                                | —                       | 5,000  | 47,955  | 10,000    | 2  |
| 3  | 1,772                            | JAMAICA - - -                          | 61,000   | 3,600                                | —                       | 5,520  | 35,035  | 7,000     | 3  |
| 4  | 1,526                            | BARBADOS AND ST. LUCIA - - -           | 53,000   | 4,000                                | —                       | 5,600  | 30,120  | 6,000     | 4  |
|    |                                  | AFRICA, SOUTH:                         |  |                                      |                         |  |   |           |    |
| 5  | 200,000                          | CAPE COLONY AND NATAL - - -            | 8,000,000  | 250,000                              | —                       | 3,819,500  | 6,865,410   | 3,000,000 | 5  |
| 6  | 723                              | ST. HELENA - - -                       | 22,000   | 1,000                                | —                       | 1,900  | 19,350  | 3,000     | 6  |
| 7  | 3,576                            | MAURITIUS - - -                        | 70,000   | 3,700                                | —                       | 3,820  | 43,905  | 10,000    | 7  |
| 8  | 1,871                            | AFRICA, WEST COAST                     | 50,000   | 7,800                                | —                       | 2,470  | 38,255  | 5,000     | 8  |
|    |                                  | CHINA, CEYLON, &c.:                    |  |                                      |                         |  |   |           |    |
| 9  | 4,773                            | HONG KONG AND WEI-HAI-WEI - - -        | 110,000  | 5,900                                | —                       | 2,400  | 67,730  | 16,000    | 9  |
| 10 | 1,794                            | STRAITS SETTLEMENT -                   | 56,000   | 2,700                                | —                       | 2,120  | 33,495  | 7,000     | 10 |
| 11 | 1,778                            | CEYLON - - -                           | 63,000   | 3,500                                | —                       | 1,700  | 39,310  | 7,000     | 11 |
|    |                                  | MEDITERRANEAN:                         |  |                                      |                         |  |   |           |    |
| 12 | 5,450                            | GIBRALTAR - - -                        | 180,000  | 8,000                                | —                       | 2,260  | 79,855  | 21,000    | 12 |
| 13 | 10,817                           | MALTA - - -                            | 345,000  | 12,900                               | 8,400                   | 10,930   | 159,505   | 42,500    | 13 |
| 14 | 135                              | CYPRUS - - -                           | 4,000  | 600                                  | —                       | 590  | 2,135   | 500       | 14 |
| 15 | 239,384                          | TOTAL COLONIES - - £.                  | 9,184,000  | 311,000                              | 11,600                  | 3,867,710  | 7,510,600   | 3,146,000 | 15 |
| 16 | 4,411                            | EGYPT - - -                            | 162,000  | 10,000                               | —                       | 7,290  | 98,300  | 19,000    | 16 |
| 17 | 243,795                          | TOTAL, 1900-01 - £.                    | 9,346,000  | 321,000                              | 11,600                  | 3,875,000  | 7,608,900   | 3,165,000 | 17 |
| 18 | 51,172                           | TOTAL, 1899-1900 - £.                  | 1,603,000  | 75,210                               | 12,000                  | 60,650   | 1,014,060   | 162,800   | 18 |

\* After deducting probable Receipts, except Colonial Contributions.

† After deducting estimated Receipts.

*Note.*—The foregoing Statement showing the amounts included in the Army Estimates for Military purposes in the Colonies is exclusive of Sea Transport and also of the cost of Arms, Accoutrements, Barrack, Hospital, and other Stores, the greater portion of which is supplied from England, and the value of which cannot now be stated, but the value of the Stores supplied in past years is given in the Appropriation Accounts. The statement also omits Recruiting Expenses incurred at Home, Headquarters Administrative Expenses, and Non-effective Charges. Expenditure incurred under the Barracks Act is not included.



## ARMY ESTIMATES, 1900-1, for MILITARY PURPOSES in the COLONIES and EGYPT.

| VOTE 9.                                   |  | VOTE 10.   |                 |   |               |  | VOTES 11<br>and 12. | TOTAL,<br>1900-01. | TOTAL,<br>1899-1900. |    |
|---|--|--|-----------------|---|---------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|----|
| Wages,<br>Army<br>Ordnance<br>Department. | Sub-Heads<br>A. to H.,<br>Engineer<br>Services,<br>&c. | Sub-Heads<br>L. to V.,<br>Works<br>and<br>Buildings. | GROSS<br>TOTAL. | W.<br>Deduct,—<br>Rents<br>and other<br>Receipts. | NET<br>TOTAL. | EDUCATIONAL<br>SERVICES<br>and<br>MISCELLANEOUS<br>SERVICES. |                     |                    |                      |    |
|   | £.   | £.   | £.              | £.  | £.            | £.   | £.                  | £.                 | £.                   |    |
| 1   | 3,755  | 3,430  | 22,460          | 25,890  | 460           | 25,430   | 575                 | 190,200            | 140,100              | 1  |
| 2   | 1,975  | 3,142  | 15,735          | 18,877  | 650           | 18,227   | 743                 | 167,400            | 131,170              | 2  |
| 3   | 1,330  | 1,857  | 11,867          | 13,724  | 190           | 13,534   | 481                 | 127,500            | 119,430              | 3  |
| 4   | 1,675  | 2,952  | 9,202           | 12,154  | 270           | 11,884   | 321                 | 112,600            | 111,507              | 4  |
| 5   | 52,625   | 4,139  | 762,345         | 766,484   | 280           | 766,204  | 11,261              | 22,765,000         | 709,200              | 5  |
| 6   | 430  | 834  | 2,700           | 3,534   | 25            | 3,509  | 111                 | 51,300             | 54,870               | 6  |
| 7   | 900  | 2,539  | 5,670           | 8,209   | 300           | 7,909  | 266                 | 140,500            | 115,400              | 7  |
| 8   | 610  | 1,240  | 3,035           | 4,275   | 10            | 4,265  | 200                 | 108,600            | 102,000              | 8  |
| 9   | 4,600  | 5,197  | 14,822          | 20,019  | 7,180         | 12,839   | 531                 | 220,000            | 196,000              | 9  |
| 10  | 840  | 2,585  | 16,570          | 19,155  | 55            | 19,100   | 445                 | 121,700            | 109,000              | 10 |
| 11  | 1,250  | 3,185  | 7,867           | 11,052  | 40            | 11,012   | 428                 | 127,200            | 120,750              | 11 |
| 12  | 4,940  | 4,270  | 29,500          | 33,770  | 440           | 33,330   | 1,615               | 331,000            | 312,450              | 12 |
| 13  | 14,620   | 7,165  | 47,615          | 54,780  | 17,880        | 36,900   | 2,245               | 633,000            | 635,200              | 13 |
| 14  | 215  | 203  | 930             | 1,133   | 20            | 1,113  | 47                  | 9,200              | 9,350                | 14 |
| 15  | 89,765   | 42,738   | 950,318         | 993,056   | 27,800        | 965,256  | 19,269              | 25,105,200         | 2,866,950            | 15 |
| 16  | 2,535  | 1,705  | 33,400          | 35,105  | 3,061         | 32,044   | 1,031               | 332,200            | 328,750              | 16 |
| 17  | 92,300   | 44,443   | 983,718         | 1,028,161   | 30,861        | 997,300  | 20,300              | 25,437,400         | —                    | 17 |
| 18  | 39,435   | 36,332   | 211,919         | 248,251   | 30,240        | 218,011  | 10,534              | —                  | 3,195,700            | 18 |

The Establishment at each Station of the various Departments of the Army is shown in detail (together with other particulars) in the several Appendices of the Estimates.

The Colonies of Hong Kong, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Malta, and Natal, and the Government of Egypt, pay military contributions, which partly meet the cost of the several Garrisons. The Dominion of Canada also contributes about one-half of the cost of the garrison of Esquimaux. The contributions are not deducted in this Statement, but are stated on page 38.



## I N D E X.

THE Columns into which the pages noted in the Index are divided refer to the sub-divisions of the Votes. **II.** denotes the Abstract at the head of the Vote. **III.** the further details which follow. In a few cases the Column headed **II.** also includes references to general subjects not stated in the Votes.

|   | II.        | III.   | Appendix.             |
|---|------------|--|-----------------------|
| A.  | Page       | Page   | Page                  |
| Abstract of Army Votes - - - - -  | 4, 5       | —  | —                     |
| Academy, Royal Military - - - - -   | 79         | 80   | 210                   |
| Accoutrements - - - - -   | —          | 60   | —                     |
| Additional Pay, Regimental - - - - -  | —          | 26   | 136 to 167            |
| Admiralty ; Repayment Services - - - - -  | —          | 56, 61, 78                                     | —                     |
| Advertisements - - - - -  | 52         | 28, 53   | 202                   |
| African, West, Regiment - - - - -   | 21, 22     | —  | 160, 167              |
| „ British Central, Rifles - - - - -   | 21, 22     | —  | 160, 167              |
| Agency - - - - -  | —          | 35   | —                     |
| Allowance, Messing. ( <i>See</i> under Messing Allowance.)  | —          | —  | —                     |
| Allowances, Regimental, Regular Army - - - - -  | 23         | 26   | —                     |
| „ „ Militia - - - - -   | 41         | 42   | —                     |
| „ „ Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -  | 44         | 44   | —                     |
| Ammunition - - - - -  | 58         | 60   | —                     |
| Annuities payable to National Debt Commissioners. ( <i>See</i><br>under National Debt Commissioners.) | —          | —  | —                     |
| „ payable under Barracks Act - - - - -  | 62         | 65   | —                     |
| Apprehension of Deserters, Rewards for - - - - -  | 24         | 37, 43   | —                     |
| Artificers, Machinery - - - - -   | 13, 21     | —  | 164                   |
| Armament Pay, Royal Artillery - - - - -   | —          | 26   | —                     |
| Armaments - - - - -   | —          | 60   | —                     |
| Armourers - - - - -   | 13, 21     | —  | 164                   |
| Armouries, Tower - - - - -  | 88         | 90   | —                     |
| Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -   | 21, 22     | 27   | 164, 165              |
| „ „ Department - - - - -  | 21, 22     | 27   | 163, 164,<br>204, 224 |
| Army Pay Corps - - - - -  | 21, 22     | 27   | 166                   |
| Army Pay Department. ( <i>See</i> under Pay Department.)  | —          | —  | —                     |
| Army Purchase Commission ; Incidental Expenses - - - - -  | —          | 91   | —                     |
| „ „ „ Compensation to Officers - - - - -  | 98         | 109  | —                     |
| Army Reserve Force ; Numbers, and Pay of - - - - -  | 12, 24     | 37   | —                     |
| „ Reservists, Wages of, attached to Units - - - - -   | 23         | 28   | —                     |
| Army Sanitary Committee - - - - -   | 88         | 90   | —                     |
| Army Service Corps ; Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -                                     | 21, 22     | 27   | 154, 155,<br>223      |
| „ „ „ Subordinate Establishments ; Wages,<br>&c. - - - - -  | 23         | 28   | 168                   |
| Army Vaccine Institute. ( <i>See</i> under Vaccine Institute.)  | —          | —  | —                     |
| Arsenal, Royal, Woolwich, Instruction Staff - - - - -   | —          | 86   | —                     |
| Artificers, Cost of Training - - - - -  | 23         | 34   | —                     |
| Artillery (Guns, &c.) - - - - -   | 60         | 62   | —                     |
| „ College - - - - -   | 79         | 86   | —                     |
| „ Local, at Coaling Stations, and Asiatic Artillery - - - - -   | 21, 22     | —  | 161, 167              |
| „ Ranges - - - - -  | 63         | 66 to 78                                       | —                     |
| „ Royal ; Home and Colonial Establishment - - - - -   | 10, 14, 15 | 22   | 138 to 147            |
| „ „ Indian Establishment - - - - -  | 13         | —  | 138, 139              |
| „ „ Regimental Pay and Allowances - - - - -   | —          | 26   | 138 to 147,<br>220.   |
| Attachés, Military, Pay of - - - - -  | 88         | 91   | —                     |
| Auxiliary Forces, Numbers of ( <i>see</i> also under Militia,<br>Yeomanry, Volunteers) - - - - -      | 12         | 42, 45, 48                                     | 176 to 201            |
| Appropriations-in-Aid ; Recapitulation, &c. - - - - -   | —          | (For Details, <i>see</i> end of<br>each Vote.) | —                     |



INDEX—*continued*.

|  | II.        | III.       | Appendix.      |
|--|------------|------------|----------------|
|  | Page       | Page       | Page           |
| <b>B.</b>                                      |            |            |                |
| Balances on Accounts of Deserters, &c.         | 41         | 26, 38, 42 | —              |
| Ballooning                                     | —          | 61, 64     | —              |
| Band Expenses, Allowances in Aid of            | —          | 26, 42     | —              |
| Bankers' Commission                            | 88         | 91         | —              |
| Barrack Damages                                | —          | 61, 78     | —              |
| " Furniture and Stores                         | 58         | 61         | —              |
| " Section, Army Service Corps                  | —          | 21         | 155            |
| " Services, Miscellaneous [Vote 7]             | 52         | 53         | 202            |
| Barracks Act Annuity                           | 62         | 65         | —              |
| Barracks ; Works                               | 63         | 66 to 78   | —              |
| Bayonets                                       | —          | 60         | —              |
| Bermuda Militia                                | —          | 42         | 189            |
| " Volunteers                                   | —          | —          | 200            |
| Billet Money                                   | —          | 50         | —              |
| Boats and Vessels                              | 58         | 60         | —              |
| Bounty, Army on Extension of Service           | —          | 28         | —              |
| " Militia                                      | 41         | 43         | —              |
| " Army Reserve                                 | —          | 38         | —              |
| Brennan Torpedoes                              | —          | 61         | —              |
| " Torpedo Establishment                        | —          | 64         | —              |
| Browning Arms                                  | —          | 60, 26     | —              |
| Buildings ; Barracks, Fortifications, &c.      | 63         | 66 to 78   | —              |
| " Hire of, for Divine Service                  | 24         | 36         | 169            |
| " Sale of                                      | —          | 78         | —              |
| <b>C.</b>                                      |            |            |                |
| Cadets, Contributions of                       | —          | 87         | —              |
| " Expenses of                                  | —          | 81, 82     | 210, 211       |
| Camp Equipage                                  | —          | 60         | —              |
| Camps and Camp Allowance (Volunteers)          | 46         | 47         | —              |
| Canada, Contribution by                        | —          | 38         | —              |
| Capitation Grants to Volunteer Corps           | 46         | 47         | —              |
| Carbines                                       | —          | 60         | —              |
| Carriage of Stores and Clothing                | —          | 50         | —              |
| Cartridges                                     | —          | 60         | —              |
| Cavalry, Imperial Establishment                | 10, 14     | 22         | 136            |
| " Indian Establishment                         | 13         | —          | 137            |
| " Regimental Pay and Allowances                | —          | 26         | 136, 165, 220. |
| " Depôt ; Establishment                        | 14         | —          | 137            |
| Central African Regiment                       | 21, 22     | —          | 160, 167       |
| Channel Islands Militia ; Numbers, Pay, &c. of | 10, 12, 20 | 42, 43     | 167, 184, 187. |
| Chaplains' Department ; Pay and Contingencies  | 24         | 35         | 169, 225,      |
| Charitable Institutions, Grants to             | —          | 90         | —              |
| Chelsea Hospital                               | 117        | 118        | —              |
| " Pensions                                     | 117        | 121        | —              |
| Chemical Establishment                         | —          | 59         | 203            |
| Chimney Sweeping                               | —          | 53         | —              |
| Chinese Regiment                               | 21, 22     | —          | 160, 167       |
| Churches, Grants to                            | —          | 90         | —              |
| " Hire of, &c.                                 | 24         | 35         | 169            |
| Cleaning Arms, Allowance for                   | —          | 42         | —              |
| Cleaning Offices, Allowance for                | —          | 53         | —              |
| Clergymen, Pay of                              | 24         | 35         | 169            |
| Clerks, Army Ordnance Establishment            | —          | 59         | 204            |
| " General Staff                                | —          | 25         | 133, 135       |
| " Medical Department                           | 37         | 38         | 172 to 175     |
| " of Lieutenancy                               | —          | 45, 48     | —              |
| " Savings Bank, Regimental, Extra Duty Pay of  | —          | 26         | —              |
| " Supply and Transport Establishment           | —          | 28         | 168            |
| " Temporary, Regimental, Extra Duty Pay of     | —          | 26         | —              |
| " War Office                                   | 92         | 95         | —              |



## INDEX—continued.

|  | II.          | III.           | Appendix.          |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------------|
|  | Page         | Page           | Page               |
| Clothing and Appointments (Yeomanry Cavalry) - - -   | —            | 44             | —                  |
| „ Approximate Rate of - - - - -  | —            | 57             | —                  |
| „ Compensation in lieu of - - - - -  | 54           | 56             | —                  |
| „ Department and Factory ; Pay and other Charges - - -                                       | 54           | 55, 56         | —                  |
| „ Materials - - - - -  | 54           | 55, 56         | —                  |
| College, Artillery - - - - -   | 79           | 86             | —                  |
| „ Royal Military - - - - -   | 79           | 81             | 211                |
| „ Staff - - - - -  | 79           | 82             | 211                |
| Colonial Allowances - - - - -  | 52           | 53             | 202                |
| „ Contributions - - - - -  | —            | 38             | —                  |
| „ Corps : Establishments, Pay, &c. - - - - -   | 10, 21       | 22, 27         | 156 to 162,<br>167 |
| Colonial Treasurers' Commission - - - - -  | —            | 35             | 170                |
| Colonies, Sums included in Estimates - - - - -   | —            | —              | 226                |
| Command Pay, Regimental - - - - -  | —            | 26, 44         | —                  |
| Commission to Bankers - - - - -  | 88           | 91             | —                  |
| „ Colonial Treasurers - - - - -  | —            | 35             | 170                |
| „ Land Agents - - - - -  | —            | 64             | 207                |
| Committee, Ordnance - - - - -  | 88           | 89             | —                  |
| „ Royal Engineer - - - - -   | —            | 32             | —                  |
| Committees, Administrative - - - - -   | —            | 96             | —                  |
| „ Experimental - - - - -   | —            | 89             | —                  |
| Commutation of Chelsea Pensions - - - - -  | 117          | 122            | —                  |
| „ Militia, &c. Pensions, Annuity to National<br>Debt Commissioners - - - - -                 | 99           | 115            | —                  |
| „ Pensions for Wounds ditto - - - - -  | 99           | 114            | —                  |
| „ Retired Pay - ditto - - - - -  | 98           | 110            | —                  |
| „ Superannuations - ditto - - - - -  | 125          | 128            | —                  |
| Compassionate Allowances - - - - -   | 99, 117, 125 | 113, 123, 127  | —                  |
| Compensation Allowances (Civilians) - - - - -  | 125          | 127            | —                  |
| „ for Losses - - - - -   | 88           | 91, 45         | —                  |
| „ for Damages to Private Property, &c. - - -   | —            | 50             | —                  |
| „ in lieu of Clothing - - - - -  | 54           | 56             | —                  |
| „ to Purchase Officers, and Officers of Royal<br>(late Indian) Artillery and Engineers - - - | 98           | 109            | —                  |
| Consuls, Commission to - - - - -   | —            | 35             | 170                |
| Contingent Allowances, Regimental - - - - -  | —            | 26, 42, 44, 48 | —                  |
| Contributions from India. ( <i>See</i> under India.) - - -                                   | —            | —              | —                  |
| Contributions from Colonies - - - - -  | —            | 38             | —                  |
| „ „ Egypt - - - - -  | —            | 38             | —                  |
| Contribution by Admiralty for Army Ordnance Services -                                       | —            | 61             | —                  |
| „ „ for Works - - - - -  | —            | 78             | —                  |
| „ „ and Post Office for Police - - - - -   | —            | 91             | —                  |
| „ by Military Cadets - - - - -   | —            | 87             | —                  |
| Conveyance of Troops and Stores - - - - -  | 49           | 50, 51         | 202                |
| Cookery Instructors, Pay of - - - - -  | —            | 34             | —                  |
| Cooks (Regimental), Extra Duty Pay of - - - - -  | —            | 26             | —                  |
| Cordite - - - - -  | —            | 60             | —                  |
| Corps Pay - - - - -  | —            | 26, 40, 42     | 173, 175           |
| Cost of Personnel, &c. - - - - -   | —            | —              | 130, 131           |
| Courts Martial, Expenses of - - - - -  | 24           | 36, 43         | —                  |
| Crews of War Department Vessels - - - - -  | —            | 28             | —                  |
| D.   |              |                |                    |
| Decorations - - - - -  | —            | 48, 91         | —                  |
| Deferred Pay - - - - -   | —            | 26, 37, 38     | —                  |
| Departmental Corps : Regimental Pay and Establishments                                       | 10, 11       | 21, 22, 27     | 163 to 167         |
| Dépôts. (Shown in Estimates under Artillery, Cavalry,<br>Infantry, &c.) - - - - -            | —            | —              | —                  |
| Deserters' Balances - - - - -  | 41           | 26, 38         | —                  |
| Deserters, Rewards for Apprehension of - - - - -   | 24           | 37, 43         | —                  |



## INDEX --continued.

|  | II.            | III.       | Appendix.  |
|--|----------------|------------|------------|
|  | Page           | Page       | Page       |
| Discharge Depôt, Staff of - - - - -  | 19             | —          | 153        |
| Discharged Soldiers, Expenses of - - - - -   | —              | 50         | —          |
| Discharges, Purchase of - - - - -  | 41             | 38         | —          |
| Distinguished Service, Rewards for - - - - -                                       | 98, 117        | 100, 122   | 213 to 218 |
| Distribution of Force, Home and Abroad - - - - -                                   | 22             | 16 to 21   | —          |
| Divine Service - - - - -   | 24             | 35         | 169        |
| Drill Instructors, Volunteer Corps - - - - -                                       | —              | 45         | 201        |
| Drunkenness, Fines for - - - - -   | 41             | 38         | —          |
| Duke of York's Royal Military School - - - - -                                     | 79             | 84         | 212        |
| E.   |                |            |            |
| Eastern Companies, Royal Engineers ; Establishment and Pay                         | 21             | 22         | 162, 167   |
| Educational Establishments - - - - -   | 79             | 79 to 87   | 210 to 212 |
| Egypt, Military Contribution by Government of - - - - -                            | —              | 38         | —          |
| "    "    Expenditure - - - - -  | —              | —          | 226        |
| Emoluments of Officers, Staff, Regimental and Departmental                         | —              | —          | 219, &c.   |
| Engineer Staff ; Salaries, &c. - - - - -   | 62             | 64         | 206 to 209 |
| Engineer Pay ; Officers and Men - - - - -  | —              | 26, 42     | —          |
| "    Committee, Royal - - - - -  | —              | 32         | —          |
| "    Stores - - - - -  | 58             | 61         | —          |
| Engineers, Royal ; Home and Colonial Establishment - - - - -                       | 10             | 19, 25     | 148 to 150 |
| "    Indian Establishment - - - - -  | 13             | —          | 150        |
| "    Regimental Pay and Allowances - - - - -                                       | —              | 27         | 149, 150,  |
| "    Local (Native) Corps - - - - -  | 21             | 22         | 167, 221.  |
| Engineering, School of ; Pay, &c. - - - - -  | 23             | 31         | 162, 167   |
| Enrolment Expenses, Militia - - - - -  | 41             | 43         | —          |
| Equipment Stores - - - - -   | 58             | 60         | —          |
| Establishments, Distribution of - - - - -  | 22             | 16 to 21   | —          |
| "    Miscellaneous (Numbers) - - - - -   | 10             | —          | —          |
| "    Regimental (Army) - - - - -   | 10, 11, 12, 13 | 16 to 22   | 136 to 166 |
| "    "    (Auxiliary Forces) - - - - -   | 10, 11, 12     | 42 to 48   | 176 to 201 |
| Estimates, Principal Points of Difference from last year's - - - - -               | 6              | —          | —          |
| "    Re-calculated and analysed - - - - -  | —              | —          | 130, 131   |
| Examination Expenses - - - - -   | 79             | 87         | —          |
| Exchange, Gain by - - - - -  | —              | 91         | —          |
| "    Loss by - - - - -   | —              | 91         | —          |
| Expenditure, Army, for 1898-99 - - - - -   | 4              | —          | —          |
| Experimental Branch, School of Gunnery - - - - -                                   | —              | 29         | —          |
| "    Services (Pay, &c.) - - - - -   | 88             | 89         | —          |
| Experiments, Engineer Expenses in connection with - - - - -                        | 62             | 65         | —          |
| Explanations of Increases and Decreases - - - - -                                  | 6, 7, 8        | —          | —          |
| Extra Duty Pay, Regimental, Regular Army - - - - -                                 | 23             | 26         | —          |
| "    Royal Army Medical Corps - - - - -  | 39             | 27, 40     | 172, 175   |
| "    Militia - - - - -   | —              | 42         | —          |
| Extra Pay, Regimental, Regular Army - - - - -                                      | 23             | 26         | —          |
| "    "    Militia - - - - -  | 41             | 42         | —          |
| "    Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -  | 44             | 44         | —          |
| F.   |                |            |            |
| Families of Soldiers, Allowances to - - - - -                                      | —              | 52         | —          |
| Field Allowances - - - - -   | 52             | 53         | 202        |
| Financial Secretary, Department of, Salaries of Staff - - - - -                    | —              | 94         | 236        |
| Foot Guards ; Pay, Establishment, &c. - - - - -                                    | 18             | —          | 151, 167   |
| Foot Police - - - - -  | 19             | 37         | 152        |
| Forage, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu - - - - -                                   | 52             | 53         | 202        |
| Forces, Numbers of Regular - - - - -   | 10             | 15 to 22   | 136, &c.   |
| "    "    Auxiliary - - - - -  | 10             | 42, 44, 48 | 176, &c.   |
| Fortifications, Office of Inspector General of ; Salaries and Allowances - - - - - | —              | 93         | —          |
| Fortification Works - - - - -  | 63             | 66 to 78   | —          |
| Freight, Sea - - - - -   | —              | 50, 51     | —          |
| Fuel and Light, Cost of, and Allowance in lieu - - - - -                           | 52             | 53         | 202        |
| "    (Clothing Department) - - - - -   | 54             | 55         | —          |
| Funeral Expenses - - - - -   | 23             | 35         | —          |
| Furniture - - - - -  | —              | 61         | —          |



## INDEX—continued.

|   | II.        | III.          | Appendix.          |
|---|------------|---------------|--------------------|
|   | Page       | Page          | Page               |
| G.  |            |               |                    |
| Garrison Librarians - - - - -   | —          | 25            | 133, 135           |
| " Schools - - - - -   | 79         | 83            | —                  |
| General Officers, Half Pay of - - - - -                                     | 98         | 101           | —                  |
| " Retired Pay of - - - - -  | 98         | 105           | —                  |
| " Employed on Staff Duties - - - - -  | —          | 25            | 132, 134           |
| General Staff - - - - -   | 23         | 25            | 132, &c., 219      |
| " Head Quarters - - - - -   | 92         | 93            | —                  |
| Good Conduct Pay - - - - -  | —          | 26            | —                  |
| Grants in Aid of certain institutions - - - - -                             | 88         | 90            | —                  |
| " of Works - - - - -  | 63         | 77            | —                  |
| Gratuities for Active Service - - - - -                                     | 23         | 28            | —                  |
| " for Long Service and Good Conduct - - - - -                               | 117        | 122           | —                  |
| " for Injuries - - - - -  | —          | 43, 45, 48    | —                  |
| " for Wounds - - - - -  | 99         | 114           | —                  |
| " on Discharge, &c. - - - - -   | 23         | 28            | —                  |
| " to Civilians in lieu of Pensions - - - - -                                | 125        | 128           | —                  |
| " to Retired Officers, in lieu of Pensions, &c. - - - - -                   | 98         | 106           | —                  |
| " to Men, &c., in lieu of Pensions - - - - -                                | 117        | 122           | —                  |
| " to Widows, Children, &c. - - - - -  | 99, 117    | 111, &c., 123 | —                  |
| Grocery Allowance. ( <i>See</i> under Messing Allowance.) - - - - -         | —          | —             | —                  |
| Guards, Foot ; Establishment and Regimental Pay - - - - -                   | 18         | —             | 151, 167           |
| " Foot ; Special Pay to Officers of - - - - -                               | —          | 27            | —                  |
| " Life and Horse ; Establishment and Regimental Pay - - - - -               | 14         | —             | 136, 167           |
| Guernsey and Jersey Militia. ( <i>See</i> Channel Isles Militia.) - - - - - | —          | —             | —                  |
| Guns and Gun Carriages - - - - -  | 58         | 60            | —                  |
| Guncotton - - - - -   | —          | 60            | —                  |
| Gunnery Instruction, Regimental - - - - -                                   | —          | 26, 43        | —                  |
| " School of ; Pay and Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -                      | 23         | 29            | —                  |
| Gunpowder - - - - -   | —          | 60            | —                  |
| Guns - - - - -  | 58         | 60            | —                  |
| Gymnastic Instructors (Staff), Pay of - - - - -                             | 23         | 33            | —                  |
| " " (Regimental), Extra Duty Pay of - - - - -                               | —          | 26            | —                  |
| H.  |            |               |                    |
| Half Pay - - - - -  | 98         | 101 to 104    | —                  |
| Harness and Saddlery - - - - -  | —          | 60            | —                  |
| Hibernian Military School - - - - -   | 79         | 85            | 212                |
| Hired Transport - - - - -   | —          | 50, 51        | —                  |
| Hong Kong Regiment - - - - -  | 21, 22     | —             | 159, 167           |
| Horse-hire - - - - -  | —          | 50            | —                  |
| Horses, Number of - - - - -   | 13         | 15 to 21      | —                  |
| " Proceeds of Sale of - - - - -   | —          | 51            | —                  |
| " Purchase of - - - - -   | 49         | 51            | —                  |
| " Registration of - - - - -   | —          | 51            | —                  |
| Hospitals, Grants to - - - - -  | —          | 90            | —                  |
| Hospital Stoppages - - - - -  | 41         | 38            | —                  |
| " Stores - - - - -  | 58         | 61            | —                  |
| Household Cavalry ; Pay, Establishment, &c. - - - - -                       | 14         | —             | 136, 167           |
| Hydraulic Power (Arsenal) - - - - -   | —          | 60            | —                  |
| I.  |            |               |                    |
| Incidental Expenses, War Department Lands and Property - - - - -            | 62         | 65            | —                  |
| India, Numbers of Regular Army in - - - - -                                 | 12, 13, 22 | —             | —                  |
| " Establishment of Royal Artillery in - - - - -                             | 13, 22     | —             | 138, 139, 146, 147 |
| " " Cavalry of the Line - - - - -   | 13, 22     | —             | 137                |
| " " Royal Engineers - - - - -   | 13, 22     | —             | 150                |
| " " Infantry of the Line - - - - -  | 13, 22     | —             | 152                |
| Indian Contribution for Home Charges - - - - -                              | 4          | —             | —                  |
| Vote 1 (Effective) - - - - -  | —          | 38            | —                  |
| " 14 (Non-Effective) - - - - -  | —          | 116           | —                  |
| " 15 - - - - -  | —          | 124           | —                  |
| Indian Native Infantry Regiments - - - - -                                  | 21, 22     | 27            | 158, 167           |
| Infantry of the Line ; Home and Colonial Establishment - - - - -            | 10, 18     | 22            | 152                |
| " " Indian Establishment - - - - -  | 13         | —             | 152                |
| " " Regimental Pay and Allowances - - - - -                                 | —          | 27            | 152, 167, 222      |
| Inland Water Transport - - - - -  | 49         | 50            | —                  |
| Inspection of Stores - - - - -  | 58         | 59            | 203                |
| Institute, Royal Engineer - - - - -   | 88         | 90            | —                  |
| Institution, Royal Artillery - - - - -                                      | 88         | 90            | —                  |



## INDEX—continued.

|   | II.    | III.           | Appendix.  |
|---|--------|----------------|------------|
|   | Page   | Page           | Page       |
| Institutions, Grant in Aid of - - - - -                           | 88     | 90             | —          |
| Instructional Staff, Royal Arsenal - - - - -                      | —      | 86             | —          |
| Instruction in Gunnery - - - - -                                  | 23     | 27, 30, 31     | —          |
| „ Gymnastics - - - - -  | 23     | 27, 34         | —          |
| „ Musketry - - - - -  | 23     | 27, 34         | —          |
| „ Signalling - - - - -  | —      | 27             | —          |
| Instruction, Schools of, for Auxiliary Forces - - - - -           | —      | 34, 43, 45, 48 | —          |
| Instructors, in Cookery, Pay of - - - - -                         | —      | 34             | —          |
| Inventors, Rewards to - - - - -                                   | 88     | 89             | —          |
| Isle of Man (Volunteer Corps) - - - - -                           | —      | 48             | 196        |
| J.  |        |                |            |
| Jersey and Guernsey Militia. ( <i>See</i> Channel Isles Militia.) |        |                |            |
| Judge Advocate General; Pay of Establishment - - - - -            | 24     | 36             | —          |
| „ „ Acting; Pay - - - - -   | 24     | 36             | —          |
| K.  |        |                |            |
| Kilmainham Hospital - - - - -                                     | 117    | 120            | —          |
| Kneller Hall, School of Music at - - - - -                        | 79     | 87             | —          |
| L.  |        |                |            |
| Land Agents, Remuneration to - - - - -                            | —      | 64             | 207        |
| „ Transport - - - - -   | 49     | 50             | 202        |
| „ (War Department), Incidental Expenses of - - - - -              | 62     | 65             | —          |
| Lands, Purchases of - - - - -                                     | 63     | 66 to 78       | —          |
| „ Sale of - - - - -   | —      | 78             | —          |
| Languages, Rewards for Proficiency in - - - - -                   | 79     | 87             | —          |
| Laundry, Washing Materials for - - - - -                          | —      | 53             | —          |
| Legal Expenses - - - - -  | —      | 37             | —          |
| Levy Money - - - - -  | —      | 28, 43         | —          |
| Librarians - - - - -  | —      | 25, 43         | —          |
| Libraries, Regimental and Garrison - - - - -                      | 76     | 80             | —          |
| Library Allowance - - - - -                                       | —      | 26             | —          |
| Lieutenancy, Clerks of - - - - -                                  | —      | 43, 45, 48     | —          |
| Light - - - - -   | 52     | 53             | 202        |
| Lime - - - - -  | —      | 53             | —          |
| Lodging Allowances - - - - -                                      | 52     | 53             | 202        |
| Loss by Exchange - - - - -  | —      | 91             | —          |
| Losses, Compensation for - - - - -                                | 88     | 45, 91         | —          |
| Lunatics, Maintenance of - - - - -                                | 116    | 121            | —          |
| M.  |        |                |            |
| Machine Guns - - - - -  | —      | 60             | —          |
| Machinery Artificers - - - - -                                    | 13, 21 | —              | 165        |
| „ Establishment, Woolwich Arsenal - - - - -                       | —      | 61             | 203        |
| „ Clothing Department and Factory - - - - -                       | 54     | 55, 56         | —          |
| Malta Artillery; Establishment and Pay - - - - -                  | 21     | —              | 157, 167   |
| „ Militia - - - - -   | —      | 42             | 187, 188   |
| Medals, Cost of - - - - -   | 88     | 91             | —          |
| Medical Bills - - - - -   | —      | 40, 45, 48     | —          |
| „ Corps, Royal Army; Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - - | 10, 21 | 27             | 166, 175   |
| „ „ „ Corps Pay - - - - -   | 39     | 40             | 173, 175   |
| „ Expenses, „ Militia „ - - - - -                                 | —      | 40             | —          |
| „ Officers, Militia - - - - -                                     | 39     | 40             | —          |
| „ Practitioners, Civilian, Pay of - - - - -                       | 39     | 40             | 173, 175   |
| „ School, Army - - - - -  | 79     | 86             | —          |
| „ Service, Army; Pay, &c. - - - - -                               | 39     | 39, 94         | 172 to 175 |
|   |        |                | 224        |
| Medicines, Cost of - - - - -                                      | 39     | 40             | —          |
| „ Veterinary - - - - -  | 23     | 29             | —          |
| Mess Allowances, Regimental - - - - -                             | —      | 26, 42         | —          |
| „ „ Medical Officers - - - - -                                    | —      | 39             | 173        |
| Messing Allowance, N.C.O.'s and Men - - - - -                     | —      | 52             | —          |
| „ Ship - - - - -  | —      | 51             | —          |
| „ Contributions (Ship) - - - - -                                  | —      | 51             | —          |
| Military Academy, Royal - - - - -                                 | 79     | 80             | 210        |
| „ Attachés - - - - -  | 88     | 91             | —          |



## INDEX—continued.

|  | II.            | III.           | Appendix.          |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
|  | Page           | Page           | Page               |
| Military College, Royal - - - - -  | 79             | 81             | 211                |
| " Law - - - - -  | 24             | 37             | —                  |
| " Police - - - - -   | 17, 19, 24     | 37             | 137, 152           |
| " Prisons ; Pay of Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -                                   | 24             | 37             | 171                |
| " School, Duke of York's - - - - -   | 79             | 84             | 212                |
| Militia ; Bounty and Enrolment Expenses - - - - -  | 41             | 43             | —                  |
| " Guernsey and Jersey - - - - -  | 17, 19         | 42, 43         | 167, 184, 187      |
| " Malta and Bermuda - - - - -  | —              | 42             | 187 to 189         |
| " Medical Expenses - - - - -   | —              | 40             | —                  |
| " " Officers - - - - -   | 39             | 40             | —                  |
| " " Staff Corps - - - - -  | —              | 40, 42         | 186                |
| " Numbers and Regimental Establishments - - - - -  | 12, 13, 18, 19 | 42, 43         | 176 to 189         |
| " Pay of Permanent Staff - - - - -   | —              | —              | 167, 185 to 189    |
| " Prison Expenses - - - - -  | 41             | 43             | —                  |
| " Regimental Pay and Allowances - - - - -  | 41             | 42             | 185 to 189         |
| " Reserve ; Establishment - - - - -  | —              | 42             | —                  |
| " " Bounty - - - - -   | —              | 43             | —                  |
| " Retired Pay of Officers - - - - -  | 99             | 115            | —                  |
| Miscellaneous Charges (Vote 12) - - - - -  | 88             | 91             | —                  |
| " " Yeomanry Cavalry - - - - -   | 44             | 45             | —                  |
| " " Volunteer Corps - - - - -  | 46             | 48             | —                  |
| " Expenses (Clothing) - - - - -  | 54             | 56             | —                  |
| " Stores - - - - -   | 58             | 60             | —                  |
| " and Unforeseen Charges (Vote 1) - - - - -  | 23             | 34             | —                  |
| Music, School of, Kneller Hall - - - - -   | 79             | 87             | —                  |
| Musketry Instruction, Regimental - - - - -   | —              | 27, 43         | —                  |
| " School of ; Pay of Staff - - - - -   | 23             | 33             | —                  |
| N.   |                |                |                    |
| National Debt Commissioners, Annuity for repayment of Loan under Barracks Act - - - - -        | 62             | 65             | —                  |
| National Debt Commissioners, Annuity for Advances made in Commutation of Retired Pay - - - - - | 98             | 110            | —                  |
| Ditto - - Pensions for Wounds - - - - -  | 99             | 114            | —                  |
| Ditto - - Superannuation Allowances - - - - -  | 125            | 128            | —                  |
| Ditto - - Militia, &c., Pensions - - - - -   | 99             | 115            | —                  |
| Navy, Stores for - - - - -   | —              | 59             | —                  |
| Netley Hospital ; Pay of Staff - - - - -   | —              | —              | 172                |
| " Medical School - - - - -   | 79             | 86             | —                  |
| " " - - - - -  | 52             | 53             | 202                |
| Newspaper Advertisements - - - - -   | —              | —              | —                  |
| Non-Effective Services - - - - -   | 9, 98 to 128   | —              | —                  |
| " Soldiers' Accounts - - - - -   | 41             | 26, 38, 42, 46 | —                  |
| Numbers General and Departmental Staff - - - - -   | 10             | —              | —                  |
| " Horses - - - - -   | 13 to 21       | —              | —                  |
| " Miscellaneous Establishments - - - - -   | 10             | —              | —                  |
| " Regimental Establishments - - - - -  | 10 to 22       | —              | —                  |
| " Regular and Auxiliary Forces - - - - -   | 10, 12         | —              | —                  |
| " Regular Army in India - - - - -  | 12, 13         | 22             | —                  |
| Nurses, Female, Pay of - - - - -   | 39             | 40             | 173, 175           |
| " Pensions of - - - - -  | 117            | 121            | —                  |
| O.   |                |                |                    |
| Officiating Clergymen, Pay of - - - - -  | 24             | 35             | 169                |
| Ordnance Buildings, Army - - - - -   | 63             | 66 to 77       | —                  |
| " Committee - - - - -  | 88             | 89             | —                  |
| " Corps, Army, Establishment, Regimental Pay, &c. - - - - -                                    | 21, 22         | 27             | 164, 165, 167      |
| " Department, Army, Pay and Numbers - - - - -  | 21, 22         | 27             | 163, 164, 167, 224 |
| " " Civil Subordinates, Wages, &c. - - - - -   | 58             | 59             | 204                |
| " Stores - - - - -   | 58             | 60             | —                  |
| Outfit Allowance - - - - -   | —              | 26, 48         | —                  |
| Out-pensions, Army - - - - -   | 117            | 121, &c.       | —                  |
| Over-regulation Money - - - - -  | 98             | 109, 116       | —                  |
| P.   |                |                |                    |
| Packing Expenses, Clothing - - - - -   | 54             | 56             | —                  |
| " Materials (Vote 10) - - - - -  | —              | 65             | —                  |
| Paillasse, Straw - - - - -   | 52             | 52             | 202                |



INDEX—*continued*.

|   | II.      | III.          | Appendix.                 |
|---|----------|---------------|---------------------------|
|   | Page     | Page          | Page                      |
| Pay, Deferred - - - - -   | —        | 26, 37, 38    | —                         |
| Regimental, of all Regiments and Corps (Regular Army)                             | 24       | 26            | 136 to 167                |
| " of Reserves, Militia, &c. ( <i>See</i> under Army Reserves,<br>Militia, &c.)    | —        | —             | —                         |
| Pay Department, Pay of - - - - -  | 24       | 35            | 170, 224                  |
| " Contingencies of - - - - -  | —        |               |                           |
| " Pay of Subordinates - - - - -   | —        | —             | —                         |
| Pensions, for Good Service - - - - -  | 98, 117  | 100, 122      | 213 to 218                |
| " (Out) to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men - - - - -                            | 117      | 121, &c.      | —                         |
| " to Schoolmistresses and Nurses - - - - -  | 117      | 121           | —                         |
| " Victoria Cross Annuities - - - - -  | 117      | 122           | 218                       |
| " to Warrant Officers - - - - -   | 117      | 121           | —                         |
| " to Widows, &c. - - - - -  | 99, 117  | 111, &c., 123 | —                         |
| " for Wounds - - - - -  | 99       | 114           | —                         |
| Photographic Establishment, Woolwich - - - - -                                    | —        | 59            | —                         |
| " Services - - - - -  | 62       | 65            | —                         |
| Pistols - - - - -   | —        | 60            | —                         |
| Police, Corps of Foot - - - - -   | 19       | —             | 152                       |
| " Corps of Mounted - - - - -  | 17       | —             | 137                       |
| " Metropolitan - - - - -  | 88       | 91            | —                         |
| " Military - - - - -  | 24       | 37            | —                         |
| *Postage, Regimental - - - - -  | —        | 26, 43, 48    | —                         |
| Prisons, Military ; Pay and Contingencies of Establishment                        | 24       | 37            | 171                       |
| Prison Stoppages - - - - -  | —        | —             | 136 to 166,<br>185 to 188 |
| " Stores - - - - -  | 58       | 61            | —                         |
| Prizes for Skill at Arms, &c. - - - - -   | —        | 26, 42        | —                         |
| Projectiles - - - - -   | —        | 60            | —                         |
| Provisions, Cost of, and Allowances in lieu - - - - -                             | 52       | 52            | 202                       |
| Provost Staff, Pay of - - - - -   | 24       | 37            | —                         |
| Purchase Commission and Compensation. ( <i>See</i> Army Pur-<br>chase Commission) | —        | —             | —                         |
| Q.  |          |               |                           |
| Queen's Aides-de-Camp - - - - -   | —        | 25            | —                         |
| " Cadets - - - - -  | —        | 81, 82        | 210, 211                  |
| R.  |          |               |                           |
| Railways - - - - -  | —        | 61            | —                         |
| Railway Expenses - - - - -  | —        | 50            | —                         |
| Ranges, Artillery - - - - -   | 63       | 66 to 78      | —                         |
| Ration Stoppages (Ship) - - - - -   | —        | 51            | —                         |
| Recruiting Expenses (Army) - - - - -  | 23       | 28            | —                         |
| " (Militia) - - - - -   | —        | 43            | —                         |
| " Staff - - - - -   | 23       | 25, 28        | 133                       |
| Regimental Pay, Regular Forces - - - - -  | 23       | 26            | 136 to 167                |
| " Militia - - - - -   | 41       | 42            | 185 to 189                |
| Regimental and Garrison Schools - - - - -   | 79       | 83            | —                         |
| Registration of Horses - - - - -  | —        | 51            | —                         |
| Regular Forces, Numbers of - - - - -  | 10 to 22 | —             | —                         |
| Relief Fund - - - - -   | 99       | 113           | —                         |
| Remounts, Purchase of - - - - -   | 49       | 51            | —                         |
| Rents (Vote 7) - - - - -  | 52       | 53            | 202                       |
| " Clothing Department - - - - -   | 54       | 55            | —                         |
| " of War Department Property - - - - -  | —        | 78            | —                         |
| Repayment Services, Clothing - - - - -  | —        | 56            | —                         |
| " " Stores - - - - -  | —        | 61            | —                         |
| Reserve, Army - - - - -   | 12, 24   | 28, 37        | —                         |
| " Militia - - - - -   | —        | 40, 42, 43    | —                         |
| Retired Officers, Pay of, Army - - - - -  | 98       | 105, &c.      | —                         |
| " " " Auxiliary Forces - - - - -  | 99       | 115           | —                         |
| Rewards for Apprehension of Deserters and Offenders - - - - -                     | 24       | 37, 43        | —                         |
| " for Distinguished Service ; Officers - - - - -                                  | 98       | 100           | 213                       |
| " " " Non - Commissioned<br>Officers, &c. - - - - -                               | 117      | 122           | 215, 218                  |
| " for Proficiency in Languages - - - - -  | 79       | 87            | —                         |
| " to Inventors - - - - -  | 88       | 89            | —                         |
| Riding Establishment, R.A., Numbers and Pay - - - - -                             | —        | —             | 136                       |
| Rifles - - - - -  | 58       | 60            | —                         |

\* The Postal Expenses of the several Departments are included under the items of Contingencies for those Departments.  
2881.



## INDEX—continued.

|   | II.    | III.       | Appendix.                     |
|---|--------|------------|-------------------------------|
|   | Page   | Page       | Page                          |
| Rough Riders, Extra Duty Pay of - - - - -                   | —      | 26         | —                             |
| Rotunda Museum - - - - -                                    | —      | 90         | —                             |
| Royal Artillery Institution - - - - -                       | 88     | 89         | —                             |
| „ Engineer Institute - - - - -                              | 88     | 89         | —                             |
| S.  |        |            |                               |
| Saddlery - - - - -  | —      | 60         | —                             |
| Sale of Horses, Proceeds of - - - - -                       | —      | 51         | —                             |
| „ Lands, Buildings, &c., Proceeds of - - - - -              | —      | 78         | —                             |
| „ Stores - - - - -  | —      | 61         | —                             |
| „ Supplies, Proceeds of - - - - -                           | —      | 53         | —                             |
| Salaries. (See under Departments and Offices.)              |        |            |                               |
| Salvage - - - - -   | —      | 60         | —                             |
| Savings Bank Clerks, Regimental Extra Duty Pay of - - - - - | —      | 26         | —                             |
| Schools, Regimental and Garrison - - - - -                  | 79     | 83         | —                             |
| School of Cookery - - - - -                                 | —      | 34         | —                             |
| „ Engineering; Pay, &c. of Establishment - - - - -          | 23     | 31         | —                             |
| „ Gunnery; Pay, &c. of Establishment - - - - -              | 23     | 29         | —                             |
| „ „ Experimental Branch - - - - -                           | —      | 29         | —                             |
| „ „ Superintendent and Instructors, Woolwich - - - - -      | —      | 29         | —                             |
| „ Instruction for Auxiliary Forces - - - - -                | —      | 34         | —                             |
| „ Militia and Volunteer Artillery - - - - -                 | —      | 29, 30     | —                             |
| „ Music, Kneller Hall - - - - -                             | 79     | 87         | —                             |
| „ Musketry; Pay of Staff - - - - -                          | 23     | 33         | —                             |
| „ Signalling - - - - -                                      | —      | 34         | —                             |
| Schoolmistresses, Pensions of - - - - -                     | 117    | 121        | —                             |
| Sea Transport - - - - -                                     | 49     | 51         | —                             |
| *Servant Allowance, Regimental - - - - -                    | —      | 26, 44, 46 | —                             |
| Ships, Expenses of - - - - -                                | —      | 50, 51     | —                             |
| Signal Stations, Maintenance of - - - - -                   | 62     | 65         | —                             |
| Signalling, Instruction in - - - - -                        | —      | 26, 34     | —                             |
| Skill at Arms - - - - -                                     | —      | 26, 42     | —                             |
| Small Arms - - - - -  | 58     | 60         | —                             |
| Stable Allowance - - - - -                                  | 52     | 52         | 202                           |
| Staff Clerk Section; Army Service Corps - - - - -           | 21     | —          | 155                           |
| Staff College - - - - -                                     | 79     | 82         | 211                           |
| „ General and Departmental; Numbers on Establishment        | 10     | —          | —                             |
| „ „ Pay and Contingencies of - - - - -                      | 23     | 25         | 132 to 135, 219.              |
| „ Head Quarters - - - - -                                   | 92     | 93         | —                             |
| „ Provost, Pay of - - - - -                                 | 24     | 37, 43     | —                             |
| Stoppages, Hospital - - - - -                               | 41     | 38         | —                             |
| „ Prison - - - - -  | —      | —          | 136 to 166, 185 to 188        |
| „ from Militiamen - - - - -                                 | 41     | —          | —                             |
| „ for Ship Rations - - - - -                                | —      | 51         | —                             |
| Stores, Military - - - - -                                  | 58     | 59 to 61   | —                             |
| „ Carriage of - - - - -                                     | 49     | 50, 51     | —                             |
| „ Inspection of - - - - -                                   | —      | 59         | 203                           |
| Straw - - - - -   | 52     | 52         | 202                           |
| Submarine Mining Corps - - - - -                            | 19, 21 | —          | 148, 162, 176, 185, 187, 194. |
| „ „ Establishments (Wages, &c.) - - - - -                   | —      | 64         | —                             |
| „ „ Schools - - - - -                                       | —      | 32         | —                             |
| „ „ Stores - - - - -  | 58     | 61         | —                             |
| Superannuation Allowances - - - - -                         | 125    | 126        | —                             |
| Surgeons. (See Medical Service, Army.)                      |        |            |                               |
| Surgical Instruments, Cost of - - - - -                     | —      | 40         | —                             |
| Survey of Defensive Positions - - - - -                     | 62     | 65         | —                             |
| Surveyors, &c. - - - - -                                    | —      | 64, 95     | 206 to 209                    |
| Swords - - - - -  | —      | 60         | —                             |
| T.  |        |            |                               |
| Table Allowance to General Officers - - - - -               | —      | 25         | 133, 135                      |
| Telegraphs and Telephones, Maintenance of - - - - -         | 62     | 65         | —                             |
| Temperance Association, Army - - - - -                      | —      | 90         | —                             |
| Torpedoes - - - - -   | —      | 61         | —                             |

\* The Servant Allowance of Staff and Departmental Officers is included in the Sub-Heads which provide for their PAY.



## INDEX—continued.

|   | II.            | III.          | Appendix.  |
|---|----------------|---------------|------------|
|   | Page           | Page          | Page       |
| Tower of London - - - - -   | 88             | 25, 90        | —          |
| „ Armouries - - - - -   | 88             | 90            | —          |
| „ Fees for Admission to - - - - -                                 | —              | 91            | —          |
| Transport Abroad - - - - -  | 49             | 51            | 202        |
| „ Establishment - - - - -   | —              | 28            | 168        |
| „ Home - - - - -  | 49             | 50            | —          |
| „ Horses - - - - -  | —              | 51            | —          |
| „ Inland Water - - - - -  | 49             | 50            | —          |
| „ Land and Coastwise - - - - -                                    | 49             | 50            | —          |
| „ Sea - - - - -   | 49             | 51            | —          |
| „ Wagons - - - - -  | —              | 60            | —          |
| Travelling Expenses - - - - -                                     | —              | 50            | —          |
| Troopships, Expenses of - - - - -                                 | —              | 50            | —          |
| „ Indian, Medical Supplies - - - - -                              | —              | 40            | —          |
| U.  |                |               |            |
| United Service Institution - - - - -                              | —              | 90            | —          |
| V.  |                |               |            |
| Vaccine Institute - - - - -                                       | —              | 36            | —          |
| Valuer of War Department Property - - - - -                       | 88             | 91            | —          |
| Variations between the Estimates for Two Years - - - - -          | 5, 6, 7, 8, 11 | —             | —          |
| Vessels - - - - -   | 58             | 60, 61        | —          |
| „ Wages of Masters and Crews of - - - - -                         | —              | 28            | —          |
| Veterinary Department, Pay of - - - - -                           | 24             | 36            | 225        |
| „ Infirmary - - - - -   | —              | 36            | —          |
| „ Medicines - - - - -   | —              | 36            | —          |
| „ School - - - - -  | —              | 36            | —          |
| Victoria Cross Pensions - - - - -                                 | 117            | 122           | 218        |
| Victualling (Ship) - - - - -                                      | —              | 51            | —          |
| Volunteer Corps ; Capitation Grants - - - - -                     | 46             | 47            | —          |
| „ Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -                                 | 46, 23         | 48, 28        | —          |
| „ Numbers and Establishments - - - - -                            | —              | 10, 14, 48    | 191 to 200 |
| „ Pay of Adjutants - - - - -                                      | 46             | 46            | 201        |
| „ „ Serjeant Instructors - - - - -                                | 46             | 46            | 201        |
| Volunteer Officers, Retired Pay of - - - - -                      | 99             | 115           | —          |
| W.  |                |               |            |
| Wages, Army Reservists, &c., attached to Units, &c. - - - - -     | 23             | 28            | —          |
| „ Clothing Department and Factory - - - - -                       | 54             | 55, 56        | —          |
| „ Crews of Vessels - - - - -                                      | —              | 28            | —          |
| „ Inspection and Proof of Stores - - - - -                        | —              | 59            | 203        |
| „ Ordnance Department - - - - -                                   | 58             | 59            | 204        |
| „ Supply and Transport Establishments - - - - -                   | 23             | 28            | 168        |
| Wagons - - - - -  | —              | 60            | —          |
| War Office:   |                |               |            |
| Contingencies - - - - -   | 92             | 97            | —          |
| Salaries of the Staff - - - - -                                   | 92             | 93            | —          |
| Department, Central - - - - -                                     | —              | 93            | —          |
| „ Military - - - - -  | —              | 93            | —          |
| „ Financial - - - - -   | —              | 94            | —          |
| Salaries of Civil and Military Clerks, &c. - - - - -              | 92             | 95, 96        | —          |
| Pay of Abstractors, Assistant Clerks, &c. - - - - -               | 92             | 97            | —          |
| „ Messengers, &c. - - - - -                                       | 92             | 97            | —          |
| Washing Materials for Laundry - - - - -                           | —              | 53            | —          |
| Water Supply (Vote 7) - - - - -                                   | 52             | 52            | 202        |
| „ for Camps - - - - -   | —              | 65            | —          |
| West African Regiment - - - - -                                   | 21             | —             | 160        |
| West India Regiment - - - - -                                     | 20, 22         | —             | 156        |
| Widows' Pensions - - - - -  | 99, 117        | 111, &c., 123 | —          |
| „ Relief Fund - - - - -   | 99             | 113           | —          |
| Wives of Soldiers, Allowances to - - - - -                        | —              | 52            | —          |
| Working Parties, Military, Pay of - - - - -                       | —              | 28            | 168, 204   |
| „ Pay (Vote 1) - - - - -  | 23             | 26            | —          |
| Works; Barracks - - - - -   | 63             | 66 to 78      | —          |
| „ Fortifications and Army Ordnance Buildings - - - - -            | 63             | 66 to 78      | —          |
| „ Grants in Aid of - - - - -                                      | 63             | 77            | —          |
| Wounds, Pensions for - - - - -                                    | 99             | 114           | —          |
| Y.  |                |               |            |
| Yeomanry Cavalry ; Numbers and Regimental Establishment - - - - - | 10, 12         | 45            | 190        |
| „ Pay and Allowances - - - - -                                    | 44, 23         | 44, 28        | 190        |
| „ Retired Allowances to Officers - - - - -                        | 99             | 115           | —          |











# ARMY ESTIMATES

OF

EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES,

FOR 1900—01,

Including Statements of the Variations of the Numbers of Her Majesty's British Forces; Explanations of the Increases and Decreases in the Estimates; and the Amounts included for the Colonies and Egypt.

(PRESENTED TO PARLIAMENT BY HER MAJESTY'S COMMAND.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
22 February 1900.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

1900.

67. [Price 1s. 10½d.]

Under 1 lb. 7 oz.



ARMY (CLOTHING FACTORY).

---

# ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

For the YEAR 1898-99,

WITH THE

### REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

THEREON

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 3) & 13

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*

*19 March 1900.*

---

L O N D O N

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

RE WMAN AND WONS LIMITED, PATTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or

JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH; and

10, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or

HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., Limited, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1900.







ARMY (CLOTHING FACTORY).

---

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS  
OF THE  
ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,  
FOR THE YEAR 1898-99;  
WITH THE  
REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
THEREON.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
19 March 1900.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By WYMAN & SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH,  
and 90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1900.



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.

**SCHEDULE of Balance Sheet and supporting Documents for the Year 1898-99.**

[illegible]







## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—continued.

## STATEMENT (B.)—CAPITAL ACCOUNT, 1898-99.—Buildings, Machinery, Tools, and Implements.

Dr.

Cr.

| To BALANCE ACCOUNT:  |           | £.     | s. | d. | BY PRODUCTION ACCOUNT:                                       |           | £.     | s. | d.         |
|--|-----------|--------|----|----|--|-----------|--------|----|------------|
| For Net Capital on 1st April 1898:   |           |        |    |    | For One Year's Depreciation:                                 |           |        |    |            |
| Leasehold Buildings  | - - - - - | 17,604 | 9  | 9  | 10 per Cent. on Machinery                                    | - - - - - | 551    | 2  | 9          |
| Machinery (including Electric Light Installation)                            | - - - - - | 5,244  | 9  | 1  | One Year's Instalment of the Value of Tools and Implements   | - - - - - | 150    | -  | -          |
| Tools and Implements   | - - - - - | 150    | -  | -  | Annual Charge to absorb Cost of Original Lease and Additions | - - - - - | 451    | 7  | 11         |
|  |           | 22,998 | 18 | 10 |  |           |        |    | 1,152 10 8 |
| To CASH:   |           |        |    |    | BY SUNDRIES  |           |        |    |            |
| For Amount Expended during the Year  |           |        |    |    | For Machinery written off charge                             |           |        |    | 60 13 6    |
| Machinery  | - - - - - | 2,328  | 5  | 8  |  |           |        |    |            |
| To INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT:   |           |        |    |    | BY BALANCE ACCOUNT:  |           |        |    |            |
| For Cost of Superintendence of Building Work charged to Indirect Expenditure |           |        |    |    | For Capital on 31st March 1899:                              |           |        |    |            |
| in 1897-98   | - - - - - | 94     | 4  | -  | Leasehold Buildings  | - - - - - | 17,153 | 1  | 10         |
|  |           |        |    |    | Machinery (including Electric Light Installation)            | - - - - - | 7,055  | 2  | 6          |
|  |           |        |    |    |  |           |        |    | 24,208 4 4 |
|  |           | £      |    |    |  |           | £.     |    |            |
|  |           |        |    |    |  |           | 25,421 | 8  | 6          |

Examined,  
H. G. Duneher.Frank T. Marziale,  
Accountant General.H. De la Bère,  
Director of Clothing Factory.J. E. Sage,  
Manager.



## STATEMENT (C) OF INDIRECT EXPENDITURE 1898-99.

| INDIRECT EXPENDITURE APPLICABLE TO THE YEAR 1898-99 :                     | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.   |
|---|------------|------------|
| <b>Salaries :</b>   |            |            |
| Manager - - - - -   | 500 - -    |            |
| Paymaster and Clerk - - - - -   | 131 16 -   |            |
| <b>Wages not Chargeable Direct, viz. :</b>                                |            |            |
| Pay of Writers, Matron, and Assistant Matron - - - - -                    | 1,857 7 11 |            |
| „ Foremen, Porters, &c. - - - - -   | 3,354 15 5 | 5,843 19 4 |
| Repairs to Buildings, Machinery and Tools - - - - -                       | 823 8 9    |            |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -  | 475 10 3   |            |
| Tools and Implements (New) - - - - -                                      | 25 16 6    |            |
| Machinery written off charge - - - - -                                    | 60 13 6    |            |
| Cost of Inspection of Machinery - - - - -                                 | 33 - -     |            |
| „ „ Materials - - - - -   | 938 18 8   | 2,357 7 8  |
| Contributions in aid of Local Rates - - - - -                             | 387 17 7   |            |
| Gas - - - - -   | 647 13 1   |            |
| Ground Rent - - - - -   | 356 - -    |            |
| Fuel - - - - -  | 461 15 7   |            |
| Insurance of Buildings and Boilers - - - - -                              | 30 14 2    |            |
| Lodging Allowances - - - - -  | 18 5 -     |            |
| Stationery - - - - -  | 90 - -     |            |
| Travelling Expenses and Miscellaneous - - - - -                           | 537 12 8   |            |
| Water Rate - - - - -  | 82 6 2     |            |
| Police - - - - -  | 562 4 -    |            |
| Charge for Testing Meters - - - - -                                       | 4 3 -      |            |
| Cost of Superintendence of Building Work not taken up in 1897-98 - - -    | 63 5 -     | 3,241 16 3 |
| Holidays - - - - -  | 290 6 -    |            |
| Medical Attendance - - - - -  | 86 15 9    |            |
| Sick Pay - - - - -  | 136 19 1   |            |
| Superannuations and Gratuities - - - - -                                  | 1,004 9 8  | 1,518 10 6 |
| <b>FROM CAPITAL ACCOUNT :</b>   |            |            |
| For Depreciation at 10 per Cent. on Machinery - - - - -                   | 551 2 9    |            |
| „ One Year's Instalment of the Value of Tools and Implements - - -        | 150 - -    |            |
| „ Annual Charge to absorb Cost of Original Lease and Additions - - -      | 451 7 11   | 1,152 10 8 |
| <b>Less Amount taken in Relief of Indirect Expenditure, viz. :</b>        |            | 14,114 4 5 |
| Rental Value of Storekeepers' Quarters - - - - -                          | 50 - -     |            |
| Cuttings Sold - - - - -   | 5,231 14 3 |            |
| Old Stores „ - - - - -  | 4 16 9     |            |
| Cost of Superintendence of Building Work incorrectly charged in 1897-98 - | 94 4 -     |            |
| Materials Credited Indirectly - - - - -                                   | 371 2 9    | 5,751 17 9 |
|   | £.         | 8,362 6 8  |

Memo. :

(Percentage for 1898-99 on Direct Labour = 11·97.)



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO—continued.

STATEMENT (D.)—ARTICLES MANUFACTURED during the Year 1898-99.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                                    | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |          |         |           |           |          |                    | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                          |
|----------------------------|-------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|                            |       |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |       |          | MAKING. |           |           |          |                    |                          |                       |                         | TOTAL.<br>Direct Labour. |
|                            |       |   |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.  | Rate.   | Amount.   |           | Rate.    | Amount.            |                          |                       |                         |                          |
| No.                        | Rate. | No.   | Rate.   | s. d.                    | £. s. d.                                     | s. d. | £. s. d. | s. d. |          |         | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.  |          |                    |                          |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 5     | Dragoons and Dragoon Guards (except 6th Dragoon Guards):          | 2       | £. s. d.<br>3 - 8½       | -  | 1 1   | -        | -     | -        | 2 2     | 8 6       | - 17 -    | - 19 2   | £. s. d.<br>4 2 1½ | 2 1 1                    |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 9     | Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.            | 80      | 35 1 11½                 | -  | -     | -        | 5½    | 1 14 2   | 4 11½   | 19 16 8   | 21 10 10  | 2 11 3½  | 1,277 13 6½        | - 14 10½                 |                       |                         |                          |
|                            |       | Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with shoulder straps | 1,637   | 723 19 6                 | 73   | - 7½  | 1,564    | - 5½  | 35 13 7  | 4 11½   | 405 16 9½ | 441 10 4½ | 52 19 7½ |                    |                          |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 12    | 6th Dragoon Guards:   | 1       | 1 3 9½                   | -  | 1 1   | -        | -     | -        | 1 1     | 7 -       | - 7 -     | - 8 1    | 1 12 10            | 1 12 10                  |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 14    | Staff, less badges and chevrons Rank and File                     | 146     | 65 13 2                  | 16   | - 7½  | 130      | - 5½  | 3 5 6½   | 4 2½    | 30 17 5½  | 34 2 11½  | 4 1 11½  | 103 18 1½          | - 14 2½                  |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 16    | Hussars:  | 6       | 23 10 3                  | -  | 1 2   | -        | -     | -        | 7 -     | 13 6      | 4 1 -     | 4 8 -    | 28 8 9½            | 4 14 9½                  |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 16    | Staff, less badges and chevrons Staff, Pattern                    | 1       | 4 5 10                   | -  | 1 2   | -        | -     | -        | 1 2     | 16 7½     | - 16 7½   | - 17 9½  | 5 5 9½             | 5 5 9½                   |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 18    | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.                              | 76      | 39 6 9½                  | -  | 1 ½   | -        | -     | 3 19 2   | 7 -     | 26 12 -   | 30 11 2   | 3 13 4½  | 73 11 3½           | - 19 4½                  |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 18    | Serjeants, Pattern  | 1       | 1 - 8½                   | -  | 1 ½   | -        | -     | -        | 1 ½     | 8 11      | - 8 11    | - 9 11½  | 1 11 10½           | 1 11 10½                 |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 23    | Rank and File   | 138     | 68 16 10½                | -  | -     | -        | - 5½  | 2 18 11½ | 7 -     | 48 6 -    | 51 4 11½  | 6 2 2½   | 1,591 5 1½         | - 18 -½                  |                       |                         |                          |
|                            |       |   | 1623    | 788 18 7½                | 37   | - 8½  | 1,587    | - 5½  | 35 3 11½ | { 8 7½  | - 8 7½    | 603 13 7½ | 72 8 10  |                    |                          |                       |                         |                          |
| 1                          | 28    | Lancers (except 16th):  | 9       | 5 8 2½                   | -  | - 7½  | -        | -     | -        | 5 7½    | 7 9½      | 3 10 1½   | 3 15 9   | 9 13 -½            | 1 1 5½                   |                       |                         |                          |
|                            |       | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.                              |         |                          |  |       |          |       |          |         |           |           |          |                    |                          |                       |                         |                          |



|                    |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          |           |           |        |         |            |       |        |        |    |
|--------------------|-----|---|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|--------|-------|---|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-------|--------|--------|----|
| 1                  | 28  | Serjeants, special, 21st Lancers                  | 8     | 6     | 3  | 2     | -   | 7 1/2 | -      | 863   | - | 5 1/2      | 7 9 1/2  | 3 2 4     | 381       | 11     | 5 1/2   | 9 18       | 7     | 1      | 4      | 10 |
| 1                  | 31  | Rank and File                                     | 927   | 523   | 14 | 3     | 64  | -     | 7 1/2  | -     | - | 7 9 1/2    | 361      | 2 10 1/2  | 27        | -      | 7 1/2   | 951        | 1     | 5 1/2  | 1      | 4  |
| 1                  | 31  | Rank and File, special 21st Lancers               | 1     | 47    | 14 | 7 1/2 | 22  | -     | 7 1/2  | 43    | - | 5 1/2      | 8 1      | 24        | 10        | 10 1/2 | 78      | -          | 2 1/2 | 1      | 4      |    |
| 1                  | 34  | 16th Lancers:                                     | 1     | -     | 12 | 2     | -   | -     | 7 1/2  | -     | - | 7 9 1/2    | -        | 7 9 1/2   | -         | 8 5    | -       | 1          | 1     | 7      | 1      | 7  |
| 1                  | 42  | Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File.      |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          |           |           |        |         |            |       |        |        |    |
| Royal Artillery:   |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          |           |           |        |         |            |       |        |        |    |
| 1                  | 42  | Staff, less badges and chevrons                   | 8     | 11    | 4  | 1 1/2 | -   | 1 1   | -      | -     | - | 8 8        | 7 11     | 3 3 4     | 3 12      | -      | -       | 296        | 16    | 1 1/2  | 1      | 18 |
| 1                  | 42  | Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings (unlined). | 148   | 206   | 19 | 8 1/2 | -   | 1 1   | -      | -     | - | 8 4        | 7 11     | 58        | 11 8      | 66     | 12      | -          | 6     | 3      | 11 1/2 | 1  |
| 1                  | 56  | Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings (unlined). | 6     | 3     | 18 | 1 1/2 | -   | 1     | -      | -     | - | 6          | 5 10     | 1 15      | 2 1       | -      | -       | -          | 4     | 10 1/2 | 1      | 8  |
| 1                  | 56  | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons               | 31    | 28    | 16 | 3 1/2 | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 1 9 8 1/2  | 5 11 1/2 | 9 4 8 1/2 | 10 14 5   | -      | -       | 1 5 5 1/2  | 983   | 5      | 3      | 1  |
| 1                  | 56  | Serjeants, complete                               | 711   | 667   | 1  | 6 1/2 | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 34 1 4 1/2 | 5 11 1/2 | 211       | 16 4 1/2  | 245    | 17 9    | 29         | 10    | 3 1/2  | 6      |    |
| 1                  | 69  | Musicians, Mounted Band                           | 13    | 4     | 9  | 5     | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 3 10       | 6 2      | 1 4 8     | 1 8 6     | -      | -       | 3 5        | 6     | 1      | 4      |    |
| 1                  | 76  | Rank and File                                     | 1,838 | 857   | 3  | 3 1/2 | -   | -     | 2 6    | -     | - | 1 12 6     | 13       | 8 9       | 10 1 6    | -      | -       | 1 4 2 1/2  | 27    | 4      | 6      |    |
|                    |     |   | 6,214 | 2,846 | 17 | 6     | 296 | -     | 8 1/2  | 5,919 | - | 4 1/2      | 4 3 1/2  | 392       | 9 9 1/2   | 424    | 1 7 1/2 | 50         | 9     | 8 1/2  | 2      |    |
|                    |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          | 1,326     | 18 11 1/2 | 1,439  | 7 8 1/2 | 172        | 14    | 6 1/2  | 14     |    |
|                    |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          | 1,326     | 18 11 1/2 | 1,439  | 7 8 1/2 | 172        | 14    | 6 1/2  | 14     |    |
| Royal Engineers:   |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          |           |           |        |         |            |       |        |        |    |
| 1                  | 89  | Staff, less badges and chevrons                   | 6     | 11    | 15 | 9 1/2 | -   | 1 1   | -      | -     | - | 6 6        | 9 9      | 2 18 6    | 3 5       | -      | -       | 7 8 1/2    | 187   | 17     | 10 1/2 | 2  |
| 1                  | 89  | Staff, with grenade, crown, and four chevrons.    | 67    | 131   | 16 | 5 1/2 | -   | 1 1   | -      | -     | - | 3 12 7     | 9 9      | 32 13 3   | 36 5 10   | -      | -       | 4 7 1 1/2  | 2     | 17     | 5      |    |
| 1                  | 98  | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons               | 18    | 20    | 12 | 1 1/2 | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 17 3       | 6        | 5 8       | 6 5 3     | -      | -       | 14 9 1/2   | 289   | 14     | 6      |    |
| 1                  | 98  | Serjeants, complete                               | 170   | 195   | 17 | 5 1/2 | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 8 2 11     | 6        | 51        | 59        | 2 11   | -       | 7 1 11 1/2 | 5     | 3      | 5 1/2  |    |
| 1                  | 110 | Rank and File                                     | 3     | 3     | 19 | 6     | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | 2 10 1/2   | 6 2      | -         | 1 1 4 1/2 | -      | -       | 2 6 1/2    | 5     | 3      | 5 1/2  |    |
|                    |     |   | 4     | 1     | 13 | 6 1/2 | -   | -     | 8 1/2  | -     | - | 2 10       | 4 3 1/2  | -         | 1         | -      | -       | 2 4 1/2    | 1,578 | -      | -      |    |
|                    |     |   | 2,293 | 975   | 16 | 3 1/2 | 73  | -     | 8 1/2  | 2,220 | - | 4 1/2      | 4 3 1/2  | 494       | 8 6 1/2   | 535    | 3 4 1/2 | 64         | 4     | 5      | -      |    |
| Militia Engineers: |     |   |       |       |    |       |     |       |        |       |   |            |          |           |           |        |         |            |       |        |        |    |
| 1                  | 98  | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.              | 1     | 1     | 2  | 1     | -   | -     | 11 1/2 | -     | - | -          | 6 2      | -         | 6 2       | -      | 7 1 1/2 | -          | 10    | 1 1/2  | 1      | 10 |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Leger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                                     | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |     |          |       |         |            |                         |          |         |           | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|---------|--------------------------|--|-----|----------|-------|---------|------------|-------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |           |  |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |     |          |       | MAKING. |            | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  |         |                          | Hand.  |     | Machine. |       | Amount. |            | Rate.                   |          | Amount. |           |                          |                       |                         |
| No.                       | Rate.     | No.  | Rate.   | £.                       | s. d.  | £.  | s. d.    | £.    | s. d.   | £.         | s. d.                   | £.       | s. d.   | £. s. d.  |                          |                       |                         |
| TUNICS—continued.         |           |  |         |                          |  |     |          |       |         |            |                         |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| Army Service Corps:       |           |  |         |                          |  |     |          |       |         |            |                         |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 119       | 1st Class Staff Sergeant Major                                     | 3       | £. s. d.<br>3 13 10½     | -  | 1 1 | -        | -     | 7 4     | 3          | 1 5 3                   | -        | 3 -     | 5 2 2     | £. s. d.<br>1 14 -¾      |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 119       | Staff, less badges and chevrons                                    | 75      | 1 3 -<br>85 8 10½        | -  | 1 1 | -        | -     | 7 4     | 5          | - 8 5                   | -        | - 11½   | 121 14 3½ | 1 12 -¼                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 125       | Sergeants, less chevrons   | 2       | 1 10 8¾                  | -  | 11½ | -        | -     | 7 2     | 9          | 30 18 9                 | 3 14 3   | - 1 4½  | 151 - 9   | 1 1 10¾                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 134       | Rank and File  | 136     | 105 7 9                  | -  | 11½ | -        | -     | 4 9     | 4          | 38 16 4                 | 4 13 2   | - 1 4½  | 791 1 4   | - 13 -¾                  |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  | 5       | 2 4 5¾                   | -  | 8½  | -        | -     | 3 5½    | 4          | 1 - 11½                 | - 2 5½   | -       |           |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  | 1,206   | 525 12 2                 | -  | 8½  | -        | 1,016 | 3 5½    | 209 15 10½ | 233 19 8½               | 28 1 7   |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| Army Ordnance Corps:      |           |  |         |                          |  |     |          |       |         |            |                         |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 141       | Conductors   | 12      | 16 -                     | -  | 1 1 | -        | -     | 7 6     | -          | 5 3 -                   | - 12 4½  | -       | 21 15 4½  | 1 16 3½                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 141       | Warrant Officers, less badge, with shoulder straps.                | 8       | 10 8 8¾                  | -  | 1 1 | -        | -     | 7 10    | 4          | 3 11 4                  | - 8 6¾   | -       | 14 8 7½   | 1 16 1                   |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 141       | Staff, less badges and chevrons with shoulder straps.              | 1       | 1 3 8½                   | -  | 1 1 | -        | -     | 7 -     | -          | - 8 1                   | - 11½    | -       | 56 5 1    | 1 13 1                   |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 146       | Sergeants, less chevrons   | 33      | 39 13 7½                 | -  | 11½ | -        | -     | 4 7½    | -          | - 5 7                   | - 7½     | -       | 49 19 10½ | - 17 6½                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 152       | Rank and File  | 56      | 31 12 4½                 | -  | 11½ | -        | -     | 4 7½    | -          | 15 12 8                 | 1 17 6½  | -       | 152 12 4½ | - 14 4¾                  |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  | 63      | 29 1 8                   | -  | 8½  | -        | 54    | 4 1½    | 12 19 10½  | 14 4 9¾                 | 1 13 10½ | -       |           |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  | 149     | 68 2 7½                  | -  | 8½  | -        | 42    | 4 1½    | 30 14 7½   | 35 4 10½                | 4 4 7    | -       |           |                          |                       |                         |
| Foot Guards:              |           |  |         |                          |  |     |          |       |         |            |                         |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 156       | Warrant Officers with S. M. badge and shoulder straps              | 2       | 7 1 4                    | -  | 4½  | -        | -     | 16 5    | 7          | 1 15 7                  | - 4 3    | -       | 31 19 7½  | 4 11 4½                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 156       | Warrant Officer, Pattern   | 4       | 18 - 4½                  | -  | 4½  | -        | -     | 16 5    | 6½         | 4 7 6½                  | - 10 6½  | -       | 4 16 5½   | 4 16 5½                  |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 158       | Quartermaster Sergeants with star, 4 chevrons, and shoulder straps | 1       | 3 13 - 1                 | -  | 4½  | -        | -     | 19 6½   | -          | 1 - 11                  | - 2 6    | -       | 14 13 8½  | 3 13 5                   |                       |                         |
| 1                         | 158       | Quartermaster Sergeants with 4 chevrons and shoulder straps        | 2       | 2 13 8½                  | -  | 4½  | -        | -     | 16 9    | -          | 2 12 11½                | - 6 4½   | -       | 7 2 8¾    | 3 11 4½                  |                       |                         |



|   |     |   |     |           |      |   |   |   |      |                |                        |           |          |           |         |
|---|-----|---|-----|-----------|------|---|---|---|------|----------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| 1 | 158 | Quartermaster Serjeant, Pattern.  | 1   | 2 13 11½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 19 10          | - 19 10                | 1 1 2½    | - 2 6½   | 3 17 8½   | 3 17 8½ |
| 1 | 160 | Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, with badge, 3 chevrons, and shoulder straps. | 2   | 10 12 11½ | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 16 8<br>15 3   | 1 13 4<br>1 10 6       | 3 9 4     | - 8 4    | 14 10 7½  | 3 12 8  |
| 1 | 160 | Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, Pattern.                                     | 1   | 2 12 3½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 19 10          | - 19 10                | 1 1 2½    | - 2 6½   | 3 16 ½    | 3 16 ½  |
| 1 | 162 | Band Masters, less wings  | 1   | 7 3 5½    | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 17 4½<br>18 4½ | - 17 4½<br>- 18 4½     | 1 18 6    | - 4 7½   | 9 6 7     | 4 13 3½ |
| 1 | 163 | Band Serjeants, less wings, with chevrons                                     | 2   | 7 10 10   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 17 9<br>17 9   | 1 15 6<br>1 15 6       | 1 18 3    | - 4 6½   | 24 6 6½   | 4 17 3½ |
| 1 | 164 | Serjeant Drummers, less wings, with 4 chevrons                                | 1   | 11 6 5½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 17 9<br>18 9   | 1 17 6<br>1 17 6       | 2 19 4½   | - 7 1½   | 42 15 8½  | 7 2 7½  |
| 1 | 165 | Serjeant Pipers, with badge and 4 chevrons.                                   | 4   | 5 12 4½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 24 8½<br>24 8½ | 1 4 8½<br>1 4 8½       | 1 6 1     | - 3 1½   | 6 6 2     | 3 3 1   |
| 1 | 167 | Orderly Room Clerk, with colour badge, 3 chevrons and shoulder straps.        | 2   | 27 16 10½ | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 27 2½<br>27 2½ | 5 8 10<br>5 8 10       | 7 - 5     | - 16 10½ | 35 1 9    | 2 18 5½ |
| 1 | 167 | Orderly Room Clerk, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps.                      | 6   | 4 9 9½    | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 14 10½         | 1 9 9                  | 1 12 6    | - 3 10½  | 12 15 8   | 3 3 11  |
| 1 | 167 | Orderly Room Clerk, Patterns  | 1   | 7 9 5½    | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 11 2<br>11 4   | - 11 2<br>1 2 8        | 1 17 11½  | - 4 6    | 10 - 10   | 3 6 11½ |
| 1 | 169 | Battalion Drill Serjeants, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps                | 6   | 2 8 5     | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 12 3½          | - 12 3½                | - 13 8    | - 1 7½   | 43 12 9½  | 3 7 1½  |
| 1 | 172 | Undress, 1st class Staff  | 3   | 26 6 9    | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 11 2<br>12 1½  | 3 7 -<br>3 12 9        | 7 16 3    | - 18 9   | 54 10 8½  | 1 10 3½ |
| 1 | 174 | Undress, 2nd class Staff  | 3   | 7 16 3½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 11 10½         | 1 15 7½                | 1 19 9    | - 4 9½   | 31 3 3½   | 1 7 1½  |
| 1 | 179 | Serjeants, with 3 chevrons and shoulder straps                                | 7   | 32 13 9½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 14 -<br>13 4½  | 4 4 -<br>4 13 7½       | 9 15 6    | 1 3 5½   | 597 17 3½ | 2 6 4½  |
| 1 | 184 | Timebeaters, less wings   | 4   | 4 1 8     | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 7 -<br>7 -     | 1 8 -<br>4 4 -         | 1 13 6    | - 3 11½  | 43 11 4½  | 7 5 2½  |
| 1 | 186 | Band, less wings  | 12  | 32 17 5½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 7 6<br>7 6     | 6 7 6<br>7 6           | 14 - 6    | 1 13 8   | 286 1 2½  | 3 18 4½ |
| 1 | 188 | Pipers  | 23  | 20 19 4½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 6 6½<br>6 6½   | 7 10 5½<br>7 10 5½     | 9 2 1     | 1 1 10½  | 30 10 11½ | 1 6 6½  |
| 1 | 191 | Drummers, with shoulder straps  | 27  | 47 18 9½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 8 7½<br>8 7½   | 11 12 10½<br>11 12 10½ | 13 1 -    | 1 10 11½ | 456 5 9   | 1 10 2½ |
|   |     |   | 231 | 410 5 6½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 8 7½<br>8 7½   | 99 12 4½<br>99 12 4½   | 111 13 -  | 13 7 11½ |           |         |
|   |     |   | 3   | 17 15 5   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 21 6<br>21 6   | 3 4 6<br>3 4 6         | 3 8 7½    | - 8 2    |           |         |
|   |     |   | 2   | 17 17 6½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 21 6<br>21 6   | 2 3 -<br>2 3 -         | 3 12 10½  | - 8 8½   |           |         |
|   |     |   | 1   | 98 12 6½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 25 9<br>25 9   | 1 5 9<br>1 5 9         | 25 -      | 2 19 5½  |           |         |
|   |     |   | 32  | 123 11 8½ | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 14 3<br>14 3   | 22 16 4<br>22 16 4     | 32 -      | 3 16 10½ |           |         |
|   |     |   | 11  | 7 11 6½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 9 11<br>9 11   | 5 9 1<br>5 9 1         | 6 4 2½    | - 14 8½  |           |         |
|   |     |   | 6   | 8 8 2½    | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 9 11<br>9 11   | 2 19 6<br>2 19 6       | 6 16 -    | - 16 3½  |           |         |
|   |     |   | 6   | 74 1 9½   | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 10 -<br>10 -   | 3 -<br>3 -             | 61 4 7½   | 7 5 3    |           |         |
|   |     |   | 97  | 157 5 1½  | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 11 3<br>11 3   | 54 11 3<br>54 11 3     | 139 13 8½ | 16 15 3  |           |         |
|   |     |   | 98  |           | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 13 4<br>13 4   | 2 2 -<br>2 2 -         |           |          |           |         |
|   |     |   | 3   |           | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 13 2           | 68                     |           |          |           |         |
|   |     |   | 104 |           | 1 4½ | - | - | - | 1 4½ | 13 2           | 68                     |           |          |           |         |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger.   | Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                            | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |          |           |                      |                                |           | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |
|---|-------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|   |       |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |          |           | MAKING.              |                                |           |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|   |       |   |         |                          | Hand.  | Machine. |           | Amount.              |                                | Rate.     | Amount.                 |                          |                       |                         |
|   |       |   |         |                          | No.  | Rate.    | No.       | Rate.                |                                |           |                         |                          |                       |                         |
| TUNICS—continued.   |       |   |         |                          | £. s. d.                                     | s. d.    | £. s. d.  | s. d.                | £. s. d.                       | s. d.     | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |
| Foot Guards—continued.  |       |   |         |                          | 32 7 6½                                      | - 9½     | 2 4 4     | 4 7                  | 12 16 8                        | 15 1 -    | 1 15 6½                 | 4917 1 3½                | - 17 10½              |                         |
| Rank and File, with shoulder straps                                       |       |   |         |                          | 3,184 1 10½                                  | - 9½     | 215 13 9½ | 4 6½<br>6 10½<br>4 9 | 80 6 -<br>- 6 10½<br>1113 17 6 | 1503 7 2½ | 180 8 1                 |                          |                       |                         |
|   |       |   |         |                          | 56   | -        | -         | -                    | -                              | -         | -                       |                          |                       | -                       |
|   |       |   |         |                          | 405  | -        | -         | -                    | -                              | -         | -                       |                          |                       | -                       |
| 1   | 199   |   | 352     |                          | -  | -        | -         | -                    | -                              | -         | -                       |                          |                       |                         |
|   |       |   |         |                          | 1  | -        | -         | -                    | -                              | -         | -                       |                          |                       |                         |
|   |       |   |         |                          | 4,690  | -        | -         | -                    | -                              | -         | -                       |                          |                       |                         |
| Canadian Foot Guards :  |       |   |         |                          | £. s. d.                                     | s. d.    | £. s. d.  | s. d.                | £. s. d.                       | s. d.     | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |
| (Buttons, badges, and shoulder straps supplied by the High Commissioner.) |       |   |         |                          | 9 12 4½                                      | 1 3½     | - 5 2     | 16 1                 | - 16 1                         | 3 9 3     | - 8 3½                  | 13 9 11                  | 3 7 5½                |                         |
| 1   | 158   | Quarter Master Serjeant                                   | 1       |                          | - 1 3½                                       | -        | -         | 16 -                 | - 2 8 -                        | - 11 -½   | - 1 3½                  | 2 3 7½                   | 2 3 7½                |                         |
| 1   | 163   | Band Serjeant   | 3       | 1 11 3                   | 1 3½   | -        | 1 3½      | 9 9                  | - 9 9                          | - 11 -½   | - 1 3½                  | 2 3 7½                   | 2 3 7½                |                         |
| 1   | 179   | Serjeants   | 5       | 29 11 6½                 | - 11½  | -        | - 18 2½   | 9 3½                 | 2 6 5½                         | 9 12 5    | 1 3 1½                  | 40 7 -½                  | 2 2 5½                |                         |
| 1   | 191   | Drummers  | 14      | 8 16 6                   | 1 3½   | -        | - 15 6    | 11 8                 | 7 -                            | 7 15 6    | - 18 8                  | 17 10 8                  | 1 9 2½                |                         |
| 1   | 199   | Band  | 12      | 15 12 5½                 | 1 3½   | -        | 1 17 5½   | 5 3½                 | 7 13 5½                        | 9 10 11   | 1 2 10½                 | 26 6 3½                  | - 18 1½               |                         |
| 1   | 199   | Rank and File   | 279     | 150 5 6                  | 17 - 8½                                      | 262 - 4½ | 5 2 1½    | 4 10                 | 67 8 6                         | 72 10 7½  | 8 14 1                  | 231 10 2½                | - 16 7½               |                         |
| Infantry Line :   |       |   |         |                          | £. s. d.                                     | s. d.    | £. s. d.  | s. d.                | £. s. d.                       | s. d.     | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |
| 2   | 2     | Warrant Officers, less crown and shoulder straps          | 2       | 1 18 4½                  | 1 1  | -        | - 2 2     | 5 9½                 | - 11 7                         | - 13 9    | - 1 7½                  | 36 13 3½                 | 1 7 2                 |                         |
| 2   | 12    | Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps         | 25      | 24 7 -½                  | 1 1  | -        | 1 7 1     | 5 9½                 | 7 4 9½                         | 8 11 10½  | 1 - 7½                  |                          |                       |                         |
| 2   | 12    | Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps     | 133     | 117 15 8                 | 1 1  | -        | - 1 1     | 5 5½                 | - 5 5½                         | - 6 6½    | - - 9½                  | 167 14 11½               | 1 5 -½                |                         |
| 2   | 12    | Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps     | 1       | 1 16 3                   | 1 1  | -        | - 2 2     | 5 5½                 | - 5 5½                         | - 13 4    | - 1 7½                  | 2 13 2½                  | 1 6 7                 |                         |
| 2   | 16    | Band Serjeants, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps | 10      | 11 11 8½                 | 1 1  | -        | - 10 10   | 7 -½                 | 3 10 5                         | 4 1 3     | - 9 9                   | 16 2 8½                  | 1 12 3½               |                         |



|                         |  |                             |       |    |    |     |   |     |        |   |    |     |    |     |   |     |     |    |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |    |     |    |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|----|----|-----|---|-----|--------|---|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 19                      | Serjeant<br>badges,<br>chevrons<br>and<br>shoulder straps                                      | 39                          | 46    | -  | 2  | -   | 1 | 1   | -      | - | -  | 2   | 2  | 3   | 6 | 8½  | 13  | 1  | 7½  | 15   | 3   | 10½ | 1   | 16 | 5½  | 63  | -    | 6   | 1   | 12 | 3½  |    |
| 30                      | Serjeants, less chevrons and<br>shoulder straps  | 3<br>489<br>1,110           | 1     | 3  | 8½ | -   | - | 11½ | -      | - | -  | -   | 2  | 10½ | 2 | 9½  | -   | 8  | 4½  | -    | 11  | 3   | -   | -  | 1   | 3½  | 945  | 5   | 4   | -  | 11  | 9½ |
| 30                      | Serjeants, less chevrons with<br>shoulder straps   | 3<br>1                      | 1     | 13 | 1½ | -   | - | 11½ | -      | - | -  | -   | 3  | 10  | 3 | 9½  | -   | 9  | 2½  | -    | 16  | ¾   | -   | -  | 1   | 11  | 2    | 11  | 1½  | -  | 12  | 9½ |
| 38                      | Band, less shoulder straps   | 279                         | 105   | 17 | 10 | -   | - | 11½ | -      | - | -  | 13  | 7  | 4½  | 4 | 2½  | 58  | 14 | 1½  | 72   | 1   | 6   | 8   | 13 | -   | 186 | 12   | 4   | -   | 13 | 4½  |    |
| 38                      | Band, less buttons, with eyelet<br>holes and plain shoulder<br>straps.                         | 36                          | 13    | 10 | 6½ | 19  | - | 11½ | 17     | - | 4½ | 1   | 4  | 7   | 4 | 9½  | 8   | 13 | 3   | 9    | 17  | 10  | 1   | 3  | 9   | 24  | 12   | 1½  | -   | 13 | 8   |    |
| 48                      | Drummers, less shoulder straps   | 81<br>2<br>517              | 34    | 12 | 1½ | -   | - | 11½ | -      | - | -  | 3   | 17 | 7½  | 4 | 10½ | 19  | 14 | 10½ | 23   | 12  | 6   | 2   | 15 | 8½  | 459 | 13   | 11  | -   | 15 | 4   |    |
| 56                      | Rank and File, less shoulder<br>straps   | 5<br>6,720<br>10,980<br>200 | 229   | 7  | 5½ | 511 | - | 11½ | 8      | - | 4½ | 24  | 12 | 8½  | 5 | 1½  | 126 | -  | 10  | 3    | 151 | 3   | 4   | 18 | 2   | 9½  | -    | -   | -   | -  | -   |    |
| 56                      | Rank and File, less buttons,<br>with eyelet holes and plain<br>shoulder straps.                | 5<br>6,720<br>10,980<br>200 | 1     | 13 | 9½ | -   | - | 8½  | -      | - | -  | -   | 3  | 6½  | 2 | 5½  | -   | 12 | 3½  | -    | 15  | 10  | -   | -  | 1   | 10½ | 8688 | 5   | 10½ | -  | 9   | 9½ |
| 56                      | Rank and File, less buttons,<br>with eyelet holes and plain<br>shoulder straps.                | 5<br>6,720<br>10,980<br>200 | 6,031 | 19 | 5½ | 456 | - | 8½  | 17,244 | - | 2½ | 186 | 15 | 10½ | 2 | 5½  | 833 | -  | -   | 2369 | 8   | 4½  | 284 | 6  | 7   | 102 | 14   | 7½  | -   | 10 | 3½  |    |
| 56                      | Rank and File, less buttons,<br>with eyelet holes and plain<br>shoulder straps.                | 5<br>6,720<br>10,980<br>200 | 67    | 7  | 7½ | -   | - | -   | -      | - | -  | 1   | 19 | 7   | 2 | 11½ | 29  | 11 | 8   | 31   | 11  | 3   | 3   | 15 | 9   | 102 | 14   | 7½  | -   | 10 | 3½  |    |
| Channel Isles Militia : |  |                             |       |    |    |     |   |     |        |   |    |     |    |     |   |     |     |    |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |    |     |    |
| (Infantry) :            |  |                             |       |    |    |     |   |     |        |   |    |     |    |     |   |     |     |    |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |    |     |    |
| 12                      | Serjeant-Major and Quarter-<br>master Serjeants, less badges,<br>chevrons, and shoulder straps | 3                           | 3     | 1  | 8½ | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | -   | 3  | 3   | 6 | 11  | 1   | -  | 9   | 1    | 4   | -   | -   | 2  | 10½ | 4   | 8    | 7   | 1   | 9  | 6½  |    |
| 12                      | Instructor of Musketry, less<br>badge, chevrons, and<br>shoulder straps.                       | 2                           | 1     | 17 | 7½ | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | -   | 2  | 2   | 6 | 2   | -   | 12 | 4   | -    | 14  | 6   | -   | 1  | 8½  | 2   | 13   | 10½ | 1   | 6  | 11½ |    |
| 30                      | Serjeants, less chevrons and<br>shoulder straps.   | 3                           | 1     | 4  | 4½ | -   | - | 11½ | -      | - | -  | -   | 2  | 10½ | 3 | 3   | -   | 9  | 9   | -    | 12  | 7½  | -   | 1  | 6½  | 1   | 18   | 6½  | -   | 12 | 10  |    |
| Highland Line :         |  |                             |       |    |    |     |   |     |        |   |    |     |    |     |   |     |     |    |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |    |     |    |
| 63                      | Warrant Officers, less badges<br>and shoulder straps.  | 4                           | 5     | 8  | 2½ | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | -   | 4  | 4   | 8 | 9   | 1   | 15 | -   | 1    | 19  | 4   | -   | 4  | 8½  | 7   | 12   | 3½  | 1   | 18 | ¾   |    |
| 67                      | Staff, less badges, chevrons,<br>and shoulder straps   | 1<br>26                     | 1     | 2  | 2½ | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | -   | 1  | 1   | 7 | 9   | -   | 7  | 9   | -    | 8   | 10  | -   | 1  | 1   | 43  | 6    | 3   | 1   | 12 | 1   |    |
| 69                      | Band Serjeants, less badges,<br>chevrons and shoulder straps                                   | 3                           | 28    | 16 | 11 | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | 1   | 8  | 2   | 7 | 9   | 10  | 1  | 6   | 11   | 9   | 8   | -   | 1  | 7   | 6½  | 6    | -   | 3½  | 2  | -   | 1  |
| 72                      | Serjeant Drummers, less badges<br>chevrons and shoulder straps                                 | 4                           | 4     | 5  | -  | -   | - | 1   | 1      | - | -  | -   | 3  | 3   | 9 | 5   | 1   | 8  | 3   | 1    | 11  | 6   | -   | -  | 3   | 9½  | 8    | 4   | 9½  | 2  | 1   | 2½ |

Channel Isles Militia:

(Infantry):

Highland Line:







|   |     |   |       |       |    |     |     |   |     |       |   |    |    |    |    |    |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |     |       |    |     |    |    |     |   |
|---|-----|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-------|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|
| 2 | 100 | Serjeants (special cloth) less chevrons and shoulder straps.                    | 44    | 20    | 18 | 6   | 14  | - | 11½ | 30    | - | 4½ | 1  | 4  | 8  | 4  | 2½  | 9   | 4  | 3  | 10  | 8  | 11 | 1  | 5  | 1   | 32    | 12 | 6   | -  | 14 | 10  |   |
| 2 | 103 | Band, less shoulder straps  | 35    | 18    | -  | 10½ | -   | - | 11½ | -     | - | -  | 1  | 13 | 6½ | 5  | 11½ | 10  | 7  | 9½ | 12  | 1  | 4½ | 1  | 8  | 11½ | 31    | 11 | 2   | -  | 18 | -½  |   |
| 2 | 103 | Band (special cloth) less shoulder straps.                                      | 26    | 13    | 11 | 11½ | 11  | - | 11½ | 15    | - | 4½ | -  | 16 | 2  | 6  | -   | 7   | 16 | 6½ | 8   | 12 | 8½ | 1  | -  | 8½  | 23    | 5  | 4½  | -  | 17 | 10½ |   |
| 2 | 107 | Buglers, less shoulder straps.  | 6     | 2     | 17 | 10½ | -   | - | 11½ | -     | - | -  | -  | 5  | 9  | 5  | 9½  | 1   | 14 | 7½ | 2   | -  | 4½ | -  | 4  | 9½  | 43    | 8  | 2½  | -  | 17 | 4½  |   |
| 2 | 107 | Buglers (special cloth) less shoulder straps.                                   | 2     | 21    | 12 | 6½  | -   | - | 11½ | -     | - | -  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 10½ | -   | 12 | 2½ | 14  | 17 | -  | 1  | 15 | 7½  | -     | -  | -   | -  | 17 | 2½  |   |
| 2 | 107 | Buglers (special cloth) less shoulder straps.                                   | 39    | 9     | 8  | 8½  | 9   | - | 11½ | 10    | - | 4½ | -  | 12 | 4½ | 5  | 10½ | 11  | 5  | 5  | 6   | 3  | 7½ | -  | 14 | 10  | 16    | 7  | 1½  | -  | 17 | 2½  |   |
| 2 | 111 | Rank and File, less shoulder straps.  | 219   | 99    | 14 | 6½  | -   | - | -   | -     | - | 2½ | 2  | 3  | 4½ | 3  | 5½  | 37  | 12 | 9½ | 39  | 16 | 1½ | 4  | 14 | 11½ | 1,645 | 12 | 2½  | -  | 13 | 3   |   |
| 2 | 111 | Rank and File, less shoulder straps.  | 1     | 1,040 | 16 | 5½  | 229 | - | 8½  | 2,036 | - | 2½ | 28 | 5  | 2  | 3  | 5½  | -   | 4  | 6½ | 411 | 3  | 3½ | 49 | 6  | 9½  | -     | -  | -   | -  | 13 | 3   |   |
| 2 | 111 | Rank and File (special cloth) less shoulder straps.                             | 1,547 | 466   | 16 | 6½  | 2   | - | 8½  | 974   | - | 2½ | 9  | 14 | 2½ | 3  | 5½  | 123 | 4  | 8½ | 167 | 15 | -  | 21 | 5  | 11  | 665   | 11 | 7½  | -  | 13 | 7½  |   |
| 2 | 114 | W.O. and Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps.                      | 4     | 2     | 14 | 7½  | -   | 1 | 1   | -     | - | -  | -  | 4  | 4  | 7  | 3   | 1   | 9  | -  | 1   | 13 | 4  | -  | 4  | -   | 4     | 11 | 11½ | 1  | 2  | 11½ |   |
| 2 | 116 | Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps, and Pipers, less shoulder straps. | 33    | 17    | 7  | 1   | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | 1  | 13 | -  | 4  | 9½  | 7   | 18 | 1½ | 9   | 11 | 1½ | 1  | 2  | 11½ | 28    | 1  | 1½  | -  | 17 | -   |   |
| 2 | 117 | Pipers, Cadets, less shoulder straps.   | 2     | 1     | 1  | 2½  | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | -  | 2  | -  | 7  | 9   | -   | 15 | 6  | -   | 17 | 6  | -  | 2  | 1½  | 2     | -  | 10  | 1  | -  | 5   |   |
| 2 | 119 | Band, less shoulder straps  | 12    | 6     | 7  | 4½  | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | -  | 12 | -  | 5  | 11  | 3   | 11 | -  | 4   | 3  | -  | -  | 9  | 11½ | 11    | -  | 4   | -  | 18 | 4½  |   |
| 2 | 121 | Buglers, less shoulder straps   | 27    | 14    | 4  | 5½  | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | 1  | 7  | -  | 5  | 11  | 7   | 19 | 9  | 9   | 6  | 9  | 1  | 2  | 4½  | 24    | 13 | 7½  | -  | 18 | 3½  |   |
| 2 | 123 | Rank and File, less shoulder straps   | 1     | -     | 10 | 4½  | 40  | - | 10  | -     | - | 6½ | -  | 10 | 19 | 4½ | 4   | 4   | 4  | 4  | -   | 5  | 2  | -  | -  | 7½  | 97    | 5  | 7½  | -  | 15 | 8½  |   |
|   |     |   | 377   | 192   | 14 | -   |     | - | 10  | 337   | - | 6½ | 10 | 19 | 4½ | 4  | 4   | 81  | 13 | 8  | 92  | 13 | -  | 11 | 2  | 4½  |       |    |     |    |    |     |   |
| 2 | 126 | Warrant Officer, less badge   | 5     | 6     | 16 | 9½  | -   | 1 | 1   | -     | - | -  | -  | 5  | 5  | 7  | 2   | 1   | 15 | 10 | 2   | 1  | 3  | -  | 4  | 11½ | 9     | 3  | -   | 1  | 16 | 7½  |   |
| 2 | 126 | 1st Class Staff, less badges and chevrons.                                      | 13    | 15    | 1  | 7½  | -   | 1 | 1   | -     | - | -  | -  | 1  | 1  | 6  | 8   | -   | 6  | 8  | -   | 7  | 9  | -  | -  | 10½ | 22    | 6  | 6½  | 1  | 11 | 10½ |   |
| 2 | 132 | 2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons                                       | 2     | 1     | 11 | -   | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | -  | 2  | -  | 4  | 4½  | -   | 8  | 9  | -   | 10 | 9  | -  | -  | 1   | 3½    | 20 | 8   | 2½ | 1  | 1   | 6 |
|   |     |   | 17    | 13    | 2  | 10½ | -   | 1 | -   | -     | - | -  | -  | 17 | -  | 4  | 4½  | 3   | 14 | 4½ | 4   | 11 | 4½ | -  | -  | 10  | 11½   |    |     |    |    |     |   |

Royal Army Medical Corps:

|                             |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warrant Officer, less badge | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Con-<br>ver-<br>sion<br>Ledger.     | No. | Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                                      | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS.        | LABOUR.                                      |    |          |     |         |          |                         |    |         |       | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |       |           |          |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---|---------|---------------------------------|--|----|----------|-----|---------|----------|-------------------------|----|---------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------|----------|
|                                     |     |       |   |         |                                 | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |    |          |     | MAKING. |          | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |    |         |       |                          |                       |                         |       |           |          |
|                                     |     |       |   |         |                                 | Hand.  |    | Machine. |     | Amount. |          | Rate.                   |    | Amount. |       |                          |                       |                         | s. d. |           |          |
|                                     | No. | Rate. | No.   | Rate.   | £.                              | s.   | d. | £.       | s.  | d.      | £.       | s.                      | d. | £.      | s.    | d.                       | £.                    | s.                      | d.    |           |          |
| TUNICS—continued.                   |     |       |   |         |                                 |  |    |          |     |         |          |                         |    |         |       |                          |                       |                         |       |           |          |
| Royal Army Medical Corps—continued. |     |       |   |         |                                 |  |    |          |     |         |          |                         |    |         |       |                          |                       |                         |       |           |          |
| 2                                   | 132 |       | Serjeants, less badges and chevrons                                 | 1<br>46 | £. s. d.<br>- 9 11½<br>22 15 11 | -  | 1  | -        | -   | -       | 3        | 9½                      | -  | 3       | 9½    | -                        | 4                     | 9½                      | -     | 35 17 -   | - 15 3   |
| 2                                   | 137 |       | Rank and File, less badges  | 19      | 8 10 - ½                        | -  | 1  | -        | -   | 2       | 6 -      | 3                       | 9½ | 8       | 13 5½ | 1                        | 6 4                   | 10 19 5½                | -     | 523 12 5½ | - 13 4½  |
|                                     |     |       |   | 763     | 336 16 11½                      | -  | 8  | -        | 380 | - 5½    | 20 17 7½ | 3                       | 6½ | 3       | 6 10½ | 18 12 5½                 | 155 4 - ½             |                         |       |           |          |
| Army Pay Corps :                    |     |       |   |         |                                 |  |    |          |     |         |          |                         |    |         |       |                          |                       |                         |       |           |          |
| 2                                   | 141 |       | Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps               | 1       | 1 2 2½                          | -  | 1  | 1        | -   | -       | 1        | 1                       | 6  | 9       | -     | 6                        | 9                     | -                       | 7 10  | 6 3 5     | 1 10 10½ |
| 2                                   | 145 |       | Serjeants, less chevrons, with shoulder straps.                     | 23      | 14 4 1½                         | -  | 1  | 1        | -   | -       | 3        | 3                       | 6  | 9       | 1     | - 3                      | 1                     | 3 6                     | -     | 21 2 - ½  | - 18 4½  |
| 2                                   | 149 |       | Rank and File, with shoulder straps                                 | 5<br>60 | 2 10 7<br>30 9 11               | -  | 8  | -        | -   | -       | 3        | 4                       | 3  | 9½      | -     | 18 10½                   | 1                     | 2 2½                    | -     | 49 3 6    | - 15 1½  |
| Garrison Districts :                |     |       |   |         |                                 |  |    |          |     |         |          |                         |    |         |       |                          |                       |                         |       |           |          |
| 2                                   | 151 |       | Warrant Officers, less crown, with shoulder straps.                 | 4       | 4 7 9½                          | -  | 1  | 1        | -   | -       | 4        | 4                       | 6  | - ½     | 1     | 4 2                      | 1                     | 8 6                     | -     | 5 19 8½   | 1 9 11   |
| 2                                   | 151 |       | Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps               | 1       | 1 - - ½                         | -  | 1  | 1        | -   | -       | 1        | 1                       | 5  | 8½      | -     | 5 8½                     | -                     | 6 9½                    | -     | 6 17 - ½  | 1 7 5    |
| 2                                   | 154 |       | Serjeants, less chevrons, with gold embroidered shoulder straps.    | 1       | - 10 9½                         | -  | -  | 11½      | -   | -       | -        | 11½                     | 3  | - ½     | -     | 3 - ½                    | -                     | 4 - ½                   | -     | - 15 3½   | - 15 3½  |
| 2                                   | 154 |       | Serjeants, less chevrons, with worsted embroidered shoulder straps. | 1       | - 8 7½                          | -  | -  | 11½      | -   | -       | -        | 11½                     | 3  | - ½     | -     | 3 - ½                    | -                     | 4 - ½                   | -     | - 13 1½   | - 13 1½  |
| 2                                   | 154 |       | Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons, with worsted shoulder straps.  | 1       | - 9 7                           | -  | -  | 11½      | -   | -       | -        | 11½                     | 3  | - ½     | -     | 3 - ½                    | -                     | 4 - ½                   | -     | - 14 1    | - 14 1   |



|   |     |  |    |          |   |       |   |   |   |         |      |         |         |          |          |          |
|---|-----|--|----|----------|---|-------|---|---|---|---------|------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| 2 | 156 | School of Musketry :<br>Staff, less badges and chevrons,<br>with shoulder straps.          | 14 | 13 11 5  | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | 15 2    | 5 8½ | 3 19 11 | 4 15 1  | - 11 5   | 18 17 11 | 1 7 -    |
| 2 | 158 | Rank and File, with shoulder<br>straps.  | 10 | 3 17 8½  | - | - 8½  | - | - | - | - 7 1   | 2 8½ | 1 7 3½  | 1 14 4½ | - 4 1½   | 5 16 2½  | - 11 7½  |
| 2 | 160 | Gymnastic Instructors :<br>1st Class, less badges and chev-<br>rons, with shoulder straps. | 3  | 2 18 4½  | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 3 3   | 5 8½ | - 17 1½ | 1 - 4½  | - 2 5½   | 4 1 2½   | 1 7 -½   |
| 2 | 161 | 2nd Class, less badges and chev-<br>rons, with shoulder straps.                            | 5  | 2 13 2½  | - | - 11½ | - | - | - | - 4 9½  | 3 -½ | - 15 3½ | 1 - 1½  | - 2 5    | 3 15 9   | - 15 1½  |
| 2 | 163 | Royal Military College :<br>W.O. less badge, with shoulder<br>straps.                      | 1  | 1 6 6½   | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 1 1   | 7 4  | - 7 4   | - 8 5   | - 1 -    | 1 15 11½ | 1 15 11½ |
| 2 | 163 | Q. M. S., less badges and chev-<br>rons, with shoulder straps.                             | 1  | 1 5 3½   | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 1 1   | 7 2  | - 7 2   | - 8 3   | - 1 -    | 1 14 6½  | 1 14 6½  |
| 2 | 163 | Staff, less badges and chevrons,<br>with shoulder straps.                                  | 3  | 3 8 11½  | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 3 3   | 6 5  | - 19 3  | 1 2 6   | - 2 8½   | 4 14 1½  | 1 11 4½  |
| 2 | 164 | Band Sergeants, less badge and<br>chevrons, with shoulder<br>straps.                       | 1  | 1 11 3½  | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 1 1   | 7 6½ | - 7 6½  | - 8 7½  | - 1 -½   | 2 - 11½  | 2 - 11½  |
| 2 | 164 | Musicians, with shoulder straps.   | 7  | 8 16 10½ | - | 1 -   | - | - | - | - 7 -   | 7 6  | 2 12 6  | 2 19 6  | - 7 1½   | 12 3 6   | 1 14 9½  |
| 2 | 167 | Barrack Sergeants :<br>Superior, less chevrons -   | 3  | 1 14 4½  | - | 1 -   | - | - | - | - 3 -   | 4 2½ | - 12 7½ | - 15 7½ | - 1 10½  | 2 11 10½ | - 17 3½  |
| 2 | 167 | Ordinary, less chevrons -  | 2  | 1 - 6½   | - | - 11  | - | - | - | - 1 10  | 4 2½ | - 8 5   | - 10 3  | - 1 2½   | 1 12 -   | - 16 -   |
| 2 | 169 | Military Police :<br>Staff, special -  | 1  | 2 19 4½  | - | 1 -   | - | - | - | - 1 -   | 19 - | - 19 -  | 1 - -   | - 2 4½   | 4 1 9    | 4 1 9    |
| 2 | 173 | Military Prisons :<br>Chief Warders -  | 3  | 3 16 10½ | - | 1 1   | - | - | - | - 3 3   | 27 9 | 4 3 3   | 4 6 6   | - 10 4½  | 8 13 9   | 2 17 11  |
| 2 | 175 | Warders, with gold embroidered<br>shoulder straps.   | 12 | 9 15 9½  | - | - 11½ | - | - | - | - 11 6  | 8 9  | 5 5 -   | 5 16 6  | - 13 11½ | 16 6 3½  | 1 7 2½   |
| 2 | 175 | Assistant Warders, with<br>worsted shoulder straps.  | 16 | 12 14 9½ | - | - 11½ | - | - | - | - 15 4  | 8 9  | 7 - -   | 7 15 4  | - 18 7½  | 21 8 9½  | 1 6 9½   |
| 2 | 175 | Night Watchmen, &c., with<br>plain shoulder straps.  | 1  | - 15 7   | - | - 11½ | - | - | - | - - 11½ | 8 9  | - 8 9   | - 9 8½  | - 1 2    | 1 6 5½   | 1 6 5½   |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION. |  | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. |  | LABOUR.                                      |  |          |  |         |  | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |  | Indirect<br>Expenditure. |  | Total<br>Expenditure. |  | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|---------|--|-------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| CONVERSION<br>LEDGER.          |  | NUMBER.                  |  | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |  |          |  | MAKING. |  | TOTAL                   |  |                          |  |                       |  |                         |  |
| Folio                          |  |                          |  | Hand.  |  | Machine. |  | Amount. |  | Rate.                   |  | Amount.                  |  |                       |  |                         |  |
| No.                            |  |                          |  | No.  |  | Rate.    |  |         |  |                         |  |                          |  |                       |  |                         |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | s.   |  | d.       |  | £.      |  | s.                      |  | d.                       |  | £.                    |  | s.                      |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  | 9                        |  | -                     |  | -                       |  |
|                                |  |                          |  | -  |  | -        |  | -       |  | 5                       |  |                          |  |                       |  |                         |  |



|   |    |  |                       |       |    |    |     |   |   |       |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |       |    |     |    |    |     |     |
|---|----|--|-----------------------|-------|----|----|-----|---|---|-------|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 3 | 10 | Tartan, Red, A.R., (Patterns)  | 5                     | 3     | 2  | 8½ | -   | - | 7 | -     | - | -  | 4  | 1  | 5   | 7½ | 1  | 8   | 1½ | 2   | 2   | 10½ | -  | 5   | 1½ | 5   | 10    | 8½ | -   | 15 | 9½ |     |     |
| 3 | 11 | Tartan, Blue, A.R., with cloth<br>shoulder straps, O.P.  | 436<br>101<br>2,510   | 202   | 19 | 4½ | -   | - | - | 3½    | - | -  | 5  | 18 | 1   | 4  | 6  | 98  | 2  | -   | 104 | -   | 1  | 12  | 8  | 1½  | 2,164 | 2  | 4½  | -  | 14 | 2½  |     |
| 3 | 11 | Tartan, Blue, A.R., with Tar-<br>tan shoulder straps, N.P.   | 35<br>3,538           | 1,148 | 2  | 11 | 35  | - | 7 | 2,576 | - | 3  | 33 | 4  | 5   | 4  | 6  | 23  | 19 | 9   | 621 | 19  | 2  | 74  | 12 | 8½  | -     | -  | -   | -  | -  | -   |     |
| 3 | 11 | Tartan, Blue, A.R., with Tar-<br>tan shoulder straps, N.P.   | 35<br>3,538           | 1,660 | 11 | 7½ | 63  | - | 7 | 3,510 | - | 3  | 45 | 14 | 3   | 4  | 6  | 8   | 6  | 3   | 850 | 1   | 6  | 102 | -  | 2   | 2,612 | 13 | 3½  | -  | 14 | 7½  |     |
| 3 | 11 | Tartan, Blue, A.R., with Tar-<br>tan shoulder straps, N.P.<br>(unlined)                                    | 200<br>189            | 160   | 3  | 1½ | -   | - | - | -     | - | 3  | 4  | 17 | 3   | 4  | 9  | 47  | 10 | -   | 94  | 17  | 9  | 11  | 7  | 9   | 266   | 8  | 7½  | -  | 13 | 8½  |     |
| 3 | 11 | Tartan, Blue, A.R. (Patterns)  | 1<br>1<br>1<br>2<br>4 | 4     | 4  | 7  | -   | 7 | - | -     | - | -  | 5  | 3  | 6   | 3  | -  | 6   | 3  | 2   | 15  | 10  | -  | 6   | 8½ | 7   | 7     | 1½ | -   | 16 | 4½ |     |     |
| 3 | 14 | Tweed, Blue, A.R., with<br>buttons and cords.  | 1,035                 | 379   | 8  | 7½ | 86  | - | 6 | 949   | - | 2½ | 11 | 10 | 9½  | 2  | 2  | 112 | 2  | 6   | 123 | 13  | 3½ | 14  | 16 | 9½  | 517   | 18 | 8½  | -  | 10 | -   |     |
| 3 | 14 | Tweed, Blue, A.R., with but-<br>tons, less cords.  | 33                    | 11    | 19 | 6½ | 18  | - | 6 | 15    | - | 2½ | -  | 11 | 11½ | 2  | 1  | 3   | 8  | 9   | 4   | -   | 8½ | -   | 9  | 8½  | 16    | 9  | 11½ | -  | 10 | -   |     |
| 3 | 14 | Tweed, Blue, A.R., with buttons<br>and shoulder straps (6th<br>Dragoon Guards).                            | 140                   | 51    | 5  | -½ | 7   | - | 6 | 133   | - | 2½ | 1  | 9  | 9½  | 2  | 3  | 15  | 15 | -   | 17  | 4   | 9½ | 2   | 1  | 4½  | 70    | 11 | 3½  | -  | 10 | 1   |     |
| 3 | 15 | Serge, Scarlet, A.R., with<br>shoulder straps.   | 3                     | -     | 13 | 3  | -   | - | 6 | -     | - | -  | -  | 1  | 6   | 2  | 10 | -   | 8  | 6   | -   | 10  | -  | -   | 1  | 2½  | 1     | 4  | 5½  | -  | 8  | 1½  |     |
| 3 | 17 | Serge, Blue, A.R.  | 1,094                 | 217   | -  | 3  | 110 | - | 6 | 984   | - | 2½ | 12 | 9  | 9   | 1  | 7  | 86  | 12 | 2   | 99  | 1   | 11 | 11  | 17 | 10  | 328   | -  | -   | -  | 6  | -   |     |
| 3 | 19 | Serge, Blue, A.R.  | 34                    | 7     | 9  | 8  | -   | - | 7 | -     | - | -  | -  | 19 | 10  | 3  | 1½ | 5   | 6  | 11½ | 6   | 6   | 9½ | -   | 15 | 2½  | 14    | 11 | 8   | -  | 8  | 7   |     |
| 3 | 21 | Serge Blue, with plain shoulder<br>straps.   | 24                    | 5     | 9  | 7½ | 4   | - | 7 | 20    | - | 3½ | -  | 8  | 2   | 3  | 6  | 4   | 4  | -   | 4   | 12  | 2  | -   | 11 | -½  | 10    | 12 | 10½ | -  | 8  | 10½ |     |
| 3 | 28 | Cloth, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less badges and chevrons,<br>with plain shoulder straps              | 16<br>283             | 17    | 7  | 8  | -   | - | - | -     | - | -  | -  | 15 | 4   | 5  | 4½ | 4   | 6  | -   | 5   | 1   | 4  | -   | 11 | 10½ | 429   | 11 | 5½  | -  | 1  | 8   | 9   |
| 3 | 28 | Cloth, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less buttons and gold<br>trimmings, with plain shoul-<br>der straps. | 10                    | 306   | 3  | 1½ | -   | - | - | -     | - | -  | -  | 13 | 11  | 2½ | 5  | 76  | 1  | 1½  | 89  | 12  | 4  | -   | 10 | 15  | 1½    | 10 | 19  | 6½ | -  | 1   | 11½ |







[illegible]



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion Ledger.         | No. Folio | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.   | Number.    | COST OF MATERIALS.   | LABOUR.                                   |          |            |         |                     |                    |                     |                      |              |            | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. | Rate per Garment. |                      |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|------------|----------------------|---|----------|------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                            |           |  |            |                      | CUTTING AND TRIMMING (including Viewing). |          |            |         |                     | MAKING.            |                     |                      |              |            |                       |                    |                   | TOTAL Direct Labour. |
|                            |           |  |            |                      | Hand.                                     |          | Machine.   |         | Amount.             | Rate.              | Amount.             | Rate.                | Amount.      |            |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| No.                        | Rate.     | No.  | Rate.      | £.                   | s.  | d.       | £.         | s.      |                     |                    |                     |                      |              | d.         | £.                    | s.                 | d.                | £.                   |
| FROCKS—continued.          |           |  |            |                      |   |          |            |         |                     |                    |                     |                      |              |            |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| Royal Engineers—continued. |           |  |            |                      |   |          |            |         |                     |                    |                     |                      |              |            |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 97        | Cloth, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings  | 1<br>7     | 7 2½<br>2 10 9½      | -<br>-                                    | 9<br>9   | -<br>-     | -<br>-  | 3 3½<br>3 3½        | -<br>1 1 5½        | 3 9½<br>1 6 8½      | -<br>-               | 5½<br>3 2½   | 4 12 1½    | - 11 6½               |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 97        | Cloth, Scarlet, Serjeants, with badge and 3 chevrons                                   | 4<br>4     | 2 19 7½<br>2 19 9½   | -<br>-                                    | 10<br>10 | -<br>-     | -<br>-  | 3 3½<br>3 8½        | - 14 11<br>- 14 11 | - 18 3<br>- 18 3    | -<br>-               | 2 1½<br>2 2½ | 8 - 3      | 1 - -½                |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 103       | Cloth, Scarlet, Rank and File  | 6          | 2 2 6½               | -   | 7        | -          | -       | 3 1½                | - 18 10½           | 1 2 4½              | -                    | 2 7½         | 1,989 3 4½ | - 10 10½              |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 109       | Serge, Blue, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.                     | 3,648<br>2 | 1,298 17 7<br>1 2 1½ | 177<br>-                                  | 7<br>10  | 3,471<br>- | 2½<br>- | 39 10 2½<br>1 8 7 1 | 573 16 -<br>- 14 2 | 613 6 2½<br>- 15 10 | 73 11 11½<br>- 1 10½ | 1 19 10½     | 1 19 10½   | - 19 11½              |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 114       | Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.                  | 34         | 19 15 4½             | -   | 10       | -          | -       | 5 9½                | 9 16 2½            | 11 4 6½             | 1 6 11½              | 32 6 10½     | - 19 -½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 114       | Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons.                  | 11         | 3 1 2½               | -   | 10       | -          | -       | 3 10½               | 2 2 4½             | 2 11 6½             | - 6 2½               | 5 18 11½     | - 10 9½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 120       | Serge, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings. | 4<br>107   | 1 18 2½<br>50 12 10  | -<br>-                                    | 8½<br>8½ | -<br>-     | -<br>-  | 4 4½<br>4 4½        | - 17 5<br>23 5 10½ | 1 - 3<br>27 1 8½    | - 2 4½<br>3 5 -½     | 84 - 4½      | - 15 1½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 120       | Serge, Scarlet, Company Serjeant Major and Serjeants, less buttons and gold trimmings. | 37         | 9 11 4½              | -   | 7½       | -          | -       | 3 10½               | 7 2 7½             | 8 5 8½              | - 19 10½             | 18 17 -      | - 10 2½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 124       | Serge, Scarlet, Rank and File  | 869        | 197 12 -½            | 69  | 6        | 800        | 2½      | 3 1½                | 136 13 8½          | 146 6 6½            | 17 11 2              | 361 9 9½     | - 8 3½     |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 127       | Cloth, Blue, Farrier Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.                              | 2          | 1 5 7½               | -   | 10       | -          | -       | 3 7½                | - 7 2½             | - 8 10½             | - 1 -½               | 1 15 7       | - 17 9½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 132       | Tweed, Blue, Serjeants, less badges and chevrons.                                      | 10         | 5 10 -½              | -   | 7½       | -          | -       | 2 9½                | 1 7 11             | 1 14 2              | - 4 -½               | 7 8 2½       | - 14 10    |                       |                    |                   |                      |
| 3                          | 132       | Tweed, Blue, Serjeants, with badge and chevrons.                                       | 2          | 1 8 9½               | -   | 7½       | -          | -       | 2 11½               | - 5 11             | - 7 2               | - - 10½              | 1 16 9½      | - 18 4½    |                       |                    |                   |                      |



|   |  |              |                               |    |      |       |      |        |       |           |          |         |              |          |
|---|--|--------------|-------------------------------|----|------|-------|------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|
| 132   | Tweed, Blue, Rank and File,<br>O.P. (unlined)  | 2            | - 13 5½                       | -  | - 7  | -     | -    | - 1 2  | 2 4½  | - 4 9     | - 5 11   | - - 8½  | 1 - - ¾      | - 10 - ½ |
| 132   | Tweed, Blue, O.R., N.P. less<br>braided cord (unlined) - }                             | 3<br>35<br>3 | - 19 7½<br>13 5 7½<br>- 10 4½ | -  | 7    | -     | -    | - 1 9  | 2 2½  | - 6 7½    | - 8 4½   | - - 11½ | 20 13 11½    | - 10 1½  |
| 132   | Tweed, Blue, O.R., special   | 1            | - 10 4½                       | -  | 7    | -     | -    | - 7    | 2 4½  | - 2 4½    | - 2 11½  | - - 4½  | - 13 8½      | - 13 8½  |
| 135   | Tartan, Khakee - - -   | 4            | 2 4 6½                        | -  | 8½   | -     | -    | - 2 10 | 6 9   | 1 7 -     | 1 9 10   | - 3 7   | 3 17 11½     | - 19 5½  |
| <b>Militia Engineers:</b>                           |  |              |                               |    |      |       |      |        |       |           |          |         |              |          |
| 97  | Cloth, Scarlet, Sergeants, less<br>badges and chevrons, with<br>plain shoulder straps. | 2<br>57      | 1 1 -<br>31 3 7½              | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 1 8  | 3 8½  | - 7 5½    | - 9 1½   | - 1 - ¾ | 47 15 11½    | - 15 8   |
| 97  | Cloth, Scarlet, Band, with plain<br>shoulder straps.                                   | 2<br>36      | 18 17 8½                      | -  | 10   | -     | -    | 2 9 2  | 3 6½  | - 7 1½    | 13 8 10½ | 1 12 3½ | 27 9 - ¾     | - 15 3   |
| 107   | Kersey, Scarlet, Rank and File,<br>with plain shoulder straps.                         | 261          | 75 18 4                       | 46 | - 7  | 215   | - 2½ | 3 9 4½ | 2 6½  | 32 17 11½ | 36 7 3½  | 4 7 3½  | 116 12 11½   | - 8 11½  |
| <b>Army Service Corps, and Army Ordnance Corps:</b> |  |              |                               |    |      |       |      |        |       |           |          |         |              |          |
| 142   | Cloth, 1st Class Staff Sergeant<br>Major, and Conductors                               | 1<br>36      | - 16 9½<br>30 7 2½            | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 10   | 7 1½  | - 7 1½    | - 7 11½  | - - 11½ | 47 13 9½     | 1 5 9½   |
| 144   | Serge, 1st Class Staff Sergeant<br>Major, and Conductors.                              | 14           | 8 3 10½                       | -  | 10   | -     | -    | - 11 8 | 7 1   | 4 19 2    | 5 10 10  | - 13 3½ | 14 8 - ¼     | 1 0 7    |
| <b>Army Service Corps:</b>                          |  |              |                               |    |      |       |      |        |       |           |          |         |              |          |
| 148   | Tweed, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less badges and chev-<br>rons.                   | 6<br>93      | 6 7 11½<br>94 10 7½           | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 5 -  | 6 1½  | 1 16 7½   | 2 1 7½   | - 4 11  | 139 7 8½     | 1 8 2    |
| 148   | Tweed, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less buttons and gold<br>trimmings.              | 2            | 1 4 1½                        | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 1 8  | 4 7½  | - 9 2½    | - 10 10½ | - 1 3½  | 1 16 4       | - 18 2   |
| 155   | Tweed, Sergeants, less chevrons  | 9<br>224     | 6 - 8½<br>149 11 5½           | -  | - 9  | -     | -    | - 6 9  | 3 4½  | 1 10 2½   | 1 16 11½ | - 4 4   | 209 3 1      | - 17 11½ |
| 155   | Tweed, Sergeants, less gold<br>trimmings.  | 6            | 2 5 8½                        | -  | - 8½ | -     | -    | - 4 3  | 2 10½ | - 17 1½   | 1 1 4½   | - 2 6½  | 3 9 7½       | - 11 7½  |
| 160   | Tweed, Rank and File - }   | 4<br>1,981   | 1 10 1½<br>729 6 3½           | -  | - 7½ | 1,790 | - 2½ | - 2 6  | 3 2½  | - 12 9    | - 15 3   | - 1 9½  | 1,113 17 10½ | - 11 2½  |
| 163   | Serge, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less badges and<br>chevrons                      | 1<br>11      | - 17 6<br>9 12 11½            | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 10   | 6 - ¾ | - 6 - ¾   | - 6 10½  | - - 9½  | 15 3 1½      | 1 5 3    |
| 163   | Serge, Warrant Officers and<br>Staff, less buttons and gold<br>trimmings.              | 4            | 1 18 9½                       | -  | - 10 | -     | -    | - 3 4  | 4 6½  | - 18 3    | 1 1 7    | - 2 7½  | 3 3 -        | - 15 9   |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.  | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |   |   |                         |  |  |     | Indirect<br>Expenditure.  | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |    |     |
|----------------------------|-----------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|---|---|-------------------------|--|--|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|-----|
|                            |           |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |       | MAKING.   |   | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |  |  |     |                           |                       |                         |    |     |
|                            |           |   |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.   |   | Rate.                   |  | Amount.  |     |                           |                       |                         |    |     |
|                            |           |   |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £.  | s.  | d.                      | £.   | s.   | d.  | £.                        | s.                    | d.                      |    |     |
|                            |           | <b>FROCKS—continued.</b>  |         | £. s. d.                 |  | s. d. |          | s. d. | £. <td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td></td></td></td> | s. <td>d.</td> <td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td></td></td> | d.                      | £. <td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td></td> | s. <td>d.</td> <td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td> | d.  | £. <td>s.<td>d.</td></td> | s. <td>d.</td>        | d.                      |    |     |
| 3                          | 167       | Army Service Corps—continued.   | 40      | 19 19 11                 | -  | 8½    | -        | -     | 1   | 8   | 4                       | 3  | 6½   | 7   | 2                         | 6                     | 8                       | 10 | 10  |
| 3                          | 167       | Serge, Sergeants, less chevrons   | 10      | 2 3 -                    | -  | 8     | -        | -     | -   | 6   | 8                       | 2  | 9½   | 1   | 8                         | 1½                    | -                       | 4  | 2   |
| 3                          | 169       | Serge, Rank and File  | 440     | 95 17 7                  | 43   | -     | 6        | 397   | -   | 2½  | 3                       | 2½   | 70   | 2   | 6                         | 75                    | 2                       | 6½ |     |
| 3                          | 171       | Canvas, Bakers  | 85      | 7 12 7                   | -  | -     | -        | -     | 11  | 6½  | 2                       | 2½   | 9  | 7   | 8½                        | 9                     | 19                      | 2½ |     |
| 3                          | 175       | Jean, Blue, Butchers  | 479     | 43 16 8                  | 14   | -     | 3½       | 465   | -   | 1½  | 3                       | 7  | 28   | 18  | 9½                        | 52                    | 19                      | 4½ |     |
|                            |           | <b>Army Ordnance Corps :</b>  |         |                          |  |       |          |       |   |   |                         |  |  |     |                           |                       |                         |    |     |
| 3                          | 180       | Tweed, Warrant Officers, less<br>badges, with embroidered<br>shoulder straps.           | 11      | 10 11 8½                 | -  | -     | -        | -     | -   | 9   | 2                       | 6  | 1½   | 3   | 7                         | 7½                    | 3                       | 16 | 9½  |
| 3                          | 180       | Tweed, Staff, less badges and<br>chevrons, with embroidered<br>shoulder straps.         | 1       | - 18 4                   | -  | -     | -        | -     | -   | 10  | 5                       | 5½   | -  | 5   | 5½                        | -                     | 6                       | 3½ |     |
| 3                          | 180       | Tweed Staff, less buttons and<br>gold trimmings, with em-<br>broidered shoulder straps. | 1       | - 13 6½                  | -  | -     | -        | -     | -   | 9   | 4                       | 7½   | -  | 4   | 7½                        | -                     | 5                       | 4½ |     |
| 3                          | 183       | Tweed, Sergeants, less chev-<br>rons, and Rank and File<br>with plain shoulder straps   | 620     | 233 2 9½                 | 70   | -     | 7½       | 550   | -   | 2½  | 7½                      | 3  | 2½   | 100 | 2                         | 1                     | -                       | 3  | 10½ |
| 3                          | 186       | Serge, Warrant Officers, less<br>badges, with embroidered<br>shoulder straps.           | 3       | 2 9 2½                   | -  | -     | -        | -     | -   | 2   | 6                       | 6  | -  | -   | 18                        | 2½                    | 1                       | -  | 8½  |
| 3                          | 186       | Serge, Staff, less badges and<br>chevrons, with embroidered<br>shoulder straps.         | 13      | 9 14 4½                  | -  | -     | -        | -     | -   | 10  | 10                      | 5  | 7½   | 3   | 13                        | 4½                    | 4                       | 4  | 2½  |



[illegible]







| Channel Isles Militia: |   |                   |                      |    |       |                 |                   |                  |                 |             |          |  |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|----|-------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|--|
| Infantry.              |   |                   |                      |    |       |                 |                   |                  |                 |             |          |  |
| 8                      | Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badge and shoulder straps.                              | 1                 | 1 2 1                | -  | - 11½ | 5 4½            | - 5 4½            | - 6 4½           | - - 9           | 1 9 2½      | 1 9 2½   |  |
| 8                      | Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons and shoulder straps                               | 2                 | 1 17 10½             | -  | - 11½ | 4 10½           | - 9 9½            | - 11 8½          | - 1 5           | 2 10 11½    | 1 5 6    |  |
| 20                     | Cloth, Sergeants, less chevrons, Rank and File, less shoulder straps.                 | 198               | 67 11 -¼             | 54 | - 10  | 3 2½            | 31 19 4½          | 36 9 4½          | 4 7 6½          | 108 7 11    | - 10 11½ |  |
| Highland Line:         |   |                   |                      |    |       |                 |                   |                  |                 |             |          |  |
| 50                     | Cloth, Warrant Officer, less badge, and shoulder straps.                              | 8                 | 9 3 2½               | -  | - 11½ | 5 8             | 2 5 4             | 2 13 0           | - 6 4½          | 12 2 7      | 1 10 3½  |  |
| 50                     | Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps.                             | 19                | 19 17 2½             | -  | - 11½ | 5 2             | 4 18 2            | 5 16 4½          | - 13 11½        | 26 7 6½     | 1 7 9½   |  |
| 50                     | Cloth, Band Sergeants, less badge, chevrons and shoulder straps                       | 2                 | 2 2 1½               | -  | - 11½ | 5 6             | - 11              | - 12 11          | - 1 6½          | 2 16 6½     | 1 8 3½   |  |
| 50                     | Cloth, Staff, Patterns - - -  | 1 }<br>2 }        | 4 - 11               | -  | - 11½ | { 7 3<br>6 11   | - 7 3<br>- 13 10  | 1 3 11½          | - 2 10½         | 5 7 9       | 1 15 11  |  |
| 51                     | Cloth, Serjeant Piper, Pattern  | 1                 | 1 4 2                | -  | - 11½ | 6 6½            | - 6 6½            | - 7 6            | - - 10½         | 1 12 6½     | 1 12 6½  |  |
| 53                     | Cloth, Sergeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps - -                               | 21<br>186         | 7 1 2<br>63 14 2½    | -  | - 10½ | 2 11½<br>2 11½  | 3 2 1½<br>27 10 3 | 4 - 6<br>35 13 - | - 9 4½<br>4 5 7 | 115 3 10    | - 11 1½  |  |
| 53                     | Cloth, Serjeant, Pattern - -  | 1                 | - 13 -               | -  | - 10½ | 4 2             | - 4 2             | - 5 -½           | - - 7½          | - 18 7½     | - 18 7½  |  |
| 54                     | Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps - - -   | 10                | 3 6 8½               | -  | - 10½ | 3 1½            | 1 11 3            | 2 - -            | - 4 8½          | 48 13 11½   | - 11 4   |  |
| 54                     | Cloth, Band, Pattern - - -  | 76                | 26 2 -¾              | -  | - 10½ | 3 1½            | 11 17 6           | 15 4 0           | - 1 16 5½       | - 13 4½     | - 13 4½  |  |
| 55                     | Cloth, Piper, less shoulder straps.   | 1                 | - 7 9                | -  | - 10½ | 4 2             | - 4 2             | - 5 -½           | - - 7½          | - 13 9½     | - 13 9½  |  |
| 55                     | Cloth, Piper, Pattern - -   | 1                 | - 9 6½               | -  | - 10½ | 2 11½           | - 2 11½           | - 3 10           | - - 5½          | - 15 9½     | - 15 9½  |  |
| 55                     | Cloth, Piper, Pattern - -   | 1                 | - 10 4½              | -  | - 10½ | 3 11½           | - 3 11½           | - 4 10           | - - 7           | - 15 9½     | - 15 9½  |  |
| 56                     | Kersey, Drummers, less badge and shoulder straps.                                     | 63                | 17 6 -¼              | -  | - 8   | 2 5½            | 7 14 10½          | 9 16 10½         | 1 3 7½          | 28 6 6½     | - 9 -    |  |
| 58                     | Kersey, Rank and File, less shoulder straps.  | 55<br>7310        | 13 18 9½<br>2091 4 6 | 68 | - 8   | 2 5½            | 6 15 2½           | 7 7 2½           | - 17 6          | 3210 19 11½ | - 8 8½   |  |
| 60                     | Serge, Staff, Pattern - -   | 1 }<br>1 }<br>1 } | 2 10 5               | -  | - 10  | { 7 3½<br>6 11½ | - 7 3½<br>- 6 11½ | 1 3 7½           | - 2 10          | 3 16 10½    | 1 5 7½   |  |
| 60                     | Serge, Green, Serjeant Piper, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps (Tartan cut). | 1                 | - 5 8                | -  | - 10  | 6 10½           | - 6 10½           | - 5 9½           | - - 8½          | - 12 1½     | - 12 1½  |  |
| 60                     | Serge, Green, Serjeant Piper, Pattern.  | 1                 | - 14 9½              | -  | - 10  | 6 6½            | - 6 6½            | - 7 4½           | - - 10½         | 1 3 -¾      | 1 3 -¾   |  |







[illegible]







|                  |     |  |    |    |    |    |   |   |     |   |   |   |       |   |         |   |         |   |      |        |   |    |   |          |         |          |         |          |         |
|------------------|-----|--|----|----|----|----|---|---|-----|---|---|---|-------|---|---------|---|---------|---|------|--------|---|----|---|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| 4                | 103 | Tweed, Provost Serjeants, less chevrons, with plain shoulder straps.       | 1  | -  | 8  | -  | - | - | 6½  | - | - | - | 2 4½  | - | 2 4½    | - | 2 4½    | - | 2 11 | -      | - | 4½ | - | -        | 11 3½   | -        | 11 3½   | -        | 11 3½   |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badges, with V.R. shoulder straps.     | 2  | 2  | 4  | 1½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 5 5½  | - | 10 10½  | - | 12 9½   | - | 1 6½ | -      | - | 6½ | - | -        | 2 18 5½ | -        | 2 18 5½ | -        | 2 18 5½ |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.   | 12 | 10 | 14 | 6½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 4 11½ | - | 2 19 3  | - | 3 10 9  | - | -    | 8 5½   | - | -  | - | 14 13 9  | -       | 14 13 9  | -       | 14 13 9  |         |
| 4                | 111 | Cloth, Blue, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.          | 3  | 1  | 11 | 2½ | - | - | 10½ | - | - | - | 3 2½  | - | 9 8½    | - | 12 3½   | - | -    | 1 5½   | - | -  | - | 2 5 0½   | -       | 2 5 0½   | -       | 2 5 0½   |         |
| 4                | 119 | Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers, less badges, with V.R. shoulder straps.  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 1½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 5 5½  | - | 10 10½  | - | 12 9½   | - | -    | 1 6½   | - | -  | - | 2 17 5½  | -       | 2 17 5½  | -       | 2 17 5½  |         |
| 4                | 119 | Cloth, Scarlet, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.       | 1  | -  | 7  | 8  | - | - | 10½ | - | - | - | 3 3½  | - | 3 3½    | - | 4 1½    | - | -    | 6      | - | -  | - | -        | 12 3½   | -        | -       | 12 3½    |         |
| 4                | 119 | Serge, Scarlet, Warrant Officers, less badge, with V.R. shoulder straps.   | 1  | -  | 9  | 7  | - | - | 9   | - | - | - | 5 1   | - | 5 1     | - | 5 10    | - | -    | 8½     | - | -  | - | -        | 16 1½   | -        | -       | 16 1½    |         |
| 4                | 119 | Serge, Scarlet, Staff, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.           | 3  | 1  | 1  | 1  | - | - | 9   | - | - | - | 4 11  | - | 14 9    | - | 17      | - | -    | 2 ½    | - | -  | - | 2 - 1½   | -       | 2 - 1½   | -       | 2 - 1½   |         |
| 4                | 120 | Serge, Blue, Staff, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.              | 1  | -  | 13 | 9  | - | - | 9   | - | - | - | 4 9½  | - | 4 9½    | - | 5 6½    | - | -    | 8      | - | -  | - | -        | 19 11½  | -        | -       | 19 11½   |         |
| 4                | 124 | Cloth, Blue, Conducting Staff Serjeants, less chevrons.                    | 2  | 1  | 1  | 6  | - | - | 10½ | - | - | - | 2 1   | - | 4 2     | - | 5 11    | - | -    | 8½     | - | -  | - | 1 8 1½   | -       | 1 8 1½   | -       | 1 8 1½   |         |
| 4                | 124 | Cloth, Blue, Conducting Serjeants, less chevrons.                          | 2  | -  | 18 | 9  | - | - | 10½ | - | - | - | 2 1   | - | 4 2     | - | 5 11    | - | -    | 8½     | - | -  | - | 1 5 4½   | -       | 1 5 4½   | -       | 1 5 4½   |         |
| 4                | 126 | Cloth, Blue, Pensioner Recruiter, less chevrons.                           | 39 | 25 | 10 | 6½ | - | - | 10½ | - | - | - | 2 9½  | - | 5 9 8½  | - | 7 3 9½  | - | -    | 17 3   | - | -  | - | 33 11 7½ | -       | 33 11 7½ | -       | 33 11 7½ |         |
| Army Pay Corps : |     |  |    |    |    |    |   |   |     |   |   |   |       |   |         |   |         |   |      |        |   |    |   |          |         |          |         |          |         |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badge, with A.P.C. shoulder straps.    | 6  | 6  | 10 | 7½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 5 5½  | - | 1 12 7½ | - | 1 18 4½ | - | -    | 4 7½   | - | -  | - | 8 13 7   | -       | 8 13 7   | -       | 8 13 7   |         |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with A.P.C. shoulder straps. | 3  | 2  | 13 | 2½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 4 11½ | - | 14 9½   | - | 17 8½   | - | -    | 2 1    | - | -  | - | 45 18 5  | -       | 45 18 5  | -       | 45 18 5  |         |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Staff, with four chevrons and A.P.C. shoulder straps.         | 35 | 30 | 14 | 3½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 4 11½ | - | 8 12 9½ | - | 10 6 4½ | - | -    | 1 4 9½ | - | -  | - | 1 6 10   | -       | 1 6 10   | -       | 1 6 10   |         |
| 4                | 106 | Cloth, Blue, Staff, with four chevrons and A.P.C. shoulder straps.         | 1  | 1  | -  | 1½ | - | - | 11½ | - | - | - | 5 0½  | - | 5 - ½   | - | 5 11½   | - | -    | 8½     | - | -  | - | 1 6 10   | -       | 1 6 10   | -       | 1 6 10   |         |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.  | Number.  | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |    |         |                 |              |      |                  |       | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                         |         |
|-----------------------|-----------|---|----------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|----|---------|-----------------|--------------|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
|                       |           |   |          |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |    |         | MAKING.         |              |      |                  |       |                          |                       |                         | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |         |
|                       |           |   |          |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |    | Amount. |                 | Rate.        |      | Amount.          |       |                          |                       |                         |                         |         |
|                       |           |   | No.      | Rate.                    | No.  | Rate. | £.       | s. | d.      | £.              | s.           | d.   | £.               | s.    | d.                       | £.                    | s.                      | d.                      |         |
| 4                     | 106       | FROCKS—continued.<br>Army Pay Corps—continued.<br>Cloth, Blue, Staff, less buttons<br>and chevrons, with A.P.C.<br>shoulder straps. | 2        | 1 14 5½                  | -  | 11    | -        | -  | 1 10    | 4 10½           | -            | 9 8½ | -                | 11 6½ | -                        | 1 4½                  | 2 7 4½                  | 1 3 8                   |         |
| 4                     | 111       | Cloth, Blue, Sergeants, less chev-<br>rons, with A.P.C. shoulder<br>straps.   | 3<br>73  | 1 11 1½<br>36 17 8½      | -  | 10    | -        | -  | -       | 2 6<br>3 - 10   | 3 2½<br>3 2½ | -    | 9 8½<br>11 15 8½ | -     | 12 2½<br>14 16 6½        | -                     | 1 5½<br>1 15 7          | 55 14 7                 | - 14 8  |
| 4                     | 117       | Tweed, Rank and File, with<br>A.P.C. shoulder straps  | 5<br>139 | 2 - 6½<br>55 11 10       | -  | 7½    | -        | -  | -       | 3 1½<br>4 6 10½ | 2 9<br>2 9   | -    | 13 9<br>19 2 3   | -     | 16 10½<br>23 9 1½        | -                     | 2 -<br>2 16 3½          | 84 16 8                 | - 11 9½ |
| 4                     | 120       | Serge, Blue, Warrant Officers,<br>less badge, with A.P.C.<br>shoulder straps.   | 1        | - 15 11                  | -  | 9     | -        | -  | -       | - 9<br>4 11½    | 4 11½        | -    | 4 11½            | -     | 5 8½                     | -                     | - 8½                    | 1 2 3½                  | 1 2 3½  |
| 4                     | 120       | Serge, Blue, Staff, less chevrons,<br>with A.P.C. shoulder straps.  | 4        | 2 11 7½                  | -  | 9     | -        | -  | -       | 3 -             | 4 9½         | -    | 19 1             | -     | 1 2 1                    | -                     | 2 7½                    | 3 16 4½                 | - 19 1  |
| 4                     | 120       | Serge, Blue, Staff, less but-<br>tons and chevrons, with<br>A.P.C. shoulder straps.   | 2        | 1 6 3½                   | -  | 8½    | -        | -  | -       | 1 5<br>4 8½     | 4 8½         | -    | 9 4½             | -     | 10 9½                    | -                     | 1 3½                    | 1 18 4½                 | - 19 2½ |
| 4                     | 123       | Serge, Blue, Sergeants, less<br>chevrons, with A.P.C. shoul-<br>der straps.   | 15       | 4 3 8½                   | -  | 8     | -        | -  | -       | 10 -            | 2 9½         | -    | 2 2 2½           | -     | 2 12 2½                  | -                     | 6 3                     | 7 2 1½                  | - 9 5½  |
| 4                     | 123       | Serge, Blue, Rank and File,<br>with A.P.C. shoulder straps.   | 18       | 4 5 -¾                   | -  | 6     | -        | -  | -       | 9 -             | 2 9½         | -    | 2 10 7½          | -     | 2 19 7½                  | -                     | 7 2                     | 7 11 10½                | - 8 5½  |
| 4                     | 128       | Gymnasia :<br>Cloth, Scarlet, 1st Class Staff,<br>less badges and chevrons,<br>with shoulder straps.                                | 4        | 3 14 3½                  | -  | 11½   | -        | -  | -       | 3 10            | 4 11½        | -    | 19 9             | -     | 1 3 7                    | -                     | 2 10                    | 5 - 8½                  | 1 5 2   |
| 4                     | 128       | Cloth, Scarlet, 2nd Class Staff,<br>less badges and chevrons,<br>with shoulder straps.  | 4        | 1 18 3½                  | -  | 10½   | -        | -  | -       | 3 6             | 3 3½         | -    | 13 1             | -     | 16 7                     | -                     | 2 -                     | 2 16 10½                | - 14 2½ |



|                          |     | 1  | - 6 4½ | -        | - 9 | - | - | - 9   | 2 8½  | - 2 8½  | - 3 5½   | - | - 5       | - 10 3½   | - 10 3½ |
|--------------------------|-----|--|--------|----------|-----|---|---|-------|-------|---------|----------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 4                        | 129 | Serge, Scarlet, 2nd Class Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps. |        |          |     |   |   |       |       |         |          |   |           |           |         |
| School of Musketry :     |     |  |        |          |     |   |   |       |       |         |          |   |           |           |         |
| 4                        | 130 | Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.              | 15     | 8 16 1½  | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 3 6½  | 2 13 5½ | 3 7 9½   | - | - 8 1½    | 12 12 1   | - 16 9½ |
| 4                        | 131 | Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers, less badges, with shoulder straps.             | 1      | 1 2 5    | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 5 5½  | - 5 5½  | - 6 4½   | - | - 9½      | 1 9 7     | 1 9 7   |
| 4                        | 131 | Cloth, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.           | 14     | 12 14 7  | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 4 11½ | 3 9 1½  | 4 2 6½   | - | - 9 10½   | 17 7 ½    | 1 4 9½  |
| 4                        | 131 | Serge, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.           | 1      | - 6 9½   | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 4 11  | - 4 11  | - 5 10½  | - | - 8½      | - 13 4½   | - 13 4½ |
| 4                        | 132 | Kersey, Rank and File, with shoulder straps.                                     | 16     | 5 2 7    | -   | - | - | - 7   | 2 7   | 2 1 4   | 2 10 8   | - | - 6 1     | 7 19 4    | - 9 11½ |
| Schoolmasters :          |     |  |        |          |     |   |   |       |       |         |          |   |           |           |         |
| 4                        | 134 | Cloth, Warrant Officers - {  | 3      | 3 8 1½   | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 8 3½  | 1 4 10½ | 1 7 9    | - | - 3 3½    | 58 4 6½   | 1 13 3½ |
| 4                        | 134 | Cloth, not Warrant Officers - {  | 32     | 36 13 10 | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 8 3½  | 13 5 4  | 14 16 -  | - | - 1 15 6½ | -         | -       |
| 4                        | 135 | Serge, Warrant Officers -  | 46     | 2 12 11½ | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 7 1½  | 1 1 4½  | 1 4 3    | - | - 2 10½   | 65 18 10½ | 1 6 11  |
| 4                        | 135 | Serge, not Warrant Officers -  | 6      | 41 2 4½  | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 7 1½  | 16 7 9  | 18 11 10 | - | - 2 4 7½  | 8 7 10½   | 1 7 11½ |
| 4                        | 135 | Serge, less buttons and gold cord.   | 7      | 5 5 11½  | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 8 3   | 2 9 6   | 2 15 3   | - | - 6 7½    | 7 10 11½  | 1 1 6½  |
| 4                        | 135 |  | 1      | 4 7 11½  | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 7 1   | 2 9 7   | 2 16 3½  | - | - 6 9     | 1 - 1     | 1 - 1   |
| Royal Military College : |     |  |        |          |     |   |   |       |       |         |          |   |           |           |         |
| 4                        | 137 | Cloth, Blue, Band Master, less badge.  | 1      | 1 8 3    | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 4 10½ | - 4 10½ | - 5 10   | - | - 8½      | 1 14 9½   | 1 14 9½ |
| 4                        | 137 | Cloth, Blue, Band Serjeants, less badge and chevrons, with shoulder straps.      | 2      | 2 4 5½   | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 5 2½  | - 10 5  | - 12 4   | - | - 1 5½    | 2 18 3½   | 1 9 1½  |
| 4                        | 138 | Cloth, Blue, Musicians, less badge, with shoulder straps.                        | 15     | 7 6 8½   | -   | - | - | - 10½ | 3 3   | 2 8 9   | 3 1 10½  | - | - 7 5     | 10 15 11½ | - 14 4½ |
| 4                        | 139 | Cloth, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps.           | 7      | 7 9 7½   | -   | - | - | - 11½ | 4 10  | 1 13 10 | 2 - 6½   | - | - 4 10½   | 9 15 -½   | 1 7 10½ |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.   | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |    |          |        |         |       |           |            |           |               | TOTAL<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |  |
|----------------------------|--|---------|--------------------------|--|----|----------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                            |  |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |    |          |        | MAKING. |       |           |            |           |               |                       |                         |  |
|                            |  |         |                          | Hand.  |    | Machine. |        | Amount. |       | Rate.     |            | Amount.   |               |                       |                         |  |
| No.                        | Rate.  | No.     | Rate.                    | £.   | s. | d.       | £.     | s.      | d.    | £.        | s.         | d.        | £.            | s.                    | d.                      |  |
| FROCKS—continued.          |  |         |                          |  |    |          |        |         |       |           |            |           |               |                       |                         |  |
| Military Prisons :         |  |         |                          |  |    |          |        |         |       |           |            |           |               |                       |                         |  |
| 4 141                      | Tartan, Chief Warders -  | 10      | £. 5 19 6½               | -  | -  | 11½      | -      | -       | 10 4½ | 5 3 9     | 5 13 4     | -         | £. 12 6 5½    | 1 4 7½                |                         |  |
| 4 143                      | Tartan, Warders, with gold<br>embroidered shoulder straps                  | 40      | £. 16 4 7½               | -  | -  | 10       | -      | -       | 3 2   | 6 6 8     | 8 -        | -         | £. 25 3 10    | - 12 7½               |                         |  |
| 4 143                      | Tartan, Assistant Warders,<br>with worsted embroidered<br>shoulder straps. | 34      | £. 13 2 -½               | -  | -  | 10       | -      | -       | 3 2   | 5 7 8     | 6 16 -     | -         | £. 20 14 4½   | - 12 2½               |                         |  |
| 4 143                      | Tartan, Other Ranks, wearing<br>plain shoulder straps.                     | 3       | £. 1 2 4½                | -  | -  | 10       | -      | -       | 3 2   | - 9 6     | - 12 -     | -         | £. 1 15 10    | - 11 11½              |                         |  |
| General Service :          |  |         |                          |  |    |          |        |         |       |           |            |           |               |                       |                         |  |
| 4 152                      | Serge, Blue, Recruits, Sea Kit<br>and Barrack Labourers -                  | 397     | £. 76 16 6½              | -  | -  | 2        | -      | -       | 1 4   | 26 9 4    | 29 15 6    | 3 10 7½   | £. 3733 5 7½  | - 5 6                 |                         |  |
| 4 152                      | Serge, Green, Recruits -   | 13,180  | £. 2,520 - 7½            | 486  | -  | 3½       | 12,694 | 1 4     | 1 4   | 878 13 4  | 984 18 6½  | 118 3 10  | £. 476 6 5½   | - 5 10½               |                         |  |
| 4 169                      | Drill Khakee -   | 16,999  | £. 341 8 -               | 16   | -  | 3½       | 1,600  | 1 4     | 1 4   | 107 14 8  | 120 9 4    | 14 9 1½   | £. 7612 11 9½ | - 6 3½                |                         |  |
| 4 169                      | Drill Khakee, A.O.C., with<br>patches.                                     | 5,503   | £. 2,980 11 3½           | 1846   | -  | 8        | 22,105 | 3       | 3 1   | 2638 7 8½ | 4046 9 9½  | 485 11 6½ | £. 2 4 -      | - 7 4                 |                         |  |
| 4 169                      | Drill Khakee, Patterns -   | 1,449   | £. - 15 7                | -  | -  | 8        | -      | -       | 3 6½  | 221 17 6½ | 1 5 4½     | - 3 0½    | £. 1 2 6½     | - 7 6½                |                         |  |
| 4 157                      | Serge, Blue, with cords, waist<br>hooks, and pockets.                      | 3,472   | £. 762 17 6½             | 54   | -  | 4        | 3,418  | -       | 2½    | 32 18 10½ | 466 18 10½ | 56 - 8    | £. 1285 17 1½ | - 7 5                 |                         |  |
| Boats' Crew :              |  |         |                          |  |    |          |        |         |       |           |            |           |               |                       |                         |  |
| 4 156                      | Serge, Blue, thick -   | 53      | £. 12 8 1                | -  | -  | 5        | -      | -       | 1 6   | 3 19 6    | 5 1 7      | - 12 2½   | £. 18 1 10½   | - 6 10                |                         |  |
| 4 156                      | Serge, Blue, thin -  | 120     | £. 27 - 2½               | 111  | -  | 5        | 9      | -       | 1 6   | 9 -       | 11 7 9     | 1 7 4     | £. 39 15 3½   | - 6 7½                |                         |  |



|   |     |  |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|-----|--|---------|----|----|----|----|---|----|-----|---|----|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 4 | 177 | Barrack Wardens :                                      | 125     | 60 | 3  | 2½ | -  | - | 10 | -   | 5 | 4  | 2 | 3  | -  | 18 | 15  | -  | 23 | 19  | 2  | 2  | 17  | 6   | 86  | 19  | 10½ | -  | 13 | 11 |    |     |
| 4 | 177 | Tartan, with shoulder straps                           | 26      | 10 | 18 | -½ | -  | - | 10 | -   | 1 | 1  | 8 | 3  | -  | 3  | 18  | -  | 4  | 19  | 8  | -  | 11  | 11½ | 16  | 9   | 8   | -  | 12 | 8½ |    |     |
|   |     | Tartan, less shoulder straps                           |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
|   |     | Magazine and Laboratory :                              |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 180 | Canvas, Men's  | 494     | 21 | 19 | 9½ | 14 | - | 3  | 480 | - | 1½ | 3 | 18 | 6  | -  | 9   | 18 | 10 | 6   | 22 | 9  | -   | 2   | 13  | 10½ | 47  | 2  | 7½ | -  | 1  | 11  |
|   |     | Royal Laboratory :                                     |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 181 | Lasting, Men's   | 330     | 51 | 2  | 1½ | 10 | - | 4  | 320 | - | 1½ | 2 | 10 | 0  | 1  | 6   | 24 | 15 | 0   | 27 | 5  | -   | 3   | 5   | 4½  | 81  | 12 | 6½ | -  | 4  | 11½ |
|   |     | Universal :  |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 182 | Duck   | 526     | 47 | 6  | 4½ | 2  | - | 6  | 524 | - | 2  | 4 | 8  | 4  | 1  | -   | 26 | 6  | -   | 30 | 14 | 4   | 3   | 13  | 8½  | 81  | 14 | 5  | -  | 3  | 1½  |
|   |     | Gentlemen Cadets :                                     |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 183 | Duck   | 120     | 12 | -  | 11 | -  | - | -  | -   | - | 2  | 1 | -  | -  | 1  | 11½ | 11 | 15 | -   | 12 | 15 | 0   | 1   | 10  | 7½  | 26  | 6  | 6½ | -  | 4  | 4½  |
|   |     | Cooks :  |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 185 | Linen Dowlas   | 3       | 22 | 16 | 4½ | 6  | - | 6  | 400 | - | 2  | 3 | 9  | 8  | 2  | 4½  | -  | 7  | 1½  | 44 | 2  | 9½  | 5   | 5   | 11½ | 72  | 5  | 1  | -  | 3  | 6½  |
|   |     | Markers :  |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 4 | 186 | Kersey, Scarlet  | 3       | 1  | 9  | 2½ | -  | - | 8  | -   | - | -  | - | 2  | -  | 4  | 11½ | -  | 14 | 10½ | -  | 16 | 10½ | -   | 2   | -   | 2   | 8  | 1½ | -  | 16 | -½  |
|   |     | Total number of Frocks, all Services.                  | 180,761 |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
|   |     | JACKETS.   |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
|   |     | Life Guards :  |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 5 | 1   | Squadron Corporal-Major with crown and four chevrons.  | 8       | 11 | 4  | 6  | -  | 1 | -  | -   | - | -  | 8 | -  | 10 | -  | 4   | -  | -  | 4   | 8  | -  | -   | 10  | 6½  | 16  | 3   | -½ | 2  | -  | 4½ |     |
|   |     | Royal Horse Guards :                                   |         |    |    |    |    |   |    |     |   |    |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |     |
| 5 | 2   | Squadron Corporal-Major, with crown and four chevrons. | 3       | 3  | 13 | 4½ | -  | 1 | -  | -   | - | -  | 3 | -  | 10 | 0  | 1   | 10 | -  | 1   | 13 | -  | -   | 3   | 11½ | 5   | 10  | 3½ | 1  | 16 | 9½ |     |

Total cost of Frocks - £80,237 12 10½



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Cutter<br>on<br>Leaves | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.  | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |  |  | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure.     | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |     |
|------------------------|-----------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|--|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|
|                        |           |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       | MAKING.  |       | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour.                                    |  |                          |                           |                         |     |
|                        |           |   |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.  |  |                          |                           |                         |     |
|                        |           |   |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £.   | s.   | d.                       | £.                        | s.                      | d.  |
| JACKETS—continued.     |           |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |  |  |                          |                           |                         |     |
|                        |           | Dragoons and Dragoon Guards<br>(except 6th Dragoon Guards):                 |         | £. s. d.                 | s.   | d.    | s.       | d.    | £. <td>s.<td>d.</td><td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td></td> | s. <td>d.</td> <td>£.<td>s.<td>d.</td></td></td> | d.                       | £. <td>s.<td>d.</td></td> | s. <td>d.</td>          | d.  |
| 5                      | 4         | Staff, less badges and chevrons   | 2       | 2 - -                    | -  | 11    | -        | -     | -  | 1  | 10                       | -                         | 12                      | -   |
| 5                      | 7         | Squadron Serjeant-Major, less<br>badges and chevrons.                       | 25      | 22 9 10½                 | -  | 9     | -        | -     | -  | 18   | 9                        | 6                         | 6                       | 4½  |
| 5                      | 7         | Squadron Serjeant-Major, less<br>badges, chevrons, and shoul-<br>der cords. | 3       | 2 8 10                   | -  | 9     | -        | -     | -  | 2  | 3                        | -                         | 4                       | 11½ |
| 5                      | 7         | Serjeants, less chevrons  | 26      | 20 2 6                   | -  | 9     | -        | -     | -  | 19   | 6                        | 5                         | 5                       | -   |
| 5                      | 7         | Serjeants, less chevrons and<br>shoulder cords.                             | 12      | 8 5 1½                   | -  | 9     | -        | -     | -  | 9  | -                        | 2                         | -                       | 6½  |
| 5                      | 9         | Band and Trumpeters, less<br>badges.  | 16      | 5 18 6                   | -  | 5     | -        | -     | -  | 6  | 8                        | 3                         | 4                       | 8½  |
| 5                      | 13        | Rank and File   | 2,106   | 740 18 9½                | 68   | - 5   | 2,038    | - 3½  | 29   | -  | 3½                       | 300                       | 10                      | 10½ |
| 6th Dragoon Guards:    |           |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |  |  |                          |                           |                         |     |
| 5                      | 15        | Squadron Serjeant-Major, less<br>badges and chevrons.                       | 5       | 3 11 11½                 | -  | 9     | -        | -     | -  | 3  | 9                        | 1                         | 3                       | 10½ |
| 5                      | 16        | Rank and File   | 135     | 50 1 11½                 | -  | -     | -        | - 3½  | 1  | 16   | 6½                       | 19                        | 5                       | 3½  |
| Hussars:               |           |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |  |  |                          |                           |                         |     |
| 5                      | 18        | Warrant Officer, less badge   | 1       | - 19 3                   | -  | 11½   | -        | -     | -  | 11½  | -                        | -                         | 5                       | 2½  |
| 5                      | 18        | Staff, less badges and chevrons   | 4       | 3 11 7½                  | -  | 11½   | -        | -     | -  | 3  | 10                       | -                         | 13                      | 5½  |
| 5                      | 21        | Serjeants, less chevrons  | 81      | 51 11 3½                 | -  | 9½    | -        | -     | 3  | 4  | 1½                       | 16                        | -                       | 5½  |
| 5                      | 23        | Band and Trumpeters, less<br>badges   | 10      | 3 14 -                   | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | -  | 4  | 7                        | 2                         | 8                       | 4   |
| 5                      | 23        | Band and Trumpeters, S.P.   | 51      | 18 10 10½                | 9  | - 5½  | 42       | - 3½  | -  | 15   | 6                        | 11                        | 18                      | 7½  |
| 5                      | 23        | Rank and File   | 2       | - 8 3½                   | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | -  | 5½   | -                        | -                         | 5                       | 8   |
| 5                      | 23        | Rank and File   | 2,014   | 733 2 10½                | 34   | - 5½  | 1,980    | - 3½  | 27   | 11   | 10                       | 293                       | 14                      | 2   |
| Rank and File          |           |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |  |  |                          |                           |                         |     |



| Lancers (except 16th Lancers):        |    | 10  | 7     | 4   | 3  | -  | -   | 9  | -     | - | 7 | 6  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 3   | 11  | 2   | 11 | 5  | -  | 6  | 2 | 10 | 1     | 10 | 1  | 2  |    |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|---|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 5                                     | 31 | Squadron Serjeant-Major, less badges and chevrons.  | 10    | 7   | 4  | 3  | -   | -  | -     | - | - | -  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 3   | 11  | 2   | 11 | 5  | -  | -  | 2 | 10 | 1     | 10 | 1  | 2  |    |    |    |
| 5                                     | 31 | Sergeants, less chevrons  | 6     | 3   | 9  | 6  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | 4  | 6  | 3  | 11 | 1   | 3   | 7   | 1  | 8  | 1  | -  | 3 | 4  | 5     | 1  | -  | 16 | 10 |    |    |
| 5                                     | 33 | Rank and File   | 198   | 77  | 14 | 2  | 6   | 5  | 192   | - | 3 | 2  | 14 | 6  | 3  | 5   | 7   | 36  | 15 | 1  | 1  | 4  | 8 | 2  | 118   | 17 | 6  | -  | 12 |    |    |
| 16th Lancers:                         |    |   |       |     |    |    |     |    |       |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5                                     | 36 | Squadron Serjeant-Major, less badges and chevrons.  | 8     | 7   | 18 | 7  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | 6  | -  | 4  | 6  | 1   | 16  | 2   | 2  | -  | -  | -  | 5 | -  | 10    | 5  | 7  | 1  | 5  | 8  |    |
| Royal Horse Artillery:                |    |   |       |     |    |    |     |    |       |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5                                     | 39 | Dress, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons                               | 1     | 2   | 19 | 9  | -   | 11 | -     | - | - | 11 | 10 | 9  | -  | 10  | 9   | -   | 11 | 8  | -  | -  | 1 | 4  | 18    | 6  | -  | 3  | 13 | 2  |    |
| 5                                     | 41 | Dress, Battery Staff, less badges and chevrons  | 3     | 8   | 10 | 4  | -   | 11 | -     | - | - | 2  | 9  | 9  | 1  | 9   | 3   | 1   | 12 | -  | -  | -  | 3 | 9  | 44    | 14 | 8  | 3  | 8  | 9  |    |
| 5                                     | 45 | Dress, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons  | 10    | 28  | 9  | 1  | -   | 11 | -     | - | - | 9  | 2  | 9  | 4  | 17  | 6   | 5   | 6  | 8  | -  | -  | - | 12 | 9     | -  | -  | -  | 3  | 9  |    |
| 5                                     | 49 | Dress, Rank and File  | 74    | 194 | 19 | 11 | -   | 11 | -     | - | 3 | 7  | 10 | 9  | -  | 33  | 6   | 36  | 13 | 10 | -  | 4  | 8 | 10 | 264   | 16 | 10 | 3  | 3  | 9  |    |
| 5                                     | 53 | Undress, Warrant Officers, less badges, Staff and Battery Staff, less badges and chevrons | 1,333 | 589 | 16 | 11 | 53  | 8  | 1,280 | - | 4 | 25 | 15 | 4  | 6  | 399 | 18  | 425 | 13 | 4  | -  | 51 | 1 | 7  | 1,066 | 11 | 10 | 1  | 16 | -  |    |
| 5                                     | 53 | Undress, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons  | 1     | 1   | 2  | 8  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | -  | 9  | 5  | 9  | -   | 5   | 9   | 6  | 6  | -  | -  | - | 9  | 1     | 9  | 11 | 1  | 9  | 11 |    |
| 5                                     | 56 | Undress, Rank and File  | 2     | 1   | 17 | 8  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | 1  | 6  | 5  | -  | 10  | -   | -   | 11 | 6  | -  | -  | 1 | 4  | 11    | 7  | 2  | 1  | 5  | 3  |    |
| 5                                     | 61 | Sergeants, less badges and chevrons   | 7     | 6   | 11 | 7  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | 5  | 3  | 5  | -  | 15  | -   | 2   | -  | 3  | -  | -  | 4 | 10 | -     | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |    |
| 5                                     | 61 | Undress, Rank and File  | 1     | -   | 14 | 6  | -   | 9  | -     | - | - | 9  | 4  | 7  | -  | 4   | 7   | -   | 5  | 4  | -  | -  | 7 | 41 | 2     | 2  | 1  | 1  | -  | 6  |    |
| 5                                     | 61 | Undress, Rank and File  | 39    | 28  | 6  | 10 | -   | 9  | -     | - | 1 | 9  | 3  | 4  | 7  | 9   | 4   | 10  | 9  | 7  | -  | 1  | 5 | 2  | 3     | 18 | 8  | 1  | 12 | 2  |    |
| 5                                     | 61 | Undress, Rank and File  | 160   | 59  | 18 | 6  | -   | 4  | -     | 3 | 2 | -  | -  | 3  | 10 | 31  | 7   | 33  | -  | -  | -  | 19 | 6 | 4  | 571   | 4  | 5  | -  | -  | -  |    |
| 5                                     | 61 | Undress, Rank and File  | 776   | 294 | -  | 9  | 152 | 4  | 624   | - | 3 | 10 | 13 | -  | 3  | 10  | 150 | 161 | -  | -  | -  | -  | - | -  | -     | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  |    |
| Royal Artillery (Mountain Batteries): |    |   |       |     |    |    |     |    |       |   |   |    |    |    |    |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| 5                                     | 65 | Serge, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons.   | 7     | 1   | 14 | 8  | -   | 6  | -     | - | - | 3  | 9  | 3  | -  | 1   | 1   | 3   | 1  | 5  | 1  | -  | 3 | -  | 3     | 2  | 9  | -  | 8  | 11 |    |
| 5                                     | 65 | Serge, Sergeants, less buttons, badges and chevrons.                                      | 10    | 2   | 6  | 2  | 2   | 6  | -     | 3 | 5 | -  | 2  | 11 | 1  | 9   | 7   | 1   | 13 | -  | -  | -  | 3 | 11 | 4     | 3  | 1  | -  | 8  | 3  |    |
| 5                                     | 66 | Serge, Rank and File  | 1     | 27  | 11 | 9  | 23  | 4  | 97    | - | 1 | 19 | 9  | 3  | 2  | -   | 3   | 2   | 19 | 4  | 11 | 2  | 6 | 2  | 49    | 2  | 10 | -  | 8  | 2  |    |
| 5                                     | 67 | Khakee Drill  | 119   | 1   | 3  | -  | -   | 6  | -     | - | - | 5  | 5  | 3  | 6  | 1   | 15  | 7   | 2  | 1  | -  | -  | 4 | 11 | 3     | 9  | -  | 1  | -  | 6  | 10 |
| 5                                     | 69 | Tweed, Sergeants, less badges and chevrons.   | 5     | 2   | 4  | 11 | -   | 6  | -     | - | - | 2  | 8  | 2  | 10 | -   | 14  | 4   | -  | 17 | 1  | -  | 2 | -  | 3     | 4  | -  | -  | -  | 12 | 9  |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger. | No. | Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.               | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |          |                         |           | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|--|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                       |     |       |  |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       | MAKING.  |          | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |           |                          |                       |                         |
|                       |     |       |  |         |                          | Hand   |       | Machine. |          | Amount.                 |           |                          |                       |                         |
|                       |     |       |  |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate.    | Amount.                 | Rate.     | Amount.                  |                       |                         |
| JACKETS—continued.    |     |       |  |         |                          |  |       |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| Foot Guards:          |     |       |  |         |                          |  |       |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 5                     | 72  |       | Serjeant Piper, with badge<br>and 4 chevrons | 1       | £. s. d.                 |  | s. d. |          | £. s. d. | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |
|                       |     |       |  |         | - 12 1 1                 | -  | -     | -        | 3 11     | - 3 11                  | -         | -                        | 1 15 7                | - 17 9½                 |
| 5                     | 76  |       | Serjeants, with 3 chevrons                   | 10      | - 12 1½ 5½               | -  | -     | -        | 4 3      | - 4 3                   | -         | -                        | 121 2 6               | - 9 7½                  |
| 5                     | 80  |       | Band   | 241     | 2 17 5½ 64               | -  | 6½    | -        | 2 10½    | 1 8 6½                  | 34 7 10½  | 4 18 2½                  | 10 - 4½               | - 9 1½                  |
| 5                     | 80  |       | Pipers                                       | 22      | 5 18 9                   | -  | 6½    | -        | 2 9½     | 3 - 11½                 | 3 - 11½   | - 8 9                    | 13 2 9½               | - 9 1½                  |
| 5                     | 80  |       | Pipers                                       | 5       | 1 6 6                    | -  | 6½    | -        | 2 9½     | - 13 10½                | - 16 6½   | - 1 11½                  | 1842 7 10½            | - 9 - 3½                |
| 5                     | 85  |       | Rank and File                                | 36      | 6 8 8½ 84                | -  | 6½    | -        | 2 9½     | 3 6 6                   | 3 19 6    | - 9 6½                   | 565 19 - 3            | - 5 10½                 |
|                       |     |       |  | 6,245   | 1,198 2 11½              | -  | 4½    | -        | 1 5½     | 2 11 9                  | 3 5 3     | - 7 8                    |                       |                         |
|                       |     |       |  |         |                          | -  | 4½    | -        | 1 5½     | 448 17 2½               |           | 67 18 3½                 |                       |                         |
| Highland Line:        |     |       |  |         |                          |  |       |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 5                     | 89  |       | Staff, less badges and chevrons              | 1       | - 8 2½                   | -  | 9½    | -        | 3 10     | - 3 10                  | -         | -                        | 17 5 1                | - 12 9½                 |
| 5                     | 93  |       | Serjeants, less chevrons, Band<br>and Pipers | 26      | 9 17 - 1½ 11             | -  | 9½    | -        | 3 10     | 4 19 8                  | - 6 - 3   | - 14 5½                  | 233 4 9½              | - 8 3½                  |
| 5                     | 97  |       | Rank and File                                | 561     | 133 13 7½ 74             | 369  | 6½    | 192      | 2 8½     | 75 7 8½                 | 87 15 6½  | 10 10 8                  | 512 1 9½              | - 4 6½                  |
|                       |     |       |  | 1       | 339 18 1                 | 27   | 3½    | 2,240    | 1 7½     | 139 5 3½                | 153 14 9½ | 18 8 11½                 |                       |                         |
| West India Regiment:  |     |       |  |         |                          |  |       |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |
| 5                     | 101 |       | Warrant Officers and Staff                   | 4       | 3 5 8½ 84                | -  | -     | -        | 5 6      | 1 2 -                   | 1 6 -     | - 3 1½                   | 4 14 9½               | - 1 3 8½                |
| 5                     | 102 |       | Company Serjeant-Major                       | 19      | 2 5 - 2½ 94              | -  | 8     | -        | 3 6      | 3 6 6                   | 3 19 2    | - 9 0                    | 6 13 8½               | - 7 - 2½                |
| 5                     | 104 |       | Drummers                                     | 2       | - 4 9½ 94                | -  | 4     | -        | 3 3      | - 6 6                   | - 7 2     | - 10½                    | 24 5 9½               | - 6 1½                  |
| 5                     | 107 |       | Serjeants, Band and Rank and<br>File         | 77      | 8 11 7½ 74               | 44   | 4     | 33       | 3 3      | 12 10 3                 | 13 9 - 1  | 1 12 3½                  | 321 8 3½              | - 5 7                   |
|                       |     |       |  | 10      | 1 2 7 74                 | -  | -     | -        | 3 -      | 1 10 -                  | 1 11 3    | - 3 8½                   |                       |                         |
|                       |     |       |  | 1,141   | 118 3 - 1                | 61   | 4     | 1,080    | 3 3      | 171 3 -                 | 178 18 4  | 21 9 4½                  |                       |                         |



|  |     |                      |                                     |  |     |                   |     |                      |     |                     |    |             |    |                    |     |                          |     |                |    |  |
|--|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-----|-------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|---------------------|----|-------------|----|--------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|----------------|----|--|
| Sierra Leone Company,<br>Royal Artillery : |     | Dress, Rank and File |                                     | Undress, Sergeants and Rank<br>and File. |     | Royal Engineers : |     | Army Service Corps : |     | Barrack Labourers : |    | Gymnasium : |    | Royal Laboratory : |     | Hon. Artillery Company : |     | Departmental : |    |  |
| 5  | 111 | 100                  | 9                                   | 11                                       | 3   | 91                | 11  | 1                    | 9   | 8                   | 15 | 1           | 2  | 83                 | 20  | 3                        | 41  | 4              | 1  |  |
| 5  | 112 | 308                  | 68                                  | 3  | 103 | 303               | 12  | 2                    | 9   | 42                  | 7  | 44          | 6  | 41                 | 117 | 16                       | 10  | 7              | 71 |  |
| 5  | 117 | 1                    | 14                                  | 41                                       | 551 | 66                | 4   | 4                    | 51  | 136                 | 17 | 112         | 1  | 10                 | 629 | 6                        | 7   | 1              | 43 |  |
| 5  | 143 | 16                   | 2                                   | 1  | 112 | 2                 | 2   | 8                    | 1   | 10                  | 1  | 10          | 1  | 10                 | 3   | 18                       | 61  | 4              | 11 |  |
| 5  | 121 | 80                   | 19                                  | 5  | 1   | 3                 | 1   | 1                    | 112 | 7                   | 16 | 8           | 8  | 16                 | 29  | 2                        | 103 | 7              | 31 |  |
| 5  | 125 | 13                   | 3                                   | 7  | 103 | 2                 | 83  | 1                    | 15  | 53                  | 2  | 6           | 33 | 2                  | 79  | 11                       | 61  | 8              | 61 |  |
| 5  | 128 | 37                   | 8                                   | 7  | 91  | 2                 | 5   | 4                    | 9   | 5                   | 5  | 7           | 11 | 12                 | 14  | 8                        | 8   | 7              | 91 |  |
| 5  | 130 | 40                   | 6                                   | 4  | 41  | 2                 | 112 | 1                    | 18  | 9                   | 2  | 5           | 5  | 5                  | 8   | 15                       | 23  | 4              | 41 |  |
| 5  | 130 | 2                    | 21                                  | 111                                      | 108 | 101               | 21  | 4                    | 5   | 7                   | 4  | 8           | 11 | 6                  | 30  | 13                       | 1   | 5              | 7  |  |
| 5  | 139 | 17                   | 7                                   | 10                                       | 53  | 4                 | 41  | 3                    | 14  | 1                   | 4  | 4           | 4  | 72                 | 12  | 6                        | 14  | 13             | 13 |  |
| 5  | 140 | 1                    | 7                                   | 6  | 1   | 3                 | 9   | 3                    | 9   | 3                   | 9  | 4           | 1  | 6                  | 12  | 13                       | 13  | 12             | 13 |  |
| 5  | 140 | 55                   | 14                                  | 7  | 4   | 50                | 3   | 14                   | 4   | 10                  | 7  | 15          | 10 | 5                  | 23  | 17                       | 111 | 8              | 81 |  |
| 5  | 142 | 1                    | 9                                   | 9  | 1   | 6                 | 6   | 6                    | 6   | 6                   | 6  | 6           | 6  | 102                | 17  | 23                       | 17  | 23             | 23 |  |
| Total Number of Jackets,<br>all Services.  |     | 19,565               | Total cost of Jackets - £8,808 2 21 |  |     |                   |     |                      |     |                     |    |             |    |                    |     |                          |     |                |    |  |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Leger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.   | Number.     | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |        |           |          |         |                 |              |                         |                  |                  | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|-------------|--------------------------|--|--------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |           |  |             |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |        |           |          |         | MAKING.         |              | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |                  |                  |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  |             |                          | Hand.  |        | Machine.  |          | Amount. | Rate.           | Amount.      |                         |                  |                  |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           |  |             |                          | No.  | Rate.  | No.       | Rate.    |         |                 |              |                         |                  |                  |                          |                       |                         |
|                           |           | WAISTCOATS.  |             | £. s. d.                 |  | s. d.  |           | £. s. d. |         | £. s. d.        |              | £. s. d.                |                  | £. s. d.         |                          | £. s. d.              |                         |
| 5                         | 151       | Royal Artillery, &c. :<br>Serge, White, without sleeves                    | 8<br>14     | 6 11½<br>12 8½           | -<br>-                                       | -<br>- | -<br>-    | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-          | -<br>-       | -<br>-                  | -<br>-           | -<br>-           | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                |                         |
| 5                         | 155       | Serge, White, with sleeves   | 2           | 246 6 11½                | -  | -      | -         | -        | -       | -               | -            | -                       | -                | -                | -                        | -                     |                         |
| 5                         | 174       | Tartan, Blue, Instructors  | 3,671<br>16 | 1 14 -¾                  | -  | -      | -         | -        | -       | -               | -            | -                       | -                | -                | -                        | -                     |                         |
| 5                         | 201       | Royal Engineers :<br>Tropical -  | 8           | - 14 -¼                  | -  | -      | -         | -        | -       | -               | -            | -                       | -                | -                | -                        | -                     |                         |
| 5                         | 158       | Rifles :<br>Serge, Green, with sleeves                                     | 6<br>330    | - 15 1½<br>42 5 3½       | -<br>41                                      | -<br>- | -<br>-    | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-          | -<br>-       | -<br>-                  | -<br>-           | -<br>-           | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                |                         |
| 5                         | 161       | West India Regiments :<br>Dress, Staff, less badges and chevrons.          | 10          | 5 4 2½                   | -  | -      | -         | -        | -       | -               | -            | -                       | -                | -                | -                        | -                     |                         |
| 5                         | 162       | Dress, Company Serjeant<br>Majors, less badges and chevrons                | 2<br>17     | - 9 1½<br>3 12 2½        | -<br>-                                       | -<br>- | -<br>-    | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-          | -<br>-       | -<br>-                  | -<br>-           | -<br>-           | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                |                         |
| 5                         | 164       | Dress, Drummers -  | 6<br>76     | 18 10½<br>13 1 7         | -<br>46                                      | -<br>- | -<br>-    | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-          | -<br>-       | -<br>-                  | -<br>-           | -<br>-           | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                |                         |
| 5                         | 167       | Dress, O. R. -   | 93          | 13 13 -½                 | -  | -      | -         | -        | -       | -               | -            | -                       | -                | -                | -                        | -                     |                         |
| 5                         | 169       | Undress, Staff and Company<br>Serjeant-Major, less badges<br>and chevrons. | 1,581<br>33 | 258 13 2½<br>6 13 5½     | -<br>-                                       | -<br>- | -<br>-    | -<br>-   | -<br>-  | -<br>-          | -<br>-       | -<br>-                  | -<br>-           | -<br>-           | -<br>-                   | -<br>-                |                         |
| 5                         | 170       | Undress, O. R. -   | 82<br>572   | 10 18-10½<br>85 16 10    | 2<br>40                                      | -<br>- | 80<br>532 | -<br>-   | 3<br>3  | 1 1 0<br>7 13 - | 1 11<br>1 11 | 7 17 2<br>54 16 4       | 8 18 2<br>62 9 4 | 1 1 1½<br>7 9 11 | 176 14 3½                | -<br>5 4½             |                         |



|   |     |                                 |           |  |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |
|---|-----|---------------------------------|-----------|--|----|----------------|---|---|----|-------|----|----|----|----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|
| 5   | 181 | Barrack Wardens:                | 60        | 9                                      | 8  | 11½            | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | 1  | 10 | 2  | 6 | 7   | 10  | -   | 9  | -  | 1  | 1  | 7½ | 19 | 10 | 6½ | -   | 6  | 6  |    |     |    |
| 5   | 176 | Chapel Keepers:                 | 1         | -                                      | 9  | 9½             | - | - | 1  | 0     | -  | -  | -  | 3  | 0 | -   | 3   | -   | -  | 4  | -  | -  | -  | 5½ | -  | 14 | 3½  | -  | 14 | 3½ |     |    |
| 5   | 177 | Army Service Corps:             | 60        | 5                                      | 7  | 8½             | - | - | -  | -     | 3  | -  | 15 | 0  | - | 8½  | 2   | 1   | 3  | 2  | 16 | 3  | -  | 6  | 9  | 8  | 10  | 8½ | -  | 2  | 10½ |    |
| 5   | 186 | Barrack Labourers:              | 16<br>223 | 1                                      | 18 | 5½<br>23 16 2½ | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | -  | 8  | -  | 2 | 2½  | 1   | 13  | -  | 2  | 1  | -  | -  | 4  | 9½ | 60 | -   | 6  | -  | 5  | 1½  |    |
|   |     | Gymnasium:                      |           |  |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    | 5  | 11 | 6 | 2   | 19  | 11½ | 28 | 11 | 5½ | -  | 3  | 8  | 7  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -   |    |
| 5   | 190 | Serge, Blue                     | 37        | 2                                      | 10 | 6½             | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | -  | 18 | 6  | 1 | 8½  | 3   | 3   | 2½ | 4  | 1  | 8½ | -  | 9  | 9½ | 7  | 2   | 1  | -  | 3  | 10  |    |
| 5   | 192 | Military Prisons:               | 100       | 22                                     | 10 | 1½             | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | -  | 2  | 10 | - | 8   | 3   | 6   | 8  | 5  | 16 | 8  | -  | 14 | -  | 29 | -   | 8½ | -  | 5  | 9½  |    |
| 5   | 195 | Hospital:                       | 100       | 17                                     | 7  | 4½             | - | - | -  | -     | 1½ | -  | 12 | 6  | 1 | 10½ | 9   | 7   | 6  | 10 | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 4  | -  | 28  | 11 | 4½ | -  | 5   | 8½ |
| 5   | 196 | Serge, Blue, lined              | 800       | 118                                    | 10 | 11             | - | - | -  | -     | 1½ | -  | 5  | -  | 1 | 10½ | 75  | -   | -  | 80 | -  | -  | -  | 9  | 10 | 8½ | 413 | 3  | 9½ | -  | 5   | 2  |
| 5   | 198 | Serge, Blue, unlined            | 800       | 115                                    | 10 | 1½             | - | - | -  | -     | 1½ | -  | 5  | -  | 1 | 10½ | 75  | -   | -  | 80 | -  | -  | -  | 9  | 12 | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | 5   | 2  |
|   |     | Straight                        | 9         | 2                                      | 4  | 5½             | - | - | 4  | -     | -  | -  | 3  | -  | 2 | -   | 18  | -   | -  | 1  | 1  | -  | -  | 2  | 6½ | 3  | 8   | -  | -  | 7  | 6½  |    |
| 5   | 200 | Departmental:                   | 1         | -                                      | 2  | 7½             | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | -  | -  | 6  | 2 | 9   | -   | 2   | 9  | -  | 3  | 3  | -  | -  | 4½ | -  | 6   | 3  | -  | 6  | 3   |    |
| 5   | 200 | Messenger                       | 2         | -                                      | 11 | 7½             | - | - | 6  | -     | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 3 | 9   | -   | 7   | 6  | -  | 8  | 6  | -  | 1  | -  | 1  | 1   | 1½ | -  | 10 | 6½  |    |
|   |     | War Office (scarlet)            |           |  |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |
| Total Number of Waistcoats, all Services. |     |                                 | 8,737     | Total cost of Waistcoats - £1,920 7 6½ |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |
| TROUSERS.                                 |     |                                 |           |  |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |
| Household Cavalry:                        |     |                                 |           |  |    |                |   |   |    |       |    |    |    |    |   |     |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |
| 6   | 1   | Cloth, Life Guards, A.R.        | 8         | 5                                      | 16 | 8½             | - | - | 5½ | -     | -  | -  | 3  | 8  | 3 | 10½ | 1   | 10  | 11 | 1  | 14 | 7  | -  | 4  | 1½ | 7  | 15  | 5½ | -  | 19 | 5½  |    |
| 6   | 1   | Cloth, Royal Horse Guards, A.R. | 3         | 2                                      | 1  | 7½             | - | - | 5½ | -     | -  | -  | 1  | 4½ | 2 | 5½  | -   | 7   | 4½ | -  | 8  | 8½ | -  | 1  | -  | 2  | 11  | 4½ | -  | 17 | 1½  |    |
| 6   | 350 | Serge, Blue                     | 1,653     | 316                                    | 7  | 9½             | - | - | 3  | 1,640 | -  | 1½ | 9  | 11 | 2 | -   | 11½ | 80  | 1  | 4½ | 89 | 12 | 6½ | 10 | 15 | 1½ | 416 | 15 | 4½ | -  | 5   | 1½ |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Leger                   | No. in<br>No. of | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                      | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|--------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|                                       |                  |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |       | MAKING.            |         | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
|                                       |                  |   |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.            |         | Rate.                   |                     | Amount.            |                     |                          |                       |                         | Rate. |
|                                       |                  |   |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £.                 | s.      | d.                      | £.                  | s.                 | d.                  | £.                       | s.                    | d.                      |       |
| TROUSERS—continued.                   |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| Heavy Cavalry :                       |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 7                | Cloth, Staff -                                      | 5       | £. s. d.<br>2 9 8½       | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | £. s. d.<br>- 2 3½ | 2 1 9½  | £. s. d.<br>- 10 4½     | £. s. d.<br>- 12 7½ | £. s. d.<br>- 1 6½ | £. s. d.<br>3 3 10½ | £. s. d.<br>- 12 9½      |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 7                | Cloth, Serjeants -                                  | 90      | 59 9 5½                  | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | 2 17 3½            | 1 10 3½ | 7 1 6½                  | 12 15 11½           | 1 10 8½            | 73 16 1½            | - 11 9½                  |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 7                | Cloth, Rank and File -                              | 1,960   | 976 3 8                  | 162  | 3½    | 2,346    | 1½    | 18 4 11½           | 1 4½    | 133 14 7                | 192 15 9½           | 23 2 8½            | 1,192 2 2½          | - 9 6                    |                       |                         |       |
| Light Cavalry :                       |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| (Except 11th Hussars).                |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 21               | Cloth, Staff -                                      | 5       | 2 15 -½                  | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | - 2 3½             | 2 2½    | - 11 2½                 | - 13 5½             | - 1 7½             | 3 10 1½             | - 14 -½                  |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 21               | Cloth, Serjeants -                                  | 29      | 113 19 4½                | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | 5 8 7½             | 1 10½   | 2 14 -½                 | 25 7 2½             | 3 - 10½            | 142 7 5½            | - 12 -½                  |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 21               | Cloth, Rank and File -                              | 1,110   | 1,919 5 7½               | 132  | 3½    | 4,818    | 1½    | 34 10 11½          | 1 6½    | 87 5 11½                | 385 8 4½            | 46 5 -             | 2,350 19 -          | - 9 6                    |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 25               | Tweed, Rank and File -                              | 20      | 14 3 4½                  | -  | -     | -        | 1½    | - 5 -              | 1 4½    | 254 12 7½               | 3 3 9               | - 7 7½             | 17 14 9½            | - 8 10½                  |                       |                         |       |
| 11th Hussars :                        |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 27               | Cloth O.R. -  | 6       | 2 9 7½                   | -  | 3½    | -        | -     | - 1 9 1 5½         | - 8 11½ | -                       | - 10 8½             | - 1 3½             | 3 1 7½              | - 10 3½                  |                       |                         |       |
| Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers : |                  |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                    |         |                         |                     |                    |                     |                          |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 47               | Cloth, Band Master, Mounted Band, less foot straps. | 1       | 1 4 3                    | -  | 6     | -        | -     | - - 6 2 4½         | - 2 4½  | - 2 4½                  | - 2 10½             | - - 4½             | 1 7 0½              | 1 7 0½                   |                       |                         |       |
| 6                                     | 47               | Cloth, Staff, No. 2 Blue -                          | 458     | 250 7 1½                 | -  | 5½    | -        | -     | - 2 9 1 6½         | 1 6½    | - 9 2½                  | - 11 11½            | - 1 4½             | 310 4 8½            | - 12 2½                  |                       |                         |       |



|   |     |   |       |       |    |     |   |   |   |    |   |   |    |    |     |   |    |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |       |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|---|-----|---|-------|-------|----|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|----|-----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 6 | 47  | Cloth, Staff, Mounted, and Serjeants, No. 4A Blue, less foot straps - | 64    | 32    | 8  | 8½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 9  | 4  | 1   | 5 | 4  | 12  | 8   | 6   | 2   | -   | -  | 14  | 3½ | 1,195 | 5   | 7½  | -   | 12  | 6½  |     |
| 6 | 47  | Cloth, Rank and File, less foot straps -                              | 1,336 | 956   | 14 | -   | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 42 | 5  | 7½  | 1 | 6  | 14  | 5   | 38  | 19  | 4½  | 21 | 7   | 1½ | 5,537 | 6   | 5½  | -   | 9   | 2½  |     |
| 6 | 67  | Tartan, Staff -   | 640   | 243   | 3  | 10½ | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 4  | 1  | 2   | 1 | 2  | 6   | 8   | 42  | 7   | 10  | 5  | -   | 8½ | 47    | -   | 2½  | -   | 8   | 11½ |     |
| 6 | 67  | Tartan O.R. -   | 6,767 | 4,366 | 10 | 1½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 76 | 7  | 6½  | 1 | 3  | 10  | 28  | 785 | 17  | 9½  | 94 | 6   | 1½ | 2,105 | 19  | 7½  | -   | 6   | 6½  |     |
| 6 | 84  | Tweed, Staff -  | 4,608 | 35    | 16 | -   | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 2  | 8  | 1½  | 1 | 5  | 9   | -   | 10  | -   | 17½ | 1  | 4   | -  | 209   | 9   | 3½  | -   | 13  | 10  |     |
| 6 | 84  | Tweed, Serjeants -  | 105   | 1     | 6  | 5½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 43 | 11 | 4   | 1 | 4  | 1   | 4   | 413 | 16  | 12½ | 49 | 13  | 1½ | 289   | 13  | 6½  | -   | 8   | 10½ |     |
| 6 | 84  | Tweed, Rank and File -  | 6,403 | 1,640 | 15 | 9½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 5  | -  | 1½  | 1 | 1  | 1   | 1   | 27  | 16  | 7½  | 3  | 6   | 9½ | 1,782 | 15  | -   | -   | 8   | 1   |     |
| 6 | 84  | Tweed A. R., less stripes -   | 11    | 6     | 13 | 11½ | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 6  | 13 | 10  | 1 | 5  | 11  | 8   | 1   | -   | 11½ | -  | 2   | 5½ | 18    | 18  | 10½ | -   | 7   | 5½  |     |
| 6 | 97  | Canvas, Recruits -  | 292   | 170   | 8  | 6½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 30 | 1  | 1½  | 1 | 1  | 1   | 245 | 9   | 8½  | 275 | 10 | 10½ | 33 | 1     | 3½  | -   | 8   | 1   |     |     |
| 6 | 99  | Flannel -   | 36    | 13    | 2  | 2   | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 13 | 11 | 1½  | 1 | 10 | 5   | 3   | 2   | 7   | -   | -  | 10  | 1  | 173   | 10  | 5   | -   | 1   | 9½  |     |
| 6 | 99  | Flannel Pyjamas -   | 616   | 225   | 2  | 11½ | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 8  | 19 | 11½ | 1 | 1  | 1   | 62  | 66  | 10  | 8   | 7  | 19  | 8  | 1     | 17  | 5½  | -   | 3   | 9   |     |
| 6 | 109 | Cloth, Staff and Serjeants, less foot straps.                         | 161   | 75    | 2  | 10½ | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 3  | 13 | 9½  | 1 | 6  | 12  | 13  | 2½  | 16  | 7   | -  | 1   | 19 | 3     | 93  | 9   | 1½  | -   | 11  | 7½  |
| 6 | 109 | Cloth, Rank and File, less foot straps.                               | 2,083 | 757   | 6  | 2½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 14 | 4  | 4½  | 1 | 4  | 142 | 2   | 5½  | 156 | 6   | 9½ | 18  | 15 | 2½    | 932 | 8   | 2½  | -   | 8   | 11½ |
| 6 | 124 | Tartan, Staff -   | 177   | -     | 6  | 7½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 4  | 1  | 1½  | 1 | 8  | -   | 1   | 8   | -   | 17½ | -  | -   | 3  | 78    | 4   | 6   | -   | 8   | 9½  |     |
| 6 | 124 | Tartan, O.R. -  | 6     | 58    | 17 | 6½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | -  | 2  | -   | 1 | 1  | -   | 6   | 11  | -   | 10  | 3½ | -   | 1  | 2½    | 651 | 1   | 2½  | -   | 6   | 7   |
| 6 | 137 | Tweed Staff -   | 1,974 | 503   | 17 | 3½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 15 | 2  | 11  | 1 | 1  | 2   | 5½  | 129 | 5   | 4½  | 15 | 10  | 3  | 112   | 17  | 4½  | -   | 12  | 10  |     |
| 6 | 137 | Tweed, O.R. -   | 2     | 1     | 2  | 4½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 3  | 19 | 9   | 1 | 5  | 9   | 12  | 11  | 11  | 16  | 11 | 9½  | 1  | 19    | 9½  | -   | 7   | 9½  |     |     |
| 6 | 144 | Canvas -  | 174   | 92    | 19 | 2½  | - | - | - | 5½ | - | 1 | 16 | 1  | 5½  | 1 | 1  | 5   | 124 | 5   | 11  | 140 | 7  | 4½  | 16 | 16    | 10½ | -   | 10  | 10½ |     |     |
| 6 | 151 | Moleskin -  | 5     | 677   | 1  | 7½  | - | - | - | 3½ | - | 1 | 1  | 3  | -   | 1 | 1  | 1   | 47  | 1   | 6   | 51  | 13 | 10  | 6  | 4     | 1   | -   | 4   | 2½  |     |     |
|   |     |   | 2,150 | 19    | 19 | 5½  | - | - | - | 2  | - | 1 | 1  | 15 | 6½  | 1 | 1  | 18  | 12  | 3   | 20  | 7   | 9½ | 2   | 8  | 11½   | 168 | 4   | 11½ | -   | 2   | 10½ |
|   |     |   | 913   | 74    | 17 | 11½ | - | - | - | 2  | - | 1 | 4  | 12 | 3½  | 1 | 1  | 47  | 1   | 6   | 51  | 13  | 10 | 6   | 4  | 1     | 70  | 12  | 11½ | -   | 4   | 2½  |
|   |     |   | 334   | 47    | 16 | 3   | - | - | - | 2  | - | 1 | 1  | 15 | 6½  | 1 | 1  | 18  | 12  | 3   | 20  | 7   | 9½ | 2   | 8  | 11½   |     |     |     | -   |     |     |

Army Service Corps and  
Army Ordnance Corps:



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion Ledger.    | No. Folio | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.                 | Number  | COST OF MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                   |       |          |       | TOTAL Direct Labour. | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. | Rate per Garment. |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------|--|---------|--------------------|---|-------|----------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                       |           |  |         |                    | CUTTING AND TRIMMING (Including Viewing). |       | MAKING.  |       |                      |                       |                    |                   |                 |
|                       |           |  |         |                    | Hand.                                     |       | Machine. |       | Amount.              | Rate.                 | Amount.            |                   |                 |
|                       |           |  |         |                    | No.                                       | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.           | £. s. d.          |                 |
| TROUSERS - continued. |           |  |         |                    |   |       |          |       |                      |                       |                    |                   |                 |
| Foot Guards:          |           |  |         |                    |   |       |          |       |                      |                       |                    |                   |                 |
| 6                     | 159       | Tartan, Staff                            | { 1     | £. s. d.           | -   | -     | -        | -     | 6 1/2                | 1 11 1/2              | -                  | 2 5 1/2           |                 |
| 6                     | 159       | Tartan, O.R.                             | { 38    | 14 6               | -   | -     | -        | -     | 7                    | 1 11 1/2              | 11 4 1/2           | 4 14 7 1/2        |                 |
| 6                     | 170       | Tweed, Staff                             | { 2     | 1 5 1/2            | -   | -     | -        | -     | 1 1/2                | 1 3 1/2               | 88 6 10 1/2        | 8 15 11 1/2       |                 |
| 6                     | 170       | Tweed, Serjeants and Band                | { 107   | 38 13 6 1/2        | -   | -     | -        | -     | 16 3                 | 1 11 1/2              | -                  | 3 14 8 1/2        |                 |
| 6                     | 170       | Tweed, Rank and File                     | { 537   | 187 17 2 1/2       | -   | -     | -        | -     | 17 10 1/2            | 1 4                   | 2 13 1/2           | 22 2 28 1/2       |                 |
| 6                     | 170       | Tweed, Staff (short) for State Clothing. | { 8,252 | 2,876 6 2 1/2      | -   | -     | -        | -     | 63 6 2               | 1 4 1/2               | 75 3 2 1/2         | 40 14 4 1/2       |                 |
| 6                     | 178       | Tartan, Staff                            | { 46    | 15 19 17 1/2       | -   | -     | -        | -     | 1 1 1                | 1 5 1/2               | -                  | 4 7 8 1/2         |                 |
| 6                     | 178       | Tartan, O.R.                             | { 3     | 15 5 1/2           | -   | -     | -        | -     | 10 1/2               | 10 1/2                | -                  | 3 7 1/2           |                 |
|                       |           |  |         |                    | 129                                       | -     | 2,161    | 1 1/2 | 13 2 8 1/2           | 10 1/2                | 11 6 1/2           | 116 18 1 1/2      |                 |
| Infantry:             |           |  |         |                    |   |       |          |       |                      |                       |                    |                   |                 |
| 6                     | 183       | Serge, Staff                             | { 4     | 1 17 1/2           | -   | -     | -        | -     | 1 10                 | 1 5 1/2               | -                  | 7 7 1/2           |                 |
| 6                     | 188       | Serge, O.R.                              | { 86    | 39 17 1/2          | -   | -     | -        | -     | 1 19 10 1/2          | 1 5 1/2               | -                  | 8 6 4 1/2         |                 |
| 6                     | 208       | Tweed, Staff                             | { 5,537 | 1,071 17 1/2       | -   | -     | -        | -     | 30 18 9 1/2          | 1 11 1/2              | 33 14 4 1/2        | 281 16 8 1/2      |                 |
| 6                     | 208       | Tweed, O.R.                              | { 965   | 502 17 8 1/2       | -   | -     | -        | -     | 92 2 3 1/2           | 1 5 1/2               | 11 1/2             | 1 16 2 1/2        |                 |
| 6                     | 208       | Tweed, O.R.                              | { 38    | 11 6 9 1/2         | -   | -     | -        | -     | 11 1                 | 1 11 1/2              | -                  | 2 6 3 1/2         |                 |
|                       |           |  |         |                    | 2,728                                     | -     | 49,964   | 1 1/2 | 300 -                | 11 1/2                | 329 2 1/2          | 2742 10 1 1/2     |                 |
|                       |           |  |         |                    | 15,400 10 5 1/2                           | -     | -        | -     | -                    | -                     | -                  | -                 | 18,486 10 1 1/2 |



[illegible]



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger.<br>No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.       | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |                  |       | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                                    |                                      |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |       | MAKING.          |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
|                                    |                                      |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.          | Rate. |                         |                          |                       |                         | Amount.           |
|                                    |                                      |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| TROUSERS—continued.                |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| Gymnasium :                        |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 295                              | Serge, Blue, Gymnasium Pat-<br>tern. | 17      | £ s. d.<br>3 5 2½        | -  | 3     | -        | -     | £ s. d.<br>- 4 3 | - 11½ | £ s. d.<br>- 15 9½      | £ s. d.<br>1 - - ½       | £ s. d.<br>- 2 4½     | £ s. d.<br>4 7 7        | £ s. d.<br>- 5 1½ |
|                                    | Serge, Blue, Recruits Pattern        | 14      | 2 13 8                   | -  | 3     | -        | -     | - 3 6            | - 11½ | - 13 6½                 | - 17 - ¾                 | - 2 - ¾               | 3 12 9½                 | - 5 2½            |
| Military Estate :                  |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 297                              | Cloth, Warders                       | 1       | - 14 4                   | -  | 6     | -        | -     | - 6              | 1 6½  | - 1 6½                  | - 2 - ¾                  | - 2½                  | - 16 7½                 | - 16 7½           |
| Boats' Crew :                      |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 299                              | Cloth                                | 104     | 43 4 - ¾                 | -  | 3     | -        | -     | 1 6 -            | 1 1½  | 5 17 -                  | 7 3 -                    | - 17 2                | 51 4 2½                 | - 9 10½           |
| 6 308                              | Serge                                | 40      | 7 8 9                    | -  | 3     | -        | -     | - 10 -           | 1 1½  | 2 5 -                   | 2 15 -                   | - 6 6                 | 65 4 5 9½               | - 5 2½            |
|                                    |                                      | 2,476   | 463 8 9½                 | 1,643  | -     | 833      | - 1½  | 25 6 2½          | 1 1½  | 139 5 6                 | 164 11 8½                | 19 15 -               |                         |                   |
| 6 315                              | Tweed, less seat piece               | 24      | 8 5 7½                   | -  | 3     | -        | -     | - 6 -            | 1 1½  | 1 7 -                   | 1 13 -                   | - 3 11½               | 10 2 6½                 | - 4 5½            |
| 6 315                              | Tweed, with seat piece               | 14      | 4 17 9½                  | -  | 3     | -        | -     | - 3 6            | 1 3½  | - 18 1                  | 1 1 7                    | - 2 7                 | 6 1 11½                 | - 4 8½            |
| Barrack Labourers :                |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 326                              | Moleskin                             | 22      | 4 4 11                   | -  | 4     | -        | -     | 7 4              | 1 2½  | 1 6 4½                  | 1 13 8½                  | - 3 11½               | 66 3 8½                 | - 5 2             |
|                                    |                                      | 234     | 39 19 9½                 | -  | 4     | -        | -     | 3 18 -           | 1 2½  | 14 - 3½                 | 17 18 3½                 | 2 3 -                 |                         |                   |
| Chapel Keepers :                   |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 331                              | Cloth                                | 1       | - 14 2                   | -  | 6     | -        | -     | - 6              | 1 7½  | - 1 7½                  | - 2 1½                   | - 3                   | - 16 6½                 | - 16 6½           |
| Fire Brigade :                     |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 333                              | Cloth, W.P.                          | 30      | 8 13 8½                  | -  | 3     | -        | -     | - 7 6            | 1 1½  | 1 13 5½                 | 2 - 11½                  | - 4 11                | 10 19 6½                | - 7 3½            |
| Universal :                        |                                      |         |                          |  |       |          |       |                  |       |                         |                          |                       |                         |                   |
| 6 338                              | Duck                                 | 1,031   | 96 14 6½                 | 68   | 2     | 963      | - 1½  | 5 1 7½           | - 11½ | 48 17 3½                | 53 18 11                 | 6 9 6½                | 167 2 11½               | - 3 - ½           |



|   |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
|---|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|---|---|----------------|----------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| General Service:                        |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| 6                                       | 350 | Serge, Blue, Recruits and Gymnasium      | 11<br>14,156<br>3          | 2 1 11½<br>2,636 5 1½ | - | -     | 3 | - | 12,625         | 1½       | - | 2 9<br>91 10 1½      | - 11½<br>- 11½<br>1 4½        | - 10 7½<br>685 13 7½<br>- 4 2½                      | - 13 4½<br>777 7 11½ | - 1 6½<br>93 5 9     | 3509 15 9½ | - 4 11½  |
| 6                                       | 362 | Serge, Green, Recruits                   | 268<br>1,959<br>1,173      | 55 3 6<br>395 9 3½    | - | -     | - | - | 1,945<br>1,169 | 1½<br>1½ | - | 1 10 8½<br>11 6 4½   | - 11½<br>- 11½                | 12 19 7½<br>94 17 9½                                | 14 10 4<br>106 4 1½  | 1 14 5½<br>12 14 10½ | 585 16 7½  | - 5 3½   |
| 6                                       | 376 | Drill, Khakee                            | 24,330<br>2                | 131 2 3<br>2,530 7 ½  | 4 | 1,902 | - | 3 | 22,430         | 1½       | - | 6 14 11½<br>152 5 7½ | - 11½<br>- 11½<br>1 5½        | 54 7 5½<br>1127 15 11½<br>- 2 10½                   | 61 2 5<br>1280 4 5½  | 7 4 11½<br>153 12 6½ | 4163 13 7½ | - 3 3½   |
| 6                                       | 385 | Departmental:<br>Cloth, Grey, Messengers | 1                          | - 6 5½                | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | - 6                  | 1 8                           | - 1 8   | - 2 2                | - - 3                | - 8 10½    | - 8 10½  |
| Total Number of Trousers, all Services. |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| 187,896                                 |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| PANTALOONS.                             |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| Household Cavalry:                      |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| 7                                       | 1   | Rank and File, Life Guards               | 8                          | 6 2 6½                | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | 5 4                  | 6 9½                          | 2 14 7  | 2 19 11              | - 7 2½               | 9 9 8      | 1 3 8½   |
| 7                                       | 1   | Rank and File, Royal Horse Guards.       | 3                          | 2 2 10½               | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | - 2                  | 4 10½                         | - 14 8½   | - 16 8½              | - 2 -                | 3 1 7½     | 1 - 6½   |
| Heavy Cavalry:                          |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| 7                                       | 7   | Staff, with moleskin strap-pings         | 1<br>1                     | 1 4 5                 | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | 1 4                  | 4 2½<br>4 - 8                 | - 4 2½<br>- 4 - 8                                   | - 9 7½               | - 1 2                | 1 15 2½    | - 17 7½  |
| 7                                       | 7   | Serjeants, with moleskin strap-pings     | 8<br>46<br>36              | 53 12 7½              | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | 3 -                  | 3 11½<br>3 9½<br>3 7½         | 1 11 11<br>8 15 10½<br>6 11 7½                      | 19 19 4½             | 2 7 11               | 75 19 11   | - 16 10½ |
| 7                                       | 7   | Rank and File, with moleskin strappings  | 2<br>46<br>60<br>308<br>26 | 56 18 8½              | 2 | 36    | - | 6 | 106<br>298     | -        | - | 1 7 6                | 3 58½<br>3 3½<br>3 7½<br>3 5½ | - 8 - 6½<br>8 - 6½<br>9 19 4½<br>56 6 1½<br>4 10 8½ | 19 15 5½             | 2 8 1                | 336 - 4½   | - 15 2½  |
| Light Cavalry (except 11th Hussars):    |     |  |                            |                       |   |       |   |   |                |          |   |                      |                               |   |                      |                      |            |          |
| 7                                       | 23  | Staff, with moleskin strappings          | 5                          | 3 5 9½                | - | -     | - | - | -              | -        | - | - 3 4                | 4 5½                          | 1 2 5½  | 1 5 9½               | - 3 1                | 4 14 8     | - 18 11½ |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.  | Number.                    | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS.                        | LABOUR                                       |       |          |       |  |                                       |                         |    |         |    | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------|---|--|-------|----------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|----|---------|----|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                            |           |   |                            |   | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |       | MAKING.                                      |                                       | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |    |         |    |                          |                       |                         |                |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                            |           |   |                            |   | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.                                      |                                       | Rate.                   |    | Amount. |    |                          |                       |                         | Direct Labour. |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                            |           |   |                            |   | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £.   | s.                                    | d.                      | £. | s.      | d. | £.                       | s.                    | d.                      |                |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7 23                       |           | PANTALOONS—continued.<br>Light Cavalry (except<br>11th Hussars)—continued.<br>Serjeants, with Moleskin strap<br>pings - - - - - | 26<br>16<br>114<br>31<br>4 | £. s. d.<br>112 13 6½<br>522 9 5½<br>1,469 9 6½ | -  | -     | -        | -     | s. d.<br>4 2½<br>4 4<br>3 9½<br>3 7½<br>4 2½ | £. s. d.<br>6 4 8<br>12 5 6<br>35 8 3 | -                       | -  | -       | -  | -                        | -                     | -                       | -              |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                            |           |   |                            |   |  |       |          |       |  |                                       |                         |    |         |    |                          |                       |                         |                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |



|                                   |    |  |                     |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |
|-----------------------------------|----|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-----|----|---|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------|------|-------|---|-------|
| 7                                 | 60 | Staff and Sergeants, with Moleskin strappings, less stripes. | 1                   | - | - | 11 10½                           | -   | -  | - | -                    | 8                    | 3 5½                            | -      | 3 5½ | -                    | 4 1½              | -          | 6           | -           | 16 5½ | -    | 16 5½ | - | 16 5½ |
| 7                                 | 60 | Rank and File, with Moleskin strappings                      | 350<br>390<br>12    | - | - | 175 5 6½<br>201 14 1½            | -   | -  | 3 | 4 7 6<br>5 14 -      | 3 3½<br>3 5½<br>3 3½ | 58 3 -½<br>68 - 11½<br>1 19 10½ | -      | 3 5½ | 62 10 6½<br>75 14 9½ | 7 8 11½<br>9 1 9½ | 531 15 8½  | -           | 14 1½       |       |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 72 | Army Service Corps and Mounted Infantry :                    | 4                   | - | - | 1 18 8½                          | -   | 6  | - | -                    | 3 8½                 | -                               | 14 11½ | -    | 16 11½               | -                 | 2 -½       | -           | 1,727 5 11½ | -     | 13 6 |       |   |       |
|                                   |    | Bedford Cord, with Moleskin strappings                       | 2,031<br>525        | - | - | 1,216 6 7½                       | 112 | 6  | 3 | 33 7 -               | 3 3½<br>3 1½         | 337 8 10½<br>82 17 -            | -      | 3 5½ | 453 12 10½           | 54 8 9            | -          | -           | -           | -     | -    |       |   |       |
|                                   |    | Total number of Pantaloon, all services                      | 12,116              |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |
| TREWS.                            |    |  |                     |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |
| Highland Regiments :              |    |  |                     |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Staff, No. 1   | 41                  | - | - | 15 14 10½                        | -   | 8  | - | 1 7 4                | 1 7½                 | 3 7 10½                         | -      | 1 7½ | 4 15 2½              | -                 | 11 5½      | 21 1 6½     | -           | 10 3½ |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Staff, No. 5   | 18                  | - | - | 7 5 -½                           | -   | 8  | - | -                    | 1 7½                 | -                               | 1 9 9½ | -    | 2 1 9½               | -                 | - 3½       | 10 3 6½     | -           | 10 8½ |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Staff, No. 6   | 1                   | - | - | 9 1                              | -   | 8  | - | -                    | 1 7½                 | -                               | 1 7½   | -    | 2 3 3½               | -                 | - 3½       | 2 12 2½     | -           | 10 5½ |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Sergeants, Band and Pipers, No. 1                            | 62                  | - | - | 22 16 3½                         | -   | 7½ | - | 1 18 9               | 1 4½                 | 4 3 3½                          | -      | 1 4½ | 6 2 -½               | -                 | - 14 1½    | 216         | - 5½        | 9 2   |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Sergeants, Band and Pipers, Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6.                 | 409<br>633          | - | - | 141 6 1½<br>217 1 1½             | -   | 7½ | - | 12 15 7½<br>19 15 7½ | 1 4½<br>1 4½         | 27 9 7½<br>42 10 7½             | -      | 1 4½ | 40 5 2½<br>62 6 2½   | 4 16 7½<br>7 9 6½ | 286 16 10½ | -           | 9 -½        |       |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Sergeants, Band and Pipers No. 4.                            | 15                  | - | - | 5 3 11½                          | -   | 7½ | - | -                    | 1 4½                 | 1 - 1½                          | -      | 1 4½ | 1 9 6½               | -                 | 3 6½       | 6 17 -½     | -           | 9 1½  |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 90 | Pipers, Guards' Tartan                                       | 5                   | - | - | 1 14 10½                         | -   | 7½ | - | 3 1½                 | 1 1½                 | 5 9½                            | -      | 1 1½ | 8 10½                | -                 | 1 -½       | 2 4 10½     | -           | 8 11½ |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, No. 1, Thick                                  | 233                 | - | - | 85 1 3½                          | -   | 5½ | - | 5 6 9½               | 1 1½                 | 13 9 4½                         | -      | 1 1½ | 18 16 2½             | 2 3 9             | -          | 1,923 15 3½ | -           | 9 3½  |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, Nos. 2, 3                                     | 3,903               | - | - | 1,464 16 -                       | -   | 5½ | - | 89 8 10½             | 1 1½                 | 225 12 10½                      | -      | 1 1½ | 315 1 8½             | 37 16 2½          | -          | 1,247 14 11 | -           | 7 9½  |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, No. 4   | 134                 | - | - | 42 10 4½                         | -   | 5½ | - | 73 2 6½              | 1 1½                 | 7 14 11½                        | -      | 1 1½ | 10 16 4½             | 1 5 2             | -          | 886 3 4     | -           | 7 10½ |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, No. 5   | 2,105               | - | - | 641 4 10½                        | -   | 5½ | - | 48 4 9½              | 1 1½                 | 121 13 10½                      | -      | 1 1½ | 169 18 8½            | 20 7 10           | -          | 1,388 12 5½ | -           | 9 4½  |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, No. 6   | 2,960               | - | - | 1,120 19 9½                      | -   | 5½ | - | 67 16 8              | 1 1½                 | 171 2 6                         | -      | 1 1½ | 238 19 2             | 28 13 6           | -          | 1,001 15 1½ | -           | 9 3½  |      |       |   |       |
| 7                                 | 91 | Rank and File, No. 1, Thin                                   | 4<br>2,160<br>3,415 | - | - | 1 9 9½<br>804 12 1<br>1,000 1 6½ | -   | 5½ | - | 49 10 -<br>78 5 2½   | 1 1½<br>1 1½         | 124 17 6<br>197 8 7½            | -      | 1 1½ | 174 7 6<br>275 13 9½ | 20 18 6<br>33 1 8 | -          | 1,308 17 -½ | -           | 7 8   |      |       |   |       |
|                                   |    | Total number of Trews, all services                          | 19,294              |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |
| Total Cost of Trews £ 8,302 14 7½ |    |  |                     |   |   |                                  |     |    |   |                      |                      |                                 |        |      |                      |                   |            |             |             |       |      |       |   |       |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Con-<br>tr-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                        | Number.     | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|                                |           |   |             |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |          |          | MAKING.  |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           |   |             |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |          | Amount.  | Rate.    | Amount.  | Rate.    | Amount.    |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
| No.                            | Rate.     | No.   | Rate.       |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           | BREECHES.   |             | £ s. d.                  | s. d.  | s. d. | s. d.    | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.   | £. s. d.                |                          |                       |                         |
| 7 117                          |           | West India Regiments :                                | 8           | 5 8 11½                  | -  | 6     | -        | -        | -        | 4 -      | 2 5½     | -        | 19 9       | 1 3 9      | -                       | 2 10½                    | 6 15 6½               | - 16 11½                |
| 7 117                          |           | Serge, Dress, Staff -                                 | 275         | 63 2 9½                  | -  | -     | -        | 2½       | 2 11 6½  | 1 5½     | 20 3 10½ | 22 15 5½ | 2 14 -     | -          | -                       | -                        | 1,684 7 11½           | - 6 5½                  |
|                                |           | Serge, Dress, O.R. -                                  | 4,964       | 1,132 17 -½              | 240  | -     | 4½       | 4,724    | -        | 2½       | 48 15 9  | 1 5½     | 364 10 10½ | 413 6 7½   | 49 12 -                 | -                        | -                     | -                       |
| 7 123                          |           | West African Artillery :                              |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           | Serge, O.R. -   | 350         | 74 1 2½                  | 4  | -     | 4½       | 346      | -        | 2½       | 3 6 4½   | 1 6      | 26 5 -     | 29 11 4½   | 3 10 11½                | 107 3 6½                 | - 6 1½                | -                       |
|                                |           | Army Service Corps and<br>Mounted Infantry :          |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
| 7 131                          |           | Bedford Cord, with special<br>Moleskin strappings -   | 19<br>4,781 | 8 15 3½<br>2,213 14 9½   | -  | 7     | -        | -        | -        | 11 1     | 4 -      | 3 16 -   | 4 7 1      | -          | 10 3½                   | 123 5 9½                 | 3,378 1 5½            | - 14 -½                 |
|                                |           | Total number of Breeches,<br>all services -           | 10,397      |                          | 102  | -     | 7        | 4,679    | -        | 3½       | 71 4 2½  | 4 -      | 956 4 0    | 1,027 8 2½ | -                       | -                        | -                     | -                       |
|                                |           | KNICKERBOCKERS.                                       |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           | Royal Artillery (Mountain<br>Batteries) :             |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
| 7 139                          |           | Serge, No. 2, Thin, O.R. -                            | 110         | 21 12 2                  | -  | -     | -        | -        | 3        | 1 7 6    | 1 9½     | 9 14 9½  | 11 2 3½    | 1 6 8      | -                       | -                        | 34 1 1½               | - 6 2½                  |
| 7 149                          |           | Bedford Cord -  | 3           | 1 8 1½                   | -  | -     | 6        | -        | -        | 1 6      | 2 1½     | -        | 6 4½       | -          | -                       | 11½                      | 1 16 11½              | - 12 3½                 |
|                                |           | Total number of Knicker-<br>bockers, all services -   | 113         |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           | COATS, GREAT.   |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
|                                |           | Blue, Staff :   |             |                          |  |       |          |          |          |          |          |          |            |            |                         |                          |                       |                         |
| 8 11                           |           | Less badges and chevrons,<br>Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P. | 306         | 319 14 7½                | -  | -     | 11       | -        | -        | 14 - 6   | 5 1      | 77 15 6  | 91 16 -    | 11 - 3½    | -                       | -                        | 422 10 11½            | 1 7 7½                  |



| 8 | 11 | Loss, badges buttons and chevrons, Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P.              | 34               | 35  | 3 10 | -  | - | - | - | 1 11 | 2  | 5  | -                | 8 10             | -  | 10                | 1  | 2   | 1  | 4  | 13 | 46 | 9  | 13  | 1  | 7  | 4 |    |    |   |
|---|----|--|------------------|-----|------|----|---|---|---|------|----|----|------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|---|
| 8 | 11 | Patterns, etc., Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P.                                 | 2<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 5   | 2    | 93 | - | - | - | -    | 4  | 7  | 6<br>6<br>3<br>5 | 6<br>4<br>3<br>4 | -  | 13<br>6<br>4<br>3 | 1  | 15  | 6  | -  | 4  | 3  | 7  | 2   | 7  | 1  | 8 | 6  |    |   |
| 8 | 17 | Blue, O.R.:<br>W.P. Cloth  | 8<br>247         | 8   | 1    | 10 | - | - | - | -    | 6  | 4  | 3                | 11               | 1  | 11                | 4  | 1   | 17 | 8  | -  | 4  | 5  | 31  | 11 | 13 | 1 | 4  | 5  |   |
| 8 | 17 | W.P. Cloth, Patterns   | 5<br>1           | 6   | 14   | 5  | - | - | - | -    | 5  | 6  | 4                | 7                | 1  | 3                 | 11 | 1   | 18 | 4  | -  | 4  | 7  | 8   | 17 | 5  | 1 | 5  | 4  |   |
| 8 | 17 | A.V. with buttons  | 31               | 26  | 11   | 8  | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 4  | 6                | 1                | 4  | 16                | 10 | 6   | 1  | 5  | -  | 14 | 6  | 33  | 7  | 8  | 1 | 1  | 6  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Grey, Staff:<br>Foot Guards, Warrant Officers, with crown.               | 3                | 3   | 8    | 5  | - | - | - | -    | 2  | 9  | 5                | -                | -  | 15                | -  | -   | 17 | 9  | -  | 2  | 1  | 4   | 8  | 4  | 1 | 9  | 5  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Foot Guards, Quartermaster Serjeants, with star and 4 chevrons.          | 2                | 2   | 6    | 11 | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 10 | 5                | 2                | -  | 10                | 4  | -   | 12 | 2  | -  | 1  | 5  | 3   | -  | 7  | 1 | 10 | 3  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Foot Guards, Serjeant Drummer, with drum and 4 chevrons.                 | 2                | 2   | 7    | 3  | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 10 | 5                | 2                | -  | 10                | 4  | -   | 12 | 2  | -  | 1  | 5  | 3   | -  | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Foot Guards, Serjeant Instructor of Musketry, with badge and 3 chevrons. | 2                | 2   | 8    | 11 | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 10 | 5                | 2                | -  | 10                | 4  | -   | 12 | 2  | -  | 1  | 5  | 3   | 2  | 6  | 1 | 11 | 3  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Foot Guards, O.R., Q.M. Serjeants, with 4 chevrons.                      | 2                | 2   | 6    | 8  | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 10 | 5                | 1                | -  | 10                | 2  | -   | 12 | -  | -  | 1  | 5  | 3   | -  | 2  | 1 | 10 | 1  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Foot Guards, Band Serjeant, with 3 chevrons.                             | 2                | 2   | 6    | 3  | - | - | - | -    | 1  | 10 | 5                | -                | -  | 10                | 1  | -   | 11 | 11 | -  | 1  | 5  | 2   | 19 | 7  | 1 | 9  | 9  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, less badges and chevrons                                       | 3<br>422         | 3   | 5    | 7  | - | - | - | -    | 2  | 9  | 4                | 11               | -  | 14                | 9  | -   | 17 | 6  | -  | 2  | 1  | 594 | 12 | 9  | 1 | 7  | 11 |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, less buttons, badges and chevrons                              | 17               | 452 | 10   | 6  | - | - | - | -    | 19 | 6  | 10               | 4                | 11 | 103               | 14 | 123 | 1  | 8  | -  | 14 | 15 | 4   | 25 | -  | 7 | 1  | 7  | 9 |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1<br>3           | 18  | 3    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | -  | 15 | 7                | 4                | 10 | 4                 | 2  | 4   | 17 | 9  | -  | 11 | 8  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  | 6   | 1  | 6  | 1 | 10 | 4  |   |
| 8 | 36 | Infantry, Patterns   | 1                | 4   | 9    | 4  | - | - | - | -    | 3  | 8  | 6                | 3                | -  | 18                | 9  | 1   | 8  | 8  | -  | 3  | 5  |     |    |    |   |    |    |   |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.             | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |              |          |       |               |                   |                   |                  |           |          | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                         |
|----------------------------|-----------|--|---------|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------|-------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                            |           |  |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |              |          |       |               | MAKING.           |                   |                  |           |          |                          |                       |                         | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |
|                            |           |  |         |                          | Hand.  |              | Machine. |       | Amount.       |                   | Rate.             |                  | Amount.   |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                            |           |  |         |                          | No.  | Rate.        | No.      | Rate. | £. s. d.      | s. d.             | £. s. d.          | £. s. d.         | s. d.     | £. s. d. | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              |                         |                         |
|                            |           | COATS, GREAT—continued.                    |         |                          |  |              |          |       |               |                   |                   |                  |           |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                            |           | Grey, O.R.—continued.                      |         |                          |  |              |          |       |               |                   |                   |                  |           |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 49        | R.I. Constabulary, Patterns                | 2       | 2 5 6½                   | -  | - 9½         | -        | -     | 5 4           | - 10 8            | - 17 6½           | - 2 1½           | 3 5 2     | 1 1 8½   |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 49        | N.P.W.P. Cloth, Patterns                   | 9       | 8 9 9                    | -  | - 9½         | -        | -     | 4 6           | - 4 6             |                   |                  |           |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 49        | Volunteers, O.P. Cloth                     | 377     | 224 10 3½                | 207  | - 9½         | 170      | - 3½  | 10 9 11       | 55 15 3½          | 66 5 2½           | 7 19 ½           | 298 14 6½ | - 15 10½ |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 49        | Volunteers, less buttons, O.P. Cloth.      | 14      | 7 18 10½                 | -  | -            | -        | -     | 2 10½         | 2 - 3             | 2 4 -½            | - 5 3½           | 10 8 2½   | - 14 10½ |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 51        | Schoolmasters:<br>Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P. | 1<br>3  | 1 - 8½<br>2 18 7½        | -<br>-                                       | - 11<br>- 11 | -<br>-   | -     | - 11<br>- 2 9 | - 3 9½<br>- 11 4½ | - 4 8½<br>- 14 1½ | - - 6½<br>- 1 8½ | 5 - 4½    | 1 5 1½   |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 55        | Military Prisons:<br>Chief Warders         | 2       | 2 3 5                    | -  | - 10         | -        | -     | 16 9          | 1 13 6            | 1 15 2            | - 4 2½           | 4 2 9½    | 2 1 4½   |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 58        | Warders and Assistant Warders.             | 29      | 29 11 7                  | -  | - 10         | -        | -     | 1 4 2         | 14 13 7½          | 15 17 9½          | 1 18 1½          | 47 7 6½   | 1 12 8   |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 58        | Warders and Assistant Warders, Canada.     | 1       | 1 3 6½                   | -  | - 11         | -        | -     | - 11          | - 10 7½           | - 11 6½           | - 1 4½           | 1 16 5½   | 1 16 5½  |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 60        | Military Estate:<br>Warders                | 3       | 2 12 6½                  | -  | - 10         | -        | -     | - 2 6         | - 11 4½           | - 13 10½          | - 1 8            | 3 8 1     | 1 2 8½   |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8                          | 61        | Royal Military Academy:<br>Servants        | 14      | 16 13 8                  | -  | - 10         | -        | -     | - 11 8        | 7 2 5 - 4         | 5 12 -            | - 13 5½          | 22 19 1½  | 1 12 9½  |                          |                       |                         |                         |







## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>No. & Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                               | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                         |
|---------------------------|--|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|---------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                           |  |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |         |          |  | MAKING.   |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |
|                           |  |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |         | Rate.    | Amount.                                | Rate.     | Amount.  |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           |  |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate.   |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           |  |         | £. s. d.                 | s. d.  | s. d. | £. s. d. | s. d.   | £. s. d. | £. s. d.                               | £. s. d.  | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d. | £. s. d.                 |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 105                     | CLOAKS—continued.  | 30      | 29 19 7½                 | - 10   | -     | -        | 1 5 -   | 3 11½    | 5 18 9                                 | 7 3 9     | 38 - 7½  | 1 5 4½   |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 106                     | Volunteers - - -   | 11      | 12 1 7                   | - 8  | -     | -        | - 7 4   | 3 6      | 1 18 6                                 | 2 5 10    | 14 12 11 | 1 6 7½   |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 107                     | Boats' Crew, W.P. Cloth                                      | 1       | 4 19 2½                  | - 2 6  | -     | -        | - 2 6   | 8 -      | - 8 -                                  | - 10 6    | 5 10 11½ | 5 10 11½ |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | State, Household Cavalry                                     |         |                          |  |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | CAPES FOR CLOAKS.  |         |                          |  |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 109                     | Life Guards - - -  | 45      | 28 16 3                  | - 3½   | - 1½  | -        | - 7 1½  | - 9      | 1 13 9                                 | 2 - 10½   | 31 2 -½  | - 13 9½  |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 109                     | Royal Horse Guards - -                                       | 3       | 2 - 3                    | - 3½   | -     | -        | - 10½   | - 9      | - 2 3                                  | - 3 1½    | 2 3 9    | - 14 7   |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 109                     | Cavalry Line - - -   | 5       | 2 7 8                    | - 3½   | -     | -        | - 1 5½  | - 11½    | - 4 8½                                 | - 6 1½    | 2 14 6½  | - 10 11  |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 109                     | R.I. Constabulary, Patterns - {                              | 2       | - 2 7½                   | - 3½   | -     | -        | - 10½ { | 1 4½     | - 2 9                                  | - 4 9½    | - 7 11½  | - 2 8    |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           |  | 1       |                          |  |       |          |         | 1 2      | - 1 2                                  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | BELTS FOR CLOAKS.  |         |                          |  |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 113                     | Cavalry Line - - -   | 252     | 12 14 11½                | - 2½   | - ¾   | -        | 1 19 8  | - 3½     | 3 8 3                                  | 5 7 11    | 18 15 9½ | - 1 6    |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 113                     | R.I. Constabulary, Patterns - {                              | 2       | - - 4½                   | - 2½   | -     | -        | - 7½ {  | - 5      | - 10                                   | - 1 10    | - 2 5½   | - 9½     |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           |  | 1       |                          |  |       |          |         | - 4½     | - 4½                                   |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | Total number of Cloaks, Capes, and Belts, all services - - - | 678     |                          |  |       |          |         |          | Total cost of Cloaks, Capes, and Belts | £598 9 7½ |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | COATS, FROCK.  |         |                          |  |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 114                     | Cavalry :<br>Bandmaster - - -                                | 1       | 1 3 9½                   | - 1 4  | -     | -        | - 1 4   | 17 6     | - 17 6                                 | - 18 10   | 2 4 10½  | 2 4 10½  |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
|                           | Departmental :   |         |                          |  |       |          |         |          |  |           |          |          |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |
| 8 115                     | War Office - - -   | 2       | 2 16 2½                  | - 1 4  | -     | -        | - 2 8   | 17 -     | 1 14 -                                 | 1 16 8    | 4 17 3½  | 2 8 7½   |          |                          |                       |                         |                         |



|                |     |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----------------|-----|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schoolmasters: |     |                  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8              | 117 | Warrant Officers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conver-<br>sion<br>1 edger. | Folio | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION.                      | Number. | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |       |          |       |          |     | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |          |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------|----|
|                             |       |   |         |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |       | MAKING.  |       | TOTAL    |     |                         |                          |                       |                         |          |       |    |
|                             |       |   |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |       | Amount.  |     | Rate.                   |                          | Amount.               |                         | £. s. d. |       |    |
|                             |       |   |         |                          | No.  | Rate. | No.      | Rate. | £.       | s.  | d.                      | £.                       | s.                    | d.                      | £.       | s.    | d. |
| SUNDRIES—continued.         |       |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |          |     |                         |                          |                       |                         |          |       |    |
| 9                           | 4     | Bags, Brown Linen, for Busbies                      | 204     | £. s. d.<br>1 8 2½       | 4  | - ½   | 200      | - ½   | - 4 4    | - ½ | - 12 9                  | - 17 1                   | 2 7 3½                | -                       | -        | 2½    |    |
| 9                           | 7     | Bags, Brown Linen, Patterns -                       | 1       | - 1½                     | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 1½     | -   | - 3                     | - 9 2                    | - 3                   | -                       | -        | 3     |    |
| 9                           | 6     | Bands, head dress -                                 | 2,500   | 3 6 10½                  | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 1 6      | - ½ | 7 16 3                  | 9 2 3½                   | 13 11 ½               | -                       | -        | 1½    |    |
| 9                           | 13    | Bands, distinction -                                | 1       | - 5½                     | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | -        | -   | - 6                     | - 6½                     | - 1                   | -                       | -        | ½     |    |
| 9                           | 8     | Braces, list pairs for Military                     | 100     | - 8 2½                   | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 1 6½   | -   | 3 1 5 -                 | 1 6 6½                   | - 3 2                 | -                       | -        | 4½    |    |
| 9                           | 9     | Prisons -   | 1,700   | 8 7 10½                  | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 1 6 6½   | -   | 21 5 -                  | 22 11 6½                 | 35 10 9               | -                       | -        | 9     |    |
| 9                           | 9     | Brassards, R.A.M.C. -                               | 1,000   | 4 3 4                    | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 10 5   | -   | 8 6 8                   | 8 17 1                   | 14 1 2½               | -                       | -        | 3½    |    |
| 9                           | 9     | Brassards, Assessor of Damages                      | 25      | - 1 10½                  | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 1 6½   | -   | - 12 6                  | - 14                     | - 19 1                | -                       | -        | 9     |    |
| 9                           | 9     | Brassards, Pattern -                                | 1       | - 1 10½                  | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | -        | -   | - 9                     | - 9½                     | - 2 9½                | -                       | -        | 9½    |    |
| 9                           | 12    | Belts, Flannel -                                    | 238     | 7 8 10½                  | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 9 11   | -   | 1 19 8                  | 2 9 7                    | 2983 11 1             | -                       | -        | 10    |    |
|                             |       |   |         |                          | -  | -     | -        | -     | 148 11 6 | -   | 594 6 -                 | 742 17 6                 |                       |                         |          |       |    |
| BADGES, GOLD.               |       |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |          |     |                         |                          |                       |                         |          |       |    |
| Good Conduct and Chevrons:  |       |   |         |                          |  |       |          |       |          |     |                         |                          |                       |                         |          |       |    |
| 9                           | 15    | 1 Bar -   | 910     | 26 7 11½                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 9 5½     | -   | 3 15 10                 | 4 5 3½                   | 596 -                 | -                       | -        | 8½    |    |
| 9                           | 17    | 2 Bar -   | 16,500  | 478 4 6½                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 8 11 10½ | -   | 68 15 -                 | 77 6 10½                 | 704 10 8½             | -                       | -        | 3½    |    |
| 9                           | 18    | 3 Bar -   | 1,405   | 78 14 5½                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 14 7½  | -   | 11 14 2                 | 12 8 9½                  | 1761 10 1             | -                       | -        | 1 11  |    |
| 9                           | 20    | 4 Bar -   | 9,290   | 519 15 3                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 4 16 9½  | -   | 77 8 4                  | 82 5 1½                  | 527 16 4½             | -                       | -        | 2 6½  |    |
| 9                           | 21    | 5 Bar -   | 5,040   | 410 2 10½                | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 2 12 6   | -   | 63 -                    | 65 12 6                  | 1 8 6½                | -                       | -        | 3 2½  |    |
| 9                           | 21    | 6 Bar -   | 13,310  | 1,083 15 10              | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 6 18 7½  | -   | 166 7 6                 | 173 6 1½                 | 7 10½                 | -                       | -        | 3 11½ |    |
| 9                           | 21    | Artificers, Royal Artillery and<br>Royal Engineers: | 880     | 95 10 4½                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 9 2    | -   | 14 13 4                 | 15 2 6                   | 527 16 4½             | -                       | -        | 2 6½  |    |
| 9                           | 21    | Wheels -  | 3,250   | 352 16 -                 | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | 1 13 10½ | -   | 54 3 4                  | 55 17 2½                 | 1 8 6½                | -                       | -        | 3 2½  |    |
| 9                           | 21    |   | 9       | 1 4 3                    | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | -        | -   | - 3 9                   | - 3 10½                  | 7 10½                 | -                       | -        | 3 11½ |    |
| 9                           | 21    |   | 2       | - 6 8½                   | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | -        | -   | - 1                     | - 1                      |                       | -                       | -        |       |    |
| 9                           | 14    |   | 450     | 8 15 5                   | -  | - ½   | -        | - ½   | - 4 8½   | -   | 8 8 9                   | 8 13 5½                  | 18 9 8                | -                       | -        | 9½    |    |



| Good Conduct (Ordinary): |     | Household Cavalry: |   | Good Conduct (Frocks): |   | Household Cavalry: |           | Good Conduct: |   | Foot Guards: |   | Worst Good Conduct and Chevrons for Jackets: |           | Foot Guards: |   | Worst Good Conduct and Chevrons (except Foot Guards and Great Coats): |   |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---|--------------|---|--|-----------|--------------|---|---|---|
| 9                        | 22  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 292                | 8 18 23   | -             | - | -            | - | 500  | 1 6 9     | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 22  | 2 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 271                | 16 14 61  | -             | - | -            | - | 5,200  | 14 3 41   | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 23  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 150                | 4 5 101   | -             | - | -            | - | 1,150  | 6 1 32    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 23  | 2 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 200                | 10 13 -   | -             | - | -            | - | 880  | 7 2 62    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 23  | 3 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 100                | 7 8 -     | -             | - | -            | - | 2  | - - 21    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 24  | 3 Bar, with Crown  | - | -                      | - | 30                 | 3 8 3     | -             | - | -            | - | 1  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 24  | 4 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 81                 | 7 11 11   | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 25  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 32                 | 1 1 8     | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 25  | 2 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 33                 | 2 5 -     | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 25  | 3 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 24                 | 2 9 1     | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 25A | 4 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 12                 | 1 12 3    | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 25A | 5 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 3                  | - 10 4    | -             | - | -            | - | -  | -         | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 27  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 500                | 1 6 9     | -             | - | -            | - | 500  | 1 6 9     | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 27  | 2 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 5,200              | 14 3 41   | -             | - | -            | - | 5,200  | 14 3 41   | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 27  | 3 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 1,150              | 6 1 32    | -             | - | -            | - | 1,150  | 6 1 32    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 27  | 4 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 880                | 7 2 62    | -             | - | -            | - | 880  | 7 2 62    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 28  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 23,740             | - - 21    | -             | - | -            | - | 23,740                                       | - - 21    | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 31  | 1 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 5,400              | 29 14 5   | -             | - | -            | - | 5,400  | 29 14 5   | -            | - | -   | - |
| 9                        | 31  | 2 Bar              | - | -                      | - | 136,590            | 182 12 21 | -             | - | -            | - | 136,590                                      | 182 12 21 | -            | - | -   | - |



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Con-<br>version<br>Ledger. | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION. | Number.                | COST<br>OF<br>MATERIALS. | LABOUR.                                      |          |          |          |                         |           | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|
|                            |                                |                        |                          | CUTTING AND TRIMMING<br>(including Viewing). |          | MAKING.  |          | TOTAL<br>Direct Labour. |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
|                            |                                |                        |                          | Hand.  |          | Machine. |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
| No.                        | Rate.                          | No.                    | Rate.                    | Amount.                                      | Rate.    | Amount.  | £. s. d. | £. s. d.                | £. s. d.  | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.              |                         |          |
| SUNDRIES—continued.        |                                |                        |                          |  |          |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
| Badges—continued.          |                                |                        |                          |  |          |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
| 9                          | 34                             | 2 Bar                  | -                        | 8,900  | £. s. d. | -        | -        | -                       | 4 12 8½   | 1 46 7 1                 | 50 19 9½              | 78 8 9½                 | £. s. d. |
| 9                          | 37                             | 3 Bar                  | -                        | 1,001  | 3 6 1    | -        | -        | -                       | - 10 5½   | 1 7 16 4½                | 8 6 10                | 12 12 11½               | - 2½     |
| 9                          | 39                             | 4 Bar                  | -                        | 500  | 2 1 9½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 6 2½    | 2 5 4 2                  | 5 9 4½                | 8 4 3½                  | - 3      |
| 9                          | 41                             | 5 Bar                  | -                        | 100  | - 10 8½  | -        | -        | -                       | - 1 5½    | 3 1 6 ½                  | 1 7 1                 | 2 1 -                   | - 4      |
|                            |                                |                        |                          | 1,720  | 2 7 9½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 17 11   | 5 5 19 5½                | 6 17 4½               | 144 3 10½               | - 4½     |
| 9                          | 31                             | 1 Bar for Drill Frocks | -                        | 1,149  | 32 7 9   | -        | -        | -                       | 11 14 10½ | 4 15 9 1½                | 90 16 8½              | -                       | - 1½     |
|                            |                                |                        |                          | 21,400                                       |          | -        | -        | -                       |           | 74 6 1½                  |                       |                         | - 1½     |
| 9                          | 34                             | 2 Bar for Drill Frocks | -                        | 6,700  | 17 15 11 | -        | -        | -                       | 3 14 11   | 2 46 10 6½               | 53 13 7½              | 77 18 5½                | - 2½     |
| 9                          | 37                             | 3 Bar for Drill Frocks | -                        | 5,100  | 3 6 11½  | -        | -        | -                       | - 10 5    | 2 10 8 4                 | 10 18 9               | 100 13 4½               | - 3½     |
|                            |                                |                        |                          | 295  | 18 6 -   | -        | -        | -                       | 2 16 2½   | 3 3 13 9                 | 59 12 5½              |                         | -        |
| 9                          | 39                             | 4 Bar for Drill Frocks | -                        | 450  | 2 4 6½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 5 1½    | 3 6 5 -                  | 7 5 1½                | 10 7 1½                 | - 5      |
| 9                          | 41                             | 5 Bar for Drill Frocks | -                        | 1  | - 1½     | -        | -        | -                       | - -       | 4 4½ -                   | - 4½                  | - 6½                    | - 6½     |
| CHEVRONS:                  |                                |                        |                          |  |          |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
| Foot Guards:               |                                |                        |                          |  |          |          |          |                         |           |                          |                       |                         |          |
| 9                          | 43                             | 2 Bar, Gold            | -                        | 28   | 3 18 4½  | -        | -        | -                       | -         | 7 -                      | 7 3½                  | 4 6 6½                  | - 3 1½   |
| 9                          | 43                             | 3 Bar, Gold            | -                        | 45   | 9 5 10½  | -        | -        | -                       | - 5 10½   | - 16 10½                 | - 17 4½               | 11 13 1                 | - 4 6½   |
| 9                          | 43                             | 4 Bar, Gold            | -                        | 6  | 1 5 1½   | -        | -        | -                       | -         | - 2 3                    | - 2 3½                | -                       | - 0 3½   |
| 9                          | 45                             | 2 Bar, Silver          | -                        | 2  | - 11 5½  | -        | -        | -                       | -         | - 1 -                    | - 1½                  | - 12 7½                 | - 1 1½   |
| 9                          | 45                             | 3 Bar, Silver          | -                        | 1  | - 1 10½  | -        | -        | -                       | -         | - 2 3                    | - 2 3                 | - 1 10½                 | - 1 10½  |
| 9                          | 46                             | 2 Bar, Worsted, Tunic  | -                        | 400  | 4 9 7½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 4 2     | - 3 6 8                  | 3 10 10               | 25 12 11½               | - 5½     |
| 9                          | 46                             | 3 Bar, Worsted, Tunic  | -                        | 810  | 9 3 4½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 8 5½    | - 6 15 -                 | 7 3 5½                | 14 19 11½               | - 7½     |
| 9                          | 47                             | 2 Bar, Great Coat      | -                        | 500  | 7 14 1½  | -        | -        | -                       | - 5 2½    | - 3 6 5 -                | 6 10 2½               | 5 18 9½                 | - 4½     |
| 9                          | 47                             | 3 Bar, Great Coat      | -                        | 328  | 2 13 9½  | -        | -        | -                       | - 3 5     | - 2 14 8                 | 2 18 1                | 7 3 1½                  | - 6½     |
| 9                          | 47                             | 3 Bar, Great Coat      | -                        | 262  | 3 6 8½   | -        | -        | -                       | - 2 8½    | - 3 5 6                  | 3 8 2½                |                         | -        |



|                 |       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|-----------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rifle Brigade : |       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9 48            | 3 Bar | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (D.) Articles Manufactured during the Year 1898-99—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger. | Service<br>and<br>Description. | Number. | Cost<br>of<br>Materials. | Labour.                                      |       |          |          |         |           | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | Rate<br>per<br>Garment. |                         |           |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|-------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                       |                                |         |                          | Cutting and Trimming<br>(including Viewing). |       |          |          | Making. |           |                          |                       |                         | Total<br>Direct Labour. |           |
|                       |                                |         |                          | Hand.  |       | Machine. |          | Amount. | Rate.     |                          |                       |                         |                         | Amount.   |
| No.                   | Folio                          | No.     | Rate.                    | No.  | Rate. | £.       | s.       | d.      | £.        | s.                       | d.                    | £.                      | s.                      | d.        |
| SUNDRIES—continued.   |                                |         |                          |  |       |          |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |                         |           |
| 9                     | 66                             |         |                          |  |       |          |          |         |           |                          |                       |                         |                         |           |
| 9                     | 65                             |         | 200                      | 3 11 7½                                      | - 2½  | -        | -        | -       | -         | -                        | -                     | 1 6                     | 4 5 7½                  | - 5½      |
| 9                     | 68                             |         | 24                       | 7 19 8½                                      | - 2   | -        | -        | 2 0     | -         | 3                        | -                     | - 7 8½                  | 11 11 4½                | - 9 7½    |
| 9                     | 68                             |         | 10                       | - 10 2½                                      | - 1   | -        | -        | -       | -         | -                        | -                     | -                       | - 10 5½                 | - 1 - 3   |
| 9                     | 68                             |         | 223                      | 5 5 9½                                       | - 1   | -        | -        | -       | -         | -                        | -                     | -                       | 5 10 11½                | - 6 -     |
| 9                     | 69                             |         | 72                       | 16 1 8½                                      | -     | -        | -        | 2 - 4   | -         | 7 4                      | -                     | - 18 5½                 | 24 14 1½                | - 6 9½    |
| 9                     | 70                             |         | 1                        | 57 14 1                                      | - 2   | 1,664    | 8 16 4   | 1 6½    | -         | -                        | 1 6½                  | 14 6 1½                 | 191 4 4½                | - 2 3½    |
| 9                     | 71                             |         | 1,681                    | 14 - 7                                       | -     | -        | 4 14 10½ | - 9½    | -         | 35 2 2½                  | -                     | 4 15 8                  | 58 13 4½                | - 1 3½    |
| 9                     | 70                             |         | 2,252                    | 132 10 4½                                    | - 2   | 2,250    | 11 14 8½ | 1 3½    | 147 15 9  | 159 10 5½                | 19 2 10½              | 311 3 8                 | - 2 9½                  |           |
| 9                     | 73                             |         | 3,701                    | 111 16 5½                                    | - 2   | 3,680    | 19 6 10  | 1 2     | 215 17 10 | 235 4 8                  | 28 4 6½               | 375 5 8½                | - 2 - 3                 |           |
| 9                     | 74                             |         | 2,500                    | 84 19 8½                                     | -     | -        | 2 12 1   | - 5     | 52 1 8    | 54 13 9                  | 6 10 7                | 290 18 1½               | - 1 2                   |           |
| 9                     | 74                             |         | 2,500                    | 83 9 - ½                                     | -     | -        | 2 12 1   | - 5     | 52 1 8    | 54 13 9                  | 6 11 3½               | 290 18 1½               | - 1 2                   |           |
| 9                     | 74                             |         | 1,001                    | 73 3 11                                      | - 3   | 1,000    | 1 - 10½  | - 5     | 20 17 1   | 21 17 11½                | 2 12 6½               | 97 14 5½                | - 1 11½                 |           |
| 9                     | 76                             |         | 5,000                    | 54 12 7½                                     | -     | -        | 5 4 2    | - 1     | 20 16 8   | 26 - 10                  | 3 1 2                 | 1,178 - 8½              | - 4 -                   |           |
| 9                     | 76                             |         | 66,545                   | 706 2 5½                                     | -     | -        | 69 6 4½  | - 1     | 277 5 5   | 346 11 9½                | 41 11 9½              | 1,920 15 10             | - 5½                    |           |
| 9                     | 78                             |         | 85,003                   | 1,424 18 8                                   | - 3   | 85,000   | 88 11 -  | - 1     | 354 3 7   | 442 14 7½                | 53 2 6½               | 1,920 15 10             | - 5½                    |           |
| 9                     | 80                             |         | 1                        | 1 - 1½                                       | - 3   | -        | -        | - 3     | -         | - 3 - 3                  | -                     | 1 3 6½                  | 1 3 6½                  | - 1 3 6½  |
| 9                     | 80                             |         | 12                       | 10 5 11                                      | - 1½  | -        | -        | 2 3     | 1 7 -     | 1 7 6                    | - 3 3½                | 11 16 8½                | - 19 8½                 | - 19 8½   |
| 9                     | 81                             |         | 8                        | 7 18 1½                                      | - 1½  | -        | -        | 3 9     | 1 10 -    | 1 10 4                   | - 3 7½                | 9 12 1½                 | 1 4 - 8                 | - 1 4 - 8 |
| 9                     | 81                             |         | 72                       | 59 11 8                                      | - 1½  | -        | -        | 3 6     | 12 12 -   | 12 15 -                  | 1 10 7½               | 73 17 3½                | 1 - 6½                  | - 1 - 6½  |
| 9                     | 81                             |         | 2                        | 1 12 6                                       | - 1½  | -        | -        | 2 9     | - 5 6     | - 5 7                    | - 8                   | 1 18 9                  | - 19 4½                 | - 19 4½   |
| 9                     | 82                             |         | 2                        | 1 8 4½                                       | - 1½  | -        | -        | 2 6     | - 5 -     | - 5 1                    | - 7½                  | 1 14 - 3                | - 17 - 3                | - 17 - 3  |



|   |     |   |       |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |   |    |    |
|---|-----|---|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| 9 | 82  | Kilts, Rank and File Highland Regiments, Nos. 2 and 3.  | 584   | 680 | 9  | 94 | 18 | 3  | 3  | 94 | 18 | 3  | 3  | 164 | 16 | 8  | 19 | 15 | 74 | 865 | 2  | 1  | - | 16 | 83 |
| 9 | 82  | Kilts, Rank and File, No. 4, Highland Regiments.        | 451   | 349 | 10 | 91 | 67 | 13 | 3  | 67 | 13 | 3  | 6  | 76  | -  | 10 | 9  | 2  | 6  | 434 | 14 | 14 | - | 17 | 48 |
| 9 | 81  | Kilts, Cadets   | 1     | 1   | 11 | 81 | -  | -  | 3  | 6  | -  | 3  | 6  | -   | 7  | 7  | -  | -  | 11 | 2   | -  | 24 | 1 | -  | 14 |
| 9 | 86  | Letters, Cloth  | 6,048 | 2   | 17 | 64 | -  | -  | 4  | -  | -  | 4  | -  | 3   | 3  | -  | -  | 7  | 64 | 6   | 8  | 1  | - | -  | 14 |
| 9 | 87  | Lists, Garniture, -                                     | 29    | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 88  | Lines, Body, Bushy                                      | 400   | 2   | 12 | 53 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 89  | Neckerchiefs, Black                                     | 8,848 | 218 | 16 | 24 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 90  | Overshirts, Fire Brigade                                | 22    | 5   | 2  | 11 | -  | -  | 1  | 6  | -  | 1  | 6  | 1   | 17 | 7  | -  | -  | -  | 7   | 4  | 24 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 91  | Pads, Rank  | 5,000 | 94  | 19 | 53 | -  | -  | 4  | -  | -  | 4  | -  | 85  | 18 | 9  | -  | -  | -  | 191 | 4  | 5  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, Scarlet Cloth, complete                           | 1,094 | 13  | 19 | 23 | -  | -  | 14 | 5  | 11 | 14 | 5  | 6   | 8  | 5  | -  | -  | -  | 21  | 3  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, Scarlet Cloth, incomplete                         | 150   | 1   | 15 | 61 | -  | -  | 3  | 11 | -  | 3  | 11 | 17  | 21 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 2   | 14 | 9  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, Scarlet Kersey, complete                          | 73    | -   | 15 | 11 | -  | -  | 1  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 6  | 47  | 16 | 8  | -  | -  | -  | 161 | 17 | 48 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, Scarlet Kersey, incomplete                        | 9,184 | 100 | 10 | 52 | -  | -  | 1  | 1  | -  | 1  | 1  | 53  | 12 | 10 | -  | -  | -  | 23  | 2  | 84 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, Scarlet Kersey, complete                          | 1,416 | 14  | 14 | 9  | -  | -  | 1  | 1  | -  | 1  | 1  | 7   | 9  | 11 | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 96  | Pads, White Kersey, complete                            | 151   | 1   | 3  | 11 | -  | -  | 14 | -  | -  | 14 | -  | -   | 18 | 10 | -  | -  | -  | 2   | 4  | 23 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 97  | Patches, Cloth, M.P.                                    | 3,300 | 2   | 18 | 84 | -  | -  | -  | 3  | 1  | -  | -  | -   | 3  | 1  | -  | -  | -  | 3   | 2  | 14 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 97  | Patches, Gorget   | 59    | -   | 2  | -  | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 3  | -  | -  | -   | -  | 2  | 7  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 98  | Patterns, Paper, sets                                   | 4     | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 98  | Patterns, Paper, sets                                   | 5     | -   | 14 | 24 | -  | -  | -  | 3  | 19 | 10 | 3  | 3   | 19 | 10 | 3  | -  | -  | 26  | 1  | 84 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 99  | Plaids, Cadets  | 24    | 3   | 13 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 15 | 8  | 11 | 4  | -   | 16 | 8  | 11 | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 99  | Plaids, Rank and File, No. 1, Thin, Highland Regiments. | 2     | -   | 6  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 100 | Plaids, Rank and File, No. 3 Highland Regiments.        | 610   | 76  | 19 | 8  | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 5  | 5  | -  | 16  | 10 | 5  | -  | -  | -  | 95  | 9  | 84 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 100 | Plaids, Rank and File, No. 3 Highland Regiments.        | 201   | 23  | 12 | 44 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 8  | 4  | -  | -   | 5  | 8  | 10 | -  | -  | 29  | 14 | 34 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 102 | Puggarees, Khaki  | 4     | 3   | 19 | 14 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | 4   | 4  | 21 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 105 | Sashes, Turkey Red                                      | 108   | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 105 | Sashes, Turkey Red                                      | 1,169 | 50  | 10 | 7  | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 10 | 5  | 1  | 16  | 2  | 8  | -  | -  | -  | 68  | 12 | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 112 | Shirts, Grey Flannel                                    | 158   | 24  | 19 | 34 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 8  | 3  | 4  | 5   | 13 | 7  | 4  | -  | -  | 31  | 6  | 64 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 112 | Shirts, Grey Flannel, Zouavo                            | 198   | 32  | 12 | 84 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 10 | 3  | 4  | 6   | 12 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 40  | 12 | 14 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 112 | Shirts, Silver Grey, Pattern                            | 1     | -   | 3  | 1  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 113 | Shirts, White Flannel, Royal Arsenal.                   | 100   | 11  | 5  | 32 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 5  | 2  | 1  | 3   | 18 | 14 | -  | -  | -  | 15  | 18 | 74 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 113 | Shirts, White Flannel, H.P.                             | 150   | 48  | 11 | 24 | -  | -  | -  | -  | 1  | 3  | 5  | 7   | 4  | 7  | 6  | -  | -  | 65  | 19 | 54 | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 115 | Shirts, Blue Serge, Royal Arsenal.                      | 300   | -   | 4  | 14 | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |
| 9 | 115 | Shirts, Blue Serge, Royal Arsenal.                      | 1     | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -   | -  | -  | - | -  | -  |







[illegible]

Examined,  
*H. G. Duncker.*

*J. E. Sage,*  
Manager.



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.

## STATEMENT (E).—REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS for the Year ended 31st March 1899.

| Conversion<br>Ledger. | No. Folio. | SERVICE<br>AND<br>DESCRIPTION | Number. | NATURE OF ALTERATION.                               | Value of<br>Materials Used. | Time Work. |    | Piece Work. |       | Total<br>Direct Labour. | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------------|------------|----|-------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |            |                               |         |   |                             | £.         | s. | d.          | Rate. |                         |                          |                       |
| 10                    | 3          | Brassards-                    | 1       | Altered -   | £. s. d.                    | —          | —  | —           | —     | £. s. d.                | —                        | £. s. d.              |
| 10                    | 5          | Badges and Chevrons           | 19      | Tapes sewn on                                       | —                           | 2          | 5  | 9½          | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 7          | Boxes, Cardboard              | 1,080   | Repaired  | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 8          | Bags -                        | 3       | Cleaned and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 10         | Belts for Cloaks              | 1,064   | Repaired  | 1 10 6½                     | 2          | 6  | 8           | —     | 2 11 4                  | —                        | 4 8 2½                |
| 10                    | 10         | Belts, Flannel                | 56      | Washed and repaired                                 | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 10         | Bushies                       | 10      | Altered and fitted                                  | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 13         | Breeches                      | 9       | Repaired -  | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 16         | Covers                        | 1,528   | Cleaned and repaired                                | 3 4 9½                      | 7          | 19 | 3½          | —     | 15 7 7½                 | 1 16 11                  | 20 9 4                |
| 10                    | 19         | Caps -                        | 20      | Fitted with gold and worsted hands and buttons, &c. | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 31         | Coats, Great                  | 238     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 41         | Cloaks                        | 5,211   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 45         | Capes for Great Coats         | 32,582  | Altered and repaired                                | 841 6 1½                    | 19         | 13 | 7½          | —     | 226 13 5½               | 27 4                     | 1,095 3 6½            |
| 10                    | 49         | Capes for Cloaks              | 9,215   | Altered and repaired                                | 82 16 4½                    | 268        | 7  | 1           | —     | 350 9 5½                | 42 1 1½                  | 475 6 11½             |
| 10                    | 50         | Coats, State                  | 16,547  | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 51         | Coats, Frock                  | 91      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 54         | Drawers                       | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 61         | Frocks, Cloth                 | 5,712   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 67         | Frocks, Kersey                | 5,605   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 76         | Frocks, Blue Serge            | 65      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
| 10                    | 79         | Frocks, Scarlet Serge         | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 19      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1,080   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 3       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1,064   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 56      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 10      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 9       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1,528   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 20      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 238     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 5,211   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 32,582  | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 9,215   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 16,547  | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 91      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 5,712   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 5,605   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 65      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 1       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 2       | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 19      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 168     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 2,594   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 507     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 8,658   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 973     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 3,261   | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 21      | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |
|                       |            |                               | 879     | Altered and repaired                                | —                           | —          | —  | —           | —     | —                       | —                        | —                     |



[illegible]

Examined,  
H. G. Duncker.

**J. E. Sage,**  
**Manager.**







| FROCKS.  |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--|-----|--------------------|-------|----|---------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Volunteer Artillery:   |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 3  | 56  | 43 { 13<br>30      | 15    | 15 | 2 1/2 { | 6 1/2<br>- 2 1/2 | - 7<br>- 5   | 7 1/2<br>7 1/2 | - 1    | 4   | 16    | 9     | 2 1/2 | - 7   | 7 1/2 |       |       |
| Tweed, Rank and File, less buttons and sewings -                         |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4  | 36  | 7996 { 1<br>7995   | 2,135 | 19 | 2 {     | 7 1/2<br>- 2 1/2 | - 7<br>70 15 | 7 1/2<br>9 3/8 | 7      | 8   | 8 1/2 | 2,214 | 4     | 3 3/8 | - 5   | 6 1/2 |       |
| Infantry, Line:  |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Kersey, Rank and File, less buttons, hooks, sewings and shoulder straps. |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4  | 36  | 70                 | 18    | 19 | 5       | * -              | 2 1/2        | - 12           | 4 1/2  | - 1 | 3 1/2 | 19    | 13    | 1 1/2 | - 5   | 7 1/2 |       |
| Volunteer Infantry:  |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Kersey, Rank and File, less buttons, sewings and shoulder straps.        |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4  | 78  | 150 { 10<br>140    | 38    | 17 | 7 {     | 6 1/2<br>- 2 1/2 | - 5<br>1     | 5<br>6         | 5<br>3 | - 3 | 4     | 40    | 12    | 7     | - 5   | 5     |       |
| Volunteer Rifles:  |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Tartan, Rank and File, less buttons and sewings (Cadets) - - - - -       |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4  | 90  | 1                  | -     | 9  | 11      | -                | 9            | -              | -      | -   | 1     | -     | 10    | 9     | - 10  | 9     |       |
| Royal Army Medical Corps:  |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Cloth, 2nd Class Staff, less buttons, sewings and trimmings.             |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4  | 169 | 6,500 { 10<br>6490 | 777   | 5  | 9 1/2 { | 7 1/2<br>- 2 1/2 | - 6<br>67    | 6<br>12        | 3<br>1 | 7   | 2     | 7 1/2 | 852   | 6     | 9 1/2 | - 2   | 7 1/2 |
| General Service:   |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Drill, Khakee, less buckles, hooks, and sewings -                        |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7  | 60  | 6                  | 2     | 19 | 2       | -                | 6            | -              | 3      | -   | -     | 3     | 2     | 5 1/2 | - 10  | 5     |       |
| PANTS.   |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Army Service Corps and Army Ordnance Corps:                              |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Rank and File, with Moleskin strappings - - -                            |     |                    |       |    |         |                  |              |                |        |     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (F.) of Garments issued "Cut Out" for the Year ended 31st March 1899—continued.

| Conversion Ledger.          |        | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.                   |   |       | Number. | Cost of Materials. | Direct Labour (Cutting). |               | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. | Rate per Garment.  | —                  |
|-----------------------------|--------|--|---|-------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No.                         | F. No. |  |   | Rate. |         |                    | Amount.                  |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| TRENDS.                     |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| Highland Regiments :        |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| 7                           | 90     | Staff, No. 3                               | - | -     | -       | 3                  | £. s. d.<br>1 4 -        | s. d.<br>- 8  | £. s. d.<br>- 2 -     | £. s. d.<br>- - 2½ | £. s. d.<br>1 6 2½ | £. s. d.<br>- 8 8½ |
| 7                           | 90     | Serjeants, Band and Pipers, No. 3          | - | -     | -       | 6                  | 2 2 10½                  | - 7½          | - 3 9                 | - - 4½             | 2 7 -½             | - 7 10             |
| TROUSERS.                   |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| Volunteer Artillery :       |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| 6                           | 47     | Cloth, Blue, 4B, Rank and File             | - | -     | -       | 265                | 100 17 9½                | *- 1½         | 1 13 1½               | - 3 5½             | 102 14 4           | - 7 9              |
| 6                           | 178    | Tartan, Staff                              | - | -     | -       | 3                  | 1 - 4½                   | - 5½          | - 1 4½                | - - 1½             | 1 1 10½            | - 7 3½             |
| Royal Army Medical Corps :  |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| Infantry, Line :            |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| 6                           | 208    | Tweed, Staff                               | - | -     | -       | 2                  | 1 - 3½                   | - 5½          | - - 11                | - - 1½             | 1 1 4              | - 10 8             |
| 6                           | 208    | Tweed, O.R.                                | - | -     | -       | 574 {<br>24<br>550 | 165 19 1½ {<br>3½<br>1½  | - 3½<br>*- 1½ | - 7 -<br>2 17 3½      | - 6 9              | 169 10 2           | - 5 11             |
| Volunteer Rifles (Cadets) : |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| 6                           | 227    | Tartan, Black, No. 2, with scarlet stripes | - | -     | -       | 175 {<br>3<br>172  | 42 17 4½ {<br>3½<br>1½   | - 3½<br>*- 1½ | - - 10½<br>1 1 6      | - 2 4½             | 44 2 1½            | - 5 -½             |
| Military Prisons :          |        |  |   |       |         |                    |                          |               |                       |                    |                    |                    |
| 6                           | 271    | Tweed, Grey                                | - | -     | -       | 212 {<br>12<br>200 | 48 1 8 {<br>2½<br>1      | - 2½<br>*- 1  | - 2 6<br>- 16 8       | - 2 -½             | 49 2 10½           | - 4 7½             |
| 6                           | 272    | Cloth, Grey                                | - | -     | -       | 1,200              | 196 1 4½                 | *- 3          | 3 15 -                | - 7 10½            | 200 4 3            | - 3 4              |
| 6                           | 273    | Jean, Blue                                 | - | -     | -       | 450                | 35 4 5½                  | *- -½         | - 18 9                | - 1 11½            | 36 5 2             | - 1 7½             |



| General Service : |     |  |                        |                |    |        |                          |                 |            |                 |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------|-----|--|------------------------|----------------|----|--------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6                 | 376 | Drill Khakee, less buttons and sewings | 6,500 {<br>15<br>6,485 | 648 16 9 1/4 { |    |        | - 2 1/4<br>30 7 11 1/2 } | 3 4 2           | 682 12 7   | - 2 1 1/2       |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                   |     |  |                        |                |    |        |                          |                 |            |                 |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SUNDRIES.         |     |  |                        |                |    |        |                          |                 |            |                 |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 12  | Belts, Flannel, less trimmings         | 27,000                 | 796            | 2  | 6      | * - 1 1/4                | 28 2 6          | 2 19 3 1/2 | 827 4 3 1/2     | - 7 1/2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 61  | Collars for Shirts                     | 100                    | -              | 1  | 1 1/2  | * - 1 1/2                | - 1 1 1/2       | - - 1 1/2  | - 2 3 1/2       | - 1 1/2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 63  | Drawers, Calico                        | 14,000                 | 311            | 16 | 0      | * - 1 1/2                | 65 12 6         | 6 17 9 1/2 | 384 6 3 1/2     | - 6 1/2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 63  | Drawers, Flannel                       | 2,000                  | 156            | 8  | 10     | * - 1 1/2                | 9 7 6           | - 19 8 1/2 | 166 16 1 1/2    | - 1 8      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 64  | Fronts for Shirts                      | 4                      | -              | 3  | 6      | - 1 1/2                  | - - 2           | - - 1 1/2  | - 3 8 1/2       | - 11       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 96  | Pads, Shoulder, Scarlet Kersey,        | 144                    | 1              | 9  | 3 1/2  | - 1 1/2                  | - 3 -           | - - 3 1/2  | 1 12 6 1/2      | - 2 1/2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SHIRTS.           |     |  |                        |                |    |        |                          |                 |            |                 |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 106 | Blue Grey, Union Zouave                | 7,500                  | 994            | 10 | 7      | * - 1 1/2                | 19 10 7 1/2     | 2 1 1 1/2  | 1,016 2 2 1/2   | - 2 8 1/2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 106 | Blue Grey, Union                       | 8,000                  | 1,084          | 10 | 2      | * - 1 1/2                | 20 16 8         | 2 3 9      | 1,107 10 7      | - 2 9 1/2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 109 | Grey Flannel, G.S.                     | 150,045                | 20,388         | 10 | 7 1/2  | * - 1 1/2                | 390 14 10 1/2   | 41 - 7     | 20,820 6 7 1/2  | - 2 9 1/2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 109 | Silver Grey Flannel                    | 125,000                | 18,303         | 1  | 1      | * - 1 1/2                | 325 10 5        | 34 3 7 1/2 | 18,662 15 1 1/2 | - 2 11 1/2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 113 | White Flannel, H.P., ordinary          | 8,000                  | 725            | 13 | 9 1/2  | * - 1 1/2                | 20 16 8         | 2 3 9      | 748 14 2 1/2    | - 1 10 1/2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 113 | White Flannel, H.P., tropical          | 4,300                  | 429            | -  | 6      | * - 1 1/2                | 11 3 11 1/2     | 1 3 6 1/2  | 441 7 11 1/2    | - 2 3 1/2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 115 | Blue Serge, Laboratory                 | 1,000                  | 207            | 15 | 10 1/2 | * - 1 1/2                | 2 12 1          | - 5 5 1/2  | 210 13 5        | - 4 2 1/2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 116 | White Cotton, H.P.                     | 25,000                 | 907            | 2  | 2 1/2  | * - 1 1/2                | 65 2 1          | 6 16 8 1/2 | 979 1 -         | - 9 1/2    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9                 | 117 | Striped Cotton, Household Cavalry      | 760                    | 35             | 19 | 8      | * - 1 1/2                | 1 19 7          | - 4 2      | 38 3 5          | - 1 -      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL             |     |  | -                      | 48,756         | 15 | 6 1/2  | -                        | 1,152 17 10 1/2 | 121 1 1    | 50,030 14 5 1/2 | -          |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Examined,  
H. G. Duncker.

J. E. Sage,  
Manager.



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.

## STATEMENT (G.)—OF GARMENTS RECEIVED, "UNMADE TO BE MADE UP," for the Year ended 31st March 1899.

| Conversion Ledger. | No. | Folio. | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.                                 | Number. | Cost of Materials to Complete. | Direct Labour, Making. |                       | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure.      | --- |
|--------------------|-----|--------|--|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----|
|                    |     |        |  |         |                                | Rate.                  | Amount.               |                       |                         |     |
|                    |     |        | <b>TUNICS.</b>   |         | £. s. d.                       | s. d.                  | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.                |     |
|                    |     |        | Royal Artillery :  |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
| 1                  | 68  |        | Band Staff Serjeant - - - - -                            | 2       | 3 18 5 $\frac{3}{4}$           | 28 -                   | 2 16 -                | - 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 7 1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$     |     |
| 1                  | 68  |        | Serjeants of Band - - - - -                              | 3       | 4 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$          | 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$     | 2 14 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 6 7                 | 7 16 4                  |     |
| 1                  | 68  |        | Musicians - - - - -                                      | 32      | 50 12 10                       | 18 3 $\frac{1}{4}$     | 29 5 4                | 3 10 3                | 83 8 5                  |     |
|                    |     |        | - - - - -  | 2       | 3 3 1 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 18 3 $\frac{1}{2}$     | 1 16 7                | - 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 5 4 1 $\frac{1}{4}$     |     |
| 2                  | 67  |        | Highland, Line :   |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
|                    |     |        | Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps - - -  | 1       | - 6 5 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 7 9                    | - 7 9                 | - - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  | - 15 2                  |     |
|                    |     |        | <b>FROCKS.</b>   |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
|                    |     |        | Highland, Line :   |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
| 4                  | 50  |        | Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps | 1       | - 5 6 $\frac{1}{4}$            | 5 2                    | - 5 2                 | - - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 11 3 $\frac{3}{4}$    |     |
|                    |     |        | <b>TROUSERS.</b>   |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
|                    |     |        | Royal Artillery :  |         |                                |                        |                       |                       |                         |     |
| 6                  | 47  |        | Cloth, Bandmasters and Band Serjeants - - - - -          | 4       | 3 11 6                         | 2 4 $\frac{7}{8}$      | - 9 7 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 1 2                 | 4 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$     |     |
| 6                  | 47  |        | Cloth, Band Serjeants - - - - -                          | 1       | - 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$           | - 6 $\frac{3}{8}$      | 7 2 4 $\frac{7}{8}$   | - 17 1                | 8 11 1 $\frac{3}{8}$    |     |
| 6                  | 47  |        | Cloth, Musicians - - - - -                               | 93      | - - -                          | 1 6 $\frac{3}{8}$      | - 1 5 $\frac{3}{8}$   | - - 2                 | - 2 - 8                 |     |
| 6                  | 67  |        | Tartan, Staff - - - - -                                  | 1       | - - 5                          | 1 5 $\frac{3}{8}$      | - 1 5 $\frac{3}{8}$   | - - 2                 | - 2 - 8                 |     |
|                    |     |        | <b>TOTAL</b> - - - £.                                    |         | 67 4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$          | -                      | 44 19 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 7 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 117 11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |     |

Sent away as received.

Examined,  
H. G. Duncker.J. E. Sage,  
Manager.







**ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Hand on 31st March 1899—continued.**

| Conversion Ledger.    |        | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.  | Number.            | Cost of Materials. | Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). |                    | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. | —              |
|-----------------------|--------|---|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| No.                   | Folio. |   |                    |                    | Rate.                                 | Amount.            |                       |                    |                |
| TUNICS—continued.     |        |   |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                       |                    |                |
| Army Service Corps :  |        |   |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                       |                    |                |
| 1                     | 119    | Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - - -                       | 1                  | £. s. d.<br>1 2 9½ | s. d.<br>1 1                          | £. s. d.<br>- 1 1  | £. s. d.<br>- - 1½    | £. s. d.<br>1 4 -¼ |                |
| 1                     | 125    | Serjeants, less chevrons - - - - -                              | 2                  | 1 11 -             | - 11½                                 | - 1 11             | - - 2¾                | 1 13 1¾            |                |
| 1                     | 134    | Rank and File - - - - -   | 173 {<br>27<br>146 | 75 7 11½ {         | - 8½<br>*- 4½                         | - 19 1½<br>2 10 2½ | - 8 3¾                | 79 5 7             | * Machine cut. |
| Army Ordnance Corps : |        |   |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                       |                    |                |
| 1                     | 146    | Serjeants, less chevrons - - - - -                              | 11                 | 6 4 2½             | - 11½                                 | - 10 6½            | - 1 3¼                | 6 16 -¼            |                |
| 1                     | 152    | Rank and File - - - - -   | 45 {<br>19<br>26   | 20 11 6½ {         | - 8½<br>*- 4½                         | - 13 5½<br>- 8 11¼ | - 2 8¼                | 21 16 7½           | * Machine cut. |
| Foot Guards :         |        |   |                    |                    |                                       |                    |                       |                    |                |
| 1                     | 156    | Warrant Officers, with S.M. badge and shoulder straps -         | 1                  | 3 12 1             | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | 3 13 7½            |                |
| 1                     | 158    | Quartermaster-Serjeant, with four chevrons and shoulder straps. | 1                  | 2 12 8¾            | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | 2 14 3¼            |                |
| 1                     | 162    | Bandmaster, less wings - - - - -                                | 1                  | 3 11 8¾            | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | 3 13 3¼            |                |
| 1                     | 163    | Band Serjeants, less wings, with three chevrons -               | 3                  | 11 6 5½            | 1 4½                                  | - 4 1½             | - - 6                 | 11 11 1            |                |
| 1                     | 164    | Serjeant Drummers, less wings, with four chevrons -             | 1                  | 5 11 4½            | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | 5 12 11            |                |
| 1                     | 165    | Serjeant Pipers, with badge and four chevrons -                 | 2                  | 4 10 -¼            | 1 4½                                  | - 2 9              | - - 4                 | 4 13 1¼            |                |
| 1                     | 167    | Orderly Room Clerk, with three chevrons and shoulder straps.    | 1                  | 2 3 10¾            | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | 2 5 5¼             |                |
| 1                     | 172    | Undress, 1st Class Staff - - - - -                              | 4                  | 4 2 2¼             | 1 4½                                  | - 5 6              | - - 8                 | 4 8 4¼             |                |
| 1                     | 174    | Undress, 2nd Class Staff - - - - -                              | 1                  | - 18 2¾            | 1 4½                                  | - 1 4½             | - - 2                 | - 19 9¼            |                |
| 1                     | 179    | Serjeants, with three chevrons and shoulder straps -            | 7                  | 11 17 1¾           | 1 -½                                  | - 7 3½             | - - 10½               | 12 5 3¾            |                |
| 1                     | 184    | Timebeaters, less wings - - - - -                               | 5                  | 29 12 -¼           | 1 4½                                  | - 6 10½            | - - 9¾                | 29 19 8½           |                |
| 1                     | 186    | Band, less wings - - - - -                                      | 69                 | 203 13 10          | 1 4½                                  | 4 14 10½           | - 11 4½               | 209 - 1            |                |
| 1                     | 188    | Pipers - - - - -  | 8                  | 5 12 1½            | 1 4½                                  | - 11 -             | - 1 3¾                | 6 4 5¼             |                |



[illegible]







## Royal Engineers :

|   |     |   |    |                       |                      |                      |                     |                        |
|---|-----|---|----|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 3 | 85  | Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badges -                          | 2  | 1 13 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 1 11               | - - 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 3 | 85  | Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons -                        | 3  | 1 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 17 2 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 3 | 89  | Cloth, Scarlet, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons. | 1  | 1 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$    |
| 3 | 103 | Cloth, Scarlet, Rank and File -                                       | 32 | 11 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | * - 23 $\frac{3}{8}$ | - 6 4                | - - 9               | 11 14 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

\* Machine cut.

## Army Service Corps :

|   |     |  |     |                     |                      |                      |                     |                       |
|---|-----|--|-----|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 | 148 | Tweed, Warrant Officers and Staff, less badges and chevrons. | 7   | 7 2 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | - 10                 | - 5 10               | - - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 7 8 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 3 | 155 | Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons -                            | 9   | 6 - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | - 9                  | - 6 9                | - - 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 6 7 9                 |
| 3 | 160 | Tweed, Rank and File -                                       | 11  | 4 1 -               | - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$    | - 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 10              | 4 8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   |
| 3 | 169 | Serge, Rank and File -                                       | 1   | - 4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | - 6                  | - - 6                | - - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | - 4 11                |
| 3 | 171 | Canvas, Bakers -   | 160 | 15 1 4              | * - 13 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1 1 8                | - 2 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 16 5 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 3 | 175 | Jean, Blue, Butchers -                                       | 180 | 16 9 1              | - 3 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 2 12 6               | - 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 19 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

\* Machine cut.

## Army Ordnance Corps :

|   |     |  |   |                      |                   |                     |                     |                       |
|---|-----|--|---|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 3 | 180 | Tweed, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with embroidered shoulder straps.        | 1 | - 17 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 10              | - - 10              | - - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | - 18 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 3 | 183 | Tweed, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Rank and File, with plain shoulder straps.  | 9 | 3 7 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 5 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 8               | 3 13 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 3 | 186 | Serge, Staff, less buttons and gold trimmings, with embroidered shoulder straps. | 1 | - 11 - $\frac{3}{4}$ | - 9               | - - 9               | - - 1               | - 11 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

## Infantry, Line :

|   |    |   |    |                       |                    |                      |                     |                      |
|---|----|---|----|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 4 | 8  | Cloth, Warrant Officers, less badges and shoulder straps -              | 1  | - 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 4 | 8  | Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps -              | 5  | 4 - 11                | - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | - - 7               | 4 6 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 4 | 20 | Cloth, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps -                   | 6  | 2 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   | - 10               | - 5 -                | - - 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 2 7 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  |
| 4 | 26 | Cloth, Band, less shoulder straps -                                     | 2  | - 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | - 10               | - 1 8                | - - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - 15 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 4 | 36 | Kersey, Drummers, less badges, and Rank and File, less shoulder straps. | 15 | 4 5 1                 | - 8                | - 10 -               | - 1 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 4 16 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PINLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Hand on 31st March 1899—continued.

| Conversion Ledger. | No. | Folio. | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.   | Number. | Cost of Materials. |        | Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). |       | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. |
|--------------------|-----|--------|--|---------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|                    |     |        |  |         | £.                 | s. d.  | £.                                    | s. d. |                       |                    |
|                    |     |        |  |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    |     |        | <b>FROCKS—continued.</b>   |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    |     |        | Channel Isles Militia Infantry :   |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    | 4   | 8      | Cloth, Staff, less badges, chevrons, and shoulder straps                       | 2       | 1                  | 17 10½ | -                                     | 1 11  | -                     | 2 - -              |
|                    |     |        | Rifles (except Scottish) :   |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    | 4   | 70     | Tartan, Serjeants, less chevrons and shoulder straps                           | 1       | -                  | 6 9½   | -                                     | 8     | -                     | - 7 6½             |
|                    | 4   | 78     | Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps                                    | 3       | 56                 | 16 -½  | {                                     | 1 9   | -                     | 59 6 1             |
|                    |     |        |  | 232 {   |                    |        | 2 2 11½                               | 5 4½  |                       | * Machine cut.     |
|                    |     |        | Scottish Rifles :  |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    | 4   | 81     | Tartan, Serjeants, less chevrons, and Pipers, less shoulder straps.            | 1       | -                  | 6 7½   | -                                     | 8     | -                     | - 7 4½             |
|                    | 4   | 83     | Tartan, Buglers, less shoulder straps  | 1       | -                  | 6 5½   | -                                     | 8     | -                     | - 7 2½             |
|                    | 4   | 84     | Tartan, Rank and File, less shoulder straps                                    | 2       | -                  | 9 11½  | -                                     | 8     | -                     | - 11 5½            |
|                    |     |        | Royal Army Medical Corps :   |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    | 4   | 87     | Cloth, 1st Class Staff, less badges and chevrons                               | 2       | 2                  | 9 2    | -                                     | 1 11  | -                     | 2 11 3½            |
|                    |     |        | Garrison Districts :   |         |                    |        |                                       |       |                       |                    |
|                    | 4   | 102    | Cloth, Provost Serjeants, as Q.M.S., less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps. | 1       | -                  | 17 11½ | -                                     | 11½   | -                     | - 19 -             |
|                    | 4   | 103    | Tweed, Provost Serjeants, as Q.M.S., less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps. | 1       | -                  | 14 5½  | -                                     | 11½   | -                     | - 15 6½            |
|                    | 4   | 106    | Cloth, Blue, Warrant Officers, less badges, with V.R. shoulder straps.         | 2       | 2                  | 4 1½   | -                                     | 1 11  | -                     | 2 6 3              |
|                    | 4   | 106    | Cloth, Blue, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.       | 1       | -                  | 17 10½ | -                                     | 11½   | -                     | - 18 11½           |
|                    | 4   | 111    | Cloth, Blue, Serjeants, less chevrons, with V.R. shoulder straps.              | 1       | -                  | 10 5   | -                                     | 10½   | -                     | - 11 4½            |
|                    | 4   | 126    | Cloth, Blue, Pensioner Recruiter, less chevrons                                | 1       | -                  | 13 1   | -                                     | 10½   | -                     | - 14 -½            |



| Army Pay Corps:  |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
|--|-----|--|-----|----|----|-----------------|-----------------|---|------------------|-----------------|----|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4  | 111 | Cloth, Sergeants, less chevrons, with A.P.C. shoulder straps           | 1   | -  | 10 | 14              | -               | - | 10               | -               | 11 | - $\frac{1}{2}$    |                                  |
| 4  | 117 | Tweed, Rank and File, with A.P.C. shoulder straps                      | 2   | -  | -  | -               | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | - | 1                | 3               | -  | -                  | 17 4 $\frac{3}{4}$               |
| School of Musketry:                                      |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 4  | 131 | Cloth, Scarlet, Staff, less badges and chevrons, with shoulder straps. | 6   | 4  | 18 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -               | - | 5                | 9               | -  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 5 5 - $\frac{1}{2}$              |
| General Service:   |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 4  | 152 | Serge, Blue, Recruits, Sea-kit, and Barrack Labourers                  | 3   | -  | 11 | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | -               | - | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -               | -  | 14                 | - 12 5 $\frac{1}{2}$             |
| 4  | 152 | Serge, Green, Recruits   | 150 | 31 | 13 | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -               | 1 | 3                | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -  | 2 10               | 33 - - $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| 4  | 169 | Drill, Khakee  | 435 | 54 | 2  | 8               | -               | 5 | 8                | 9               | -  | 13 - $\frac{1}{2}$ | 60 4 5 $\frac{1}{2}$             |
|  |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    | * Machine cut.<br>* Machine cut. |
| Barrack Wardens:   |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 4  | 177 | Tartan, less shoulder straps   | 1   | -  | 8  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | -               | - | 10               | -               | -  | 14                 | - 9 4                            |
| Universal:   |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 4  | 182 | Duck   | 4   | -  | 7  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | -               | - | 8                | -               | -  | 1                  | - 7 11 $\frac{1}{4}$             |
|  |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    | * Machine cut.                   |
| JACKETS.   |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| Dragoons and Dragoon Guards (except 6th Dragoon Guards): |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 5  | 4   | Staff, less badges and chevrons  | 1   | 1  | -  | -               | -               | - | 11               | -               | -  | 14                 | 1 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$              |
| 5  | 7   | Sergeants, less chevrons   | 1   | -  | 15 | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | -               | - | 9                | -               | -  | 1                  | - 16 3 $\frac{3}{4}$             |
| 5  | 9   | Band and Trumpeters, less badges                                       | 1   | -  | 7  | 5               | -               | - | 5                | -               | -  | - $\frac{1}{2}$    | - 7 10 $\frac{1}{2}$             |
| 5  | 13  | Rank and File  | 78  | 27 | 8  | 10              | -               | 1 | 1                | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -  | 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 28 12 6                          |
|  |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    | * Machine cut.                   |
| 6th Dragoon Guards:                                      |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    |                                  |
| 5  | 16  | Rank and File  | 100 | 37 | 2  | 2               | -               | 1 | 7                | 1               | -  | 3 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 38 12 6 $\frac{1}{4}$            |
|  |     |  |     |    |    |                 |                 |   |                  |                 |    |                    | * Machine cut.                   |

\* Machine cut.  
\* Machine cut.

\* Machine cut.

\* Machine cut.

\* Machine cut.



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Hand on 31st March 1899—continued.

| Conversion Ledger. | No. | Folio. | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.                             | Number.  | Cost of Materials.        | Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). |                        | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure.     | —              |
|--------------------|-----|--------|--|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|
|                    |     |        |  |          |                           | Rate.                                 | Amount.                |                       |                        |                |
|                    |     |        | JACKETS—continued.                                   |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
|                    |     |        | Hussars :  |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 26  |        | Rank and File - - - - -                              | 43       | £. s. d.<br>15 13 - 3 1/4 | s. d.<br>* - 3 1/4                    | £. s. d.<br>- 11 7 1/4 | £. s. d.<br>- 1 4 1/4 | £. s. d.<br>16 6 1 1/4 | * Machine cut. |
|                    |     |        | Royal Horse Artillery :                              |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 41  |        | Dress, Battery Staff, less badges and chevrons - - - | 1        | 2 16 10 3/4               | - 11                                  | - - 11                 | - - 1 1/4             | 2 17 11                |                |
| 5                  | 49  |        | Dress, Rank and File - - - - -                       | 193 { 3  | 85 8 - 1/2                | - 8                                   | - 2 -                  | - 8 9 1/2             | 89 10 1                | * Machine cut. |
| 5                  | 61  |        | Undress, Rank and File - - - - -                     | 10 { 190 | 3 15 9 1/2                | * - 4 1/2                             | 3 11 3                 | - - 3 1/2             | 3 18 7                 | * Machine cut. |
|                    |     |        | Foot Guards :  |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 76  |        | Serjeants, with three chevrons - - - - -             | 1        | - 5 10 1/4                | - 6 1/2                               | - - 6 1/2              | - - 3 1/4             | - 6 5 1/2              |                |
| 5                  | 80  |        | Band - - - - -                                       | 1        | - 5 4 3/4                 | - 6 1/2                               | - - 6 1/2              | - - 3 1/4             | - 6 -                  |                |
| 5                  | 85  |        | Rank and File - - - - -                              | 37       | 7 1 11 3/4                | - 4 1/2                               | - 13 10 1/2            | - 1 8 1/4             | 7 17 6 1/2             |                |
|                    |     |        | Highland, Line :                                     |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 97  |        | Rank and File - - - - -                              | 800      | 119 18 11 1/2             | * - 1 1/2                             | 5 - -                  | - 12 -                | 125 10 11 1/2          | * Machine cut. |
|                    |     |        | Royal Engineers :                                    |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 117 |        | Pea - - - - -  | 1        | - 14 6 1/4                | - 10                                  | - - 10                 | - - 1 1/4             | - 15 5 1/2             |                |
|                    |     |        | Barrack Labourers :                                  |          |                           |                                       |                        |                       |                        |                |
| 5                  | 125 |        | Moleskin, with initials - - - - -                    | 3        | - 13 5                    | - 10                                  | - 2 6                  | - - 3 1/2             | - 16 2 1/2             |                |











|                            |     | Foot Guards :                            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------------|---|----|---|------------------|---|--------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 6                          | 159 | Tartan, O.R.                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31                | 8 13 6½    | - | 3½ | - | 9 -½             | - | 1 1    | 9 3 8     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 170 | Tweed, Sergeants and Band                | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 31                | 11 4 5½    | - | 3½ | - | 9 -½             | - | 1 1    | 11 14 7   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 170 | Tweed, Rank and File                     | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2                 | - 13 11½   | - | 3½ | - | - 7              | - | - ½    | - 14 7    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Royal Army Medical Corps : |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 178 | Tartan, Staff                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1                 | - 6 11½    | - | 5½ | - | - 5½             | - | - ½    | - 7 5½    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Infantry :                 |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 208 | Tweed, Staff                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12                | 6 5 -½     | - | 5½ | - | 5 6              | - | - 8    | 6 11 2½   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 208 | Tweed, O.R.                              | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 791 { 45<br>746 } | 231 3 11 { | - | 3½ | - | 13 1½<br>3 17 8½ | - | 10 10½ | 236 5 7½  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rifles :                   |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 220 | Tartan, O.R.                             | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9                 | 1 19 5½    | - | 3½ | - | 2 7½             | - | - 3½   | 2 2 4½    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Magazine and Laboratory :  |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 283 | Lasting                                  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 50                | 8 5 4½     | - | 1½ | - | 5 8½             | - | - 8½   | 8 11 9½   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boat's Crew :              |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 308 | Serge                                    | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9                 | 1 13 8½    | - | 3  | - | 2 3              | - | - 3½   | 1 16 2½   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 315 | Tweed, less Seat-piece                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2                 | - 13 9½    | - | 3  | - | - 6              | - | - ½    | - 14 4½   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrack Labourers :        |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 326 | Moleskin                                 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8                 | 1 7 4      | - | 4  | - | 2 8              | - | - 3½   | 1 10 3½   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Service :          |     |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |                   |            |   |    |   |                  |   |        |           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 350 | Serge, Blue, Recruits and Gymnasium      | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 802 { 12<br>790 } | 149 6 5½ { | - | 3  | - | 3 -              | - | 11 2½  | 154 11 2½ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 350 | Serge, Blue, Recruits, Household Cavalry | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 420               | 80 7 9½    | - | 1½ | - | 2 8 1½           | - | 5 9½   | 83 1 8    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6                          | 376 | Drill, Khakee                            | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 624 { 4<br>620 }  | 64 17 10 { | - | 3  | - | 1 -              | - | 8 7½   | 68 18 6½  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, PIMLICO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Hand on 31st March 1899—continued.

| Conversion Ledger.  |        | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.                           | Number. | Cost of Materials. | Direct Labour (Cutting and Trimming). |                   | Indirect Expenditure. | Total Expenditure. | —              |
|---------------------|--------|--|---------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| No.                 | Folio. |  |         |                    | Rate.                                 | Amount.           |                       |                    |                |
|                     |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| COATS, GREAT.       |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| Blue Staff:         |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 11     | Less badges and chevrons, Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P. | 3       | £. s. d.<br>3 2 8½ | s. d.<br>- 11                         | £. s. d.<br>- 2 9 | £. s. d.<br>- - 4     | £. s. d.<br>3 5 9½ |                |
| Blue, O.R.:         |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 17     | W.P., Cloth, Pattern                               | 1       | 1 - 3½             | - 9½                                  | - - 9½            | - - 1½                | 1 1 2½             |                |
| Grey, Staff:        |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 36     | Infantry, less badges and chevrons                 | 2       | 2 2 10½            | - 11                                  | - 1 10            | - - 2½                | 2 4 11½            |                |
| Grey, O.R.:         |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 49     | N.P., W.P., Cloth                                  | 8       | 5 4 4              | - 9½                                  | - 6 4             | - - 9                 | 5 11 5             |                |
| 8                   | 49     | Volunteers, O.P., Cloth, less buttons              | 6       | 3 8 1½             | *- 3½                                 | - 1 7½            | - - 2½                | 3 9 11             | * Machine out. |
| CAPES, GREAT COATS. |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| Blue, Staff:        |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 69     | Cloth, Blue, No. 3, W.P.                           | 2       | - 15 5             | - 3                                   | - - 6             | - - -½                | - 15 11½           |                |
| Grey, O.R.:         |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 97     | W.P., Cloth  | 7       | 1 9 9½             | - 2½                                  | - 1 5½            | - - 2½                | 1 11 5             |                |
| CLOAKS.             |        |  |         |                    |                                       |                   |                       |                    |                |
| 8                   | 105    | Cavalry, Line                                      | 5       | 5 15 8½            | - 10                                  | - 4 2             | - - 6                 | 6 - 4½             |                |
| 8                   | 113    | Cavalry, Line                                      | 5       | 5 -½               | - 2½                                  | - 1 -½            | - - 1½                | - 6 2½             |                |



| SUNDRIES.   |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|----|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9   | 12 | Belts, Flannel          | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BADGES :  |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Gold, Good Conduct and Chevrons :   |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 15 | 1 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 17 | 2 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 18 | 3 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gold, Artificers, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers :                   |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 14 | Wheels                  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons for Jackets, Foot Guards :             |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 27 | 1 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 27 | 2 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 27 | 3 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worsted, Good Conduct and Chevrons (except Foot Guards and Great Coats) : |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 31 | 1 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 39 | 4 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 37 | 3 Bar, for Drill Frocks | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CHEVRONS.   |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Foot Guards :   |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 46 | 2 Bar, Worsted, Tunic   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| For Great Coats, all Services except Foot Guards :                        |    |                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9   | 49 | 1 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9   | 50 | 2 Bar                   | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |



## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY, P.M.L.CO.—Statement (H.) Semi-Manufactures in Hand on 31st March 1899—continued.

| Conversion<br>Ledger. | No. | Folio. | SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION.  | Number. | Cost of Materials. | Direct Labour (Cutting<br>and Trimming). |                    | Indirect<br>Expenditure. | Total<br>Expenditure. | —              |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|---|---------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|                       |     |        |   |         |                    | Rate.                                    | Amount.            |                          |                       |                |
|                       |     |        | CHEVRONS—continued.   |         |                    |  |                    |                          |                       |                |
|                       |     |        | For Great Coats, all Services except Foot Guards—continued.   |         |                    |  |                    |                          |                       |                |
| 5                     | 51  |        | 3 Bar - - - - -   | 970     | £ s. d.<br>5 6 10½ | s. d.<br>- -½                            | £ s. d.<br>- 10 1¼ | £ s. d.<br>- 1 2½        | £ s. d.<br>5 18 2     |                |
| 9                     | 52  |        | 4 Bar - - - - -   | 500     | 4 1 3              | - -½                                     | - 5 2½             | - - 7½                   | 4 7 1                 |                |
| 9                     | 54  |        | Cases, Plume, Heavy Cavalry - - - - -   | 10      | - - 7½             | * - -½                                   | - - 2½             | - - -½                   | - - 10                | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 54  |        | Cases, Plume, Hussars - - - - -   | 140     | - 1 5½             | * - -½                                   | - 2 11             | - - 4½                   | - 4 8½                | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 54  |        | Cases, Plume, Lancers - - - - -   | 60      | - 1 4½             | * - -½                                   | - 1 3              | - - 2                    | - 2 9½                | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 63  |        | Drawers, Calico, pairs, for Trewed Regiments, and also for<br>K.R.R. and R.B., wearing Tartan Trousers. | 6       | - 18 1½            | - 2                                      | - 1 -              | - - 1½                   | - 19 3                |                |
| 9                     | 76  |        | Holdalls - - - - -  | 3,455   | 36 13 2½           | * - -½                                   | 3 11 11¼           | - 8 7½                   | 40 13 10              | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 78  |        | Housewives - - - - -  | 5,000   | 83 16 4            | * - -½                                   | 5 4 2              | - 12 6                   | 89 13 -               | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 80  |        | Kilts, Serjeant Pipers, Foot Guards - - - - -   | 2       | 2 - 2½             | - -½                                     | - - 1              | - - -½                   | 2 - 4                 |                |
| 9                     | 80  |        | Kilts, Pipers, Foot Guards - - - - -  | 14      | 12 - 2½            | - -½                                     | - - 7              | - - -½                   | 12 - 10½              |                |
| 9                     | 113 |        | Shirts, White Flannel, Royal Arsenal - - - - -  | 50      | 5 12 7½            | * - -½                                   | - 2 7¼             | - - 3½                   | 5 15 6½               | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 120 |        | Slashes, Worsted, Foot Guards - - - - -   | 654     | 15 16 2¼           | for                                      | - 6 2              | - - 8½                   | 16 3 1                |                |
| 9                     | 137 |        | Valises, R.A., with ends - - - - -  | 623     | 192 17 11½         | * - 2½                                   | 7 9 3½             | - 17 11                  | 201 5 1½              | * Machine cut. |
| 9                     | 140 |        | Vests, Household Cavalry - - - - -  | 44      | 4 - 5½             | * - -½                                   | - 1 10             | - - 2½                   | 4 2 6                 | * Machine cut. |
|                       |     |        | TOTAL - - - - -   | £.      | 6,177 8 10         | -  | 253 3 5½           | 30 7 7½                  | 6,460 19 11½          |                |

Examined,  
H. G. Duncker.J. E. Sage,  
Manager.



REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL

UPON THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

FOR THE YEAR 1898-99.

*[Prepared and submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31, s. 1.]*

---

*Test Examination of Accounts, 1898-99.*

1. THE test examination of the Army Clothing Factory Accounts has been continued on the lines of previous years, and has not disclosed any matters which call for special remark.

Important changes have, however, been recently made in the constitution of the Royal Army Clothing Department, and it is stated that the system of accounting for materials in the factory is under consideration.

BALANCE SHEET.

2. The amounts taken up for Wages and Materials agree with the charges in the Army Appropriation Account, Vote 8, under Sub-Head P, "Wages of Clothing Factory," and Sub-Head Q, "Value of Materials, &c."

*Richd. Mills,*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue,  
of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
5 March 1900.

---











ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY.

---

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS

OF THE

ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING FACTORY,

For the YEAR 1898-99,

WITH THE

REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
THEREON.

APPROVED FOR PRINTING BY THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*

*19 March 1900.*

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

BY WYMAN AND BONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
KYBE & CO. SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARBOUR STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. and  
32 ABBINGTON STREET, WIMBORNE, D.W.; or

JOHN MCENZIES & CO., 14, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH; and  
40, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FROTHS & CO., LIMITED, 101, ORANGE STREET, DUBLIN.

---

1900.



ARMY ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

# ANNUAL ACCOUNTS OF THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES,

For the YEAR 1898-99,

WITH THE

**REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
THEREON**

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 51, s. 1.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
22 March 1900.*

---

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
22, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, RANVOER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
30, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, CHATTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1900.

(1900) Price 2s.

Digitized by Google







ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

---

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS  
OF THE  
ORDNANCE FACTORIES,  
FOR THE YEAR 1898-99,  
WITH THE  
REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
THEREON.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 52 & 53 VICT. c. 31, s. 1.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
20 March 1900.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY WYMAN & SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH,  
and 90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1900







# INDEX.

## THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES :

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Balance Sheet - - - - -  | 2    |
| Capital Account - - - - -  | 6    |
| Indirect Expenditure - - - - -   | 8    |
| Liabilities and Assets - - - - -   | 9    |
| Statement of Net Capital - - - - -   | 10   |
| Abstract of Naval Productions - - - - -  | 11   |
| Abstract of Naval Semi-manufactures - - - - -  | 11   |
| General Abstract of Productions - - - - -  | 12   |
| Abstract of Army Semi-manufactures, including Semi-manufactures on Special Colonial Orders - - - - - | 20   |
| Detail of "Other Repayments" - - - - -   | 21   |
| Statement of Services on Special Canadian Orders - - - - -   | 22   |
| "    "    "    "    Cape of Good Hope Orders - - - - -   | 26   |
| "    "    "    "    Niger Territories - - - - -  | 28   |
| "    "    "    "    New Zealand Orders - - - - -   | 29   |

## PRODUCTION STATEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL FACTORIES :

### NO. 1.—THE ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH ARSENAL :

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Custody and Issue of Stores - - - - -  | 30 |
| Armaments - - - - -  | 30 |
| Field Artillery - - - - -  | 46 |
| Gunpowder, Guncotton, and Cordite - - - - -  | 56 |
| Projectiles - - - - -  | 56 |
| Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes - - - - -   | 58 |
| Small Arm, Machine Gun, Aiming Tube, and 3 and 6 pr. Quick-firing Gun Ammunition - - - - - | 60 |
| Repair and Browning of Arms and Miscellaneous and Spare Parts - - - - -                    | 60 |
| Boats and Vessels - - - - -  | 64 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -   | 64 |
| Harness and Saddlery - - - - -   | 84 |
| Camp Equipage - - - - -  | 86 |
| Accoutrements - - - - -  | 88 |
| Transport Vehicles - - - - -   | 88 |
| Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - - - -   | 92 |
| Submarine Mining and Electric Light - - - - -  | 94 |
| Railways - - - - -   | 94 |

### NO. 2.—THE ROYAL GUN FACTORY, WOOLWICH ARSENAL :

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Armaments - - - - -                            | 96  |
| Field Artillery - - - - -                      | 128 |
| Boats and Vessels - - - - -                    | 134 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -                 | 136 |
| Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - - - - | 140 |
| Submarine Mining - - - - -                     | 140 |
| Miscellaneous Stores (Torpedoes) - - - - -     | 142 |



**No. 3.—THE ROYAL LABORATORY, WOOLWICH ARSENAL :**

|   | <b>PAGE</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Field Artillery - - - - -   | 144         |
| Gunpowder, Guncotton, and Cordite - - - - -   | 144         |
| Projectiles - - - - -   | 146         |
| Gun Cartridges, Fuzes, and Tubes - - - - -  | 158         |
| Small Arm, Machine Gun, Aiming Tube, and 3 and 6 pr. Quick-firing<br>Gun Ammunition - - - - - | 178         |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -  | 182         |
| Harness and Saddlery - - - - -  | 196         |
| Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - - - -  | 196         |
| Submarine Mining and Electric Light - - - - -   | 196         |
| Brennan Torpedoes - - - - -   | 198         |

**No. 4 —THE ROYAL GUNPOWDER FACTORY, WALTHAM ABBEY :**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Gunpowder, Guncotton, and Cordite - - - - - | 200 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -              | 202 |

**No. 5.—THE ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, ENFIELD LOCK :**

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Armaments - - - - -                   | 204 |
| Rifles and Bayonets - - - - -         | 218 |
| Carbines and Pistols - - - - -        | 218 |
| Swords and Lances - - - - -           | 218 |
| Miscellaneous Spare Parts - - - - -   | 220 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -        | 230 |
| Harness and Saddlery - - - - -        | 234 |
| Barrack and Hospital Stores - - - - - | 234 |

**No. 6.—THE ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, BIRMINGHAM :**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Rifles and Bayonets - - - - -                                       | 236 |
| Repair and Browning of Arms and Miscellaneous Spare Parts - - - - - | 236 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -                                      | 236 |

**No. 7.—THE BUILDING WORKS DEPARTMENT, GAS FACTORY, &c. :**

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Custody and Issue of Stores - - - - - | 238 |
| Boats and Vessels - - - - -           | 238 |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - - -        | 238 |
| Hydraulic and Steam Power - - - - -   | 240 |
| Railways - - - - -                    | 240 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General - - - - - | 243 |
|---|-----|



---

**1898-99.**

---

**ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES  
BALANCE SHEET.**

---



## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES

Dr.

|   |  |  |  |  |  | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| <b>To BALANCE ACCOUNT :</b>   |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 1st April 1898, as per Capital Account (p. 6) |  |  |  |  |  | 1,445,598 | 18 | 10 |           |    |    |
| For Stores in Stock on 1st April 1898   |  |  |  |  |  | 528,259   | 4  | 9  |           |    |    |
| For Semi-manufactures on 1st April 1898   |  |  |  |  |  | 843,483   | 7  | 8  |           |    |    |
| For Forgings rejected, not replaced, 1st April 1898   |  |  |  |  |  | 925       | 15 | 9  | 2,818,267 | 7  | 0  |
| <b>To SUNDRIES :</b>  |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1898-99 :                                 |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Establishments :  |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| General Superintendence   |  |  |  |  |  | 14,937    | 4  | 3  |           |    |    |
| Clerical Staff  |  |  |  |  |  | 7,782     | 15 | 9  |           |    |    |
| Works Staff   |  |  |  |  |  | 963       | 8  | 9  |           |    |    |
| Medical Establishment   |  |  |  |  |  | 1,948     | 10 | 1  |           |    |    |
| Institute, &c.  |  |  |  |  |  | 70        | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Chaplains   |  |  |  |  |  | 573       | 13 | 4  | 26,275    | 12 | 2  |
| Wages and Police  |  |  |  |  |  | —         | —  | —  | 1,629,862 | 8  | 8  |
| Materials   |  |  |  |  |  | —         | —  | —  | 1,476,928 | 0  | 8  |
| Machinery   |  |  |  |  |  | —         | —  | —  | 37,811    | 8  | 8  |
| Buildings :   |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Additions, Part I.  |  |  |  |  |  | 28,052    | —  | 5  |           |    |    |
| „ Part II.  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,671     | 4  | 1  |           |    |    |
| Maintenance, Part III.  |  |  |  |  |  | 27,969    | 2  | 8  | 65,692    | 7  | 2  |
| Miscellaneous :   |  |  |  |  |  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Contributions in lieu of Rates  |  |  |  |  |  | 13,531    | 7  | 9  |           |    |    |
| Stationery  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,747     | 4  | 4  |           |    |    |
| Carriage of Stores  |  |  |  |  |  | 888       | 8  | 5  |           |    |    |
| Travelling Expenses   |  |  |  |  |  | 781       | 16 | 8  |           |    |    |
| Horse Hire  |  |  |  |  |  | 968       | 14 | 10 |           |    |    |
| Water Supply  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,382     | 16 | 9  |           |    |    |
| Rents and Gas Supply  |  |  |  |  |  | 557       | 18 | 11 |           |    |    |
| Medicines, &c.  |  |  |  |  |  | 444       | 10 | —  |           |    |    |
| Carried forward   |  |  |  |  |  | 24,302    | 17 | 8  | 6,054,837 | 4  | 4  |



BALANCE SHEET, 1898-99.

Cr.

|  | £.        | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. |
|--|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| BY PRODUCTION ACCOUNT :  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Articles manufactured and Services performed :   |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Army :   |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Vote 9 - - - - -   | 1,457,199 | 1  | 10 |           |    |    |
| Other Repayments - - - - -   | 22,686    | 19 | 2  |           |    |    |
| Navy :   |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Vote 9 - - - - -   | 1,517,440 | 6  | -  |           |    |    |
| Other Naval Repayments - - - - -   | 54,903    | 4  | 9  |           |    |    |
| India - - - - -  | 39,576    | 2  | 9  | 3,091,805 | 14 | 6  |
| BY SUNDRIES :  |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Amounts received and credited in the Appropriation<br>Accounts of the Ordnance Factories Vote, 1898-99 : |           |    |    |           |    |    |
| Sale of Old Stores - - - - -   | -         | -  | -  | 74,180    | 9  | 8  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -   | -         | -  | -  | 12,917    | -  | 11 |
| Refunds, prior years - - - - -   | -         | -  | -  | 592       | 14 | 10 |
| For Amounts credited in 1898-99, to be recovered in<br>1899-1900 - - - - -                                   | 1,612     | 5  | 11 |           |    |    |
| For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1898-99,<br>to be taken up in 1899-1900 - - - - -             | 1,194     | -  | 4  |           |    |    |
| For Unclaimed Wages on 1st April 1898 - - - - -  | 191       | 4  | 10 |           |    |    |
| For Amounts overcharged in 1897-98, now credited - - -   | 1,237     | 11 | -  |           |    |    |
| Carried forward - - - £.   | 4,235     | 2  | 1  | 3,179,495 | 19 | 11 |



| <i>Dr.</i>  |           | ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES |    |    |           |           |      |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----|----|-----------|-----------|------|
|   |           | £.                       | s. | d. | £.        | s.        | d.   |
| Brought forward - - -   |           | 24,302                   | 17 | 8  | 6,054,837 | 4         | 4    |
| <b>To SUNDRIES—continued.</b>   |           |                          |    |    |           |           |      |
| For Amounts expended, as per Appropriation Account, 1898-99--continued.                               |           |                          |    |    |           |           |      |
| Miscellaneous—continued.  |           |                          |    |    |           |           |      |
| Contributions to Local Institutions   | - - - - - | 115                      | -  | -  |           |           |      |
| Postage, &c.  | - - - - - | 323                      | 15 | -  |           |           |      |
| Furniture   | - - - - - | 264                      | 11 | 5  |           |           |      |
| Insurance of Boilers  | - - - - - | 284                      | -  | -  |           |           |      |
| Winding Clocks  | - - - - - | 25                       | 8  | 3  |           |           |      |
| Removing Ashes and Sweeping Chimneys  | - - - - - | 292                      | 18 | 3  |           |           |      |
| Miscellaneous   | - - - - - | 930                      | -  | 8  |           |           |      |
|   |           |                          |    |    | 26,538    | 11        | 3    |
| Non-effective Charges   | - - - - - |                          |    |    | 9,950     | 9         | 3    |
| For Unclaimed Wages in hand on 31st March 1899  | - - - - - | 234                      | 4  | 1  |           |           |      |
| For Amounts chargeable to 1898-99, remaining unpaid 31st March 1899                                   | - - - - - | 62,224                   | 11 | 7  |           |           |      |
| For Amounts overcharged to the Productions of 1898-99, to be credited in 1899-1900                    | - - - - - | 1,003                    | 1  | 11 |           |           |      |
| For Amounts credited in 1897-8, for recovery in 1898-99   | - - - - - | 457                      | 8  | 7  |           |           |      |
| For Amounts undercharged to the Productions of 1897-98  | - - - - - | 1,358                    | 10 | 9  |           |           |      |
| For Amounts received in 1898-99, on account of Sales to Contractors in 1899-1900, credited per contra | - - - - - | 1,997                    | 5  | 8  |           |           |      |
| For Fines levied in 1898-99 and remitted 1899 1900  | - - - - - | 40                       | 5  | 3  |           |           |      |
|   |           |                          |    |    | 67,315    | 7         | 10   |
|   |           |                          |    |    |           |           |      |
|   |           |                          |    |    | £.        | 6,158,641 | 12 8 |

*Frank T. Marzials,*  
Accountant General.



BALANCE SHEET, 1898-99—*continued*.

Cr.

|  | £.             | s. | d. | £.               | s. | d. |         |           |      |
|--|----------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|---------|-----------|------|
| Brought forward - - -  | 4,235          | 2  | 1  | 3,179,495        | 19 | 11 |         |           |      |
| BY SUNDRIES—continued.   |                |    |    |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
| For Amounts taken up in 1897-98, remaining unpaid on 31st March 1898, debited per contra - - - - -   | 46,708         | 2  | -  |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
| For amount taken up in 1896-97, remaining unpaid on 31st March 1898 - - - - -                        | 171            | 5  | -  |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
| For amounts received in 1897-98, on account of Sales to Contractors in 1898-99 - - - - -             | 2,487          | 1  | 4  |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
|  |                |    |    | 53,601           | 10 | 5  |         |           |      |
| BY BALANCE ACCOUNT:  |                |    |    |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
| For Capital (Land, Buildings, and Machinery) on 31st March 1899, as per Capital Account (p. 7) - - - | -              | -  | -  | 1,449,169        | 17 | 5  |         |           |      |
| For Stores in Stock on 31st March 1899 -   | -              | -  | -  | 564,697          | 13 | 8  |         |           |      |
| For Semi-manufactures on 31st March 1899:  |                |    |    |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
|  | Finished Work. |    |    | Unfinished Work. |    |    |         |           |      |
|  | £.             | s. | d. | £.               | s. | d. |         |           |      |
| Army - - -   | 162,100        | 18 | 11 | 255,087          | 7  | 1  | 417,188 | 6         | -    |
| Navy:  |                |    |    |                  |    |    |         |           |      |
| Vote 9 - - -   | 119,872        | 2  | 6  | 313,084          | 1  | 3  | 432,956 | 3         | 9    |
| Other Naval Re-payments - -  | 28,345         | 7  | 3  | 23,477           | 14 | 3  | 51,823  | 1         | 6    |
| India -  | 3,185          | 13 | 8  | 5,954            | 3  | 5  | 9,139   | 17        | 1    |
|  |                |    |    |                  |    |    | 911,107 | 8         | 4    |
| For Forgings rejected, not replaced, 31st March 1899 - - -   | -              | -  | -  | -                | -  | -  | 569     | 2         | 11   |
|  |                |    |    |                  |    |    | £.      | 6,158,641 | 12 8 |

*E. Bainbridge, Colonel,*  
Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories.



## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES CAPITAL ACCOUNT—

Dr.

|  | £.      | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| <b>To BALANCE ACCOUNT:</b>   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Net Capital on 1st April 1898:                                   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Land - - - - -   | 74,293  | 15 | 3  |           |    |    |
| Water Power - - - - -  | 25,000  | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Roads - - - - -  | 10,084  | 11 | —  |           |    |    |
| Gas, Water, and Electric Light Mains - - - - -                       | 10,433  | 6  | —  |           |    |    |
| Canal - - - - -  | 18,000  | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Permanent Way - - - - -  | 42,921  | 4  | 5  |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 646,735 | 17 | 8  |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 561,847 | 12 | 11 |           |    |    |
| Services uncompleted on 31st March 1898:                             |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 33,129  | 13 | 10 |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 23,152  | 17 | 9  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 1,445,598 | 18 | 10 |
| <b>To SUNDRIES:</b>  |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For New Buildings added during the year - - - - -                    | 38,581  | 13 | 6  |           |    |    |
| For Extension of Permanent Way - - - - -                             | 302     | 14 | 6  |           |    |    |
| For Extension of Gas, Water, and Electric Light Mains - - - - -      | 231     | 4  | 7  |           |    |    |
| For New Machinery added during the year (Contract, &c.) - - - - -    | 36,193  | 19 | 3  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 75,309    | 11 | 10 |
| <b>To INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT:</b>                              |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For amounts charged to Indirect Expenditure in prior years - - - - - | —       | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 141     | 13 | 10 |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 1,847   | —  | 10 |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 1,988     | 14 | 8  |
| <b>To PRODUCTION ACCOUNT:</b>  |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Plant, &c., made in the Departments:                             |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 1,081   | 12 | 7  |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 20,077  | 14 | 7  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 21,159    | 7  | 2  |
| <b>TOTAL</b> - - - - -   | £.      |    |    | 1,544,056 | 12 | 6  |

Frank T. Marzials,  
Accountant General.



## LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, &amp;c., 1898-99.

Cr.

|  | £.      | s. | d. | £.        | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|-----------|----|----|
| By SUNDRIES :  |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Value of Issues written off Capital Charge :   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 663     | 8  | 2  |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 5,973   | 3  | 3  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 6,636     | 11 | 5  |
| By INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT :  |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Depreciation during the year on—   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 32,043  | 10 | 11 |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 56,206  | 12 | 9  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 88,250    | 3  | 8  |
| By BALANCE ACCOUNT :   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| For Net Capital on 31st March 1899 :   |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Land - - - - -   | 74,293  | 15 | 3  |           |    |    |
| Water Power - - - - -  | 25,000  | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Roads - - - - -  | 10,084  | 11 | —  |           |    |    |
| Gas, Water, and Electric Light Mains<br>£.6,169, transferred from Buildings.                         | 16,833  | 10 | 7  |           |    |    |
| Canal - - - - -  | 18,000  | —  | —  |           |    |    |
| Permanent Way - - - - -  | 43,223  | 18 | 11 |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -<br>£.6,169, transferred to Mains.<br>£.162 5s. 10d., transferred from Machinery. | 659,379 | 11 | 3  |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -<br>£.162 5s. 10d., transferred to Buildings.                                     | 568,754 | 11 | 2  |           |    |    |
| Services uncompleted on 31st March 1899 :  |         |    |    |           |    |    |
| Buildings - - - - -  | 21,577  | 6  | 11 |           |    |    |
| Machinery - - - - -  | 12,022  | 12 | 4  |           |    |    |
|  |         |    |    | 1,449,169 | 17 | 5  |
| TOTAL  |         |    | £. | 1,544,056 | 12 | 6  |

E. Bainbridge, Colonel.  
Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories.



|  | £.            | s.        | d.        | £.                | s.        | d.        |
|--|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>EXPENDITURE on the following Services, not chargeable direct to orders :—</b> |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| Chief Superintendent and Assistants, Superintendents of Factories, &c.           | 12,503        | 15        | 6         |                   |           |           |
| Superior Clerical Staff - - - - -  | 7,782         | 15        | 9         |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           | <b>20,286</b>     | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>Managers, Assistant Managers, and Mechanical Assistants - - -</b>             | <b>6,224</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>9</b>  |                   |           |           |
| <b>Foremen, Worktakers, and Timekeepers - - - - -</b>                            | <b>25,868</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>3</b>  |                   |           |           |
| <b>Book-keepers and Writers - - - - -</b>  | <b>39,540</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>11</b> |                   |           |           |
| <b>Drawing Office - - - - -</b>  | <b>4,753</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>8</b>  |                   |           |           |
| <b>Receiving, issuing, and moving Stores, and Sweeping - - -</b>                 | <b>25,924</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>7</b>  |                   |           |           |
| <b>Coaling at Woolwich - - - - -</b>   | <b>5,481</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b>  |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
|  | <b>Wages.</b> |           |           | <b>Materials.</b> |           |           |
|  | £.            | s.        | d.        | £.                | s.        | d.        |
| Maintenance of Machinery - - - - -   | 68,264        | 3         | 4         | 33,848            | 9         | -         |
| Engine-driving and Stoking - - - - -   | 23,994        | 15        | 3         | 35,953            | 7         | 5         |
| Tools and Gauges - - - - -   | 31,482        | 15        | 4         | 8,528             | 1         | -         |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| Departmental Experiments - - - - -   |               |           |           | 1,540             | 7         | 10        |
| Stores for Shop use - - - - -  |               |           |           | 38,877            | 12        | 7         |
| Maintenance of Buildings - - - - -   |               |           |           | 28,624            | 2         | 3         |
| Arsenal Railways - - - - -   |               |           |           | 10,319            | 4         | 9         |
| Horse Hire - - - - -   |               |           |           | 637               | 18        | -         |
| Canal, Hydraulic and Pumping Establishments - - - - -                            |               |           |           | 5,071             | 14        | -         |
| Gas - - - - -  |               |           |           | 15,993            | 13        | 10        |
| Electric Light - - - - -   |               |           |           | 4,180             | 4         | 3         |
| Carriage of Stores - - - - -   |               |           |           | 113               | 13        | 9         |
| Travelling Expenses - - - - -  |               |           |           | 353               | 7         | 7         |
| Police - - - - -   |               |           |           | 10,870            | 5         | -         |
| Fire Arrangements - - - - -  |               |           |           | 682               | 12        | 9         |
| Water Supply - - - - -   |               |           |           | 2,730             | 10        | 4         |
| Rents - - - - -  |               |           |           | 212               | 17        | 6         |
| Rates - - - - -  |               |           |           | 12,983            | 19        | 9         |
| Postage and Stationery - - - - -   |               |           |           | 3,077             | 3         | 11        |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  |               |           |           | 68,357            | 9         | 2         |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| Holidays - - - - -   |               |           |           | 24,059            | 16        | 1         |
| Sick and Injury Pay - - - - -  |               |           |           | 16,346            | 16        | 6         |
| Hospitals and Medical Attendance - - - - -                                       |               |           |           | 3,887             | 13        | 8         |
| Non-effective Charges - - - - -  |               |           |           | 9,642             | 9         | 7         |
| Divine Service - - - - -   |               |           |           | 527               | 10        | 4         |
| Institute and School - - - - -   |               |           |           | 289               | 3         | 6         |
| Contributions to Local Institutions - - - - -                                    |               |           |           | 80                |           |           |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| Loss on Sales and Adjustments of Account - - - - -                               |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| <b>From CAPITAL ACCOUNT :</b>  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| 5 per Cent. Depreciation on Buildings - - - - -                                  |               |           |           | 30,096            | 1         | 9         |
| 10 per Cent. Depreciation on Machinery - - - - -                                 |               |           |           | 50,350            | 15        | 3         |
| Amounts written off Capital Charge - - - - -                                     |               |           |           | 6,196             | 16        | 5         |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           | <b>86,643</b>     | <b>13</b> | <b>5</b>  |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| <b>Less.— Amounts taken in relief of indirect Expenditure :</b>                  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| Material returned to store, and other miscellaneous reliefs - - -                | 15,501        | 9         | 5         |                   |           |           |
| Adjustments of Account - - - - -   | 8,073         | 16        | 6         |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
|  |               |           |           | <b>23,575</b>     | <b>5</b>  | <b>11</b> |
|  |               |           |           |                   |           |           |
| <b>NET TOTAL - - - £.</b>  |               |           |           | <b>666,244</b>    | <b>11</b> | <b>8</b>  |

*Note.*—Of this amount 502,158*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* is distributed as a general percentage on direct labour in each Factory, as shown below, the balance being distributed at varying rates over certain special classes of work in each Factory.

**General percentages on direct labour for the Year 1898-1899 :—**

|                                      |   |            |        |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|--------|
| Royal Laboratory                     | - | -          | 38-46  |
| Royal Carriage Department            | - | -          | 49-71  |
| Royal Gun Factory                    | - | { Guns-    | 57-26  |
|                                      |   | Torpedoes  | 39-94  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield    | - | -          | 45-22  |
| Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham     | - | -          | 103-44 |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham | - | { Ordinary | 47-79  |
|                                      |   | Repairs    | 44-94  |
| Average Rate                         | - | -          | 46-55  |



ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, 31st March 1899.

| LIABILITIES.  |           |                 | ASSETS.  |           |                 |
|---|-----------|-----------------|--|-----------|-----------------|
| Dr.   |           |                 |  |           | Cr.             |
| To Capital :  |           |                 |  |           |                 |
| For Net Balance on 31st March 1899, as per Statement annexed                          | £.        | s. d.           | By Land, Buildings and Machinery                                     | £.        | s. d.           |
|   | 1,985,073 | 13 3            | " Stores in Stock  | 1,449,169 | 17 5            |
| " Sundries, viz. :  |           |                 | " Sundries, viz. :—  | 564,697   | 13 8            |
| Unclaimed wages in hand   | 234       | 4 1             | Contractors, for forgings rejected                                   | 569       | 2 11            |
| Amounts unpaid on 31st March 1899   | 62,224    | 11 7            | Amounts outstanding for recovery                                     | 1,612     | 5 11            |
| Overcharges to Production, to be credited in 1899–1900                                | 1,003     | 1 11            | Undercharges to Production, to be charged in 1899–1900               | 1,194     | — 4             |
| Amounts received on account of 1899–1900  | 1,997     | 5 8             |  |           |                 |
| Contractors, for fines remitted   | 40        | 5 3             | " Value of work not covered by advances, recoverable from Army funds | 3,698     | 13 2            |
| " Advances by Departments, &c. (after deducting the cost of the year's work), viz. :— | £.        | s. d.           |  |           |                 |
| Admiralty   | —         | —               | Cash, viz. :—  | £.        | s. d.           |
| India   | 18,746    | 7 8             | In the hands of Cashiers   | 36,802    | 12 6            |
| Colonies  | 110,338   | 16 7            | In the hands of the Paymaster General                                | 162,954   | 7 11            |
|   | 41,040    | 7 10            |  | 199,757   | — 5             |
|   | 170,125   | 12 1            |  | £.        | 2,220,698 13 10 |
|   | £.        | 2,220,698 13 10 |  |           |                 |

NOTE.—

Advances not covered by work

Deduct—Work not covered by advances

Add—Balance on Supplies Suspense Account

Cash balance

**Frank T. Marziuls,**  
**Accountant General.**



**STATEMENT explaining the Increase of the NET CAPITAL of the ORDNANCE  
FACTORIES since the date of the last Account.**

|   | £.        | s.        | d.   |
|---|-----------|-----------|------|
| Net Capital on 31st March 1898, as per last Account | 1,984,773 | 13        | 3    |
| <i>Add—Issues from the Exchequer, 1898-99 :—</i>    |           |           |      |
| Vote, 1898-99 - - - - -                             | 100       | -         | -    |
| Supplementary Vote, 1898-99 - - - - -               | 100       | -         | -    |
| Excess Vote, 1897-98 - - - - -                      | 100       | -         | -    |
|   | £-        | 1,985,073 | 13 3 |



## ABSTRACT of PRODUCTIONS for NAVAL SERVICE, 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.                             |           | Amount.   |    |    |
|--|-----------|-----------|----|----|
|  |           | £.        | s. | d. |
| Vote 8                                   | - - - - - | 53,036    | 9  | 7  |
| Vote 9 :                                 |           |           |    |    |
| Sub-Head D., Wages, &c., of Police Force | - - -     | 90        | 11 | 6  |
| „ E., Medical Attendance, Gas, &c.       | - - -     | 427       | 12 | 9  |
| „ F., Guns - - - - -                     | - - -     | 314,787   | 13 | 10 |
| „ G., Projectiles and Ammunition         | - - -     | 865,788   | 1  | 1  |
| „ H., Torpedoes and Guncotton            | - - -     | 178,164   | 9  | 2  |
| „ I., Small Arms and Miscellaneous       | - - -     | 148,664   | 7  | 7  |
| „ K., Inspection, &c.                    | - - -     | 9,517     | 10 | 1  |
| Vote 10                                  | - - - - - | 1,866     | 15 | 2  |
| TOTAL - - - £.                           |           | 1,572,343 | 10 | 9  |

## ABSTRACT of SEMI-MANUFACTURES for NAVY, 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.                       |           | Amount. |    |    |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----|----|
|                                    |           | £.      | s. | d. |
| Vote 8 -                           | - - - - - | 51,823  | 1  | 6  |
| Vote 9 :                           |           |         |    |    |
| Sub-Head F., Guns                  | - - - - - | 231,619 | 3  | 8  |
| G., Projectiles and Ammunition     | - - -     | 147,135 | 1  | 10 |
| „ H., Torpedoes and Guncotton      | - - -     | 44,081  | 7  | 3  |
| „ I., Small Arms and Miscellaneous | - - -     | 10,120  | 11 | -  |
| TOTAL - - - £.                     |           | 484,779 | 5  | 3  |



## THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

## ABSTRACT of the Cost of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL.    |    |    |
|--|-----------|----|----|
|  | Cost.     |    |    |
|  | £.        | s. | d. |
| CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES - - - - -  | 434       | 7  | 11 |
| ARMAMENTS - - - - -  | 603,948   | 2  | 6  |
| FIELD ARTILLERY - - - - -  | 193,293   | 1  | 6  |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE - - - - -  | 206,252   | 1  | 9  |
| PROJECTILES - - - - -  | 386,314   | 14 | 4  |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES - - - - -   | 612,598   | 10 | 3  |
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE AND 3 AND 6-PR.<br>QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION - - - - - | 454,660   | 3  | -  |
| RIFLES AND BAYONETS - - - - -  | 184,739   | 2  | 5  |
| CARBINES AND PISTOLS - - - - -   | 38,305    | 16 | -  |
| SWORDS AND LANCES - - - - -  | 6,849     | 11 | 6  |
| REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS, AND MISCELLANEOUS AND<br>SPARE PARTS - - - - -                  | 54,934    | 6  | 6  |
| BOATS AND VESSELS - - - - -  | 151       | -  | 1  |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES - - - - -   | 147,928   | 1  | 3  |
| HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER, ROYAL ARSENAL - - - - -   | 6,180     | 1  | 4  |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY - - - - -   | 5,261     | 9  | 1  |
| CAMP EQUIPAGE - - - - -  | 11,006    | 7  | -  |
| ACCOUTREMENTS - - - - -  | 52        | 5  | 2  |
| TRANSPORT VEHICLES - - - - -   | 20,261    | 10 | 1  |
| BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES - - - - -   | 1,921     | 4  | 6  |
| SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT - - - - -  | 155,752   | 19 | 10 |
| BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c. - - - - -   | 5         | 11 | 1  |
| RAILWAYS - - - - -   | 955       | 7  | 5  |
| TOTAL - - - - £.   | 3,091,805 | 14 | 6  |



## PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1898-99.

under the several Sub-Heads detailed below.

| ARMY.         | NAVY.          | INDIA.      |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Cost.         | Cost.          | Cost.       |
| £. s. d.      | £. s. d.       | £. s. d.    |
| 344 7 11      | 90 - -         | -           |
| 229,630 14 6  | 367,771 4 10   | 6,546 3 2   |
| 189,058 10 7  | 141 3 4        | 4,093 7 7   |
| 39,532 7 1    | 165,431 12 9   | 1,288 1 11  |
| 121,325 12 3  | 255,567 11 9   | 9,421 10 4  |
| 185,233 3 10  | 419,129 5 6    | 8,236 - 11  |
| 304,873 9 2   | 148,519 4 4    | 1,267 9 6   |
| 169,922 3 5   | 13,457 17 2    | 1,359 1 10  |
| 37,175 14 10  | -              | 1,130 1 2   |
| 4,179 1 11    | 2,148 5 7      | 522 4 -     |
| 50,096 16 6   | 1,360 6 10     | 3,477 3 2   |
| 127 13 9      | 23 6 4         | -           |
| 102,910 11 1  | 42,806 7 10    | 2,211 2 4   |
| 4,768 11 4    | 1,411 10 -     | -           |
| 5,257 2 1     | -              | 4 7 -       |
| 11,006 7 -    | -              | -           |
| 52 5 2        | -              | -           |
| 20,259 - 8    | 2 9 -          | - - 5       |
| 1,826 3 6     | 95 1 -         | -           |
| 1,629 3 6     | 154,104 6 11   | 19 9 5      |
| 5 11 1        | -              | -           |
| 671 9 10      | 283 17 7       | -           |
| 1,479,886 1 - | 1,572,343 10 9 | 39,576 2 9, |



## THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES

## ABSTRACT of the Cost of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL.         |           |           |
|--|----------------|-----------|-----------|
|  | Cost.          |           |           |
|  | £.             | s.        | d.        |
| <b>CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 134            | 7         | 11        |
| Building Works Department - - - - -  | 300            | -         | -         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>434</b>     | <b>7</b>  | <b>11</b> |
| <b>ARMAMENTS :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 174,791        | 5         | 8         |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -  | 399,882        | 2         | 11        |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -  | 29,274         | 13        | 11        |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>603,948</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 127,590        | 12        | 11        |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -  | 65,592         | 8         | 6         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -   | 110            | -         | 1         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>193,293</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>6</b>  |
| <b>GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON AND CORDITE :</b>  |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 12,166         | 19        | 11        |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -   | 34,505         | 17        | 3         |
| Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey - - - - -                                       | 159,579        | 4         | 7         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>206,252</b> | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>PROJECTILES :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 11,714         | 5         | 4         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -   | 374,600        | 9         | -         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>386,314</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>4</b>  |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 34,439         | 10        | 2         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -   | 578,159        | -         | 1         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>612,598</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE, AND 3-PR. AND 6-PR. Q.-F. GUN AMMUNITION :</b> |                |           |           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -  | 26,585         | 15        | 7         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -   | 428,074        | 7         | 5         |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>454,660</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>-</b>  |
| <b>RIFLES AND BAYONETS :</b>   |                |           |           |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -  | 151,910        | 16        | 7         |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -   | 32,828         | 5         | 10        |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>184,739</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>  |
| <b>CARBINES AND PISTOLS :</b>  |                |           |           |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -  | £.             | 38,305    | 16 -      |



## PRODUCTION STATEMENTS, 1898-9.

by the several Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below.

| ARMY.         | NAVY.        | INDIA.      |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| Cost.         | Cost.        | Cost.       |
| £ s. d.       | £ s. d.      | £ s. d.     |
| 134 7 11      | —            | —           |
| 210 — —       | 90 — —       | —           |
| 344 7 11      | 90 — —       | —           |
| 116,952 15 7  | 55,364 7 9   | 2,474 2 4   |
| 101,564 8 7   | 295,628 7 7  | 2,689 6 9   |
| 11,113 10 4   | 16,778 9 6   | 1,382 14 1  |
| 229,630 14 6  | 367,771 4 10 | 6,546 3 2   |
| 123,824 16 1  | —            | 3,765 16 10 |
| 65,124 13 7   | 140 12 7     | 327 2 4     |
| 109 — 11      | — 10 9       | — 8 5       |
| 189,058 10 7  | 141 3 4      | 4,093 7 7   |
| 3,315 3 10    | 8,851 16 1   | —           |
| 1,120 16 10   | 33,385 — 5   | —           |
| 35,096 6 5    | 123,194 16 3 | 1,288 1 11  |
| 39,532 7 1    | 165,431 12 9 | 1,288 1 11  |
| 5,778 — 4     | 4,750 19 1   | 1,185 5 11  |
| 115,547 11 11 | 250,816 12 8 | 8,236 4 5   |
| 121,325 12 3  | 255,567 11 9 | 9,421 10 4  |
| 6,763 4 9     | 27,676 5 5   | —           |
| 178,469 19 1  | 391,453 0 1  | 8,236 — 11  |
| 185,233 3 10  | 419,129 5 6  | 8,236 — 11  |
| 8,683 1 10    | 17,902 13 9  | —           |
| 296,190 7 4   | 130,616 10 7 | 1,267 9 6   |
| 304,873 9 2   | 148,519 4 4  | 1,267 9 6   |
| 137,093 17 7  | 13,457 17 2  | 1,359 1 10  |
| 32,828 5 10   | —            | —           |
| 169,922 3 5   | 13,457 17 2  | 1,359 1 10  |
| 37,175 14 10  | —            | 1,130 1 2   |



## ABSTRACT of the Cost of Work performed by the several

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL.  |    |    |
|---|---------|----|----|
|   | Cost.   |    |    |
|   | £.      | s. | d. |
| <b>SWORDS AND LANCES:</b>   |         |    |    |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - - £.                        | 6,849   | 11 | 6  |
| <b>REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS:</b> |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -                                   | 9,880   | 18 | 2  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -                           | 27,888  | 11 | 6  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -                        | 17,164  | 16 | 10 |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 54,934  | 6  | 6  |
| <b>BOATS AND VESSELS:</b>   |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -                                   | 69      | 3  | 3  |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -   | 51      | 7  | -  |
| Building Works Department - - - - -                                   | 30      | 9  | 10 |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 151     | -  | 1  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES:</b>  |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -                                   | 58,092  | 12 | 7  |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -   | 6,951   | 8  | 3  |
| " " (Torpedo Factory) - - - - -                                       | 157     | 12 | 8  |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -  | 48,564  | 13 | 10 |
| Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey - - - - -                      | 209     | 14 | 8  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -                           | 4,577   | 10 | 1  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Birmingham - - - - -                        | 238     | 10 | 10 |
| Building Works Department - - - - -                                   | 29,135  | 18 | 4  |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 147,928 | 1  | 3  |
| <b>HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER, ROYAL ARSENAL:</b>                      |         |    |    |
| Building Works Department - - - - - £.                                | 6,180   | 1  | 4  |
| <b>HARNESS AND SADDLERY:</b>  |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -                                   | 4,792   | 14 | 4  |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -  | 27      | 6  | 7  |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -                           | 441     | 8  | 2  |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 5,261   | 9  | 1  |
| <b>CAMP EQUIPAGE:</b>   |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - - £.                                | 11,006  | 7  | -  |
| <b>ACCOUTREMENTS:</b>   |         |    |    |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - - £.                                | 52      | 5  | 2  |



Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below--*continued.*

| ARMY.        | NAVY.       | INDIA.    |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|
| Cost.        | Cost.       | Cost.     |
| £. s. d.     | £. s. d.    | £. s. d.  |
| 4,179 1 11   | 2,148 5 7   | 522 4 -   |
| 9,270 18 -   | 94 3 7      | 515 16 7  |
| 23,661 17 1  | 1,265 7 10  | 2,961 6 7 |
| 17,164 1 5   | - 15 5      | -         |
| 50,096 16 6  | 1,360 6 10  | 3,477 3 2 |
| 69 3 3       | -           | -         |
| 51 7 -       | -           | -         |
| 7 3 6        | 23 6 4      | -         |
| 127 13 9     | 23 6 4      | -         |
| 49,891 1 6   | 7,550 19 5  | 650 11 8  |
| 4,625 7 4    | 2,203 3 9   | 122 17 2  |
| 18 18 3      | 138 14 5    | -         |
| 24,699 16 2  | 22,676 11 4 | 1,188 6 4 |
| 209 14 8     | -           | -         |
| 3,244 19 7   | 1,083 3 4   | 249 7 2   |
| 238 10 10    | -           | -         |
| 19,982 2 9   | 9,153 15 7  | -         |
| 102,910 11 1 | 42,806 7 10 | 2,211 2 4 |
| 4,768 11 4   | 1,411 10 -  | -         |
| 4,788 7 4    | -           | 4 7 -     |
| 27 6 7       | -           | -         |
| 441 8 2      | -           | -         |
| 5,257 2 1    | -           | 4 7 -     |
| 11,006 7 -   | -           | -         |
| 52 5 2       | -           | -         |



## ABSTRACT of the Cost of Work performed by the several

| DESCRIPTION.                                  | TOTAL. |                |              |
|---|--------|----------------|--------------|
|   | Cost.  |                |              |
| <b>TRANSPORT VEHICLES :</b>                   | £.     | s.             | d.           |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -           | £.     | 20,261         | 10 1         |
| <b>BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES :</b> |        |                |              |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -           |        | 850            | 17 -         |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -                   |        | 122            | 6 11         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -                    |        | 4              | - 8          |
| Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield - - - - -   |        | 943            | 19 11        |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>                         |        | <b>1,921</b>   | <b>4 6</b>   |
| <b>SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT :</b>  |        |                |              |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -           |        | 70             | 5 1          |
| Royal Gun Factory - - - - -                   |        | 143,745        | 14 7         |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -                    |        | 11,937         | 0 2          |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>                         |        | <b>155,752</b> | <b>19 10</b> |
| <b>BRENNAN TORPEDOES :</b>                    |        |                |              |
| Royal Laboratory - - - - -                    | £.     | 5              | 11 1         |
| <b>RAILWAYS :</b>                             |        |                |              |
| Royal Carriage Department - - - - -           |        | 811            | 1 9          |
| Building Works Department - - - - -           |        | 144            | 5 8          |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>                         |        | <b>955</b>     | <b>7 5</b>   |



Factories under the Sub-Heads detailed below—*continued*.

| ARMY.      | NAVY.        | INDIA.   |
|------------|--------------|----------|
| Cost.      | Cost.        | Cost.    |
| £. s. d.   | £. s. d.     | £. s. d. |
| 20,259 - 8 | 2 9 -        | - - 5    |
| 791 18 1   | 58 18 11     | -        |
| 122 6 11   | -            | -        |
| 4 - 8      | -            | -        |
| 907 17 10  | 36 2 1       | -        |
| 1,826 3 6  | 95 1 -       | -        |
| -          | 70 5 1       | -        |
| 1,561 4 8  | 142,184 9 11 | -        |
| 67 18 10   | 11,849 11 11 | 19 9 5   |
| 1,629 3 6  | 154,104 6 11 | 19 9 5   |
| 5 11 1     | -            | -        |
| 527 4 2    | 283 17 7     | -        |
| 144 5 8    | -            | -        |
| 671 9 10   | 283 17 7     | -        |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed on SEMI-MANUFACTURES :—ARMY.

| DESCRIPTION.                                      | Vote 9. |    |    |
|---|---------|----|----|
|   | Cost.   |    |    |
|   | £.      | s. | d. |
| ARMAMENTS - - - - -                               | 192,202 | 1  | 8  |
| FIELD ARTILLERY - - - - -                         | 68,209  | 16 | 7  |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE - - - - -       | 7,898   | 13 | —  |
| PROJECTILES - - - - -                             | 47,736  | 12 | 8  |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES - - - - -        | 35,691  | 19 | 8  |
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, &c., AMMUNITION - - - - - | 5,357   | 10 | 8  |
| RIFLES AND BAYONETS - - - - -                     | 21,700  | 10 | —  |
| CARBINES AND PISTOLS - - - - -                    | 12,870  | 18 | 2  |
| SWORDS AND LANCES - - - - -                       | 653     | 11 | 8  |
| REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS, &c. - - - - -        | 11,241  | 16 | 8  |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES - - - - -                    | 8,536   | 2  | 11 |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY - - - - -                    | 129     | 8  | —  |
| CAMP EQUIPAGE - - - - -                           | 1,112   | 16 | 8  |
| TRANSPORT VEHICLES - - - - -                      | 3,183   | 18 | 11 |
| BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES - - - - -    | 449     | 19 | 3  |
| SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT - - - - -     | 124     | 14 | 11 |
| BRENNAN TORPEDOES - - - - -                       | 17      | 19 | 5  |
| RAILWAYS - - - - -                                | 69      | 15 | 2  |
| TOTAL - - - £.                                    | 417,188 | 6  | —  |

Includes for Special Colonial Orders :—

|                          | Canada. |    |    | Cape of Good Hope. |    |    | New Zealand. |    |    |
|--------------------------|---------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
|                          | £.      | s. | d. | £.                 | s. | d. | £.           | s. | d. |
| Field Artillery - - -    | 5,117   | 2  | 11 | 18                 | 4  | 3  | 970          | 3  | 8  |
| Projectiles - - -        | 205     | 6  | —  | 191                | 4  | 5  | —            | —  | —  |
| Gun Cartridges, &c. - -  | 38      | 8  | 1  | —                  | —  | —  | —            | —  | —  |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - | 55      | 10 | 2  | —                  | —  | —  | 4            | 2  | 4  |
| Harness and Saddlery - - | —       | —  | —  | 30                 | 16 | 5  | —            | —  | —  |
| £.                       | 5,416   | 7  | 2  | 240                | 5  | 1  | 974          | 6  | —  |



ORDNANCE FACTORIES VOTE.—Appropriations-in-Aid : Other Repayments.

STATEMENT of SUMS included in the PRODUCTION STATEMENTS and ABSTRACTS under ARMY Vote 9, and chargeable to the Heads of Service shown below.

| Page in<br>Production<br>Statement. | S E R V I C E.  | Amount.     | Correct Head of Service. |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------|--------------------------|
|                                     |   | £. s. d.    |                          |
| 238                                 | Royal Gas Factory - - - - -                                   | 4,275 5 11  | Army Votes, 7 and 10.    |
| 238                                 | Hydraulic Establishment - - - - -                             | 757 10 7    | „ „ 7 and 10.            |
| 238                                 | Electric Light - - - - -                                      | 601 4 5     | „ „ 7 and 10.            |
| 238                                 | Railways - - - - -  | 7,606 8 3   | „ „ 6.                   |
| 238                                 | Telegraphs and Telephones - - - - -                           | 214 16 -    | „ „ 10.                  |
| 240                                 | Building Works Department - - - - -                           | 5,251 1 2   | „ „ 10, &c.              |
| 240                                 | Institute, &c. - - - - -                                      | 1,260 1 2   | „ „ 1, 2, &c.            |
| 84 and 236                          | Instructing Ordnance Artificers - - - - -                     | 2,580 7 5   | „ „ 1.                   |
| 140                                 | Pay of Messenger "F. 12" and "F. 13" - - - - -                | 99 4 1      | „ „ 13.                  |
| 84 and 140                          | Repairing Steam Hammer and Boiler for<br>Portsmouth - - - - - | 41 - 2      | „ „ 10.                  |
|                                     | TOTAL - - - £.  | 22,686 19 2 |                          |



STATEMENT showing SERVICES performed on SPECIAL CANADIAN ORDERS in the several FACTORIES,  
shown under PRODUCTIONS for the ARMY 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No. | Rate.                  | Royal<br>Laboratory. | Royal<br>Carriage<br>Department. | Royal<br>Gun<br>Factory. | Royal<br>Small Arms<br>Factory,<br>Enfield. | TOTAL.  |
|--|-----|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------|
|  |     | £ s. d.                | £ s. d.              | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                  | £ s. d.                                     | £ s. d. |
| <b>ARMAMENTS.</b>  |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Boxes, obturating pads and discs, B.L., 4in.<br>gun and 5-in. howitzer, Mark II.                 | 8   | <i>Each</i><br>- 7 10½ | -                    | 3 2 9                            | -                        | -   | 3 2 9   |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY.</b>  |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Axletrees, 2nd class, "C," No. 50  | 4   | 17 - 3½                | -                    | 68 1 3                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Bars supporting draught pole, No. 2  | 10  |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Carriages, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt. :   |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Capequ岸, left  | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| " right  | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Keys, capequare, No. 16  | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| " 17   | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Pins, linch, 2nd class, split  | 42  | -                      | -                    | 53 10 -                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Ropes, wire, shoe, brake   | 8   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Shackles, wire rope  | 8   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class, "C"  | 26  |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| " " " with que   | 12  |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Limber, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt. :  |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Keys, limber hook, No. 2   | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Carriages, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian<br>pattern                                      | 24  | 231 5 4                | -                    | 5,550 7 10                       | -                        | -   |         |
| Chains, brake shoe, carriage, field, B.L.,<br>12-pr., 6 cwt. :                                   |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Inside   | 8   | - 4 6½                 | -                    | 1 16 1                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Outside  | 8   | - 5 2½                 | -                    | 2 1 10                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Covers, wagons, forge, R.A., Mark III.   | 4   | 1 13 -½                | -                    | 6 12 2                           | -                        | -   |         |
| " " store " " II.  | 2   | 1 13 -½                | -                    | 3 6 1                            | -                        | -   |         |
| Hoops, bale, wagons :  |     | <i>Set</i>             |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III.   | 4   | - 13 4                 | -                    | 2 13 4                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Store " " II.  | 2   | - 13 3½                | -                    | 1 6 7                            | -                        | -   |         |
| Limbers :  |     | <i>Each</i>            |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., carriage, Mark I.   | 24  | 110 10 11½             | -                    | 2,653 2 8                        | -                        | -   |         |
| " wagon, Mark I.   | 24  | 110 10 11½             | -                    | 2,653 2 9                        | -                        | -   |         |
| " wagons, forge, R.A., Mark IV.  | 4   | 95 19 11½              | -                    | 383 19 11                        | -                        | -   |         |
| " store, R.A., Mark III.   | 2   | 90 11 2½               | -                    | 181 2 5                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Poles, draught, No. 18, Mark I.  | 12  | 4 7 1½                 | -                    | 52 5 8                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Shoes :  |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Brake, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt.,<br>Canadian pattern                                | 8   | 1 3 11½                | -                    | 9 11 5                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Drag, No. 7  | 2   | 1 6 5                  | -                    | 2 12 10                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Drag carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt.,<br>Canadian pattern                                  | 2   | 1 5 4                  | -                    | 2 10 8                           | -                        | -   |         |
| Wagons :   |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Ammunition, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I.  | 24  | 105 11 3½              | -                    | 2,533 11 4                       | -                        | -   |         |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III.   | 4   | 161 17 -½              | -                    | 647 8 3                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Store, R.A., Mark II.  | 2   | 114 - -                | -                    | 228 - -                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class, with que   | 24  | - 17 7½                | -                    | 21 3 -                           | -                        | -   |         |
| " " " "C"  | 28  | - 4 4½                 | -                    | 6 1 7                            | -                        | -   |         |
| Wheels, 2nd class, "C," No. 35A  | 4   | 13 14 1½               | -                    | 54 16 7                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Keys, limber, hook, No. 2, Mark I.   | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Spare parts, carriage, field B.L. 5-in., howitzer,<br>Mark I. :                                  |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Collars, compressing, spring, plain  | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| " " " " with boss  | 4   | -                      | -                    | 2 3 2                            | -                        | -   |         |
| Plates, dividing spring  | 4   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Washers, packing, pipe connecting buffers,<br>carriage, field, B.L., 5-in., howitzer,<br>Mark I. | 8   |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| <i>Not required in consequence of alteration<br/>in pattern :</i>                                |     |                        |                      |                                  |                          |   |         |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class, with que   | 24  | -                      | -                    | 22 10 -                          | -                        | -   |         |
| Carried forward  | -   | -                      | -                    | 15,147 - 4                       | -                        | -   | 3 2 9   |



STATEMENT showing Services performed on Special Canadian Orders in the several Factories, shown under Productions for the Army 1898-99—*continued*.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.   | Rate.                          | Royal Laboratory. | Royal Carriage Department. | Royal Gun Factory. | Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield. | TOTAL.     |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
|  |       | £ s. d.                        | £ s. d.           | £ s. d.                    | £ s. d.            | £ s. d.                            | £ s. d.    |
| Brought forward - - -  | -     | -                              | -                 | 15,147 - 4                 | -                  | -                                  | 3 2 9      |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.</b>  |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Ordnance, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. :  |       | <i>Each</i>                    |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Bolts, elevating - - - - -   | 12    | - 16 8½                        | -                 | -                          | 10 - 10            | -                                  |            |
| " stop - - - - -   | 4     | - 9 5½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 17 10            | -                                  |            |
| Bits, vent, 11 in. - - - - -   | 12    | - 1 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 - 7              | -                                  |            |
| Brackets, sight, telescopic - - -  | 12    | 8 2 5½                         | -                 | -                          | 97 9 4             | -                                  |            |
| Collars, actuating, vent sealing tube -  | 36    | 3 16 1½                        | -                 | -                          | 137 1 5            | -                                  |            |
| Discs, pad, obturating, adjusting -  | 72    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 2 11 6             | -                                  |            |
| " " " protecting - sets  | 45    | <i>Set</i><br>2 7 7            | -                 | -                          | 107 1 2            | -                                  |            |
|  |       | <i>Each</i>                    |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Levers, cam - - - - -  | 24    | 5 19 3½                        | -                 | -                          | 143 2 9            | -                                  |            |
| Pads, obturating - - - - -   | 48    | - 4 4½                         | -                 | -                          | 10 10 10           | -                                  |            |
| Pins, keep, bolt, elevating - - -  | 24    | - 5 4½                         | -                 | -                          | 6 9 3              | -                                  |            |
| " " bolt, hinge, ring carrier - -  | 24    | - 1 6½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 16 6             | -                                  |            |
| Rings, carrier - - - - -   | 2     | 13 12 2½                       | -                 | -                          | 27 4 5             | -                                  |            |
| Rods, vent, 11 in. - - - - -   | 12    | - 1 11½                        | -                 | -                          | 1 3 6              | -                                  |            |
| Screws, breech - - - - -   | 2     | 33 19 10½                      | -                 | -                          | 67 19 9            | -                                  |            |
| Sights, fore - - - - -   | 50    | 3 11 1                         | -                 | -                          | 177 14 5           | -                                  |            |
| " tangent - - - - -  | 48    | 4 14 10½                       | -                 | -                          | 227 14 1           | -                                  |            |
| Springs, stud, retaining foresight -   | 18    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | - 13 1             | -                                  |            |
| " " catch, left - - - - -  | 24    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | - 17 5             | -                                  |            |
| " " " right - - - - -  | 24    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | - 17 5             | -                                  |            |
| Vents, axial - - - - -   | 42    | 7 17 4½                        | -                 | -                          | 330 9 1            | -                                  |            |
| Ordnance, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances, or implements - - - | 12    | 193 10 2½                      | -                 | -                          | 2,322 2 9          | -                                  |            |
| Camps, tangent sight, 15-pr. and 12-pr., II.   | 24    | - 15 5½                        | -                 | -                          | 18 10 4            | -                                  |            |
| Edes, aiming, Ewart's, O.B.L., 5-in. howitzer :  |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Bands - - - - -  | 2     | 2 12 6½                        | -                 | -                          | 5 5 1              | -                                  |            |
| Brackets - - - - -   | 2     | 1 19 8½                        | -                 | -                          | 3 19 5             | -                                  | 19,048 6 6 |
| Links, trigger - - - - -   | 2     | - 6 5½                         | -                 | -                          | - 13 -             | -                                  |            |
| Cords, firing - - - - -  | 2     | - 2 - 3                        | -                 | -                          | - 4 1              | -                                  |            |
| Barrels, rifle, fitted with breech blocks (barrels from P.O.O.) - - - -  | 2     | 1 - 3½                         | -                 | -                          | 2 - 8              | -                                  |            |
| Ordnance, B.L., 5-in. howitzer, Mark I. :  |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Bolts, stop - - - - -  | 2     | - 18 7½                        | -                 | -                          | 1 17 3             | -                                  |            |
| Bits, vent, 14 in. - - - - -   | 8     | - 1 9½                         | -                 | -                          | - 14 5             | -                                  |            |
| Collars, actuating, T tube - - -   | 4     | 3 18 10½                       | -                 | -                          | 15 15 5            | -                                  |            |
| Discs, pad, obturating, adjusting -  | 16    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | - 11 2             | -                                  |            |
| " " " protecting (sets) -  | 24    | <i>Set</i><br>3 6 4½           | -                 | -                          | 79 12 9            | -                                  |            |
| O.B.L., 5-inch howitzer, I. :  |       | <i>Each</i>                    |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Links, actuating, collar - - - -   | 4     | 1 2 11½                        | -                 | -                          | 4 11 10            | -                                  |            |
| Levers, cam - - - - -  | 2     | 4 17 2½                        | -                 | -                          | 9 14 5             | -                                  |            |
| Pads, obturating - - - - -   | 24    | - 8 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 10 9 7             | -                                  |            |
| Pins, keep, hinge, bolt, cam lever -   | 16    | - 1 6½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 4 4              | -                                  |            |
| Rods, vent, 11-inch - - - - -  | 8     | - 1 11½                        | -                 | -                          | - 15 8             | -                                  |            |
| Rings, carrier - - - - -   | 2     | 21 9 9½                        | -                 | -                          | 42 19 6            | -                                  |            |
| Springs :  |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Clip, retaining, carrier, ring - -   | 48    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 14 10            | -                                  |            |
| Catch " vent axial - - - - -   | 48    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 14 10            | -                                  |            |
| Catch, cam lever - - - - -   | 48    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 14 10            | -                                  |            |
| Latch, carrier, ring - - - - -   | 48    | - - 8½                         | -                 | -                          | 1 14 10            | -                                  |            |
| Vents, T axial - - - - -   | 2     | 8 18 8                         | -                 | -                          | 17 17 4½           | -                                  |            |
| Wrenches, breech mechanism " A -   | 8     | - 11 11                        | -                 | -                          | 4 15 5             | -                                  |            |
| <b>PROJECTILES.</b>  |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Ex. projectile, B.L. :   |       |                                |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Case, 12-pr. or 15-pr., Mark III. -  | 67    | - 3 4½                         | -                 | 11 6 7                     | -                  | -                                  |            |
| or Q.F., 12-pr., 12, 8, or 6 cwt. shrapnel -   | 600   | - 3 5½                         | -                 | 102 19 2                   | -                  | -                                  |            |
| Shrapnel, shell III. - - - - -   | 3,600 | <i>Per 100</i><br>2 - 1 72 3 1 | -                 | -                          | -                  | -                                  | 229 11 2   |
|  |       | <i>Each</i>                    |                   |                            |                    |                                    |            |
| Sh. B.L. drill, 12-pr., 6 cwt., I. -   | 50    | - 6 1 15 3 10                  | -                 | -                          | -                  | -                                  |            |
| Sh. B.L. or Q.F. case, 15 and 12-pr., IV. -  | 79    | - 7 3 27 18 6                  | -                 | -                          | -                  | -                                  |            |
| Carried forward - - -  | -     | -                              | 115 5 5           | 15 261 6 1                 | 3,904 8 11         | -                                  | 19,281 - 5 |



STATEMENT showing Services performed on Special Canadian Orders in the several Factories, shown under Productions for the Army 1898-99—continued.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.   | Rate.             | Royal<br>Laboratory. | Royal<br>Carriage<br>Department. | Royal<br>Gun<br>Factory. | Royal<br>Small Arms<br>Factory,<br>Enfield. | TOTAL      |
|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|
|  |       | £. s. d.          | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.                         | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.                                    | £. s. d.   |
| Brought forward - -  | -     | -                 | 115 5 5              | 15,261 6 1                       | 3,904 8 11               | -   | 19,281 - 5 |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES.   |       |                   |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Cartridges, B.L., filled, 5-inch howitzer, 11 1/4 ozs. Cordite, size 3 1/2 II. - - - | 708   | Each - 3 5 1/2    | 122 18 8             | -                                | -                        | -   | 581 11 1   |
| Tubes, friction, T, drill, I. - - - -  | 20    | Per 100 32 10 3/4 | 6 10 2               | -                                | -                        | -   |            |
| " " T, III. - - - -  | 4,960 | 9 2 3 3/4         | 452 2 3              | -                                | -                        | -   |            |
| RIFLES AND BAYONETS.   |       |                   |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Bottles, oil, M.L.M. - - - -   | 3,210 | Per 100 1 12 3/4  | -                    | -                                | -                        | 52 13 3                                     | 88 13 11   |
| Protectors, front sight, M.L.M. rifle - -  | 1,000 | 1 2 3 1/4         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 11 2 9                                      |            |
| Pull throughs, Mark IV. - - - -  | 2,500 | - 19 11           | -                    | -                                | -                        | 24 17 11                                    |            |
| CARBINES AND PISTOLS.  |       |                   |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Carbines, cavalry, Lee-Enfield, without covers, backsight - - - -                    | 2,200 | Each 2 6 3 1/4    | -                    | -                                | -                        | 5,089 15 10                                 | 5,169 9 7  |
| Rods, clearing, carbine, "B" - - - -   | 2,250 | - - 8 1/2         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 79 13 9                                     |            |
| REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS: MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS.                          |       |                   |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Beads, pointer, dial sight, M.L.M. rifle, II. -                                      | 96    | Per 100 - 2 8 3/4 | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 2 7                                       | 10 13 9    |
| Bolts :  |       | Each              |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Breech, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II*. - - -  | 60    | - 3 6 3/4         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 10 13 9                                     |            |
| Stock, M.L.E. - - - -  | 48    | Per 100 1 6 9     | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 12 10                                     | 1 1 7      |
| Sword bayonet pattern, '88 - - - -   | 96    | 1 2 6 1/4         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 1 7                                       |            |
| Catches :  |       | Per 100           |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Magazine, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - - -   | 96    | 1 8 7 1/2         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 7 6                                       | 1 - 8      |
| Safety, carbine, cavalry, magazine - -   | 48    | 2 3 1             | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 - 8                                       |            |
| Collars, screw, front, trigger guard, M.L.M. -                                       | 204   | - 2 10 3/4        | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 5 11                                      | 2 - -      |
| Cut offs, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - - -   | 48    | Each - 10         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 - -                                       |            |
| Extractors, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - - -   | 96    | Per 100 1 6 8 3/4 | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 5 8                                       |            |
| Laces, iron, scabbard, sword bayonet - -   | 960   | - - 2             | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 1 7                                       | 6 - -      |
| Leaves, backsight, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. -  | 96    | Each - 1 3        | -                    | -                                | -                        | 6 - -                                       |            |
| Links, magazine, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. -  | 48    | Per 100 - 3 3     | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 1 7                                       |            |
| Lockets, scabbard, sword bayonet - - -   | 48    | Each - 1 1 1/4    | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 13 -                                      | 2 11 1     |
| Nuts :   |       | Per 100           |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Screw, band upper, M.L.M. rifle - - -  | 5,000 | - 1 - 1/4         | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 11 1                                      |            |
| Bolt, sword bayonet - - - -  | 96    | - 9 9 1/2         | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 9 5                                       | - 2 4      |
| Pins :   |       | Each              |                      |                                  |                          |   |            |
| Axis, backsight, M.L.M. rifle - - -  | 204   | - 1 1 1/2         | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 2 4                                       |            |
| " trap, butt plate, M.L.M. - - -   | 204   | - - 1             | -                    | -                                | -                        | - - 2                                       | - 2 -      |
| Catch, magazine, M.L.M. - - - -  | 204   | - 1 -             | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 2 -                                       |            |
| " safety, carbine, cavalry - - - -   | 204   | - - 10 1/4        | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 1 9                                       |            |
| Plates, butt, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - - -   | 24    | Each - 2 - 1/4    | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 8 6                                       | - 15 -     |
| Platforms, magazine, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. -  | 96    | Per 100 - 15 8    | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 15 -                                      |            |
| Pull throughs, Mark IV. : Weights - - -  | 5,000 | - 10 3 1/2        | -                    | -                                | -                        | 25 14 7                                     |            |
| Carried forward - -  | -     | -                 | 696 16 6             | 15,261 6 1                       | 3,904 8 11               | 5,317 15 -                                  | 25,129 15  |



STATEMENT showing Services performed on Special Canadian Orders in the several Factories, shown under Productions for the Army 1898-99—*continued*.

| DESCRIPTION.  | No.   | Rate.                | Royal<br>Laboratory. | Royal<br>Carriage<br>Department. | Royal<br>Gun<br>Factory. | Royal<br>Small Arms<br>Factory,<br>Enfield. | TOTAL.      |
|---|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------|
|   |       | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.                         | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.                                    | £. s. d.    |
| Brought forward - -   | -     | -                    | 696 16 6             | 15,261 6 1                       | 3,904 8 11               | 5,317 15 -                                  | 25,120 15 - |
| <b>REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS:</b>   |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS—<i>continued</i>.</b>                              |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| <b>Screws:</b>  |       | <i>Per Gross</i>     |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Band, upper, rifle, M.H. - - -  | 5,000 | - 1 10 <sup>3</sup>  | -                    | -                                | -                        | 3 5 10                                      |             |
| " lower, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. -   | 204   | - 1 6 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 2   |             |
| Cap, backsight, M.L.M. rifle - -  | 204   | - 7 <sup>3</sup>     | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 11  |             |
| " nose, M.L.M. rifle - - -  | 204   | - 1 9 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 6   |             |
| Cut off, M.L.M. - - -   | 204   | - 2 9                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 3 11  |             |
| Extractor, M.L.M. - - -   | 204   | - 1 5 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 1   |             |
| Guard, trigger, M.L.M., back - -  | 204   | - 1 5 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 1   |             |
| " " front - - -   | 96    | - 2 2 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 6   |             |
| Keeper, striker, M.L.M. rifle - -   | 204   | - 1 7                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 3   |             |
| Sear, M.L.M., rifle, II. - - -  | 204   | - 2 9 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 3 11  |             |
| Sight, aperture, M.L.M. rifle - -   | 204   | - 1 9 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 6   |             |
| " dial, M.L.M., fixing - - -  | 96    | - 2 7 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 9   |             |
| " " pivot - - -   | 204   | - 4 4                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 6 2   |             |
| Spring, aperture, sight, L.M. - -   | 204   | - 1 7                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 3   |             |
| " trap, butt plate, M.L.M. - -  | 204   | - 1 5                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 -   |             |
| Strap, butt plate, iron - - -   | 204   | - 3 - <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 4 3   |             |
|   |       | <i>Per 100</i>       |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Sears, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - -   | 96    | 1 15 7               | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 14 2                                      |             |
| Sights, aperture, M.L.M., rifle - -   | 48    | 2 8 - <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 3 1                                       |             |
| Slides, backsight " " Mark II. -  | 96    | 1 5 1 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 4 1                                       |             |
| <b>Springs:</b>   |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Bolt, spiral, sword bayonet - - -   | 204   | - 3 11 <sup>3</sup>  | -                    | -                                | -                        | 8 1   | 226 11 4    |
| Extractor, M.L.M. - - -   | 204   | 1 11 4               | -                    | -                                | -                        | 3 3 11                                      |             |
| Main, M.L.M. - - -  | 204   | - 8 5                | -                    | -                                | -                        | 17 2  |             |
| Platform, magazine rifle - - -  | 204   | - 11 8 <sup>3</sup>  | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 3 10                                      |             |
| Pin, catch, safety, carbine, cavalry, magazine - - -                                | 204   | - 4 - <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 8 2   |             |
| Retaining, breech bolt, M.L.M. - -  | 204   | 1 8 8 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 18 7                                      |             |
| Sight, aperture, L.M. - - -   | 204   | 2 2 - <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 4 5 9                                       |             |
| Trap, butt plate, M.L.M. - - -  | 204   | 1 1 1 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 2 3 2                                       |             |
| Stoppers, bottles, oil, M.L.M. - -  | 60    | - 5 9 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 3 6   |             |
| <b>Swivels:</b>   |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Band, M.L.M. rifle, Mark II. - - -  | 96    | 1 9 - <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 7 10                                      |             |
| Butt, M.L.M. rifle - - -  | 96    | 1 12 -               | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 10 9                                      |             |
| Piling, M.L.M., Rifle II. - - -   | 1,020 | 1 4 5 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 12 9 6                                      |             |
| Wads, bolt, stock, M.L.M. - - -   | 1,020 | - 1 7 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | -                                | -                        | 16 7  |             |
| Washers, bottles, oil, M.L.M. - -   | 60    | - - 6                | -                    | -                                | -                        | - 4   |             |
| Tips, scabbard, sword bayonet - -   | 96    | 1 13 6 <sup>3</sup>  | -                    | -                                | -                        | 1 12 2                                      |             |
| Chests, carbine, with fittings, "D" P.F.S. -  | 110   | <i>Each</i><br>1 2 7 | -                    | 124 3 1                          | -                        | -   |             |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES.</b>  |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Cartouches, B.L., 12-pr. 6 cwt., Mark I.:   |       |                      |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Carriage - - -  | 48    | - 2 9 <sup>3</sup>   | -                    | 6 13 8                           | -                        | -   |             |
| Limber - - -  | 96    | - 6 -                | -                    | 28 16 7                          | -                        | -   |             |
| Wagon - - -   | 48    | - 6 -                | -                    | 14 8 4                           | -                        | -   |             |
| Handspikes, traversing, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian pattern - - | 24    | - 17 11 <sup>3</sup> | -                    | 21 10 5                          | -                        | -   |             |
| Swingletrees, No. 10, Mark I. - - -   | 54    | - 13 9               | -                    | 37 2 -                           | -                        | -   | 127 8 5     |
|   |       | <i>Per 100</i>       |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Lanyards, friction tube, field T., I. - -   | 40    | 27 15 5 <sup>3</sup> | 11 2 2               | -                                | -                        | -   |             |
|   |       | <i>Each</i>          |                      |                                  |                          |   |             |
| Rimers, vent, T, I. - - -   | 16    | - 5 8 <sup>3</sup>   | 4 10 11              | -                                | -                        | -   |             |
| Straps, carrying projectiles, B.L., 5-inch Howitzer, I. - - -                       | 20    | - 3 2 <sup>3</sup>   | 3 4 4                | -                                | -                        | -   |             |
| TOTAL - - -   | -     | -                    | 715 13 11            | 15,494 - 2                       | 3,904 8 11               | 5,360 11 9                                  | 25,474 14 9 |



STATEMENT showing SERVICES performed on SPECIAL ORDERS FOR THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE  
in the several FACTORIES, shown under PRODUCTIONS for the ARMY 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.                                     | No. | Rate.       | Royal<br>Laboratory. | Royal<br>Carriage<br>Department. | Royal<br>Gun<br>Factory. | Royal<br>Small Arms<br>Factory,<br>Enfield. | TOTAL.   |
|--|-----|-------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|
|  |     | £ s. d.     | £ s. d.              | £ s. d.                          | £ s. d.                  | £ s. d.                                     | £ s. d.  |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY.</b>                          |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
|  |     | <i>Each</i> |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Blocks, dismounting, R.M.L., 2.5-in., II.        | 6   | 1 6 10½     | -                    | 8 1 1                            |                          |   |          |
| Boxes, fuze, No. 5, Mark II.                     | 12  | - 4 5½      | -                    | 2 13 9                           |                          |   |          |
| Boxes, pack, transport :                         |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Ammunition, leather, R.M.L., 2.5-in., near,      |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Mark II.   | 12  | 4 18 8½     | -                    | 59 4 10                          |                          |   |          |
| " " " 2.5-in., off,                              |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Mark II.   | 12  | 4 18 9      | -                    | 59 4 11                          |                          |   |          |
| No. 5 -  | 6   | 3 5 10½     | -                    | 19 15 2                          |                          |   |          |
| No. 6 -  | 6   | 3 5 10½     | -                    | 19 15 3                          |                          |   |          |
| Carriage, mountain, R.M.L., 2.5-in., Mark IV.    | 3   | 53 - 2½     | -                    | 159 - 7                          |                          |   |          |
| Covers, bracket, sight, telescopic, B.L., 15-pr. |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Mark I.  | 8   | - 3 9½      | -                    | 1 10 5                           |                          |   |          |
| Cruppers, R.M.L., 2.5-in.                        | 40  | - 5 9½      | -                    | 11 11 3                          |                          |   |          |
| Hammers, Ordnance, R.M.L., 2.5-in., Mark IV.     | 18  | - 8 4½      | -                    | 7 10 3                           |                          |   |          |
| Pins, lynch, carriage, mountain, R.M.L., 2.5-in. | 12  | - 1 -       | -                    | - 12 -                           |                          |   |          |
| Pockets, foresight, R.M.L., 2.5-in.              | 6   |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| " tangent, scale, R.M.L., 2.5-in.                | 6   |             |                      | 2 13 5                           |                          |   |          |
| " washers, drag, &c.                             | 6   |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Straps, sight, pocket, 1½ in. x 41 in.           | 6   |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Prickers, vent, 7½-in.                           | 24  | - 1 5       | -                    |                                  | 1 14 1                   |   |          |
| O.B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr., 7 cwt., I. :          |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Bolts, stop -                                    | 1   | - 9 9       | -                    |                                  | - 9 9                    |   |          |
| Brackets, sight, telescopic                      | 6   | 8 2 5½      | -                    |                                  | 48 14 8                  |   |          |
| Bits, vent, 7½ in.                               | 12  | - 1 7½      | -                    |                                  | - 19 7                   |   |          |
| Clips, head, axial                               | 18  | 3 0 3       | -                    |                                  | 54 4 6                   |   |          |
| Disks, pad, obturating, adjusting                | 12  | - - 8½      | -                    |                                  | - 8 7                    |   |          |
| Drifts, vent, 8-in.                              | 15  | - 3 2½      | -                    |                                  | 2 7 11                   |   |          |
| Levers, cam                                      | 3   | 1 8 1½      | -                    |                                  | 4 4 4                    |   |          |
| Pads, obturating                                 | 12  | - 4 11½     | -                    |                                  | 2 19 6                   |   |          |
| Pins, keep, bolt, hinge, lever, cam              | 12  | - - 10½     | -                    |                                  | - 10 6                   |   |          |
| Rings, carrier                                   | 1   | 13 2 8½     | -                    |                                  | 13 2 9                   |   |          |
| Screws, breech                                   | 1   | 20 19 2     | -                    |                                  | 20 19 2                  |   |          |
| Sights, B.L., fore                               | 18  | 3 11 1      | -                    |                                  | 63 19 7                  |   |          |
| " tangent  | 18  | 4 14 10½    | -                    |                                  | 85 7 9                   |   |          |
| Springs, clip, carrier, ring                     | 36  | - 3 9½      | -                    |                                  | 6 17 4                   |   |          |
| " stud catch, left                               | 36  | - - 8½      | -                    |                                  | 1 6 1                    |   |          |
| " " right  | 36  | - - 8½      | -                    |                                  | 1 6 1                    |   |          |
| " retaining foresight                            | 72  | - - 8½      | -                    |                                  | 2 12 3                   |   |          |
| Wrenches, vent, T, radial, II.                   | 15  | - 5 9½      | -                    |                                  | 4 7 1                    |   |          |
| Vents, T, radial                                 | 12  | 4 15 1½     | -                    |                                  | 57 1 8                   |   |          |
| O.B.L., 15-pr., 7 cwt., I., with component       |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| fittings, complete, but without sights, ap-      |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| purtenances, or implements                       | 3   | 195 1 5½    | -                    |                                  | 585 4 4                  |   |          |
| Clamps, tangent, sight                           | 6   | - 15 5½     | -                    |                                  | 4 12 7                   |   |          |
| O.R.M.L., 2.5, jointed, Mark I., with com-       |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| ponent fittings, complete, but without sights,   |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| appurtenances, or implements                     | 12  | 92 7 9½     | -                    |                                  | 1,108 13 7               |   |          |
| Bars, shifting                                   | 16  | - 11 10     | -                    |                                  | 9 9 4                    |   |          |
| Brackets, tangent sight, reciprocating, III.     | 15  | 16 6 9½     | -                    |                                  | 245 2 1                  |   |          |
| Clamps, tangent sight, Mark III.                 | 30  | - 15 1      | -                    |                                  | 22 12 7                  |   |          |
| " " " reciprocating,                             |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Mark II.   | 15  | - 11 -      | -                    |                                  | 8 4 10                   |   |          |
| Levers, gas ring                                 | 24  | - 1 8½      | -                    |                                  | 2 0 8                    |   |          |
| Plates, preserving, foresight                    | 12  | - 15 5      | -                    |                                  | 9 5 -                    |   |          |
| Rings, gas                                       | 12  | 1 3 4½      | -                    |                                  | 14 - 2                   |   |          |
| " retaining gas ring                             | 12  | 1 3 3½      | -                    |                                  | 13 19 8                  |   |          |
| " leather protecting sight ring                  | 24  | - 4 -       | -                    |                                  | 4 16 10                  |   |          |
| Sights, R.M.L., 2.5-in., fore, IV.               | 30  | 2 16 9½     | -                    |                                  | 85 3 3                   |   |          |
| " " " tangent, IV.                               | 24  | 6 11 11     | -                    |                                  | 158 6 1                  |   |          |
| " " " tangent, reciprocating                     | 12  | 5 13 10½    | -                    |                                  | 68 6 9                   |   |          |
| <b>PROJECTILES.</b>                              |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Shells, R.M.L., filled, ring, 2.5-in., I.        | 600 | - 7 6½      | 225 19 8             | -                                | -                        | -   | 524 5 6  |
| " " " shrapnel, 2.5-in., IV.                     | 500 | - 11 11½    | 299 - 2              | -                                | -                        | -   |          |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES.</b>          |     |             |                      |                                  |                          |   |          |
| Cartridges, B.L., drill, 15-pr., 15½ ozs., I.    | 24  | - 3 11½     | 4 14 7               | -                                | -                        | -   | 4 14 7   |
| Carried forward                                  | -   | -           | 529 14 5             | 351 12 11                        | 2,713 10 11              | -   | 3,594 15 |



STATEMENT showing Services performed on Special Orders for the Cape of Good Hope in the several Factories, shown under Productions for the Army 1898-99—continued.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.   | Rate.           | Royal Laboratory. | Royal Carriage Department. | Royal Gun Factory. | Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield. | TOTAL.      |
|--|-------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
|  |       | £. s. d.        | £. s. d.          | £. s. d.                   | £. s. d.           | £. s. d.                           | £. s. d.    |
| Brought forward  |       |                 | 529 14 5          | 351 12 11                  | 2,713 10 11        | —                                  | 3,594 18 3  |
| <b>RIFLES AND BAYONETS.</b>  |       |                 |                   |                            |                    |                                    |             |
| Rifles, Magazine Lee-Enfield   | 5,000 | Each 2 14 10½   | —                 | —                          | —                  | 13,713 10 10                       | —           |
| Bottles, oil, rifle magazine   | 5,000 | per 100 1 12 9½ | —                 | —                          | —                  | 82 — 8                             | —           |
| Protectors, front sight, M.L.M.  | 5,000 | 1 2 3½          | —                 | —                          | —                  | 55 13 7                            | —           |
| Roll throughs, Mark IV.  | 6,000 | — 19 11         | —                 | —                          | —                  | 59 15 —                            | 16,794 6 9  |
| Rods, clearing, rifle "C"  | 5,000 | Each — — 8½     | —                 | —                          | —                  | 177 1 8                            | —           |
| Sword bayonets, pattern '88  | 6,000 | — 6 10          | —                 | —                          | —                  | 2,050 — —                          | —           |
| Scabbards, sword bayonets  | 6,000 | — 2 2½          | —                 | —                          | —                  | 656 5 —                            | —           |
| <b>REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS, &amp;c.</b>                                  |       |                 |                   |                            |                    |                                    |             |
| Actions, skeleton, rifle mag. L.E.   | 20    | 1 18 5½         | —                 | —                          | —                  | 38 9 2                             | —           |
| Implements, action, L.M.   | 36    | — 1 6½          | —                 | —                          | —                  | 2 14 9                             | —           |
| Reflectors, mirror, "303 S.A."   | 600   | — 1 7½          | —                 | —                          | —                  | 48 2 6                             | 486 7 1     |
| Cases, 200 scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern 88, P.F.S.                      | 30    | — 13 6          | —                 | 20 4 10                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Chests, rifle, with fittings, "C," P.F.S.                                    | 250   | 1 10 1½         | —                 | 376 15 10                  | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES.</b>   |       |                 |                   |                            |                    |                                    |             |
| Rimers, vent T., Mark I.   | 12    | — 5 8½          | 3 8 2             | —                          | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Bearers, gun, breech, R.M.L., 2½ Mark I.                                     | 6     | — 15 10½        | —                 | 4 15 5                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Brushes, pia-saba, R.M.L., 2½ Mark I.  | 22    | — 16 6½         | —                 | 18 4 3                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Caps, sponge, No. 2  | 44    | — — 9½          | —                 | 1 13 6                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " No. 6, Mark I.   | 6     | — 1 5½          | —                 | — 8 8                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Cartouches, R.M.L., 2½-in., 3 cartridges                                     | 12    | — 2 4½          | —                 | 1 8 2                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " " 8  | 48    | — 3 11          | —                 | 9 8 —                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Cleaners, pia-saba, B.L., 15 and 12-pr., Mark I.                             | 8     | — 3 4½          | —                 | 1 6 11                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " wool, B.L., 12 and 15-pr., and Q.F., 12-pr.                              | 6     | — 5 3½          | —                 | 1 11 10                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Coatings, sponge, R.M.L., 2½-in.   | 36    | — 2 6½          | —                 | 4 10 7                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Covers, breech, B.L., 15-pr., Mark I.  | 8     | — 12 1½         | —                 | 4 16 9                     | —                  | —                                  | 180 3 11    |
| " " vent, R.M.L., 2½-in.   | 18    | — 2 4½          | —                 | 2 2 9                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Ropes, drag, light, R.M.L., 2½-in., Mark II.                                 | 44    | — 2 4½          | —                 | 5 4 2                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " " pairs  | 12    | — 5 5½          | —                 | 3 5 10                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Spanners, No. 107  | 6     | Each — 4 4½     | —                 | 1 6 3                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Sponges, R.M.L., 13-pr., jointed, Mark II.                                   | 2     | 1 15 9          | —                 | 3 11 6                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " 2½-in., Mark V.  | 44    | 2 7 8½          | —                 | 104 18 3                   | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Campeons, B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr. or Q.F., 12-pr., without Staves, Mark III. | 8     | 1 — 4½          | —                 | 8 2 11                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| <b>HARNESS AND SADDLERY.</b>   |       |                 |                   |                            |                    |                                    |             |
| Covers, 6½ ft. × 6½ ft., R.M.L., 2½-in.                                      | 80    | — 12 4½         | —                 | 49 10 5                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Saddles, ammunition, leather boxes, Mark I.                                  | 12    | 7 2 8           | —                 | 85 11 11                   | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " axletree, R.M.L., 2½-in., III.   | 4     | 9 — 1½          | —                 | 36 — 5                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " carriage, R.M.L., 2½-in., Mark II.                                       | 4     | 5 19 6½         | —                 | 23 18 3                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " gun, R.M.L., 2½-in., breech, Mark III.                                   | 4     | 6 13 5          | —                 | 26 13 8                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " " " chase, "   | 4     | 6 12 6          | —                 | 26 10 —                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Births, R.M.L., 2½-in.   | 40    | Pairs — 12 3½   | —                 | 24 11 9                    | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Annels, R.M.L., 2½ in., cradles, other loads, Mark II.                       | 36    | 2 16 11½        | —                 | 102 10 5                   | —                  | —                                  | 413 8 9     |
| Lacks, intrenching tools, R.M.L., 2½ in., and 7-pr., Mark III., near         | 4     | Each 2 18 8½    | —                 | 11 14 10                   | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Lacks, intrenching tools, R.M.L., 2½ in., and 7-pr., Mark III., off          | 4     | 2 18 8½         | —                 | 11 14 10                   | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| Traps, axletree, R.M.L., 2½ in., Mark I.                                     | 6     | — 1 5½          | —                 | — 8 9                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " carriage " " " "   | 6     | — 1 5½          | —                 | — 8 9                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " girth " " " "  | 120   | — 1 6           | —                 | 9 — —                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " overall " " " "  | 12    | — 6 8           | —                 | 4 — —                      | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| " " wheel " " " "  | 6     | — 2 5½          | —                 | — 14 9                     | —                  | —                                  | —           |
| TOTAL  | —     | —               | 533 2 7           | 1,338 18 1                 | 2,713 10 11        | 16,883 13 2                        | 21,466 4 11 |



STATEMENT showing SERVICES performed on SPECIAL NIGER TERRITORIES ORDERS in the several FACTORIES, shown under PRODUCTIONS for the ARMY, 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.       | Rate.                | Royal<br>Laboratory. | TOTAL.    |
|--|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE<br>AND 3 AND 6-pr. QUICK-FIRING GUN<br>AMMUNITION: |           | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.  |
| Cartridges, S.A., ball, .303-inch Cordite, with special<br>bullet - - - - -            | 1,404,100 | Per 1,000<br>3 19 2½ | 5,560 - 7            | 5,560 - 7 |
| TOTAL - - -  | -         | -                    | 5,560 - 7            | 5,560 - 7 |



STATEMENT showing Services performed on SPECIAL NEW ZEALAND ORDERS in the several FACTORIES,  
shown under PRODUCTIONS for the ARMY 1898-99.

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.   | Rate.    | Royal<br>Laboratory. | Royal<br>Carriage<br>Department. | Royal<br>Gun<br>Factory. | TOTAL.    |
|--|-------|----------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
|  |       | £. s. d. | £. s. d.             | £. s. d.                         | £. s. d.                 | £. s. d.  |
| FIELD ARTILLERY.   |       |          |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Hooks, draught, B.L., 15-pr., near   | 1     | }        | -                    | - 17 3                           | -                        |           |
| " " " off  | 1     |          |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Iron, wrought, tire, I.C. "No. 2, 2½ in., × ¼ in.,<br>1 ft. piece  | 1     |          |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Ordnance, B.L., 15-pr. 7 cwt., Mark I., with<br>component fittings, complete, but without<br>sights, appurtenances or implements | 6     | Each     |                      |                                  | 1,170 8 9                | 1,600 5 1 |
| Bolts, elevating   | 6     | 195 1 5½ | -                    | -                                | 5 - 5                    |           |
| " stop   | 1     | - 9 9    | -                    | -                                | - 9 9                    |           |
| Brackets, sight, telescopic  | 6     | 8 2 5½   | -                    | -                                | 48 14 8                  |           |
| Clamps, tangent sight  | 18    | - 15 5½  | -                    | -                                | 13 17 9                  |           |
| Clips, head, axial   | 18    | 3 - 3    | -                    | -                                | 54 4 6                   |           |
| Discs, pad, obturating, adjusting  | 12    | - - 8½   | -                    | -                                | - 8 7                    |           |
| " " " protecting sets  | 12    | Set      |                      |                                  | 28 11 -                  |           |
|  |       | 2 7 7    | -                    | -                                |                          |           |
| Drifts, vent   | 6     | Each     |                      |                                  | - 19 2                   |           |
| Heads, axial   | 1     | - 3 2½   | -                    | -                                | 2 2 3                    |           |
| Lever, cam, II.  | 3     | 2 2 2½   | -                    | -                                | 4 4 4                    |           |
| Pads, obturating   | 24    | 1 18 1½  | -                    | -                                | 5 19 -                   |           |
| Pins, axis, clip, carrier, ring  | 1     | - 4 11½  | -                    | -                                | - 4 8                    |           |
| " bolt, elevating,   | 12    | - 4 8    | -                    | -                                | 3 4 8                    |           |
| " " hinge, lever cam   | 12    | - 5 4½   | -                    | -                                | - 10 6                   |           |
| " " " ring carrier   | 12    | - - 10½  | -                    | -                                | - 18 3                   |           |
| Rings, carrier   | 1     | - 1 6½   | -                    | -                                | 13 2 9                   |           |
| Screws, breech   | 1     | 13 2 8½  | -                    | -                                | 20 19 2                  |           |
| Sights, fore   | 18    | 20 19 2  | -                    | -                                | 63 19 7                  |           |
| " tangent, III.  | 18    | 3 11 1   | -                    | -                                | 85 7 9                   |           |
| Springs, clip, carrier rings   | 36    | 4 14 10½ | -                    | -                                | 6 17 4                   |           |
| " stud, retaining, foresight   | 72    | - 3 9½   | -                    | -                                | 2 12 3                   |           |
| " " catch, left  | 36    | - - 8½   | -                    | -                                | 1 6 1                    |           |
| " " " right  | 36    | - - 8½   | -                    | -                                | 1 6 1                    |           |
| Vents, T, radial, Mark II.   | 12    | - - 8½   | -                    | -                                | 57 1 8                   |           |
| Washers, vents, T, radial, copper  | 24    | 4 15 1½  | -                    | -                                | - 2 10                   |           |
| Wrenches, Mark I., vents, T, radial, Mark II.  | 12    | - - 1½   | -                    | -                                | 3 9 8                    |           |
| Boxes, obturating pads and discs, B.L., 15-pr.<br>or 12-pr., II.   | 12    | - 5 9½   | -                    | -                                |                          |           |
|  |       | - 5 4½   | 3 4 5                | -                                |                          |           |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES.  |       |          |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Fuzes, T and P, No. 56, Mark IV.   | 888   | Per 100  |                      |                                  |                          | 365 17 11 |
| Tubes, friction, T., drill, Mark I.  | 6     | 28 17 9½ | 256 10 11            | -                                | -                        |           |
| " " " Mark III.  | 1,020 | 32 10 9½ | 1 19 1               | -                                | -                        |           |
| Specimens and sections   | -     | 9 2 3½   | 92 19 6              | -                                | -                        |           |
|  |       | -        | 14 8 5               | -                                | -                        |           |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES.  |       |          |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Caps, sponge, No. 6, Mark I.   | 12    | Each     |                      |                                  |                          | 116 5 4   |
| Cleaners, piasaba, B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr., Mark I.  | 6     | - 1 5½   | -                    | - 17 3                           | -                        |           |
| " wool, B.L., 12-pr. or 15-pr. and Q.F.,<br>12-pr., 8 cwt., Mark I.  | 6     | - 3 4½   | -                    | 1 0 3                            | -                        |           |
| Covers, breech, B.L., 15-pr., Mark I.  | 6     | - 5 4    | -                    | 1 11 11                          | -                        |           |
| Posts, aiming, blue disc, Mark I.  | 6     | - 12 1½  | -                    | 3 12 7                           | -                        |           |
| " " red disc, Mark I.  | 6     | - 6 -½   | -                    | 1 16 2                           | -                        |           |
|  | 6     | - 6 -½   | -                    | 1 16 3                           | -                        |           |
| Ropes, drag, light, pairs  | 16    | Pair     |                      |                                  |                          |           |
|  |       | - 5 5½   | -                    | 4 7 9                            | -                        |           |
|  |       | Each     |                      |                                  |                          |           |
| Soles, drag, shoe, No. 5   | 4     | - 5 11½  | -                    | 1 3 11                           | -                        |           |
| Box, section, of fuzes, No. 4  | 1     | - 2 8    | - 2 8                | -                                | -                        |           |
| Implements, fuze, shell and cartridge, keys,<br>fuze, universal, Mark III.   | 42    | - 8 4½   | 17 10 7              | -                                | -                        |           |
| Lanyards, friction tube, field, T, Mark I.   | 24    | Per 100  |                      |                                  |                          |           |
|  |       | 27 15 5½ | 6 13 4               | -                                | -                        |           |
| Magazines, portable, B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr.,<br>6 cwt., cordite, Mark I.  | 36    | Each     |                      |                                  |                          |           |
|  |       | 1 18 9   | 69 15 4              | -                                | -                        |           |
| Plugs, vent, T., Mark I.   | 6     | Per 100  |                      |                                  |                          |           |
|  |       | 12 11 4½ | - 15 1               | -                                | -                        |           |
| Rimers, vent, T., Mark I.  | 18    | Each     |                      |                                  |                          |           |
|  |       | - 5 8½   | 5 2 3                | -                                | -                        |           |
| TOTAL  | -     | -        | 469 1 7              | 17 3 4                           | 1,596 3 5                | 2,082 8 4 |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL. |       |    |       |          |
|--|--------|-------|----|-------|----------|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    | Cost. |          |
|  |        | £.    | s. | d.    | Per      |
| <b>GUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES :</b>                       |        |       |    |       |          |
| Assisting in the shipment of War Matériel - - -            |        | -     | -  | -     |          |
|  |        |       |    |       | 134 7 11 |
| <b>ARMAMENTS :</b>   |        |       |    |       |          |
| Apparatus, anchoring, B.L. 6-inch, howitzer - - sets       | 2      | † 62  | 1  | 8     | Set      |
| Arms, radial, pivot, double decked platform, Mark II. -    | 17     | 8     | 6  | 11    | Each     |
| Axletrees, 3rd class, "B," No. 58 - - - - -                | 6      | 7     | 17 | 10    | "        |
| <b>Beds :</b>  |        |       |    |       |          |
| Carriage, garrison, common, S.B., 9-pr. - - -              | 3      | † 1   | 6  | 7     | "        |
| " " R.M.L., 64-pr. 71 cwt., common,                        |        |       |    |       |          |
| wood - - - - -   | 1      | 1     | 8  | -     | "        |
| " Siege, R.M.L., 40-pr. - - - - -                          | 2      | 1     | 10 | 5½    | "        |
| <b>Boxes :</b>   |        |       |    |       |          |
| Ammunition, limber, naval :                                |        |       |    |       |          |
| R.M.L., 9-pr., near - - - - -                              | 20     | 3     | 5  | 4½    | "        |
| " " off - - - - -  | 20     | 3     | 5  | 4½    | "        |
| " 7-pr., fore - - - - -                                    | 3      | 4     | 15 | 5½    | "        |
| " " hind - - - - -   | 3      | 4     | 15 | 5½    | "        |
| Battery, electric, carriage, naval, Q.F., 4-inch, Mark I., |        |       |    |       |          |
| watertight, with lid and clamping screws - -               | 4      | 3     | 1  | 8     | "        |
| Belt, ammunition, Maxim :                                  |        |       |    |       |          |
| No. 1, Mark II. - - - - -                                  | 50     | -     | 10 | 9¾    | "        |
| " 2 " I. - - - - -   | 140    | -     | 12 | 4½    | "        |
| " 3 " I. - - - - -   | 632    | -     | 10 | 3¾    | "        |
| 45-inch, G.G. chamber, Mark I. - - - - -                   | 350    | -     | 10 | 9¾    | "        |
| Brass for belt, ammunition, for trial in H.M.S.            |        |       |    |       |          |
| "Excellent" - - - - -                                      | 1      | 3     | 19 | 10    | "        |
| Centre, limber, naval, R.M.L., 9 pr. - - - -               | 10     | 1     | 13 | 3¾    | "        |
| " " " 7 pr. - - - - -                                      | 5      | 2     | 9  | 6     | "        |
| " " R.B.L., 20 pr. - - - - -                               | 6      | 1     | 18 | 5     | "        |
| Fuze, No. 24 - - - - -                                     | 408    | -     | 8  | 3     | "        |
| " No. 26 - - - - -   | 280    | -     | 9  | 1¼    | "        |
| Obturating pads and discs, B.L. :                          |        |       |    |       |          |
| 12-inch, Marks I. to VII. guns - - - - -                   | 5      | 1     | 7  | 7     | "        |
| " Wire, Mark I. - - - - -                                  | 15     | -     | 18 | 6½    | "        |
| 9-2-inch, Marks I. to VII. guns, Mark II. -                | 3      | -     | 15 | 11    | "        |
| 8-inch and 9-2-inch, wire, Mark II. - - -                  | 2      | -     | 15 | 6½    | "        |
| 6-inch howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                         | 57     | -     | 8  | 1½    | "        |
| 4-inch gun and 5-inch howitzer, Mark II. -                 | 75     | -     | 7  | 1½    | "        |
| <b>Spare parts :</b>                                       |        |       |    |       |          |
| B.L., 8-inch to 13-5-inch guns - - - - -                   | 20     | -     | 12 | 5     | "        |
| " 6-inch, Marks III. to VI. guns - - - -                   | 18     | -     | 11 | 2½    | "        |
| And implements, Gardner, 2 barrel, Mark I. -               | 8      | 2     | 3  | 2½    | "        |
| And implements, Q.F. :                                     |        |       |    |       |          |
| Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II. - - - - -                       | 27     | 1     | 19 | 8     | "        |
| " 3-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                                 | 99     | 1     | 16 | 1     | "        |
| " " II. - - - - -  | 104    | 1     | 15 | 1     | "        |
| 12-pr., 8 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -                          | 43     | 3     | 3  | 10¼   | "        |
| <b>Spare parts and implements :</b>                        |        |       |    |       |          |
| Indian pattern, guns, Maxim, M.H. chamber -                | 1      | 4     | 15 | 2     | "        |
| Maxim, 303-inch, Mark I. - - - - -                         | 111    | 4     | 4  | 5½    | "        |
| Maxim, G.G. chamber, Mark II. - - - - -                    | 100    | 4     | 18 | 3     | "        |
| Store, B.L., 6-inch 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I. -            | 9      | 6     | 3  | 7     | "        |
| Tow, Mark II., infantry carriage, Maxim - -                | 10     | -     | 1  | 10    | "        |

† Including initial charges.



in the ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|--|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.   | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d. |           |  |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | 134 7 11  |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 2     | 124 3 4   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 17    | 141 17 6  |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 6     | 47 7 -    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 3     | 3 19 9    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 1     | 1 8 -     |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 2     | 3 - 11    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 20    | 65 7 1   | I.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 20    | 65 7 1   | I.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 3     | 14 6 5   | I.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 3     | 14 6 5   | I.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 4     | 12. 6 9  | Vote 8.   |  |     |          |
| 50    | 27 - 3    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 140   | 86 13 10  |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 632   | 325 11 10 |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 350   | 189 2 -  | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 1     | 3 19 10  | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 10    | 16 13 1  | I.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 5     | 12 7 5   | I.        |  |     |          |
| 6     | 11 10 5   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 408   | 168 4 4   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 280   | 127 7 -   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 1     | 1 7 7     | 4     | 5 10 2   | F.        |  |     |          |
| 1     | - 18 7    | 14    | 12 19 7  | F.        |  |     |          |
| 3     | 2 7 9     |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 2     | 1 11 1    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 54    | 21 18 4   | -     | -        | -         | { C. $\frac{12}{33}$ (2)<br>C. $\frac{8}{396}$ (1) } | 3   | 1 4 4    |
| 39    | 13 17 10  | 36    | 12 16 5  | F.        |  |     |          |
| 20    | 12 8 2    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 18    | 10 1 9    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 8     | 17 5 7   | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 27    | 53 10 9  | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 99    | 178 11 8 | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 104   | 182 8 6  | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 43    | 137 5 9  | F.        |  |     |          |
| 1     | 4 15 2    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 111   | 468 12 2  |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| -     | -         | 100   | 491 6 2  | F.        |  |     |          |
| 9     | 55 12 3   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 10    | - 18 2    |       |          |           |  |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |            |          |
|---|-------|------------|----------|
|   | No.   | Rate.      | Cost.    |
|   |       |            |          |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>  |       | £. s. d.   | Per      |
| Buffers, hydraulic:   |       |            | £. s. d. |
| Carriage:   |       |            |          |
| Garrison, R.M.L., 12·5 inch, casemate or dwarf,<br>6 feet recoil, Mark II.  | 1     | 46 1 10    | Each     |
| Siege, R.M.L., howitzer   | 2     | 32 12 11   | "        |
| Slide, L., R.M.L.:  |       |            |          |
| 12·5-inch, small port, left   | 3     | 23 10 8½   | "        |
| " " right   | 2     | 23 10 8½   | "        |
| 12-inch, 25 tons  | 1     | 19 12 3    | "        |
| 10-inch, casemate, Mark I.  | 1     | 30 8 —     | "        |
| Cans, {water, carriage, machine gun, Maxim  | 50    | — 9 10     | "        |
| Carriages:  |       |            |          |
| Field, Q.F., 12-pr., design R.C.D., 7692  | 1     | †805 11 5  | "        |
| " Machine gun:  |       |            |          |
| Cavalry, Maxim, 303-inch, design R.C.D.<br>8294A  | 1     | †228 17 4  | "        |
| Infantry, Maxim, Mark II.   | 30    | 100 14 6½  | "        |
| " " 303-inch, design R.C.D.<br>8242B  | 1     | †140 4 1   | "        |
| Garrison:   |       |            |          |
| B.L., barbette, 9·2-inch, Mark IV. (less automatic<br>sights and funnel filling)  | 2     | †3,972 — 4 | "        |
| " " 6-inch, Mark II. (with slide)   | 2     | 889 17 4   | "        |
| " " C.P., 9·2-inch, Mark III., (without<br>automatic sights)  | 3     | 890 13 1½  | "        |
| " " " " Mark III., parts of:<br>gear, sighting, bar, and drum - sets  | 2     | 98 15 3    | Set      |
| B.L., 6-inch, C.P., Mark I. (without gear, sighting,<br>pedestals, and pivots)  | 4     | *928 11 2  | Each     |
| " " Mark II., parts of: pivots  | 5     | 31 — —     | "        |
| Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I. (without shield)  | 6     | †636 8 4   | "        |
| " " Mark II. (without shields, gear, sighting<br>and cables, gear, firing)  | 17    | †682 — 10  | "        |
| " " " parts of:   |       |            |          |
| Arcs, traversing. No. 37  | 2     | 9 5 7      | "        |
| Pivots, steel   | 5     | 30 18 8½   | "        |
| " 4·7-inch, C.P., Mark III. (without gear, sight-<br>ing, and shoulder pieces)  | 7     | 622 6 8½   | "        |
| " 12-pr., Mark I. (with shields, without gear,<br>sighting, traversing, and pedestals)  | 10    | 247 6 3½   | "        |
| " 12-pr., Mark I.:  |       |            |          |
| Gear, sighting—Sights, rocking bar  | 1     | 31 3 1     | "        |
| " recoil, 3-pr., Mark I. (with pedestal and shield,<br>without plates, base and<br>anchoring and bolts,<br>anchoring with nuts) | 10    | 160 16 11  | "        |
| " " " for Hotchkiss guns (with<br>pedestals and shields)  | 8     | 168 9 10½  | "        |
| " " " for Nordenfelt guns (with<br>pedestals and shields)   | 2     | 171 11 2   | "        |
| R.M.L.:   |       |            |          |
| High angle, 9 and 10-inch, Mark IV.   | †1    | 1,192 5 5  | "        |
| " " " " " (without hands<br>and guides)   | 6     | 1,079 — 8½ | "        |
| 64-pr., 71-cwt., common, wood (with iron trucks)  | 40    | 26 7 11½   | "        |
| 64-pr., 64-cwt., common, wood (with iron trucks)  |       |            |          |
| Mark II.  | 5     | 25 17 7    | "        |
| 64-pr., 58 cwt., common, wood   | §30   | 28 12 10½  | "        |
| S.B., 32-pr., 48-cwt., common   | 1     | 19 9 6     | "        |
| " 24-pr., 50-cwt., common, wood   | 2     | 26 5 7     | "        |

\* Boxes battery (4) from store.

† Including initial charges.

‡ Band, front, from store.

§ Trucks from store.



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |              | NAVY. |         |           | INDIA.   |     |         |
|-------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|
| No.   | Cost.        | No.   | Cost.   | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.   |
|       | £ s. d.      |       | £ s. d. |           |          |     | £ s. d. |
| —     | —            | —     | —       | —         | C. 8     | 1   | 46 1 10 |
| 2     | 65 5 10      |       |         |           | 253      |     |         |
| 3     | 70 12 1      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 47 1 5       |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 19 12 3      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 30 8 —       |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 50    | 24 11 3      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 805 11 5     |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 228 17 4     |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 30    | 3,021 16 1   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 140 4 1      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 7,944 — 8    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 1,779 14 8   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 3     | 2,671 19 4   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 197 10 6     |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 4     | 3,714 4 8    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 155 — —      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 3,818 10 —   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 17    | 11,594 13 11 |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 18 11 2      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 154 13 7     |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 7     | 4,356 7 —    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 2,473 2 9    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 31 3 1       |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 1,608 9 2    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 1,347 19 1   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 343 2 4      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1,192 5 5    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 6,474 4 3    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 40    | 1,055 18 3   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 129 8 —      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 30    | 859 5 7      |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 19 9 6       |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 52 11 2      |       |         |           |          |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL. |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
|---|--------|--------|----|-------|------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate.  |    | Cost. |      |        |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Carriages—continued.  |        | £.     | s. | d.    | Per  | £.     | s. | d. |
| Naval :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| B.L., 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer - - - -   | 1      | †1,065 | 3  | 7     | Each | 1,065  | 3  | 7  |
| Q.F., 6-inch, pedestal, Mark II. :  |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Between deck - - - - -  | 25     | 808    | 9  | 6     | "    | 20,211 | 18 | 3  |
| Upper deck - - - - -  | 4      | 1,052  | 4  | 3½    | "    | 4,208  | 17 | 2  |
| Gear, sighting - - - - - sets   | 14     | 62     | 7  | —     | Set  | 872    | 18 | 11 |
| Gear, firing - - - - - sets   | 20     | 20     | 5  | 6¼    | "    | 405    | 10 | 4  |
| „ 4-inch, pedestal, Mark I. - - - -   | 10     | †609   | 16 | 2     | Each | 6,098  | 1  | 10 |
| „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., Mark II., complete, with shields :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Between deck - - - - -  | 3      | 198    | 7  | 6     | "    | 595    | 2  | 6  |
| Gear, firing - - - - - sets   | 10     | 14     | 13 | 11    | Set  | 146    | 19 | 2  |
| Q.F., 12-pr., 12-cwt., Mark II., upper deck :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Complete, with shields - - - - -  | 36     | 196    | 16 | 11    | Each | 7,086  | 9  | 4  |
| Recoil, 6-pr., Q.F., Hotchkiss - - - -  | 12     | 100    | 5  | —     | "    | 1,203  | —  | 4  |
| „ 3-pr., „ - - - - -  | 75     | 82     | 16 | 4½    | "    | 6,211  | 9  | 9  |
| Shoulder pieces - - - - -   | 6      | 9      | 1  | 9½    | "    | 54     | 10 | 9  |
| Q.F., 3-pr., travelling, Mark II. - - -   | 4      | 143    | 4  | 5     | "    | 572    | 17 | 8  |
| Drifts - - - - -  | 4      | —      | 2  | 2½    | "    | —      | 8  | 9  |
| Hammers - - - - -   | 4      | —      | 2  | —     | "    | —      | 8  | 2  |
| Washers, drag - - - - -   | 4      | —      | 4  | 11½   | "    | —      | 19 | 9  |
| Siege :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| B.L., 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - -  | 12     | 436    | 8  | 10    | "    | 5,237  | 6  | 1  |
| B.L., 6-inch, 25-cwt., howitzer Mark I., steel, without wheels, strapping and fixtures, leather - | 1      | 449    | 12 | 10    | "    | 449    | 12 | 10 |
| Top, B.L., 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -   | 12     | 78     | 4  | 9     | "    | 938    | 17 | 1  |
| Top, B.L., 6-inch, 25-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -   | 1      | 83     | 13 | 0     | "    | 83     | 13 | 0  |
| R.B.L., 40-pr., wood - - - - -  | 10     | 82     | 6  | 8     | "    | 823    | 6  | 9  |
| Chests :  |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Gardner, 45-inch, 2-barrel gun, parapet carriage, Mark I. - - - - -                               | 5      | 1      | 10 | 6     | "    | 7      | 12 | 5  |
| Maxim :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Ammunition belts, Mark II. - - - - -  | 132    | —      | 12 | 1½    | "    | 79     | 19 | 5  |
| Belt box, No. 1, Mark II. - - - - -   | 84     | —      | 16 | 7     | "    | 69     | 12 | 11 |
| Cone mounting, Mark I. - - - - -  | 20     | 1      | 8  | 10½   | "    | 28     | 17 | 1  |
| Shield, Mark I. - - - - -   | 50     | —      | 14 | 1     | "    | 35     | 4  | 9  |
| „ Mark II. - - - - -  | 20     | —      | 13 | 5½    | "    | 13     | 8  | 8  |
| M.H. chamber or 303-inch converted :  |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Cross head, Mark I. - - - - -   | 34     | 1      | 8  | —     | "    | 47     | 12 | 10 |
| Stem, Mark I. - - - - -   | 34     | —      | 5  | 9½    | "    | 9      | 17 | 4  |
| 303-inch and M.H. chamber :   |        |        |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Machine, filling belts - - - - -  | 79     | 1      | 4  | 2½    | "    | 95     | 12 | 7  |
| „ with folding tray - - - - -   | 1      | 5      | 12 | 9     | "    | 5      | 12 | 9  |
| Spare part box, Mark I. - - - - -   | 245    | —      | 8  | 11½   | "    | 109    | 13 | 10 |
| 303-inch gun, Mark I. - - - - -   | 245    | —      | 19 | 2½    | "    | 235    | 12 | 8  |
| Nordenfolt, 45-inch, 3-barrel, feed boxes, Mark I. -  | 15     | —      | 17 | 7½    | "    | 13     | 4  | 1  |
| Rings, holding down, machine guns, Mark I. - -  | 10     | —      | 12 | 4½    | "    | 6      | 3  | 6  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |       |       | NAVY. |        |       | INDIA.    |          |     |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|----------|-----|-------|-------|
| No.   | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost.  |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost. |       |
|       | £.    | s. d. |       | £.     | s. d. |           |          |     | £.    | s. d. |
| -     | -     |       | 1     | 1,065  | 3 7   | Vote 8    |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 25    | 20,211 | 18 3  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 4     | 4,208  | 17 2  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 14    | 872    | 18 11 | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 20    | 405    | 10 4  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 10    | 6,098  | 1 10  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 3     | 595    | 2 6   | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 10    | 146    | 19 2  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 36    | 7,086  | 9 4   | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 12    | 1,203  | - 4   | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 75    | 6,211  | 9 9   | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | 6     | 54     | 10 9  | "         |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 4   | 572   | 17 8  |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 223      |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 4   | -     | 8 9   |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 223      |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 4   | -     | 8 2   |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 223      |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 4   | -     | 19 9  |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 223      |     |       |       |
| 12    | 5,237 | 6 1   | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 1     | 1   | 449   | 12 10 |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 422      |     |       |       |
| 12    | 938   | 17 1  | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 1     | 1   | 83    | 13 0  |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 422      |     |       |       |
| 10    | 823   | 6 9   | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 5     | 7     | 12 5  | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 100   | 60    | 11 8  | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 32  | 19    | 7 9   |
| 84    | 69    | 12 11 | -     | -      |       | -         | 394      |     |       |       |
| 20    | 28    | 17 1  | 50    | 35     | 4 9   | F.        |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 20    | 13    | 8 8   | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 34    | 47    | 12 10 | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 34    | 9     | 17 4  | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 1     | 1     | 4 2   | 70    | 84     | 14 9  | I.        | C. 8     | 8   | 9     | 13 8  |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 345      |     |       |       |
| 1     | 5     | 12 9  | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 45  | 20    | 2 11  |
| 200   | 89    | 10 11 | -     | -      |       | -         | 252      |     |       |       |
| 200   | 192   | 7 1   | -     | -      |       | -         | C. 8     | 45  | 43    | 5 7   |
| -     | -     |       | -     | -      |       | -         | 252      |     |       |       |
| 15    | 13    | 4 1   | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |
| 10    | 6     | 3 6   | -     | -      |       | -         |          |     |       |       |



## ANNUAL ACCOUNTS OF THE

## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |            |      |           |
|--|-------|------------|------|-----------|
|  | No.   | Rate.      |      | Cost.     |
|  |       | £. s. d.   | Per  | £. s. d.  |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>  |       |            |      |           |
| Cylinders, recoil, carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 6-inch, Mark IV. - - - - -                  | 2     | 261 10 7½  | Each | 523 1 3   |
| Derricks, loading, slide, L.R.M.L., 10-inch, 7 feet, parapet, "C" Mark I. (parts from store) - - - - - | 10    | 20 4 11    | "    | 202 9 -   |
| Fittings for electric firing gear, carriage, garrison, disappearing, B.L., 6-inch :                    |       |            |      |           |
| Mark II., cables connecting battery D5 :   |       |            |      |           |
| 6' 3" long - - - - -   | 1     | - 4 1      | "    | - 4 1     |
| 5' 6" " - - - - -  | 1     | - 4 -      | "    | - 4 -     |
| Mark IV. :   |       |            |      |           |
| Bolts, hexagon head, with nuts, 5/8" x 2 3/4" -  | 8     | - - 9 3/4  | "    | - 6 7     |
| Brackets, metal supporting :   |       |            |      |           |
| Battery with flap - - - - -  | 4     | 3 16 5 1/4 | "    | 15 5 9    |
| Firing key, with wood cover - - - - -  | 4     | 4 5 9 1/2  | "    | 17 3 2    |
| Cables, electric, D5, with circuit connections, with washers :   |       |            |      |           |
| 5' 9" long - - - - -   | 4     | - 4 - 1/4  | "    | - 16 1    |
| 5' 3" " - - - - -  | 4     | - 4 - 1/4  | "    | - 16 1    |
| Collars, W.I., packing, 1.5" x .75" thick - - -  | 12    | - - 11 1/4 | "    | - 11 9    |
| Screws :   |       |            |      |           |
| Cheese head, securing staples, 1/4" x 1" long - -  | 32    | - - 2 1/4  | "    | - 6 7     |
| Hexagon head, 3/4" x 2 1/4" - - - - -  | 12    | - - 11 1/4 | "    | - 11 9    |
| Staples, securing leads - - - - -  | 32    | - - 9 3/4  | "    | 1 6 3     |
| Gear :   |       |            |      |           |
| Elevating, carriage :  |       |            |      |           |
| B.L., barbette, 9.2-inch and 10-inch, Mark II., parts of :—guards, wheel, spur, intermediate - - -     | 3     | 1 12 4 3/4 | "    | 4 17 2    |
| Garrison :   |       |            |      |           |
| B.L., disappearing, 10-inch, to drawing, I.C. 360, set   | 1     | 27 5 3     | Set  | 27 5 3    |
| Q.F., recoil, 6-pr., Hotchkiss - - - - - set   | 1     | †90 - 2    | "    | 90 - 2    |
| Q.F., recoil, 6-pr., Mark I. - - - - - set   | 1     | 73 13 9    | "    | 73 13 9   |
| Indicator, elevation, carriage :   |       |            |      |           |
| Garrison :   |       |            |      |           |
| B.L., barbette, 6-inch, Mark II. - - - - - sets  | 2     | 9 6 4      | "    | 18 12 8   |
| Q.F., recoil :   |       |            |      |           |
| 6-pr., Mark I. - - - - - set   | 1     | 44 7 4     | "    | 44 7 4    |
| 3-pr., Hotchkiss, Mark I. - - - - - sets   | 30    | †6 10 3    | "    | 195 7 6   |
| Sighting, carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 10-inch, Mark II., design R.C.D. - - - - - set       | 1     | †437 6 6   | "    | 437 6 6   |
| 8113C  |       |            |      |           |
| Traversing :   |       |            |      |           |
| Carriage garrison, Q.F., 12-pr., Mark I. - - - sets  | 2     | †16 13 8   | "    | 33 7 4    |
| With arc and pointer, carriage, Q.F., recoil, 6-pr., Mark I. - - - - - set                             | 1     | 79 16 3    | "    | 79 16 3   |
| Holdalls, carriage, machine gun, Maxim, Mark I. - -  | 3     | †- 13 8    | Each | 2 1 1     |
| Holdfasts, carriage, pedestal :  |       |            |      |           |
| Garrison, B.L., barbette, 9.2-inch, design R.C.D. 8404A, set   | 12    | 113 5 7    | Set  | 1,359 7 2 |
| No. 2, Mark I. - - - - - sets  | 16    | 44 17 3    | "    | 717 15 6  |
| No. 3, Mark I. - - - - - sets  | 10    | 44 17 3    | "    | 448 12 2  |
| No. 6, Mark I. - - - - - sets  | 8     | 15 19 10   | "    | 127 18 8  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| 2     | 523 1 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 202 9 —   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | — 4 1     |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | — 4 —     |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | — 6 7     |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | 15 5 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | 17 3 2    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | — 16 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | — 16 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | — 11 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 32    | — 6 7     |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | — 11 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 32    | 1 6 3     |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 3     | 4 17 2    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 27 5 3    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 90 — 2    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 73 13 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 18 12 8   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 44 7 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 30    | 195 7 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 437 6 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 33 7 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 79 16 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| —     | —         | —     | —        | —         | C. $\frac{8}{360}$ | 3   | 2 1 1    |
| 12    | 1,359 7 2 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 16    | 717 15 6  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 448 12 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 127 18 8  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
|   |       | £     | s. | d.  | Per   | £     | s. | d. |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Holding down arrangements:  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 12-pr., Mark I., special, to design No. 35,838 - - - - - sets       | 8     | 4     | -  | 4½  | Set   | 32    | 3  | -  |
| Pedestal, Q.F., 6-inch, to design R.C.D. 8287B - - - - - set                                  | 1     | 32    | 5  | 1   | "     | 32    | 5  | 1  |
|   |       |       |    |     |       | 8263  |    |    |
| Limbers:  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Field, Q.F., 12-pr., design R.C.D., 7692B - - - - -   | 1     | †201  | 19 | 8   | Each  | 201   | 19 | 8  |
| Q.F., 3-pr., travelling, Mark II. - - - - -   | 4     | 115   | -  | 9½  | "     | 460   | 3  | 3  |
| Siege, B.L., 6-inch, 30-cwt., Howitzer, Mark I. - - -   | 24    | 87    | 2  | 2½  | "     | 2,090 | 13 | -  |
| Wagon, forge, R.A.:   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Mark III. - - - - -   | 6     | 99    | 12 | 1½  | "     | 597   | 12 | 10 |
| Mark IV. - - - - -  | 2     | 94    | 8  | 10  | "     | 188   | 17 | 8  |
| " (wheels from store) - - - - -   | 1     | 67    | 8  | 7   | "     | 67    | 8  | 7  |
| Mountings, C.P., naval, B.L., 9·2-inch, Mark IV.:   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| H.M.S. "Terrible" and "Powerful," parts of:   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Plates, metal, parting - - - - -  | 4     | -     | 4  | -   | "     | -     | 16 | -  |
| Springs, P.B., cartridge cage, ammunition hoist - - - - - sets                                | 4     | 6     | 11 | 2   | Set   | 26    | 4  | 8  |
| Mountings, New pattern, for carriages, field machine gun, Infantry, 303-inch, Maxim, Mark I.* |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| " Tripod, 303-inch, Maxim gun, design, R.C.D. 8243A   | 18    | †26   | 7  | 7   | Each  | 474   | 16 | 6  |
|   | 1     | 70    | 4  | 3   | "     | 70    | 4  | 3  |
| Nuts, pivot plate, double-decked platform, Mark I. - -  | 10    | 1     | 3  | 4   | "     | 11    | 13 | 4  |
| Pans, drip, hydraulic buffer:   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| No. 13 - - - - -  | 10    | 1     | 9  | 4½  | "     | 10    | 13 | 7  |
| No. 14 - - - - -  | 14    | 1     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 14    | 19 | -  |
| Pedestals:  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Carriage, Naval, Q.F., 6-inch, C.P., Mark I. - - -  | 2     | 131   | 3  | 5   | "     | 262   | 6  | 10 |
| " " " 4·7-inch " " II. - - -  | 2     | 121   | 16 | -   | "     | 243   | 12 | -  |
| " No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -  | 60    | 84    | 15 | 4   | "     | 5,086 | -  | 5  |
| " No. 4, A - - - - - set  | 1     | 583   | 10 | -   | Set   | 583   | 10 | -  |
| " No. 4, B, Mark I. - - - - -   | 5     | 307   | 4  | -   | Each  | 1,536 | -  | -  |
| " No. 6, Mark I. - - - - -  | 10    | 36    | 10 | 7½  | "     | 365   | 6  | 5  |
| " Templates to guide fixing bolts holding down - - - - -                                      | 8     | 9     | 14 | 6½  | "     | 77    | 16 | 5  |
| Pivot, barbette, B.L., 6-inch, Mark II. - - - sets  | 2     | 245   | 17 | 4½  | Set   | 491   | 14 | 9  |
| Q.F., 6-inch designs, R.C.D. (without rack 8287 B, and 8263                                   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| traversing and pivot) - - - - -   | 1     | †142  | 6  | 8   | Each  | 142   | 6  | 8  |
| Template for pedestal Q.F., 6-inch - ditto - ditto  | 1     | †19   | 9  | 2   | "     | 19    | 9  | 2  |
| Pivots, for 3-pr., Q.F., Hotchkiss frame stands - - -   | 7     | †26   | 12 | 4½  | "     | 186   | 6  | 6  |
| Plates:   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Base, B.L., 5-inch, Marks II. and III., Vavasour, Mark I. - - - - - sets                      | 50    | †16   | 8  | 6½  | Set   | 821   | 6  | 3  |
| " B.L., 5-inch, Mark I., Vavasour, Mark I. - sets   | 14    | †24   | 1  | ¼   | "     | 336   | 14 | 4  |
| " Q.F., 12-pr. - - - - - sets   | 17    | 15    | 19 | 10  | "     | 271   | 16 | 11 |
| " Q.F., 6-pr., Mark I. - - - - - sets   | 6     | 13    | 5  | 2½  | "     | 79    | 11 | 3  |
| " Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 4·7-inch, Mark II. -  | 1     | 14    | 11 | 10  | Each  | 14    | 11 | 10 |
| Pivot:  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| C.I., mounting, 4-inch Vavasour central pivot, Mark I. - - - - -                              | 2     | 28    | 8  | 5½  | "     | 56    | 16 | 11 |
| Double-decked platform, Mark II. - - - - -  | 10    | 25    | 18 | 4   | "     | 259   | 3  | 3  |
| Mounting, B.L., 5-inch, Vavasour, Marks II. and III. - - - - -                                | 40    | †15   | 16 | 2½  | "     | 632   | 9  | 5  |
| To drawing, No. 62,385, of details of lightened pattern, 3-pr., recoil mounting - - - - -     | 1     | 8     | 6  | 7   | "     | 8     | 6  | 7  |
| Yard scale, with pointers, B.L., 6-inch, Mark IV. -   | 6     | 10    | 14 | 11½ | "     | 64    | 9  | 9  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |       |       | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £.    | s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 8     | 32    | 3 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 32    | 5 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 201   | 19 8  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | —     | —        | —         | C. 8     | 4   | 460 3 3  |
|       |       |       |       |          |           | 223      |     |          |
| 24    | 2,090 | 13 —  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 597   | 12 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 188   | 17 8  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 67    | 8 7   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 4     | — 16 —   | Vote 8    |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 4     | 26 4 8   | „         |          |     |          |
| 18    | 474   | 16 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 70    | 4 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 11    | 13 4  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 10    | 13 7  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 14    | 14    | 19 —  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 2     | 262 6 10 | Vote 8    |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 2     | 243 12 — | „         |          |     |          |
| 60    | 5,086 | — 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 583   | 10 —  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 1,536 | — —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 365   | 6 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 77    | 16 5  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 491   | 14 9  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 142   | 6 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 19    | 9 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 7     | 186 6 6  | Vote 8    |          |     |          |
| 50    | 821   | 6 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 14    | 336   | 14 4  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 17    | 271   | 16 11 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 79    | 11 3  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 14    | 11 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 2     | 56 16 11 | Vote 8    |          |     |          |
| 10    | 259   | 3 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 40    | 632   | 9 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —     |       | 1     | 8 6 7    | Vote 8    |          |     |          |
| 6     | 64    | 9 9   |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Platforms :  |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| Double-decked and anchorage, complete, for 6-inch, B.L., howitzer, to design by Instructor in Fortifications - - - - - set | 1     | 41    | 5  | 9   | Set   | 41    | 5  | 9  |
| Siege, double-decked, B.L., 4-inch and 5-inch, Mark I.   | 6     | 16    | 6  | 11½ | Each  | 98    | 1  | 9  |
| Plugs, pivot, No. 18, Mark I. - - - - -  | 10    | 3     | 5  | 7¾  | „     | 32    | 16 | 5  |
| Pockets, gun layers, Mark I. - - - - -   | 6     | -     | 3  | 3¾  | „     | -     | 19 | 10 |
| Pointers, arc traversing, carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 10-inch, Mark III. - - - - -                             | 2     | 1     | 5  | 8½  | „     | 2     | 11 | 5  |
| Pumps :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Air, or liquid, Mark I. (including boxes, tin, packing)  | 4     | 92    | 2  | 8   | „     | 368   | 10 | 7  |
| Lowering, complete, carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| 10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -   | 11    | 17    | 16 | 2½  | „     | 195   | 18 | 4  |
| 9·2-inch „ I. - - - - -  | 8     | 17    | 16 | 2½  | „     | 142   | 9  | 8  |
| 6-inch :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Mark II. - - - - -   | 3     | 12    | 10 | 4½  | „     | 37    | 11 | 2  |
| „ II.* - - - - -   | 2     | 12    | 10 | 4½  | „     | 25    | -  | 9  |
| „ IV. - - - - -  | 19    | 12    | 11 | 9½  | „     | 239   | 3  | 9  |
| Test, hydraulic :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| McQueen's design - - - - -   | 1     | †38   | 5  | 5   | „     | 38    | 5  | 5  |
| Design, R.C.D., 8155A. - - - - -   | 1     | †42   | -  | 2   | „     | 42    | -  | 2  |
| Reservoirs, compressed air, Mark II. - - - - -   | 45    | 5     | 17 | 7   | „     | 264   | 11 | 10 |
| Rings :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Base, pedestal, No. 2, Mark I. (in four segments) -  | 15    | 33    | -  | 7¾  | „     | 495   | 9  | 10 |
| „ „ „ „ (in one ring) - - - - -  | 46    | 14    | 11 | 11  | „     | 671   | 8  | 3  |
| Base, pedestal, Q.F., 6-inch., designs, R.C.D., 8287B and 8263 - - - - -   | 1     | †31   | 14 | 10  | „     | 31    | 14 | 10 |
| For adjusting pedestal, 12-pr., Q.F., mounting - pair  | 1     | 16    | 1  | 8   | Pair  | 16    | 1  | 8  |
| Levelling, holdfasts, carriage, pedestal, No. 2, Mark I.   | 25    | 14    | 11 | 11  | Each  | 364   | 17 | 11 |
| Roller, complete, carriage, garrison, B.L., barbette, 9·2-inch, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 2     | 98    | 10 | 8   | „     | 197   | 1  | 4  |
| Ropes, check, R.M.L., 7-pr., 200 lbs. - - - - -  | 20    | -     | 1  | 11½ | „     | 1     | 19 | 4  |
| Shields :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 6-inch, Mark II. - - - - -   | 18    | 155   | 7  | 4¾  | „     | 2,796 | 13 | 4  |
| Without roof, carriage, garrison, Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I.  | 6     | 137   | 8  | 1   | „     | 824   | 8  | 6  |
| Sights :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Automatic :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Mountings, B.L., barbette, 6-inch, Mark II., design R.C.D., 7843B. - - - - -   | 1     | †158  | 11 | 10  | „     | 158   | 11 | 10 |
| 6-inch, Q.F., design, R.C.D., 7897 - - - - -   | 1     | 256   | 16 | 2   | „     | 256   | 16 | 2  |
| 6-inch, Q.F., mounting, design, R.C.D., 8192B - - -  | 1     | 29    | 19 | 3   | „     | 29    | 19 | 3  |
| Slides, L.B.L., 12-inch :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Gear traversing chains, endless - - - - -  | 2     | 4     | 1  | 10½ | „     | 8     | 3  | 9  |
| Slides, L.B.L., barbette, 9·2-inch, C.P., Mark III. - -  | 3     | 1,221 | 17 | 1   | „     | 3,665 | 11 | 2  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.          |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.        | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d. |           |                 |     | £. s. d. |
| 1     | 41 5 9     |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 6     | 98 1 9     |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 10    | 32 16 5    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 6     | - 19 10    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 2     | 2 11 5     |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | -        | -         | C. 8<br>113     | 4   | 368 10 7 |
| 4     | 71 4 10    | -     | -        | -         | C. 8<br>280     | 7   | 124 13 6 |
| 8     | 142 9 8    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 2     | 25 - 9     | -     | -        | -         | C. 8<br>280     | 1   | 12 10 5  |
| -     | -          | -     | -        | -         | C. 8<br>280     | 2   | 25 - 9   |
| 11    | 138 9 6    | -     | -        | -         | C. 8<br>280 (4) |     |          |
| 1     | 38 5 5     |       |          |           | C. 8<br>218 (2) | 8   | 100 14 3 |
| 1     | 42 - 2     |       |          |           | C. 8<br>253 (2) |     |          |
| 45    | 264 11 10  |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 15    | 495 9 10   |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 46    | 671 8 3    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 1     | 31 14 10   |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 1     | 16 1 8     |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 25    | 364 17 11  |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 2     | 197 1 4    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 1 19 4   | I.        |                 |     |          |
| 18    | 2,796 13 4 |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 6     | 824 8 6    |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 1     | 158 11 10  |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 1     | 256 16 2   |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| -     | -          | 1     | 29 19 3  | Vote 8.   |                 |     |          |
| 2     | 8 3 9      |       |          |           |                 |     |          |
| 3     | 3,665 11 2 |       |          |           |                 |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |    | Cost. |       |    |    |
|  |       | £.    | s. | d. | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Trollies, loading, bogie, 10-inch, carriage, garrison, R.M.L.,<br>H.A., 9-inch and 10-inch, Mark IV. | 3     | 19    | 18 | 11 | Each  | 59    | 16 | 8  |
| Wagons:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III. (with forge, field, G.S.,<br>Mark II.)  | 8     | 158   | 14 | 8½ | „     | 1,269 | 17 | 9  |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III., (with forge, field, G.S.,<br>Mark II.) (wheels from store)                   | 1     | 131   | 14 | 4  | „     | 131   | 14 | 4  |
| Not required through change in pattern, &c.:   |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, B.L., barbette, 9.2 inch, Mark IV.,<br>parts of:                                 |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Transom, front   | 1     | —     |    |    | —     | 30    | 16 | 2  |
| Carriages, garrison, B.L., 6-inch, C.P., Mark I., parts of:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Boxes, spare cable   | 4     |       |    |    | —     | 5     | 19 | 6  |
| Shoulder pieces  | 4     |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Carriages, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 6-inch, Mark IV.:   |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Racer ring (rough casting)   | 1     | —     |    |    | —     | 64    | 9  | 2  |
| Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 6-inch, parts of:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Cables, gear, firing   | 12    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Brackets, carrying pistol grip   | 22    |       |    |    | —     | 45    | 1  | 2  |
| Pinions, gear, traversing  | 12    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Pointers, gear, indicating   | 5     |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 4.7 inch, C.P., Mark III.,<br>parts of:                                    |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Plate, steel, supporting racks   | 1     |       |    |    | —     | 58    | 15 | 7  |
| Pinions, gear, traversing  | 7     |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, Q.F., 12 por., Mark I., parts of:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Handles, for firing key  | 20    | —     |    |    | —     | 78    | 18 | 4  |
| Carriage, garrison, R.M.L., H.A., 9-inch and 10-inch,<br>Mark IV., parts of:                         |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Springs, chain   | 12    | —     |    |    | —     | —     | 17 |    |
| Carriages, naval, Q.F., 6-inch, pedestal, Mark II., parts of:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Blocks, insulating cradle  | 52    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Bushes, insulating bar   | 52    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Boxes, contact, on cradle (part finished)  | 52    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Contacts, copper   | 160   |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| „ metal, cradle  | 24    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| „ on cross bar (part finished)   | 52    |       |    |    | —     | 205   | 17 | 4  |
| Nuts, coupling, electric wire  | 48    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| „ metal, union   | 35    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| „ coupling   | 13    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Plungers   | 52    |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Washers  | 160   |       |    |    | —     |       |    |    |
| Carriage, siege, B.L., 5-inch howitzer, parts of:  |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class   | 24    | —     |    |    | —     | 21    | 5  | 5  |
| Bolts, steel, spring cable   | 24    | —     |    |    | —     | 7     | 10 | 5  |
| Carriage, Q.F., 3-pr., Nordenfeli, parts of:   |       |       |    |    |       |       |    |    |
| Pieces, metal shoulder, laying   | 6     | —     |    |    | —     | 38    | 10 | 9  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY.               |                  | NAVY.  |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|---------------------|------------------|--|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.                 | Cost.            | No.  | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|                     | £. s. d.         |  | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 3                   | 59 16 8          |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8                   | 1,269 17 9       |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1                   | 131 14 4         |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1                   | 30 16 2          |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4<br>4              | 5 19 6           |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1                   | 64 9 2           |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12<br>22<br>12<br>5 | 45 1 2           |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1<br>7              | 58 15 7          |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20                  | 78 18 4          |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12                  | - 17 -           |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| -                   | -                | 52<br>52<br>52<br>160<br>24<br>52<br>48<br>35<br>13<br>52<br>160 | 205 17 4 | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| 24<br>24            | 21 5 5<br>7 10 5 |  |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6                   | 38 10 9          |  |          |           |          |     |          |



| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |          |              |
|---|-------|----------|--------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.    | Cost.        |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |          |              |
| <i>Not required through change in pattern, &amp;c.—continued.</i>         |       |          |              |
| <i>Carriage, garrison, 9·2-inch, B.L., barbette, Mark III., parts of:</i> |       | £. s. d. | Per £. s. d. |
| Blocks, metal, sliding (5 castings, partly machined) -                    | 5     |          |              |
| Lever, steel, block, sliding (1 machined, 4 forgings)                     | 5     |          | 16 6 7       |
| Pointers, steel (1 machined, 4 forgings) - - -                            | 5     |          |              |
| Spindles, steel pointer (1 machined, 4 forgings) -                        | 5     |          |              |
| <i>Limbers, field, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I., parts of:</i>         |       |          |              |
| Hooks, draught - - - - -  | 30    |          | 7 14 11      |
| <i>Rings, base, pedestal, No. 2, Mark I., parts of:</i>                   |       |          |              |
| Bolts, steel, 3·475" x 1·5" - - - - -                                     | 824   |          | 301 12 11    |
| Plates, steel, joining, rings, base - - - - -                             | 186   |          |              |
| <i>Carriage, garrison, 9·2-inch, B.L., barbette, Mark III., parts of:</i> |       |          |              |
| Covers, metal, gear elevating, rear - - - - -                             | 3     |          |              |
| <i>Gear, firing, electric:</i>  |       |          |              |
| Keys, steel, securing flap - - - - -                                      | 6     |          |              |
| " " " " frame - - - - -   | 6     |          |              |
| Loops, chain, key, securing, flap - - - - -                               | 3     |          |              |
| " " " " frame - - - - -   | 3     |          |              |
| <i>Gear, sighting:</i>  |       |          | 25 13 3      |
| Arcs, steel - - - - -   | 8     |          |              |
| Brackets, steel, lever, cam - - - - -                                     | 2     |          |              |
| Dowels, steel, racer - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| Pinions, steel, 31 teeth - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| Rods, steel, connecting, front and rear - - - - -                         | 5     |          |              |
| Shafts, steel, squares - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| Spindles, steel, pinion - - - - -   | 3     |          |              |
| " " " " worm - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| Worms, steel - - - - -  | 3     |          |              |
| <i>Slides, L., B.L., C.P., 9·2-inch, barbette, Mark III., parts of:</i>   |       |          |              |
| Bolts, steel, countersunk head - - - - -                                  | 600   |          |              |
| " " hexagon head - - - - -  | 76    |          |              |
| Brackets, ladder, steel, top - - - - -                                    | 12    |          |              |
| " " " " bottom - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| " " steel, angle, platform, sighting - - - - -                            | 6     |          |              |
| " " ladder, steel, platform, sighting, top - - - - -                      | 16    |          |              |
| " " " " " " bottom - - - - -  | 8     |          |              |
| Plates, steel, bracket, ladder (forgings) - - - - -                       | 6     |          |              |
| " " " angle, stop - - - - -   | 6     |          |              |
| " " " " platform, sighting - - - - -                                      | 6     |          |              |
| " " " " securing step - - - - -   | 6     |          | 96 19 2      |
| Rails, hand, platform, sighting (forgings) - - - - -                      | 3     |          |              |
| " " " " " - - - - -   | 6     |          |              |
| Round, ladder, steel, platforms (forgings) - - - - -                      | 60    |          |              |
| Slides, steel, ladder, platform, sighting (forgings) - - - - -            | 12    |          |              |
| Stanchions, steel, ladder - - - - -                                       | 3     |          |              |
| Stays, steel, T supporting - - - - -                                      | 3     |          |              |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |           |  | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|--|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     |  | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |  |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 5     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 16 6 7    |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 30    | 7 14 11   |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 824   | 301 12 11 |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 186   |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 25 13 3   |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 0     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 600   | 96 19 3   |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 76    |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 16    |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 60        |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 60    |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     |           |  |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|----|-------|---------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |    | Cost. |         |       |    |    |
|   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |       | £.    | s. | d. | Per   | £.      | s.    | d. |    |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations, &c.          | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 10,714  | 11    | 4  |    |
| Repairing and altering stores   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 8,748   | 19    | 3  |    |
| Artificers repairing carriages, &c., at out-stations                              | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 647     | 4     | 2  |    |
| Bringing up to pattern land service stores, as required by Inspector of Carriages | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 38      | 11    | 7  |    |
| Services for School of Gunnery  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 366     | 8     | 11 |    |
| Services on proof and experimental carriages, sleighs, &c.                        | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 410     | 15    | 2  |    |
| Miscellaneous experimental services for the Ordnance Committee                    | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 665     | 7     | 11 |    |
| Miscellaneous experimental services for the Inspector General of Ordnance         | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | -       | 9     | 1  |    |
| Miscellaneous services for India  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 94      | 6     | 3  |    |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary  | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 2,677   | 4     | 2  |    |
| TOTAL   | -     | -     | -  | -  | -     | 174,791 | 5     | 8  |    |
|   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| FIELD ARTILLERY :   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| Arms, radial, pivot, double decked platform, Mark II.                             | -     | 12    | 8  | 6  | 11    | Each    | 100   | 3  | -  |
| Axletrees, 2nd Class "C." :   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| Carriages, field, B.L. :  |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| 5-4-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 17 | 6  | 7½    | "       | 69    | 6  | 5  |
| 30-pr., Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 20 | 15 | 1½    | "       | 83    | -  | 6  |
| Limber, field, B.L. :   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| 5-4-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 6  | 4  | 8½    | "       | 24    | 18 | 10 |
| 30-pr., Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 6  | 4  | 8½    | "       | 24    | 18 | 10 |
| Wagon, ammunition, B.L. :   |       |       |    |    |       |         |       |    |    |
| 5-4-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 6  | 4  | 8½    | "       | 24    | 18 | 10 |
| 30-pr., Mark I.   | -     | 4     | 6  | 4  | 8½    | "       | 24    | 18 | 10 |
| No. 38  | -     | 210   | 6  | 7  | -¾    | "       | 1,334 | 2  | 6  |
| " 89  | -     | 17    | 16 | 19 | 3     | "       | 288   | 7  | 4  |
| " 204   | -     | 1     | 15 | 12 | 9     | "       | 15    | 12 | 9  |
| Special type, carriage, R.M.L., 7-pr., 150 lbs.                                   | -     | 2     | 2  | 14 | 8½    | "       | 5     | 9  | 5  |
| " No. 80  | -     | 2     | 1  | 12 | -     | "       | 3     | 4  | -  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |         |       | NAVY. |                                     |                     | INDIA       |     |           |
|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----|-----------|
| No.   | Cost.   |       | No.   | Cost.                               | Sub-Head.           | Extract.    | No. | Cost.     |
|       | £.      | s. d. |       | £. s. d.                            |                     |             |     | £. s. d.  |
| -     | 7,141   | 19 2  | -     | ( 22 16 11<br>62 18 9<br>3,486 16 6 | F.<br>I.<br>Vote 8. |             |     |           |
| -     | 8,011   | 3 4   | -     | ( 34 15 2<br>537 17 9<br>165 3 -    | F<br>I.<br>Vote 8.  |             |     |           |
| -     | 647     | 4 2   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | 38      | 11 7  |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | 366     | 8 11  |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | 410     | 15 2  |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | 665     | 7 11  |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | -       | 9 1   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | -           | -   | 94 6 3    |
| -     | 2,372   | 16 -  | -     | ( 57 15 8<br>159 6 3<br>49 - 3      | I.<br>Vote 8.<br>F. | -           | -   | 38 6 -    |
| -     | 116,952 | 15 7  | -     | 55,364 7 9                          | -                   | -           | -   | 2,474 2 4 |
| 12    | 100     | 3 -   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 69 6 5    |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 83 - 6    |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 24 18 10  |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 24 18 10  |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 24 18 10' |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>200 | 4   | 24 18 10  |
| -     | -       | -     | -     | -                                   | -                   | C. 8<br>186 | 210 | 1,334 2 6 |
| 17    | 288     | 7 4   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| 1     | 15      | 12 9  |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| 2     | 5       | 9 5   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |
| 2     | 3       | 4 -   |       |                                     |                     |             |     |           |







in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |             |   | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-------------|---|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.       |   | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.    |   |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 2     | 13 - 6      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 7 16 10     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 68    | 84 19 11    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 10 3 1      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 14    | 18 3 2      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -           | - | -     | -        | -         | C 8      | 1   | 46 14 6  |
|       |             |   |       |          |           | 317      |     |          |
| -     | -           | - | -     | -        | -         | C. 8     | 1   | 49 8 1   |
|       |             |   |       |          |           | 317      |     |          |
| 16    | 3 4 3       |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 18    | 4 - 8       |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 2 13 9      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 200   | 56 4 -      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 585   | 35 13 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 62    | 303 19 9    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 60    | 294 3 8     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 15 12 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 18 13 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 18 13 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 30 4 11     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 30 4 10     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 180 12 5    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 1,593 19 3  |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 1,431 17 4  |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 49    | 12,947 16 7 |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 348 18 4    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 20 18 7     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 359 9 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 364 6 1     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 24    | 5,509 7 3   |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 404 2 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 208 3 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 263 4 -     | - | -     | -        | -         | C. 8     | 2   | 105 5 7  |
| 12    | 5,237 6 1   |   |       |          |           | 222      |     |          |
| 12    | 938 17 -    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 731   | 241 8 -     |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 140   | 30 5 5      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 34    | 7 7 -       |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 1 14 7      |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 174   | 43 17 11    |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 2 0 4       |   |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-------|------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |       |    |    |
|  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.   |       | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  | £.    | s. | d. |
| Covers :   |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Bracelet, telescopic, sight, B.L., 15 and 12-pr., Mark I.                                | 266   | -     | 3  | 9½    | Each | 50    | 9  | 7  |
| Wagon :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Ammunition and store, R.A., Marks II. and III.   | 117   | 1     | 14 | 1½    | "    | 199   | 16 | 11 |
| Forge, R.A. :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Mark II. (also store, R.A., Mark I.)   | 2     | 1     | 13 | ½     | "    | 3     | 6  | 1  |
| " III.   | 25    | 1     | 13 | ½     | "    | 41    | 6  | 3  |
| Store, R.A., Mark II.  | 10    | 1     | 13 | ½     | "    | 16    | 10 | 6  |
| Special type, carriage, R.M.L., 7-pr., 150 lbs., Mark II.                                | 14    | -     | 14 | 7½    | "    | 10    | 4  | 7  |
| Drifts, steel, hammer, ordnance, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark IV.                              | 2     | -     | 3  | 8½    | "    | -     | 7  | 5  |
| Forges, field, G.S., Mark II.  | 57    | 29    | 19 | 5½    | "    | 1,708 | 9  | 5  |
| Gear, elevating, to R.C.D. design, 7978A and B, for 5-inch B.L. howitzer field carriages | 14    | †21   | 19 | 11    | Set  | 307   | 18 | 11 |
| Hammers, ordnance, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark IV.  | 45    | -     | 8  | 4½    | Each | 18    | 15 | 8  |
| Handles, hammer, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark IV.  | 120   | -     | 1  | 2     | "    | 6     | 19 | 7  |
| Hoops, bale, wagons :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Ammunition and store, R.A.   | 132   | -     | 15 | 5½    | Set  | 102   | -  | 7  |
| Forge, R.A. :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Mark I.* and II. (also Store, R.A., Mark I.)   | 24    | -     | 12 | 7½    | "    | 15    | 3  | 0  |
| " III. (also Store, R.A., Mark II.)  | 47    | -     | 12 | 7½    | "    | 29    | 12 | 4  |
| Irons, guard, to Foreman Goodger's design, complete, sets                                | 2     | 3     | 18 | 6     | Set  | 7     | 17 | -  |
| Limbers, field, B.L. :   |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| 5·4-inch, howitzer, without wheels :   |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Carriage (with cartouches), Mark I.  | 1     | 115   | 4  | 10    | Each | 115   | 4  | 10 |
| Wagon (with cartouches), Mark I.   | 1     | 113   | 15 | 1     | "    | 113   | 15 | 1  |
| 5-inch howitzer, Mark II.  | 2     | 146   | -  | 3½    | "    | 292   | -  | 7  |
| 15 pr :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Mark II.* carriage   | 58    | 109   | 7  | 8½    | "    | 6,344 | 7  | 1  |
| " II.* wagon   | 42    | 108   | 7  | 10½   | "    | 4,552 | 11 | 2  |
| Mark III. carriage   | 37    | 112   | 7  | 2     | "    | 4,157 | 5  | 8  |
| " wagon  | 14    | 111   | 7  | 4     | "    | 1,559 | 2  | 11 |
| Design R.C.D./8374A/2  | 1     | 158   | 19 | -     | "    | 158   | 19 | -  |
| 12 pr., 6 cwt., Mark I.  | 48    | 108   | 13 | ¼     | "    | 5,215 | 5  | 3  |
| Limbers, siege, B.L., 6-inch 30 cwt. howitzer, Mark I.                                   | 12    | 87    | 2  | 2½    | "    | 1,045 | 6  | 6  |
| " wagon, forge, R.A., Mark III.  | 3     | 99    | 12 | 1½    | "    | 298   | 16 | 5  |
| " " " " IV.  | 6     | 94    | 8  | 10    | "    | 566   | 13 | -  |
| " " " " IV. (wheels from store)  | 1     | 67    | 8  | 6     | "    | 67    | 8  | 6  |
| " " store, R.A., Mark III.   | 20    | 89    | 2  | 6½    | "    | 1,782 | 10 | 9  |
| " " " Boxes tallow   | 21    | -     | 2  | 10½   | "    | 3     | -  | 3  |
| Nuts, pivot plate, double-decked platform, Mark I.                                       | 12    | 1     | 3  | 4     | "    | 14    | -  | 1  |
| Pack saddlery, artillery :   |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Cruppers :   |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| R.M.L., 2·5-inch   | 40    | -     | 5  | 9½    | "    | 11    | 11 | 3  |
| 27-inch  | 82    | -     | 5  | 9½    | "    | 23    | 14 | 1  |
| Plates, pivot, double-decked platform, Mark II.  | 12    | 25    | 18 | 4     | "    | 310   | 19 | 11 |
| Plugs, pivot, No. 18, Mark I.  | 12    | 3     | 5  | 7½    | "    | 39    | 7  | 9  |
| Poles, draught, No. 18, Mark I.  | 38    | 4     | 5  | 10½   | "    | 163   | 4  | 6  |

† Including initial charges.







## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |    |          |
|--|-------|-------|----|----|----------|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |    | Cost.    |
|  |       | £.    | s. | d. | Per      |
|  |       |       |    |    | £. s. d. |
| FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.   |       |       |    |    |          |
| Raves, wagon, ammunition and store, R.A. :   |       |       |    |    |          |
| Mark I. - - - - - sets   | 57    | 4     | 4  | 3  | Set      |
| Design R.C.D. - - - - - "  | 1     | 4     | 4  | 3  | "        |
| 8227A  |       |       |    |    |          |
| Ropes, check, R.M.L., 7-pr., 150 lbs.  | 12    | -     | 1  | 1  | Each     |
| Shoes, brake, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian pattern  | 8     | 1     | 3  | 9  | "        |
| Shoes, drag, carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian pattern   | 2     | 1     | 5  | 1  | "        |
| Shoes, drag, No. 7 - - - - -   | 2     | 1     | 6  | 2  | "        |
| " " " 8 - - - - -  | 4     | 2     | 14 | 2  | "        |
| " " " 17 - - - - -   | 44    | -     | 17 | 11 | "        |
| " " " 18 - - - - -   | 21    | -     | 18 | 7½ | "        |
| Tubes, steel, seamless, 3½" × 2½" × 6' 6" - - - - -  | 900   | 1     | 12 | 1½ | "        |
| " " " 6½ × 4½ × 6' - - - - -   | 10    | 5     | 4  | 2  | -        |
| Vehicle, without wheels, for carriage of spare wheels, &c., in heavy field battery of artillery, design R.C.D. - - - - - | 1     | †107  | -  | 2  | Each     |
| 7671   |       |       |    |    |          |
| Wagons :   |       |       |    |    |          |
| Ammunition, and store, R.A., Mark III., with raves -   | 48    | 111   | 2  | ½  | "        |
| " " " " " without " -  | 77    | 106   | 17 | 10 | "        |
| Ammunition, B.L. :   |       |       |    |    |          |
| 5·4-inch, howitzer, Mark I., without wheels (with cartouches)  | 1     | 116   | 16 | 11 | "        |
| 5-inch howitzer, Mark II. - - - - -  | 1     | 154   | 17 | 11 | "        |
| 15-pr., Mark II.* - - - - -  | 43    | 105   | 16 | 9½ | "        |
| " " " III. - - - - -   | 2     | 109   | 15 | 8  | "        |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -  | 24    | 103   | 11 | 10 | "        |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III. (with forge field, G.S., Mark II.) - - - - -  | 9     | 158   | 14 | 8½ | "        |
| Forge, R.A., Mark III. (with forge field, G.S., Mark II.) (wheels from store) - - - - -                                  | 1     | 131   | 14 | 5  | "        |
| Store, R.A., Mark II. - - - - -  | 20    | 112   | 2  | ½  | "        |
| Washers :  |       |       |    |    |          |
| Drag, carriage, R.M.L., 7-pr., mountain - - - - -  | 24    | -     | 2  | 5½ | "        |
| " 2nd class, "C." - - - - -  | 28    | -     | 4  | 4  | "        |
| " " " wagon, artillery - - - - -   | 24    | -     | 5  | 7½ | "        |
| " " " with que - - - - -   | 24    | -     | 17 | 7½ | "        |
| Loop, 2nd class, "B." - - - - -  | 34    | -     | 5  | 6½ | "        |
| Wheels :   |       |       |    |    |          |
| 2nd class, "C." No. 35 (less parts, from store) -  | 100   | 13    | 13 | 5  | "        |
| " " " No. 35A - - - - -  | 200   | 13    | 10 | 2  | "        |
| " " " 5 feet, W.N., with steel flanges -   | 4     | 11    | 9  | 9¾ | "        |
| Special :  |       |       |    |    |          |
| 2' 6" S.N., special type, carriage, R.M.L., 7-pr., 150 lbs. - - - - -  | 4     | 5     | 3  | 4  | "        |
| No. 78 - - - - -   | 4     | 2     | 8  | 6¾ | "        |
| " 75 - - - - -   | 16    | 3     | 9  | 3½ | "        |
| Not required, through change in pattern :  |       |       |    |    |          |
| Axletree, steel, tubular, carriage, field, B.L., 15-pr., Mark III. - - - - -   | 1     | -     | -  | -  |          |
| Carriage, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I., parts of :  |       |       |    |    |          |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class - - - - -   | 24    | -     | -  | -  |          |
| Carriage, mountain, R.M.L., 2·5 inch, Mark IV., parts of :   |       |       |    |    |          |
| Spanners, No. 107 - - - - -  | 8     | -     | -  | -  |          |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

[illegible]



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |          |              |
|--|-------|----------|--------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.    | Cost.        |
|  |       | £. s. d. | Per £. s. d. |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.</b>  |       |          |              |
| <i>Not required through change in pattern—continued.</i>   |       |          |              |
| <i>Carriage, field, B.L., 15 pr., Mark III., parts of:</i>                                       |       |          |              |
| Bottoms, steel, for boxes - - - - -  | 60    |          |              |
| Bracket, steel, seat and strap - - - - -   | 14    |          |              |
| Flanges, steel, axle-tree - - - - -  | 14    |          |              |
| Frames, steel, angle, for boxes - - - - -  | 58    |          |              |
| Partitions, steel, for boxes - - - - -   | 110   | -        | -            |
| Plates, steel, turnbuckle - - - - -  | 20    |          |              |
| Spindles, steel, for boxes - - - - -   | 71    |          |              |
| Sockets, steel, for boxes - - - - -  | 20    |          |              |
|  |       |          | 237 7 9      |
| <i>Carriage, siege, B.L., 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I., parts of:</i>                      |       |          |              |
| Hooks, spring, with chain - - - - -  | 4     |          |              |
| Loops, " " - - - - -   | 4     |          |              |
|  |       |          | - 17 1       |
| <i>Carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian pattern, parts of:</i>                        |       |          |              |
| Ash, for handspikes, pieces - - - - -  | 2     |          |              |
| Washers, drag, 2nd class - - - - -   | 24    |          |              |
|  |       |          | 22 15 11     |
| <i>Wagons, ammunition, B.L., 15-pr.:</i>   |       |          |              |
| Boxes, ammunition, parts of:   |       |          |              |
| Locks - - - - -  | 2     |          |              |
| Plates, striking - - - - -   | 2     |          |              |
|  |       |          | 2 - 8        |
| <i>Wagons, ammunition, B.L., 5-inch howitzer, parts of:</i>                                      |       |          |              |
| Brackets, stop - - - - -   | 16    |          |              |
| Discs, stop, projectile - - - - -  | 16    |          |              |
| Plates, angle, box, ammunition - - - - -   | 12    |          |              |
| " bearing - - - - -  | 48    |          |              |
| " joint - - - - -  | 4     |          |              |
| " lining, tailboard - - - - -  | 2     |          |              |
|  |       |          | 19 8 10      |
| <i>Wagons, ammunition and store, R.A., Mark III., parts of:</i>                                  |       |          |              |
| Loops, screwed, No. 3 - - - - -  | 2,052 |          |              |
| Plates, staple, double - - - - -   | 456   |          |              |
|  |       |          | 17 17 5      |
| <i>Limbers, field, B.L., 5-inch howitzer, Mark II., parts of:</i>                                |       |          |              |
| Brackets, disc - - - - -   | 7     |          |              |
| Discs, stop, projectile - - - - -  | 6     |          |              |
| Hooks, draught - - - - -   | 30    |          |              |
| Plates, angle, box, ammunition - - - - -   | 6     |          |              |
| " bearing - - - - -  | 21    |          |              |
| " joint, tailboard - - - - -   | 2     |          |              |
| " lining, tailboard - - - - -  | 1     |          |              |
| Staples, spade - - - - -   | 2     |          |              |
| Stops, projectile - - - - -  | 2     |          |              |
| " for stops, projectile - - - - -  | 1     |          |              |
|  |       |          | 17 4 9       |
| <b>Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations</b>                       | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 3,603 10 10  |
| <b>Repairing and altering stores</b>   | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 10,170 18 10 |
| <b>Artificers repairing carriages, &amp;c., at outstations</b>                                   | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 251 12 5     |
| <b>Bringing up to pattern land service stores as required by Inspector of Carriages</b>          | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 96 15 8      |
| <b>Converting carriages, wagons, limbers, &amp;c., from 12-pr. to 15-pr. B.L.</b>                | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 301 5 -      |
| <b>Converting Royal Horse and Field Artillery, 12 and 15-pr. carriages, to non-recoil system</b> | -     | -        | -            |
|  |       |          | 17,015 14 6  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |              | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|--|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.  | Cost.        | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|  | £. s. d.     |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 60<br>14<br>14<br>58<br>110<br>20<br>71<br>20        | 237 7 9      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 4<br>4 }   | - 17 1       |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 2<br>24 }  | 22 15 11     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 2<br>2 }   | 2 - 8        |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 16<br>16<br>12<br>48<br>4<br>2 }                   | 19 8 10      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 2,053<br>456 }                                     | 17 17 5      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| { 7<br>6<br>30<br>6<br>21<br>2<br>1<br>2<br>2<br>1 } | 17 4 9       |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 3,603 10 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 10,170 18 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 251 12 5     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 96 15 8      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 301 5 -      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -  | 17,015 14 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |          |      |                      |
|---|--------|----------|------|----------------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.    |      | Cost.                |
|   |        | £. s. d. | Per  | £. s. d.             |
| <b>FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.</b>   |        |          |      |                      |
| Miscellaneous services for India - - - - -                                    | -      | -        | -    | 5 15 7               |
| Miscellaneous services for the Colonies - - - - -                             | -      | -        | -    | 59 15 1              |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -                          | -      | -        | -    | 2,013 19 10          |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>  | -      |          |      | <b>127,590 12 11</b> |
| <b>GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON AND CORDITE :</b>                                     |        |          |      |                      |
| <b>Boxes, guncotton :</b>   |        |          |      |                      |
| Dry charges, priming, naval, 2½ lbs., Mark I. - - -                           | 1,045  | - 5 3½   | Each | 277 19 6             |
| Wet charges, naval, 16½ lbs., Mark I. - - - - -                               | 1,619  | - 5 3½   | "    | 430 13 -             |
| " 15 lbs., Mark II. - - - - -   | 100    | - 9 8    | "    | 48 5 10              |
| Cases, powder, metal lined, half, Mark III. - - -                             | 596    | 1 4 7    | "    | 732 12 11            |
| <b>Pieces, packing, boxes, guncotton, wet, 50 lbs., Mark II. :</b>            |        |          |      |                      |
| 22" × 3" × 1⅞" - - - - -  | 3,741  | - 5 6    | 100  | 10 5 7               |
| 16" × 3" × 1⅞" - - - - -  | 2,036  | - 5 7    | "    | 5 13 8               |
| 16" × 3" × 1⅞" - - - - -  | 1,120  | - 5 1½   | "    | 2 17 9               |
| 6½" × 6½" × 1" - - - - -  | 6,288  | - 9 8½   | "    | 30 11 6              |
| 6½" × 6½" × ½" - - - - -  | 1,957  | - 8 -½   | "    | 7 17 2               |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations - - - - - | -      | -        | -    | - 3 4                |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -                                       | -      | -        | -    | 7,698 11 10          |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -                          | -      | -        | -    | 2,921 7 10           |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>  |        |          |      | <b>12,166 19 11</b>  |
| <b>PROJECTILES :</b>  |        |          |      |                      |
| <b>Boxes, projectile :</b>  |        |          |      |                      |
| B.L., case, 12-pr. or 15-pr., Mark III. - - - - -                             | 867    | - 3 4½   | Each | 146 12 7             |
| " common, 5·4-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                               | 750    | - 3 8    | "    | 137 13 7             |
| " Q.F. or Q.F. "C," 6-inch, common Lyddite - - -                              | 7,600  | - 4 1½   | "    | 1,565 15 4           |
| " " " " 4-inch " " - - - - -  | 1,840  | - 3 8    | "    | 337 15 4             |
| " or Q.F., 4-inch, C.C.S., pointed - - - - -                                  | 600    | - 3 9    | "    | 112 10 9             |
| " " 12-pr., 12, 8 or 6 cwt., shrapnel - - - - -                               | 2,200  | - 3 5    | "    | 377 10 3             |
| " shrapnel, 6-inch - - - - -  | 600    | - 3 7    | "    | 107 16 6             |
| " " 15-pr., Mark II. - - - - -  | 12,525 | - 3 7    | "    | 2,245 4 11           |
| " star, 5-inch, howitzer (to hold three shells in each) - - - - -             | 44     | - 4 6½   | "    | 10 - 2               |
| " 6-inch, common, howitzer, Lyddite, F.S., Mark I. -                          | 10,710 | - 4 -    | "    | 2,136 19 9           |
| " 5-inch, howitzer, Lyddite, common shell - - -                               | 1,500  | - 3 4½   | "    | 251 8 3              |
| " 4-inch, armour piercing - - - - -   | 500    | - 3 5½   | "    | 85 16 -              |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |              | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.        |       |             |
|--------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------|-------------|
| No.    | Cost.        | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.      | No.   | Cost.       |
|        | £. s. d.     |       | £. s. d.   |           |               |       | £. s. d.    |
| —      | —            | —     | —          | —         | —             | —     | 5 15 7      |
| —      | 59 15 1      | —     | —          | —         | —             | —     | —           |
| —      | 1,993 12 —   | —     | —          | —         | —             | —     | 20 7 10     |
| —      | 123,824 16 1 | —     | —          | —         | —             | —     | 3,765 16 10 |
| —      | —            | 1,045 | 277 19 6   | H.        |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | 1,619 | 430 13 —   | H.        |               |       |             |
| 100    | 48 5 10      | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | 596   | 732 12 11  | I.        |               |       |             |
| 3,741  | 10 5 7       | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 2,036  | 5 13 8       | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 1,120  | 2 17 9       | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 6,288  | 30 11 6      | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 1,957  | 7 17 2       | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | —     | — 3 4      | I         |               |       |             |
| —      | 2,911 15 2   | —     | 4,786 16 8 | I.        |               |       |             |
| —      | 297 17 2     | —     | 2,554 11 8 | I.        |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | —     | 68 19 —    | H.        |               |       |             |
| —      | 3,315 3 10   | —     | 8,851 16 1 | —         |               |       |             |
| 867    | 146 12 7     | —     | —          | —         | C. 8          | 750   | 137 13 7    |
| —      | —            | —     | —          | —         | 415           | —     | —           |
| —      | —            | 7,600 | 1,565 15 4 | I.        |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | 1,840 | 337 15 4   | I.        |               |       |             |
| —      | —            | 600   | 112 10 9   | I.        |               |       |             |
| 2,200  | 377 10 3     | —     | —          | —         | C. 8          | 600   | 107 16 6    |
| —      | —            | —     | —          | —         | 409           | —     | —           |
| 12,525 | 2,245 4 11   | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 44     | 10 — 2       | —     | —          | —         |               |       |             |
| 6,000  | 1,197 3 11   | —     | —          | —         | C. 8 (1,760)  | 4,710 | 939 15 10   |
| 1,500  | 251 8 3      | —     | —          | —         | C. 12 (2,950) | —     | —           |
| —      | —            | 500   | 85 16 —    | I.        | 123           | —     | —           |
| 223.   | —            | —     | —          | H         |               |       |             |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |          |                |
|--|-------|----------|----------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.    | Cost.          |
| <b>PROJECTILES—continued.</b>  |       |          |                |
| Boxes, projectile—continued.   |       | £. s. d. | Per £. s. d.   |
| Q.F., 4·7-inch, common, cast steel - - - - -   | 3,650 | - 3 6    | Each 640 17 11 |
| "    "    "    "    Lyddite - - - - -  | 3,000 | - 3 7    | " 538 14 10    |
| "    12-pr., case shot - - - - -   | 200   | - 3 5    | " 34 6 5       |
| "    "    common, cast iron - - - - -  | 1,900 | - 3 8    | " 348 15 7     |
| "    "    "    cast steel - - - - -  | 9,777 | - 3 10   | " 1,872 15 11  |
| "    "    "    pointed, cast steel - - - - -   | 500   | - 4 2½   | " 105 15 1     |
| R.B.L., common, 12-pr. - - - - -   | 100   | - 3 6    | " 17 11 2      |
| "    shrapnel or common, 9-pr. - - - - -   | 100   | - 3 6    | " 17 11 2      |
| "    9-pr., case - - - - -   | 10    | - 3 6    | " 1 15 2       |
| "    "    segment - - - - -  | 40    | - 3 4½   | " 6 14 1       |
| R.M.L., shrapnel or common, 16-pr. - - - - -   | 200   | - 4 -    | " 39 18 2      |
| "    "    "    7-pr. - - - - -   | 100   | - 3 11   | " 19 11 1      |
| "    2·5-inch, case - - - - -  | 120   | - 3 5½   | " 20 11 10     |
| "    "    ring - - - - -   | 270   | - 3 6    | " 47 8 2       |
| "    "    shrapnel - - - - -   | 680   | - 3 5½   | " 116 13 9     |
| "    "    star - - - - -   | 8     | - 3 8    | " 1 9 5        |
| "    9-pr., common or shrapnel - - - - -   | 550   | - 3 8    | " 100 19 3     |
| Boxes, special, to carry five rounds of B.L., 15-pr., ammunition - - - - -                                     | 60    | 3 13 -   | - 219 - -      |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations - - - - -                                  | -     | - - -    | - 8 7          |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -  | -     | - - -    | 3 17 3         |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -   | -     | - - -    | 44 7 1         |
| TOTAL - - - - -  | -     | - - -    | 11,714 5 4     |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES :</b>  |       |          |                |
| Boxes, cartridge, Q.F. :   |       |          |                |
| 6-inch, land service, Mark I. - - - - -  | 626   | 1 6 1½   | Each 818 1 10  |
| 4·7-inch, land service, Mark I. - - - - -  | 1,005 | 1 14 7½  | " 1,739 - 4    |
| 12-pr., 12-cwt., land service, Mark I. - - - - -   | 2,175 | 1 4 6½   | " 2,668 14 6   |
| "    "    naval, Mark I. - - - - -   | 1,375 | 2 12 5½  | " 3,604 18 10  |
| "    "    to design, R.C.D., 7329 B - - - - -  | 1     | 3 19 10  | " 3 19 10      |
| "    cordite, 10 cartridges - - - - -  | 1     | 1 10 3   | " 1 10 3       |
| Or Q.F.C., 6-inch, naval, cordite - - - - -  | 3,110 | 2 18 2½  | " 9,050 10 3   |
| "    "    "    special - - - - -   | 1,000 | 2 10 4   | " 2,516 18 1   |
| Boxes, special, to carry 40 cartridges, 5-inch, B.L., howitzer, 40 fuzes, 50 tubes, and one fuze key - - - - - | 30    | 4 3 4    | " 125 - -      |
| Cases, cordite, cartridges, Mark I. - - - - -  | 465   | - 16 3   | " 377 18 -     |
| metal lined, field, Mark II. - - - - -   | 665   | - 15 9   | " 523 19 5     |
| Pieces, packing :  |       |          |                |
| boxes, cartridge, Q.F. :   |       |          |                |
| 6-inch, cordite, naval, Mark I. - - - - - pairs  | 100   | - 3 5½   | Pair 17 6 8    |
| "    naval outfit - - - - - "  | 56    | - 4 7    | " 12 16 2      |
| 4-inch, naval, Mark I. - - - - - "   | 200   | - 3 4½   | Set of 3 7 8   |
| 12-pr., 12-cwt., naval, Mark I. - - - - -  | 500   | - 3 5½   | " 8 13 4       |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations - - - - -                                  | -     | - - -    | 72 4 1         |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -  | -     | - - -    | 11,671 4 6     |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -   | -     | - - -    | 1,223 6 5      |
| TOTAL - - - - -  | -     | - - -    | 34,439 10 2    |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |            |       | NAVY.       |             |           | INDIA.   |            |
|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| No.   | Cost.      |       | No.         | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No.        |
|       | £. s. d.   |       |             | £. s. d.    |           |          | £. s. d.   |
| 2,500 | 438 19 4   |       | 1,150       | 201 18 7    | I.        |          |            |
| —     | —          |       | 3,000       | 533 14 10   | I.        |          |            |
| —     | —          |       | 200         | 34 6 5      | I.        |          |            |
| —     | —          |       | 1,900       | 348 15 7    | I.        |          |            |
| 2,527 | 484 1 —    |       | 7,250       | 1,388 14 11 | I.        |          |            |
| 500   | 105 15 1   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 100   | 17 11 2    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 100   | 17 11 2    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 10    | 1 15 2     |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 40    | 6 14 1     |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 200   | 39 18 2    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 100   | 19 11 1    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 120   | 20 11 10   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 270   | 47 8 2     |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 680   | 116 13 9   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 8     | 1 9 5      |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 50    | 9 3 7      | 500   | 91 15 8     | I.          |           |          |            |
| 60    | 219 — —    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | —     | — 8 7       | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | 3 17 3     |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | —     | 44 7 1      | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | 5,778 — 4  | —     | 4,750 19 1  | —           | —         | —        | 1,185 5 11 |
| 626   | 818 1 10   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 1,005 | 1,739 — 4  |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 2,175 | 2,668 14 6 |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 1,375 | 3,604 18 10 | I.          |           |          |            |
| 1     | 3 19 10    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 1     | 1 10 3     |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 3,110 | 9,050 10 3  | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 1,000 | 2,516 18 1  | I.          |           |          |            |
| 30    | 125 — —    |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 465   | 377 18 —   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| 665   | 523 19 5   |       |             |             |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 100   | 17 6 8      | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 56    | 12 16 2     | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 200   | 3 7 8       | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | 500   | 8 13 4      | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | —          | —     | 72 4 1      | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | 9 2 10     | —     | 11,662 1 8  | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | 495 17 9   | —     | 727 8 8     | I.          |           |          |            |
| —     | 6,763 4 9  | —     | 27,676 5 5  |             |           |          |            |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |                      |                 |
|---|--------|----------------------|-----------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.                | Cost.           |
| SMALL-ARM, MACHINE-GUN, AIMING-TUBE, AND<br>3 AND 6-PR. Q.F. GUN AMMUNITION.          |        | £. s. d.             | Per £. s. d.    |
| Boxes, Ammunition :   |        |                      |                 |
| Q.F., 6-pr., Mark IV. - - - - -   | 3,000  | 1 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Each. 3,718 2 2 |
| " 3-pr., Mark V. - - - - -  | 1,305  | 1 5 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1,644 1 -       |
| S.A., carbine, M.H., 500 rounds - - - - -   | 50     | - 6 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | " 15 15 9       |
| " pistol, Enfield, 240 rounds, Mark II. - - - - -                                     | 2,500  | - 2 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " 358 8 11      |
| " G.S., Mark XI. - - - - -  | 11,190 | - 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | " 3,804 17 7    |
| " home and special, Mark XIV. - - - - -   | 21,319 | - 3 2                | " 3,365 12 1    |
| " 303-inch, half, naval, Mark I. - - - - -  | 5,200  | - 4 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | " 1,249 3 7     |
| " 750 rounds, 303-inch cordite, ball cartridges - - - - -                             | 201    | - 5 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | " 52 1 6        |
| " special, to hold each 1,850 cartridges, S.A.,<br>blank, 303-inch, cordite - - - - - | 75     | - 4 1                | " 15 6 8        |
| " rifle special, of white milk wood, for trial in<br>West Africa - - - - -            | 1      | - 6 3                | " - 6 3         |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at<br>outstations - - - - -       |        |                      | - 853 15 10     |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -   |        |                      | - 10,608 14 2   |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -                                  |        |                      | - 899 10 1      |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -      | -                    | - 26,585 15 7   |

REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS AND MIS-  
CELLANEOUS SPARE PARTS

|   |  |  |  |   |   |   |        |                      |       |          |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--------|----------------------|-------|----------|
| Battens, bridged :  |  |  |  |   |   |   |        |                      |       |          |
| Bottom, chest, carbine, M.L.M.                                  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 200    | 1 7 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 100   | 2 14 1   |
| " " " " " "C"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 900    | 1 13 10              | "     | 15 4 7   |
| " " rifle, "B"  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 600    | 1 13 2               | "     | 9 19 1   |
| " " " "C"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 900    | 1 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 15 1 11  |
| Middle " carbine, M.L.M.,                                       |  |  |  | - | - | - | 200    | 2 9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 4 19 5   |
| " " " " "C"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 600    | 2 18 5               | "     | 17 10 8  |
| " " " " "D"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 200    | 2 11 2               | "     | 5 2 4    |
| " " rifle, "B"  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 1,266  | 3 2 $\frac{3}{4}$    | "     | 39 5 5   |
| " " " "C"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 700    | 3 2 11               | "     | 22 - 7   |
| Top, chest, carbine, "C"  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 650    | 3 10 6               | "     | 22 18 5  |
| " " " M.H., cavalry   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 300    | 2 1 10               | "     | 6 5 7    |
| " " " M.L.M.  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 100    | 1 9 10               | "     | 1 9 10   |
| " " rifle "B"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 125    | 3 14 8               | "     | 4 13 4   |
| " " " "D"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 50     | 3 14 8               | "     | 1 17 4   |
| " " " "C"   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 177    | 3 16 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ | "     | 6 15 5   |
| Battens, plain, 19" x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "     |  |  |  | - | - | - | 3,500  | - 11 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | "     | 19 12 3  |
| " 19" x 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "                   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 3,100  | - 5 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     | 7 19 7   |
| " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "    |  |  |  | - | - | - | 4,000  | - 10 5               | "     | 20 17 11 |
| " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "    |  |  |  | - | - | - | 15,000 | - 4 10               | "     | 36 6 10  |
| " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "    |  |  |  | - | - | - | 6,100  | - 6 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 19 8 -   |
| Boards, arm chests, 19" x 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ " x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ " |  |  |  | - | - | - | 300    | 1 3 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | "     | 3 11 7   |
| " " 19" x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ "                 |  |  |  | - | - | - | 300    | - 17 11              | "     | 2 13 9   |
| " " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ "    |  |  |  | - | - | - | 1,900  | 1 2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 21 - 7   |
| " " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " x 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ "    |  |  |  | - | - | - | 1,650  | - 16 10              | "     | 13 17 6  |
| Cases :   |  |  |  |   |   |   |        |                      |       |          |
| 200 sword bayonets, pattern '88, P.F.S., Mark I.                |  |  |  | - | - | - | 188    | 1 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | Each. | 223 9 3  |
| " " " " " plain, Mark I.  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 530    | 1 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 535 7 4  |
| 200 scabbards, sword bayonet, pattern '88,                      |  |  |  | - | - | - | -      | -                    | -     | -        |
| P.F.S.  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 105    | - 13 3               | "     | 69 7 9   |
| plain, Mark I.  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 230    | - 10 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ | "     | 124 5 4  |
| " Mark II.  |  |  |  | - | - | - | 300    | - 10 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ | "     | 162 1 9  |
| regimental, 10 carbines, M.M., artillery                        |  |  |  | - | - | - | 20     | 1 9 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     | 29 14 6  |
| " " M.L.M., cavalry   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 30     | 1 8 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 42 2 11  |
| " 10 rifles, M.L.M.   |  |  |  | - | - | - | 250    | 1 15 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ | "     | 439 15 - |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*

| ARMY.      |            | NAVY.       |            |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.        | Cost.      | No.         | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|            | £. s. d.   |             | £. s. d.   |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| -          | -          | 3,000       | 3,718 2 2  | I.        |          |     |          |
| -          | -          | 1,305       | 1,644 1 -  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 50         | 15 15 9    |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| 2,500      | 358 8 11   |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| 11,190     | 3,804 17 7 |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| 21,319     | 3,365 12 1 |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| -          | -          | 5,200       | 1,249 3 7  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 201        | 52 1 6     |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| 75         | 15 6 8     |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| 1          | - 6 3      |             |            |           |          |     |          |
| -          | -          | -           | 853 15 10  | I.        |          |     |          |
| -          | 772 15 11  | -           | 9,835 18 3 | I.        |          |     |          |
| -          | 297 17 2   | -           | 601 12 11  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 8,683 1 10 |            | 17,902 13 9 |            |           |          |     |          |

|        |          |     |         |    |  |
|--------|----------|-----|---------|----|--|
| 200    | 2 14 1   |     |         |    |  |
| 900    | 15 4 7   |     |         |    |  |
| 600    | 9 19 1   |     |         |    |  |
| 900    | 15 1 11  |     |         |    |  |
| 200    | 4 19 5   |     |         |    |  |
| 600    | 17 10 8  |     |         |    |  |
| 200    | 5 2 4    |     |         |    |  |
| 1,266  | 39 5 5   |     |         |    |  |
| 700    | 22 - 7   |     |         |    |  |
| 650    | 22 18 5  |     |         |    |  |
| 300    | 6 5 7    |     |         |    |  |
| 100    | 1 9 10   |     |         |    |  |
| 125    | 4 13 4   |     |         |    |  |
| 50     | 1 17 4   |     |         |    |  |
| 177    | 6 15 5   |     |         |    |  |
| 3,500  | 19 12 3  |     |         |    |  |
| 3,100  | 7 19 7   |     |         |    |  |
| 4,000  | 20 17 11 |     |         |    |  |
| 15,000 | 36 6 10  |     |         |    |  |
| 6,000  | 19 1 8   | 100 | - 6 4   | I. |  |
| 300    | 3 11 7   |     |         |    |  |
| 300    | 2 13 9   |     |         |    |  |
| 1,850  | 20 9 6   | 50  | - 11 1  | I. |  |
| 1,600  | 13 9 1   | 50  | - 8 5   | I. |  |
| 188    | 223 9 3  |     |         |    |  |
| 480    | 484 17 2 | 50  | 50 10 2 | I. |  |
| 105    | 69 7 9   |     |         |    |  |
| 230    | 124 5 4  |     |         |    |  |
| 300    | 162 1 9  |     |         |    |  |
| 20     | 29 14 6  |     |         |    |  |
| 30     | 42 2 11  |     |         |    |  |
| 250    | 439 15 - |     |         |    |  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL  |                       |             |
|--|--------|-----------------------|-------------|
|  | No.    | Rate.                 | Cost.       |
|  |        |                       |             |
| REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS AND MISCELLANEOUS SPARE PARTS— <i>continued.</i> |        |                       |             |
|  |        |                       |             |
| <i>Cases—continued.</i>  |        |                       |             |
| 20 barrels, M.H., plain  | 20     | £. s. d.              | £. s. d.    |
| " " P.F.S.   | 25     | - 11 2                | 11 3 2      |
| " " M.L.M., carbine, plain   | 50     | - 14 -                | 17 10 2     |
| " " rifle "A," P.F.S.  | 40     | - 11 -                | 27 9 8      |
| " " plain  | 500    | - 14 8                | 29 6 4      |
| 20 pistols, Webley, Mark I., P.F.S.  | 67     | - 11 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 295 4 1     |
| " " plain  | 280    | - 13 11               | 46 12 2     |
| 10 carbines, M.E. "A," P.F.S.  | 10     | - 11 2                | 156 1 3     |
| " " plain  | 40     | - 11 3                | 10 12 6     |
| 8 carbines, M.E. "A," P.F.S.   | 10     | - 18 2                | 36 6 5      |
| " " plain  | 40     | - 18 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 9 8 2       |
| 6 carbines, M.E. "A," P.F.S.   | 10     | - 16 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 32 11 6     |
| " " plain  | 40     | - 16 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 8 6 2       |
| 4 carbines, M.E. "A," P.F.S.   | 10     | - 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 27 13 9     |
| " " plain  | 40     | - 11 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 5 17 3      |
| 2 carbines, M.E. "A," P.F.S.   | 10     | - 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 18 11 4     |
| " " plain  | 40     | - 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 4 13 8      |
| 10 rifles, M.L.M., P.F.S.  | 67     | - 7 5                 | 14 16 5     |
| " " plain  | 5      | 1 5 2                 | 84 6 -      |
| 8 rifles, M.L.M.   | 5      | 1 1 9                 | 5 8 9       |
| 6 rifles, M.L.M.   | 6      | - 17 10               | 4 9 2       |
| 4 rifles, M.L.M.   | 5      | - 15 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 4 15 3      |
| 2 rifles, M.L.M.   | 5      | - 10 6                | 2 12 6      |
| " " "  | 5      | - 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1 19 11     |
| Chests, carbine, with fittings, "C," P.F.S.                                  | 400    | 1 7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 542 19 9    |
| " " " "D," P.F.S.  | 110    | 1 2 1                 | 121 8 9     |
| " " without fittings, "C," P.F.S.  | 35     | - 19 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 33 8 9      |
| " rifle, with fittings, "E" P.F.S.   | 1,107  | 1 7 7 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1,529 8 9   |
| " " " "C" P.F.S.   | 126    | 1 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 149 18 3    |
| " " " "C" P.F.S.   | 1,476  | 1 9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 2,184 13 5  |
| " " " "C" P.F.S.   | 1,290  | 1 5 10                | 1,666 14 10 |
| " " without fittings, "C" P.F.S.   | 260    | 1 - 9 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 270 - 5     |
| Cleats, arm chests, notched, for rack, points of bayonets, pattern '88       | 400    | - 4 8                 | - 18 10     |
| Fillets, for battens, chests, carbine "B"                                    | 1,200  | - 4 1 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 2 9 6       |
| " " rifle "C"  | 12,000 | - 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 21 16 -     |
| Fittings for cases, 20 barrels, M.L.M., rifle                                | 50     | - 2 5 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 6 2 6       |
| Lids, arm chest:   |        |                       |             |
| Carbine "B"  | 60     | - 3 3 $\frac{3}{4}$   | 9 19 -      |
| " " "C"  | 220    | - 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 35 12 2     |
| " " "D"  | 100    | - 3 5 $\frac{3}{4}$   | 17 7 5      |
| " " "M.L.M."   | 50     | - 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 8 13 8      |
| Rifle "B"  | 450    | - 3 7                 | 80 17 4     |
| " " "C"  | 300    | - 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 58 - 8      |
| " " "E"  | 50     | - 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 9 1 7       |
| Racks:   |        |                       |             |
| M.H., rifle, bayonet points, for M.L.M., rifle chest "C"                     | 500    | 4 9 7                 | 22 7 11     |
| Sword bayonet, pattern '88, hilts, for chest, rifle "C"                      | 250    | 1 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2 17 5      |
| " " points for chest, "A"  | 400    | - 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 2 13 2      |
| " " "C"  | 450    | - 13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 2 10      |
| " chests, carbine "C" side   | 50     | 1 16 2                | - 18 1      |
| Slips, butt, chest, carbine "C"  | 1,850  | - 11 2                | 10 6 5      |
| " " rifle, M.L.M. "C"  | 1,100  | - 13 - $\frac{1}{2}$  | 7 3 6       |
| " " " "B"  | 2,000  | - 12 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 12 14 -     |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary                                   | -      | -                     | 265 17 10   |
| TOTAL  | -      | -                     | 9,880 18 2  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY.  |             | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.       | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.    |       | £. s. d. |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 20     | 11 3 2      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 25     | 17 10 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50     | 27 9 8      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 29 6 4      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 500    | 295 4 1     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 67     | 46 12 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 280    | 156 1 3     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 10 12 6     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 36 6 5      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 9 8 2       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 32 11 6     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 8 6 2       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 27 13 9     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 5 17 3      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 18 11 4     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 4 13 8      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 40     | 14 16 5     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 67     | 84 6 -      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 5     | 5 8 9    | L         |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 5     | 4 9 2    | L         |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 6     | 4 15 3   | L         |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 5     | 2 12 6   | L         |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 5     | 1 19 11  | L         |             |     |          |
| 400    | 542 19 9    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 110    | 121 8 9     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 35     | 33 8 9      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,107  | 1,529 8 9   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 126    | 149 18 3    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,130  | 1,672 10 11 | -     | -        | -         | I.C.<br>330 | 346 | 512 2 6  |
| 1,290  | 1,666 14 10 |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 260    | 270 - 5     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400    | - 18 10     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,200  | 2 9 6       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12,000 | 21 16 -     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50     | 6 2 6       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 60     | 9 19 -      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 220    | 35 12 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 100    | 17 7 5      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50     | 8 13 8      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 450    | 80 17 4     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 300    | 58 - 8      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50     | 9 1 7       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -      | -           | 500   | 22 7 11  | I.        |             |     |          |
| 250    | 2 17 5      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400    | 2 13 2      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 450    | 3 2 10      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50     | - 18 1      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,850  | 10 6 5      |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,100  | 7 3 6       |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 2,000  | 12 14 -     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -      | 261 9 8     | -     | - 14 1   | I.        |             | -   | 3 14 1   |
| -      | 9,270 18 -  | -     | 94 3 7   |           |             |     | 515 16 7 |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |       |                      |
|---|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|
|   | No.   | Rate. |       | Cost.                |
|   |       | £.    | s. d. | Per £. s. d.         |
| <b>BOATS AND VESSELS :</b>  |       |       |       |                      |
| Bailers, boat, Mark I. - - - - -  | 60    | -     | 1 10½ | <i>Each</i> 5 12 6   |
| Buckets, deck, Mark I. - - - - -  | 110   | -     | 3 8   | " 20 4 6             |
| Making and repairing iron and metal work for War Department vessels - - - - - | -     | -     | -     | 41 6 9               |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -                          | -     | -     | -     | 1 19 6               |
| <b>TOTAL</b> - - - - -  | -     | -     | -     | 69 3 3               |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES :</b>   |       |       |       |                      |
| <b>Arcs, traversing, with plates, figure :</b>                                |       |       |       |                      |
| Carriage, garrison, B.L., disappearing, 10-inch, Mark III. - - - - - set      | 1     | -     | -     | 148 15 4             |
| No. 5, Mark II. - - - - - sets  | 7     | -     | -     | 99 17 9              |
| " 6 " II. - - - - - "   | 1     | -     | -     | 11 - 6               |
| " 15 - - - - - "  | 3     | -     | -     | 78 1 4               |
| " 16 - - - - - "  | 8     | -     | -     | 97 11 6              |
| " 26 - - - - - "  | 4     | -     | -     | 15 11 11             |
| " 26 - - - - - section  | 1     | -     | -     | 5 16 8               |
| " 27 - - - - - sets   | 8     | -     | -     | 102 3 3              |
| " 31 - - - - - "  | 2     | -     | -     | 37 4 5               |
| " 33 - - - - - "  | 2     | -     | -     | 99 3 4               |
| " 35 - - - - - "  | 3     | -     | -     | 231 6 7              |
| " 36 - - - - - "  | 2     | -     | -     | 32 - 3               |
| <b>Barrows, projectile :</b>  |       |       |       |                      |
| No. 1, Naval, Mark III. - - - - -   | 14    | 16 14 | 1     | <i>Each</i> 233 17 4 |
| " 5, Mark I. - - - - -  | 3     | 12 17 | 10    | " 38 13 6            |
| " 6 " II. - - - - -   | 7     | 20 18 | 11    | " 146 12 4           |
| Bars, pivot, slide, L., medium, No. 23 - - - - - sets                         | 4     | 2 12  | 4     | " 10 9 5             |
| Bearers, gun, breech, R.M.L., 2.5-inch, Mark I. - - -                         | 78    | - 15  | 10½   | " 62 - 3             |
| <b>Blocks :</b>   |       |       |       |                      |
| Double, running back, slide, L., R.M.L. :                                     |       |       |       |                      |
| 10-inch, 7 feet, parapet, C., Mark I. - - -                                   | 1     | 1 16  | 2     | " 1 16 2             |
| 9-inch, 7 feet " C., Mark I. - - -  | 1     | 1 16  | 2     | " 1 16 2             |
| Mark III. - - - - -   | 1     | 1 16  | 2     | " 1 16 2             |
| Loading tackle, No. 6, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 6     | - 18  | 8½    | " 5 12 2             |
| " " No. 7, Mark II. - - - - -   | 25    | 1 3   | 9¾    | " 29 15 -            |
| " " No. 9 - - - - -   | 14    | - 16  | 6¼    | " 11 11 5            |
| Pivot, No. 3, bushed, Mark II. - - - - -                                      | 32    | 8 16  | 6¼    | " 282 8 7            |
| " No. 4 - - - - -   | 6     | 6 8   | 1½    | " 38 8 9             |
| Running back, R.M.L., 10-inch, Mark I. - - -                                  | 12    | 1 16  | 5¼    | " 21 17 4            |
| Snatch, 5-inch, slide, L., R.M.L., 10-inch, small port -                      | 1     | 1 7   | 6     | " 1 7 6              |
| " " " " 9-inch, 7 feet, parapet, "C." -                                       | 5     | 1 7   | 0½    | " 6 15 2             |
| Mark III. - - - - -   | 1     | 1 7   | -     | " 1 7 -              |
| Wood, snatch, 10-inch, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 15    | 2 16  | 8     | " 42 10 3            |
| " " 6-inch, Mark I. - - - - -   | 10    | 1 16  | 6     | " 18 5 2             |
| " unstrapped, brass sheaves, 6-inch, double, Mark I. - - - - -                | 25    | - 12  | 2     | " 15 4 5             |
| <b>Boxes :</b>  |       |       |       |                      |
| Cartridge, carriage, field, B.L., 15-pr., Mark I. -                           | 12    | - 3   | 2½    | " 1 18 5             |
| " limber, field, B.L., 15-pr., Mark I. - - -                                  | 240   | - 4   | 2     | " 49 16 11           |
| " wagon, ammunition, B.L., 15-pr., Mark I. -                                  | 225   | - 4   | 2     | " 46 14 6            |
| Crusher gauge, Mark I. - - - - -  | 24    | 1 15  | 9¼    | " 42 18 8            |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |         |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.   |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £ s. d.  |           |          |     | £ s. d. |
| 60    | 5 12 6   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 110   | 20 4 6   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| -     | 41 6 9   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| -     | 1 19 6   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| -     | 69 3 3   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 148 15 4 |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 7     | 99 17 9  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 11 - 6   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 3     | 78 1 4   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 97 11 6  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 4     | 15 11 11 |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 5 16 8   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 102 3 3  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 37 4 5   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 99 3 4   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 3     | 231 6 7  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 32 - 3   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -        | 14    | 233 17 4 | I.        |          |     |         |
| 3     | 38 13 6  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 7     | 146 12 4 |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 4     | 10 9 5   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 78    | 62 - 3   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1 16 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1 16 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1 16 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 5 12 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 25    | 29 15 -  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 14    | 11 11 5  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 32    | 282 8 7  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 38 8 9   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 12    | 21 17 4  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1 7 6    |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 6 15 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 1 7 -    |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 15    | 42 10 3  |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 18 5 2   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 25    | 15 4 5   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 12    | 1 18 5   |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 240   | 49 16 11 |       |          |           |          |     |         |
| 225   | 46 14 6  | 24    | 42 18 8  | I.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -        |       |          |           |          |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |                                     |                     |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.                               | Cost.               |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.</b>                        |       |                                     |                     |
| Boxes—continued.  |       | £. s. d.                            | £. s. d.            |
| Fireworks, large, Mark II. - - - - -                          | 40    | 1 18 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | <i>Each</i> 77 19 3 |
| " small, Mark I. - - - - -                                    | 70    | 1 9 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 102 6 6           |
| Horse shoe, Mark I. - - - - -                                 | 1,975 | - 3 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 352 13 10         |
| Rocket, war, 24-pr., Mark III. - - - - -                      | 736   | - 19 11                             | " 733 1 4           |
| " " 9-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                                  | 100   | - 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 14 5 5            |
| Tool, empty, regimental armourers, Mark I. - - - - -          | 25    | † 1 18 6                            | " 48 2 7            |
| " " " " half-size - - - - -                                   | 2     | - 15 7                              | " 1 11 2            |
| Brushes, piasaba :  |       |                                     |                     |
| B.L., bore, 12-inch, Mark II. - - - - -                       | 2     | 3 6 3                               | " 6 12 6            |
| " " 10-inch " - - - - -                                       | 11    | 2 17 9                              | " 31 15 3           |
| " " 9·2-inch " - - - - -                                      | 13    | 2 14 1                              | " 35 3 1            |
| " " 5·4-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                     | 1     | 1 6 7                               | " 1 6 7             |
| " " 5-inch, Mark II. - - - - -                                | 30    | 1 6 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 40 1 10           |
| " " Mark III. - - - - -                                       | 10    | 1 16 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 18 2 9            |
| " " 30-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                                 | 1     | 1 5 6                               | " 1 5 6             |
| " or Q.F., "C." 6-inch, bore, Mark II. - - - - -              | 31    | 1 8 2                               | " 43 12 11          |
| Q.F. or Q.F. "C." 6-inch bore, Mark III. - - - - -            | 20    | 1 18 6                              | " 38 10 -           |
| " " 4-inch " " - - - - -                                      | 14    | 1 14 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 24 1 1            |
| " 6-inch bore, Mark I. - - - - -                              | 32    | 1 9 7                               | " 47 6 11           |
| " " Mark II. - - - - -  | 61    | 1 19 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | " 119 17 2          |
| " 4·7-inch " Mark II. - - - - -                               | 30    | 1 7 7                               | " 41 7 8            |
| " " Mark III. - - - - -                                       | 65    | 1 15 3 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 114 15 8          |
| " 12-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                                   | 47    | 1 12 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 76 5 5            |
| R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark I. - - - - -                           | 33    | - 16 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 27 3 4            |
| " 9-pr., Mark II. - - - - -                                   | 30    | - 16 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | " 24 18 9           |
| Cans, lubricating :   |       |                                     |                     |
| No. 2, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 5     | - 3 5                               | " - 17 1            |
| No. 3, Mark II. - - - - -                                     | 12    | - 3 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 2 3 8             |
| No. 8, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 36    | - 3 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 6 2 4             |
| Caps, sponge :  |       |                                     |                     |
| No. 2 - - - - -   | 44    | - - 9                               | " 1 13 6            |
| No. 6, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 509   | - 1 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 36 12 7           |
| No. 9, " - - - - -  | 60    | - 1 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 5 11 9            |
| Cartouches :  |       |                                     |                     |
| B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I., limber, large - - - - -      | 64    | - 4 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | " 15 12 -           |
| " " " " " small - - - - -                                     | 64    | - 4 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 14 4 1            |
| " " " " " wagon, large - - - - -                              | 80    | - 4 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | " 19 10 -           |
| " 15-pr., carriage, Marks I. and II. - - - - -                | 2     | - 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | " - 5 7             |
| " " " Mark III. - - - - -                                     | 12    | - 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 1 13 5            |
| " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I., carriage - - - - -                 | 48    | - 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | " 6 13 8            |
| " " " " limber - - - - -                                      | 96    | - 6 -                               | " 28 16 7           |
| " " " " wagon - - - - -                                       | 48    | - 6 -                               | " 14 8 4            |
| R.B.L., 12 or 9-pr. - - - - -                                 | 116   | - 5 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | " 30 5 10           |
| R.M.L., 2·5-inch, 8 cartridges - - - - -                      | 168   | - 3 11                              | " 32 18 1           |
| " " 3 " - - - - -   | 12    | - 2 4                               | " 1 8 2             |
| " 7-pr., 150 lbs. - - - - -                                   | 12    | - 3 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | " 1 17 7            |
| " " " special - - - - -                                       | 1     | - 2 1                               | " - 2 1             |
| Carts, drum, target, artillery, moving, Mark I. - - - - -     | 3     | 34 4 8                              | " 102 14 -          |
| Cases, cartridge :  |       |                                     |                     |
| duck, 6-inch, for Vickers' gun - - - - -                      | 24    | - 17 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | " 20 16 9           |
| for B.L., 6-inch, Mark VII., gun, to amended design - - - - - | 12    | - 19 -                              | " 11 8 -            |
| for 22 lbs. charge for B.L., 6-inch, Mark VII., gun - - - - - | 1     | † 2 1 8                             | " 2 1 8             |
| 6-inch, Vickers' gun (Clarkson) - - - - -                     | 6     | † 2 1 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | " 12 9 10           |
| No. 25 - - - - -  | 20    | 1 4 -                               | " 24 - 6            |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |       |       | NAVY. |       |       | INDIA.    |          |             |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| No.   | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost. |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. Cost.   |
|       | £.    | s. d. |       | £.    | s. d. |           |          | £. s. d.    |
| —     | —     | —     | 40    | 77    | 19 3  | I.        |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 70    | 102   | 6 6   | I.        |          |             |
| 1,975 | 352   | 13 10 |       |       |       |           | C. 8     |             |
| —     | —     | —     |       |       |       |           | 335—23   |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 696   | 693   | 4 6   | I.        | C. 12    | 40 39 16 10 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |           | 90—17    |             |
| 100   | 14    | 5 5   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 25    | 48    | 2 7   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 2     | 1     | 11 2  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 2     | 6     | 12 6  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 11    | 31    | 15 3  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 13    | 35    | 3 1   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 1     | 1     | 6 7   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 30    | 40    | 1 10  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 10    | 18    | 2 9   | I.        |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —         | C. 8     | 1 1 5 6     |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |           | 305      |             |
| 31    | 43    | 12 11 |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 20    | 38    | 10 —  | I.        |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 14    | 24    | 1 1   | I.        |          |             |
| 32    | 47    | 6 11  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 61    | 119   | 17 2  | I.        |          |             |
| 30    | 41    | 7 8   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 65    | 114   | 15 8  | I.        |          |             |
| 29    | 47    | 1 2   | 18    | 29    | 4 3   | I.        |          |             |
| 33    | 27    | 3 4   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 30    | 24    | 18 9  | I.        |          |             |
| 5     | —     | 17 1  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 12    | 2     | 3 8   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 36    | 6     | 2 4   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 44    | 1     | 13 6  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 509   | 36    | 12 7  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 60    | 5     | 11 9  | I.        |          |             |
| 64    | 15    | 12 —  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 64    | 14    | 4 1   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 80    | 19    | 10 —  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     | —         | C. 8     | 2 — 5 7     |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |           | 317      |             |
| 12    | 1     | 13 5  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 48    | 6     | 13 8  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 96    | 28    | 16 7  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 48    | 14    | 8 4   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 116   | 30    | 5 10  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 168   | 32    | 18 1  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 12    | 1     | 8 2   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 12    | 1     | 17 7  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 1     | —     | 2 1   |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 3     | 102   | 14 —  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 24    | 20    | 16 9  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 12    | 11    | 8 —   | I.        |          |             |
| —     | —     | —     | 1     | 2     | 1 8   | I.        |          |             |
| 6     | 12    | 9 10  |       |       |       |           |          |             |
| 20    | 24    | — 6   |       |       |       |           |          |             |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL  |       |    |     |             |             |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|-------------|-------------|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    | Per | Cost.       |             |
|  |        | £.    | s. | d.  |             | £. s. d.    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>                                  |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| Cases, large, clinometer, Mark I. - - - - -                              | 35     | -     | 8  | 5½  | <i>Each</i> | 14 16 -     |
| „ field clinometer, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                | 140    | -     | 6  | 10½ | „           | 48 6 2      |
| „ packing, various - - - - -   | 37,478 | -     | -  | -   | „           | 10,481 11 9 |
| Casks, water, 5 gallons, R.E., Mark I. - - - - -                         | 15     | -     | 14 | 7½  | „           | 10 19 4     |
| Chains :   |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| Drag shoe, No. 14 - - - - -  | 30     | -     | 5  | 10½ | „           | 8 16 7      |
| „ No. 19, left - - - - -   | 3      | -     | 11 | 1½  | „           | 1 13 5      |
| „ „ right - - - - -  | 3      | -     | 11 | 1½  | „           | 1 13 5      |
| Draught pole, No. 2 - - - - -  | 100    | -     | 6  | 5   | „           | 32 - 4      |
| Chests, tool, empty :  |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| District armourers, Mark I. - - - - -                                    | 8      | 1     | 14 | 4½  | „           | 13 15 -     |
| No. 3 - - - - -  | 100    | 1     | 11 | 1½  | „           | 155 11 9    |
| No. 5 - - - - -  | 69     | -     | 14 | 9¼  | „           | 51 1 9      |
| No. 7 - - - - -  | 61     | 1     | 0  | 6   | „           | 62 10 2     |
| No. 11 - - - - -   | 79     | 1     | 5  | 8   | „           | 101 8 9     |
| Cleaners :   |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| Piasaba, B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                      | 187    | -     | 3  | 4½  | „           | 31 10 8     |
| „ Q.F., 12-pr., 8 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -                                | 30     | -     | 10 | 1½  | „           | 15 3 7      |
| Wool, B.L., 12-pr. or 15-pr. and Q.F., 12-pr., 8 cwt., Mark I. - - - - - | 275    | -     | 5  | 3¾  | „           | 73 - 9      |
| Coatings, sponge :   |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| R.B.L., 40-pr. - - - - -   | 134    | -     | 3  | 7¼  | „           | 24 2 9      |
| R.M.L., 2½-inch - - - - -  | 200    | -     | 2  | 6¼  | „           | 25 3 3      |
| Composition for canvas, black, lbs. - - - - -                            | 412    | -     | -  | 2¾  | <i>Lb.</i>  | 4 11 10     |
| Covers :   |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| Breech :   |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| And shield, Q.F., 6-inch, Mark I. - - - - -                              | 16     | 5     | 18 | 2½  | <i>Each</i> | 94 11 7     |
| B.L., 13½-inch gun, Mark I. - - - - -                                    | 1      | 3     | 2  | -   | „           | 3 2 -       |
| „ 12-inch, Mark VIII. gun, left side - - - - -                           | 1      | 3     | -  | 6   | „           | 3 - 6       |
| „ „ „ right side - - - - -   | 1      | 3     | -  | 6   | „           | 3 - 6       |
| „ „ Mark VII. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                                     | 5      | 3     | 2  | -¾  | „           | 15 10 4     |
| „ 10-inch, Mark IV. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                               | 13     | 2     | 17 | 1   | „           | 37 1 1      |
| „ 9½-inch, Mark VIII. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                             | 2      | 2     | 17 | 6   | „           | 5 15 -      |
| „ „ Mark VI. gun - - - - -   | 20     | 2     | 10 | 6   | „           | 50 10 3     |
| „ „ Mark IV., U.C. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                                | 3      | 2     | 16 | 11½ | „           | 8 10 11     |
| „ 8-inch, Mark VII. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                               | 4      | 2     | 5  | 11¾ | „           | 9 3 11      |
| „ 6-inch, Mark VI. gun - - - - -   | 24     | -     | 17 | 9   | „           | 21 5 11     |
| „ „ Mark V. gun - - - - -  | 4      | 1     | 2  | 9½  | „           | 4 11 2      |
| „ 5-inch gun, Mark I. - - - - -  | 68     | -     | 13 | 5¾  | „           | 45 17 10    |
| „ 4 inch gun - - - - -   | 6      | -     | 10 | 7   | „           | 3 3 7       |
| „ 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -  | 132    | -     | 12 | 1   | „           | 79 16 4     |
| Q.F., 6-inch, single, and three motion mechanism gun - - - - -           | 3      | 1     | 4  | 9½  | „           | 3 14 5      |
| Carriages, garrison, disappearing, and gun, B.L., 6-inch - - - - -       | 32     | 3     | 8  | 11¼ | „           | 110 6 3     |
| Gun, and mounting, Q.F. :  |        |       |    |     |             |             |
| 12-pr., Mark I. - - - - -  | 49     | 3     | 9  | 1   | „           | 169 4 9     |
| 6-pr. „ - - - - -  | 21     | 1     | 11 | 6¼  | „           | 33 2 -      |
| 3-pr., Hotchkiss, Mark I. - - - - -                                      | 2      | 2     | 11 | 9½  | „           | 5 3 7       |
| Naval, recoil, 6-pr., Hotchkiss - - - - -                                | 10     | 1     | 11 | 6¼  | „           | 15 15 3     |
| Gear, firing, electric, No. 1, Mark I. - - - - -                         | 20     | -     | 3  | 11½ | „           | 3 19 5      |
| „ No. 2 - - - - -  | 10     | -     | 6  | 9½  | „           | 3 8 1       |
| Muzzle, B.L., 10-inch, Mark IV. gun, Mark I. - - - - -                   | 5      | -     | 14 | 7   | „           | 3 12 10     |
| „ „ 9½-inch, Mark VI. gun - - - - -                                      | 5      | -     | 13 | 9   | „           | 3 8 8       |
| „ „ Mark IV. gun - - - - -   | 7      | -     | 14 | 4   | „           | 5 - 5       |
| „ „ 8-inch, Mark VII. gun - - - - -                                      | 2      | -     | 12 | -½  | „           | 1 4 1       |
| „ „ 6-inch gun Mark I - - - - -  | 22     | -     | 9  | 6   | „           | 10 9 5      |
| Vent, R.B.L., 7-inch - - - - -   | 20     | -     | 13 | 4   | „           | 13 6 9      |
| „ R.M.L., 2½-inch - - - - -  | 18     | -     | 2  | 4½  | „           | 2 2 9       |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY.  |       |       | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £.    | s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 35     | 14    | 16 -  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 140    | 48    | 6 2   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 28,187 | 8,338 | 12 -  | 9,290 | 2,142 17 1 | I.        | C. 8<br>396 | 1   | - 2 8    |
| 15     | 10    | 19 4  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 30     | 8     | 16 7  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3      | 1     | 13 5  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3      | 1     | 13 5  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 100    | 32    | - 4   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 8      | 13    | 15 -  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 100    | 155   | 11 9  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 69     | 51    | 1 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 61     | 62    | 10 2  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 79     | 101   | 8 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 187    | 31    | 10 8  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| -      | -     |       | 30    | 15 3 7     | I.        |             |     |          |
| 235    | 62    | 8 3   | 40    | 10 12 6    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 134    | 24    | 2 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 200    | 25    | 3 3   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 412    | 4     | 11 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 16     | 94    | 11 7  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1      | 3     | 2 -   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1      | 3     | - 6   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1      | 3     | - 6   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 13     | 15    | 10 4  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2      | 37    | 1 1   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 20     | 5     | 15 -  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3      | 50    | 10 3  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 4      | 8     | 10 11 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 24     | 9     | 3 11  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 4      | 21    | 5 11  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 68     | 4     | 11 2  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 6      | 45    | 17 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 132    | 3     | 3 7   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3      | 79    | 16 4  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 32     | 3     | 14 5  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 49     | 110   | 6 3   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 21     | 169   | 4 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2      | 33    | 2 -   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 5     | 3 7   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 20     | 15    | 15 3  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 10     | 3     | 19 5  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 5      | 3     | 8 1   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 5      | 3     | 12 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 7      | 3     | 8 8   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2      | 5     | - 5   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 22     | 1     | 4 1   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 20     | 10    | 9 5   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 18     | 13    | 6 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
|        | 2     | 2 9   |       |            |           |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost. of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |        |       |     |       |
|--|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----|-------|
|  | No.   | Rate. |        | Cost. |     |       |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.  |       |       |        |       |     |       |
|  |       | £.    | s. d.  | Per   | £.  | s. d. |
| Drivers, screw, No. 3 - - - - -  | 6     | 13    | 1      | Each  | 3   | 18 6  |
| "    "    No. 6 - - - - -  | 7     | 7     | 10½    | "     | 2   | 15 -  |
| "    "    No. 8 - - - - -  | 16    | 9     | 9¾     | "     | 7   | 16 10 |
| "    "    No. 10 - - - - -   | 10    | 1     | 3      | "     | -   | 12 6  |
| "    "    No. 13 - - - - -   | 6     | 17    | 9      | "     | 5   | 6 7   |
| Drugs, gun, 5 tons - - - - -   | 4     | 35    | 1 -¾   | "     | 140 | 4 3   |
| Dubbing - - - - - lbs. 46,146  |       | -     | - 2½   | Lb.   | 482 | 10 0  |
| Dummies, wood, carriage, B.L., 8-inch, howitzer - - -  | 2     | 16    | 7 3½   | Each  | 32  | 14 7  |
| "    "    ordnance, 8-inch howitzer - - -  | 3     | 3     | 17 -   | "     | 11  | 11 0  |
| "    "    "    40-pr. - - - - -  | 2     | 3     | 17 1   | "     | 7   | 14 2  |
| "    "    "    25-pr. - - - - -  | 3     | 2     | 18 8   | "     | 8   | 16 0  |
| Ejectors, projectile, Q.F., 12-pr., Mark I. - - -  | 61    | 1     | 13 2½  | "     | 101 | 6 4   |
| Extractors, shell, drill, B.L., large - - - - -  | 20    | -     | 12 3½  | "     | 12  | 6 1   |
| Filters, hydraulic jack - - - - -  | 28    | -     | 5 4½   | "     | 7   | 10 -  |
| Frames, store, hydraulic jack, G.S., Mark I. - - -   | 27    | 8     | 4 4½   | "     | 221 | 17 11 |
| Gyrs, triangle, heavy, trucks - - - - -  | 24    | -     | 15 3½  | "     | 18  | 7 1   |
| "    "    light, tubular, with appurtenances, Mark III. - - -  | 5     | 73    | 7 8    | "     | 366 | 18 5  |
| Handles, hammer, sledge - - - - -  | 144   | -     | 1 2    | "     | 8   | 8 8   |
| Handspikes, traversing :   |       |       |        |       |     |       |
| Carriage, field, B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., Canadian pattern  | 24    | -     | 17 11½ | "     | 21  | 10 5  |
| Experimental pattern - - - - -   | 30    | -     | 18 8½  | "     | 28  | 1 5   |
| No. 1, Mark II. - - - - -  | 144   | -     | 11 7½  | "     | 83  | 11 9  |
| No. 2, with socket - - - - -   | 4     | 6     | 6 8½   | "     | 25  | 6 9   |
| No. 3, Mark I. - - - - -   | 54    | -     | 11 2   | "     | 30  | 3 6   |
| No. 6, " - - - - -   | 18    | -     | 8 1½   | "     | 7   | 6 5   |
| Harness, man, naval, Mark II. - - - - - sets   | 50    | 3     | 1 0½   | Set   | 152 | 12 7  |
| Heads :  |       |       |        |       |     |       |
| Brush, Piasaba :   |       |       |        |       |     |       |
| B.L., 10-inch, bore, Mark I. - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 12 6¾  | Each  | 3   | 2 10  |
| "    9·2-inch, bore, Mark II. - - - - -  | 21    | 1     | 14 7   | "     | 36  | 6 1   |
| "    6-inch, bore, Mark I. - - - - -   | 23    | -     | 5 6    | "     | 6   | 6 6   |
| "    4-inch, bore, Mark II. - - - - -  | 25    | -     | 15 2¼  | "     | 18  | 19 9  |
| Q.F., 4·7-inch, Mark II. - - - - -   | 3     | -     | 4 5¼   | "     | -   | 13 4  |
| "    " |       |       |        |       |     |       |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |       |       | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.       |     |          |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.     | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £.    | s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |              |     | £. s. d. |
| 6      | 3     | 18 6  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 7      | 2     | 15 —  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 16     | 7     | 16 10 |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 10     | —     | 12 6  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 6      | 5     | 6 7   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 4      | 140   | 4 3   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 45,696 | 477   | 15 10 | 450   | 4 14 2   | I.        |              |     |          |
| 2      | 32    | 14 7  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 3      | 11    | 11 —  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 2      | 7     | 14 2  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 3      | 8     | 16 —  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 1      | 1     | 13 3  | 60    | 99 13 1  | I.        |              |     |          |
| 20     | 12    | 6 1   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 28     | 7     | 10 —  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 27     | 221   | 17 11 |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 24     | 18    | 7 1   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 5      | 366   | 18 5  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 144    | 8     | 8 8   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 24     | 21    | 10 5  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 30     | 28    | 1 5   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 144    | 83    | 11 9  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 4      | 25    | 6 9   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 54     | 30    | 3 6   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 18     | 7     | 6 5   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | 50    | 152 12 7 | I.        |              |     |          |
| 5      | 3     | 2 10  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | 21    | 36 6 1   | I.        |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | —     | —        | —         | C. 12<br>108 | 23  | 6 6 6    |
| —      | —     | —     | 25    | 18 19 9  | I.        |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | —     | —        | —         | C. 12<br>35  | 3   | — 13 4   |
| —      | —     | —     | 20    | 14 13 4  | I.        |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | 10    | 6 16 2   | I.        |              |     |          |
| 5      | 3     | 2 10  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 3      | —     | 15 8  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | 10    | — 10 6   | I.        |              |     |          |
| 5      | 2     | 10 8  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 8      | 1     | 7 3   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 16     | 4     | 10 10 |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| —      | —     | —     | 10    | 3 11 7   | I.        |              |     |          |
| 20     | 36    | 13 5  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 10     | 11    | 2 8   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 12     | 5     | 13 2  |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 10     | 59    | 2 1   |       |          |           |              |     |          |
| 8      | 1     | 15 9  |       |          |           |              |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |     |    |    |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.                          |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.  | s. | d. |
| Kegs, paint :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| No. 4, half, Mark I. - - - - -                           | 500   | -     | 3  | 6½  | Each  | 88  | 7  | 10 |
| „ 5, whole „ - - - - -                                   | 160   | -     | 4  | 7¾  | „     | 37  | 5  | 9  |
| Lever :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| No. 3 - - - - -  | 2     | -     | 11 | 4½  | „     | 1   | 2  | 9  |
| No. 4 - - - - -  | 26    | -     | 7  | 11½ | „     | 10  | 6  | 9  |
| No. 5 - - - - -  | 10    | 1     | 19 | 3½  | „     | 19  | 12 | 10 |
| No. 6 - - - - -  | 6     | -     | 15 | 5½  | „     | 4   | 12 | 9  |
| Pointed, No. 5 - - - - -                                 | 4     | 1     | 10 | 10  | „     | 6   | 3  | 4  |
| Magazines :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Boat, Mark I. - - - - -                                  | 237   | 1     | 8  | 8   | „     | 339 | 14 | 11 |
| Gig, Mark I. - - - - -                                   | 65    | 1     | 9  | 9   | „     | 96  | 13 | 7  |
| Pieces, packing, for cases packing primers, electric - - | 1,000 | -     | 6  | 3   | 100   | 3   | 2  | 6  |
| Planks, moving guns, whole, 10' x 17", fir - - -         | 18    | -     | 11 | 6   | Each  | 10  | 7  | 2  |
| Plates, manning, Mark I. - - - - -                       | 80    | -     | 2  | 7¾  | „     | 10  | 11 | 11 |
| Plugs, pivot, No. 4 - - - - -                            | 29    | 1     | 2  | 4   | „     | 32  | 8  | 2  |
| Pockets :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| T. friction tubes, Mark I. - - - - -                     | 6     | -     | 16 | 7½  | „     | 4   | 19 | 9  |
| „ „ „ „ II. - - - - -                                    | 220   | -     | 16 | 7½  | „     | 198 | 8  | -  |
| Tube, mountain artillery, Mark I. - - - - -              | 101   | -     | 5  | 3½  | „     | 26  | 14 | 11 |
| Tube, vent sealing, Mark I. - - - - -                    | 1     | -     | 3  | 6   | -     | -   | 3  | 6  |
| Poles, flag, signal, army :                              |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| 5 feet 6 inches - - - - -                                | 727   | 4     | 9  | -½  | 100   | 32  | 7  | 5  |
| 3 „ „ - - - - -  | 410   | 2     | 12 | -   | „     | 10  | 13 | 2  |
| Pontoons :   |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Bailers, Mark II. - - - - -                              | 25    | -     | 3  | 5½  | Each  | 4   | 6  | 8  |
| Baulks, Mark II. - - - - -                               | 190   | 1     | 1  | 6¾  | „     | 204 | 15 | 2  |
| „ shore end, Mark II., inside - - - - -                  | 61    | -     | 13 | 10  | „     | 42  | 3  | -  |
| „ „ „ „ outside - - - - -                                | 33    | 1     | 1  | 7½  | „     | 35  | 13 | 11 |
| Buoys, Mark II. - - - - -                                | 18    | -     | 9  | 9½  | „     | 8   | 16 | 5  |
| Cables „ - - - - -                                       | 68    | 1     | 2  | -   | „     | 74  | 17 | 7  |
| Chesses „ - - - - -                                      | 700   | -     | 11 | 7¼  | „     | 406 | 3  | 2  |
| Hooks, boat, 11 feet 7½ inches - - - - -                 | 86    | -     | 5  | -   | „     | 21  | 9  | 7  |
| Lines, breast, 60 feet - - - - -                         | 186   | -     | 2  | 3½  | „     | 21  | 8  | 1  |
| Ribands - - - - -  | 64    | 1     | 4  | 2   | „     | 77  | 6  | 5  |
| Sticks, rack, Mark I. - - - - -                          | 743   | -     | 1  | 3¼  | „     | 47  | 9  | 6  |
| Transoms, Mark III. - - - - -                            | 3     | 2     | 5  | 6   | „     | 6   | 16 | 6  |
| Pontoons, bipartite :                                    |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Mark I. :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Battens, "A," 5' 3" x 1½" x ½" - - - - -                 | 12    | -     | 2  | 9¾  | „     | 1   | 13 | 9  |
| „ „ „ „ "B," 5' 1" x 1½" x ⅝" - - - - -                  | 12    | -     | 3  | 11½ | „     | 2   | 7  | 6  |
| Ribs, "A," 2' 2½" x 3½" x 1¼" - - - - -                  | 12    | -     | -  | 2¾  | „     | -   | 2  | 9  |
| „ „ „ „ "B," 2' 2½" x 3½" x ¾" - - - - -                 | 12    | -     | -  | 2¾  | „     | -   | 2  | 9  |
| Mark II. :   |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Beams, saddle, Mark II. - - - - -                        | 16    | 4     | 6  | 4¾  | „     | 69  | 2  | 2  |
| Bearers, chess, Mark I. - - - - -                        | 188   | -     | 6  | -   | „     | 56  | 6  | 4  |
| Holders, chess, Mark I. - - - - -                        | 184   | 1     | 1  | 5½  | „     | 197 | 8  | 4  |
| Pontoons, barrel pier :                                  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Baulks, Mark II. - - - - -                               | 319   | -     | 13 | 8¾  | „     | 219 | 2  | 7  |
| Posts, aiming :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Blue disc, Mark I. - - - - -                             | 98    | -     | 5  | 9¼  | „     | 28  | 6  | 4  |
| Red disc, Mark I. - - - - -                              | 98    | -     | 5  | 9¼  | „     | 28  | 6  | 4  |
| Propsticks, complete, N.P. - - - - -                     | 12    | 1     | 15 | -   | „     | 21  | -  | -  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.  |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 500   | 88 7 10  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 160   | 37 5 9   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | 1 2 9    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 26    | 10 6 9   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 9     | 17 13 7  | -     | -         | -         | C 1<br>422  | 1   | 1 19 3   |
| 6     | 4 12 9   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 6 3 4    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 237   | 339 14 11 | I.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 65    | 96 13 7   | I.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000 | 3 2 6     | I.        |             |     |          |
| 18    | 10 7 2   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 80    | 10 11 11 |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 29    | 32 8 2   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | 4 19 9   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 220   | 198 8 -  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 100   | 26 9 8   | -     | -         | -         | C. 8<br>355 | 1   | - 5 3    |
| -     | -        | -     | -         | -         | C. 12<br>54 | 1   | - 2 6    |
| 727   | 32 7 5   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 410   | 10 13 2  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 25    | 4 6 8    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 190   | 204 15 2 |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 61    | 42 3 -   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 33    | 35 13 11 |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 18    | 8 16 5   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 68    | 74 17 7  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 700   | 406 3 2  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 86    | 21 9 7   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 186   | 21 8 1   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 64    | 77 6 5   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 743   | 47 9 6   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 3     | 6 16 6   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 1 13 9   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 2 7 6    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | - 2 9    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | - 2 9    |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 16    | 69 2 2   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 188   | 56 6 4   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 184   | 197 8 4  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 319   | 219 2 7  |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 98    | 28 6 4   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 98    | 28 6 4   |       |           |           |             |     |          |
| 10    | 17 10 -  | -     | -         | -         | C. 8<br>396 | 2   | 3 10 -   |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|------|----|-------|---------------|-----|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |      |    | Cost. |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | £.    | s.   | d. | Per   | £.            | s.  | d. |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.   |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| Racers :  |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| Carriage, garrison, disappearing, B.L., 6-inch, Marks II-IV.                | set   | 1     | 179  | 2  | —     | Set           | 179 | 2  | —  |
| Slide L., B.L., 5-inch, Vavasour, Mark II.                                  | sets  | 4     | †25  | 8  | 4     | „             | 101 | 13 | 5  |
| „ Medium, flanged, casemate, with chairs                                    | sets  | 11    | —    | —  | —     | „             | 282 | 5  | 10 |
| „ „ flanged, Dwarf “C.” with chairs   | sets  | 4     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 99  | 14 | 9  |
| „ „ No. 23, unflanged, with chairs  | sets  | 4     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 110 | 8  | 8  |
| „ „ No. 24 „ „ „  | sets  | 8     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 256 | 8  | 5  |
| „ „ unflanged, with chairs, casemate  | sets  | 5     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 69  | 18 | 6  |
| Slide L., R.M.L., 11-inch, casemate, with chairs                            | sets  | 7     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 303 | 16 | 2  |
| „ „ 10-inch „ „ „ rear  | sets  | 1     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 25  | 18 | 11 |
| „ „ 9-inch, casemate, with chairs   | sets  | 12    | —    | —  | —     | „             | 363 | 12 | 5  |
| „ „ „ dwarf “C” with chairs   | sets  | 2     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 53  | 15 | 4  |
| Racks, traversing, slide L., medium, No. 23 - - sets                        |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | 4     | —    | —  | —     | „             | 46  | 2  | —  |
| Rammers and ejectors, B.L., 12-inch wire gun, Mark I. -                     |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | 1     | 4    | 3  | 6     | Each          | 4   | 3  | 6  |
| „ B.L., 10-inch and 9·2-inch, Mark I. - - -                                 |       | 8     | —    | 14 | 6½    | „             | 5   | 16 | 4  |
| „ „ 6-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -   |       | 38    | —    | 6  | 4½    | „             | 12  | 2  | 2  |
| „ „ „ Mark II. - - -  |       | 171   | —    | 6  | —     | „             | 51  | 14 | 4  |
| „ „ or Q.F., 6-inch, Mark II. - - -   |       | 48    | —    | 6  | —     | „             | 14  | 10 | 3  |
| „ „ 5-inch to 6-inch, Mark I. - - -   |       | 47    | —    | 9  | 6     | „             | 22  | 7  | 1  |
| „ Q.F. or Q.F. “C,” 6-inch, Mark I. - - -                                   |       | 160   | —    | 3  | 7     | „             | 28  | 15 | 3  |
| „ „ „ Mark II. - - -  |       | 151   | —    | 5  | 6½    | „             | 41  | 19 | —  |
| „ R.M.L., 16-inch, Mark II. - - -   |       | 1     | 4    | 7  | 8     | „             | 4   | 7  | 8  |
| „ S.B., 24-pr. - - -  |       | 13    | —    | 4  | 11    | „             | 3   | 3  | 9  |
| „ Sponge and brush combined, 6-inch, Q.F. -                                 |       | 2     | 2    | 10 | 11    | Special for 2 | 2   | 10 | 11 |
| Rollers :   |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| Carriage, No. 1 - - - - -   |       | 1     | †7   | 14 | 8     | Each          | 7   | 14 | 8  |
| „ „ 66 - - - - -  |       | 1     | 3    | 8  | 9     | „             | 3   | 8  | 9  |
| Ground :  |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| 2-feet x 8 inches diameter, sabicu - - -                                    |       | 12    | —    | 10 | 2     | „             | 6   | 2  | 1  |
| 3 „ x 5 „ „ „ - - - - -   |       | 7     | —    | 6  | 7½    | „             | 2   | 6  | 4  |
| 3 „ x 6 „ „ „ - - - - -   |       | 221   | —    | 3  | 6½    | „             | 39  | 4  | —  |
| Scotch, R.M.L., 8-inch 70 cwt., howitzer - - -                              |       | 21    | —    | 18 | 2½    | „             | 19  | 2  | 11 |
| Ropes, drag, light - - - - - pairs  |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | 1,366 | —    | 5  | 5½    | Pair          | 374 | 11 | —  |
| „ „ carriage, field, machine gun, Infantry - pairs                          |       | 30    | 1    | 14 | —     | „             | 51  | 2  | —  |
| „ „ R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark II. - - - pairs                                  |       | 68    | —    | 4  | 7½    | „             | 15  | 15 | 7  |
| Sabôts, barrow, projectile, No. 2, Mark I. - - -                            |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | 1,079 | —    | 3  | 7½    | Each          | 196 | 15 | 2  |
| Scrapers :  |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| B.L., Ordnance, 12-inch wire gun, Mark I. - -                               |       | 2     | 1    | 7  | 8     | „             | 2   | 15 | 4  |
| Ordnance B.L., 6-inch to 13·5-inch, Mark II. - -                            |       | 72    | 1    | 2  | 3½    | „             | 80  | 3  | 5  |
| Screens :   |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| Artillery manoeuvres, Mark I. (without rods, iron, and lines bracing) - - - |       | 10    | —    | 7  | 3½    | „             | 3   | 12 | 9  |
| Signalling, screens, 6-ft. by 6-ft., Mark II. - -                           |       | 15    | —    | 8  | —     | „             | 6   | 1  | —  |
| Shafts :  |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
| No. 11 - - - - -  |       | 4     | 2    | —  | 6½    | „             | 8   | 2  | 1  |
| „ 12 - - - - -  |       | 3     | 2    | —  | 6½    | „             | 6   | 1  | 7  |
| „ 28 - - - - -  |       | 2     | 1    | 19 | 11½   | „             | 3   | 19 | 11 |
| „ 29 - - - - -  |       | 2     | 1    | 12 | 4     | „             | 3   | 4  | 8  |
| „ 34 - - - - -  |       | 10    | 2    | 2  | 4½    | „             | 21  | 3  | 9  |
| „ 35 - - - - -  |       | 10    | 2    | 7  | 7½    | „             | 23  | 16 | —  |
| „ 36 - - - - -  |       | 36    | 2    | —  | 8½    | „             | 73  | 4  | 11 |
| „ 37 - - - - -  |       | 36    | 1    | 12 | 11½   | „             | 59  | 6  | —  |
| „ 43 - - - - -  |       | 25    | 1    | 2  | 4½    | „             | 27  | 18 | 11 |
| „ 44 - - - - -  |       | 20    | 1    | 2  | 2½    | „             | 22  | 3  | 11 |
| „ 71 - - - - -  |       | 12    | —    | 7  | 8½    | „             | 4   | 12 | 8  |
| „ 72 - - - - -  |       | 12    | —    | 7  | 8½    | „             | 4   | 12 | 8  |
| „ 73 - - - - - pair   |       | 1     | 3    | 11 | 4     | Pair          | 3   | 11 | 4  |
| Silloth bed plate, cast iron - - - - -                                      |       |       |      |    |       |               |     |    |    |
|   |       | 1     | †451 | —  | 6     | Each          | 451 | —  | 6  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 1     | 179 2 —  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 101 13 5 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 282 5 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 99 14 9  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 110 8 8  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 256 8 5  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 69 18 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 303 16 2 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 25 18 11 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 363 12 5 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 53 15 4  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 46 2 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 4 3 6    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 5 16 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 38    | 12 2 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 46    | 13 18 3  | 125   | 37 16 1  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 48    | 14 10 3  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 47    | 22 7 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 160   | 28 15 3  | I.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 151   | 41 19 —  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 1     | 4 7 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 13    | 3 3 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 2 10 11  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 1     | 7 14 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 8 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 6 2 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 2 6 4    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 221   | 39 4 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 21    | 19 2 11  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1,366 | 374 11 — |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 30    | 51 2 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 68    | 15 15 7  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1,079 | 196 15 2 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 2 15 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 72    | 80 3 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 3 12 9   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 6 1 —    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 8 2 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 6 1 7    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 3 19 11  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 3 4 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 21 3 9   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 23 16 —  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 36    | 73 4 11  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 36    | 59 6 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 25    | 27 18 11 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 22 3 11  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 4 12 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 4 12 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 11 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 451 — 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.   |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
|   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.  | s. | d. |
| Skids :   |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Dismounting, 14' 0" × 8" square   | 165   | -     | 19 | 4½  | Each. | 159 | 17 | 4  |
| 14' 0" × 5½" square   | 15    | 5     | 5  | ¼   | Pair. | 78  | 15 | 5  |
| 11' 6" × 10" × 20", oak   | 1     | 8     | -  | 8   | Each. | 8   | -  | 8  |
| 3' 0" × 9" × 6"   | 78    | -     | 9  | 10½ | "     | 38  | 10 | -  |
| 6' 0" × 12" square  | 112   | -     | 17 | 9½  | "     | 99  | 16 | 1  |
| 14' 0" × 12" "  | 10    | 2     | 2  | 6   | "     | 21  | 5  | -  |
| 20' 0" × 15" "  | 10    | 4     | 10 | 6   | "     | 45  | 4  | 11 |
| Slings, rope, special, for shells 5-inch, B.L., howitzer  | 1,200 | -     | 7  | 11  | "     | 475 | 4  | 8  |
| Soles, drag shoe :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| No. 3   | 1     | -     | 5  | -   | "     | -   | 5  | -  |
| No. 5   | 519   | -     | 5  | 11½ | "     | 155 | 8  | 3  |
| No. 6   | 2     | -     | 10 | 5   | "     | 1   | -  | 10 |
| Spanners :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Armament artificers, double ended :   |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| ½" × ¾"   | 35    | -     | 6  | -   | "     | 10  | 9  | 9  |
| ¾" × 1"   | 10    | -     | 7  | 1   | "     | 3   | 10 | 9  |
| 1" × 1½"  | 30    | -     | 9  | 4   | "     | 13  | 19 | 9  |
| 1½" × 1½"   | 20    | -     | 10 | 7   | "     | 10  | 11 | 5  |
| For sighting gear, mounting, 4·7-inch, pedestal, Mark IV.   | 13    | -     | 12 | 1½  | "     | 7   | 18 | -  |
| Jacks, lifting, hydraulic, carriage, naval  | 2     | -     | 5  | 9   | "     | -   | 11 | 6  |
| For cradle lubricators, carriage, naval, Q.F., 4-inch, pedestal, Mark I.                                    | 4     | -     | 6  | 6   | "     | 1   | 6  | -  |
| For set screws, for pivot, screws, Q.F., 12-pr., "S," Mark II.  | 12    | -     | 6  | 10  | "     | 4   | 1  | 11 |
| For piston rod, gland, carriage, naval, Q.F., 4-inch, pedestal, Mark I.                                     | 4     | 1     | 7  | 4½  | "     | 5   | 9  | 7  |
| For piston rod, nuts, carriage, naval, Q.F., 4-inch pedestal, Mark I.                                       | 4     | 1     | -  | 8½  | "     | 4   | 2  | 11 |
| Hydraulic buffer, gland, tail, rod, piston, and floating piston, carriage, siege, B.L., 6" 25 cwt. howitzer | 1     | -     | 11 | 8   | "     | -   | 11 | 8  |
| " " No. 21  | 1     | 1     | 9  | 6   | "     | 1   | 9  | 6  |
| " " " 26  | 8     | -     | 18 | 11  | "     | 7   | 11 | 2  |
| " " " 36  | 3     | -     | 14 | 9½  | "     | 2   | 4  | 5  |
| " " " 45  | 10    | 1     | 6  | 2½  | "     | 13  | 2  | 3  |
| " " " 47  | 1     | 1     | 7  | 7   | "     | 1   | 7  | 7  |
| " " " 49  | 2     | -     | 5  | 3   | "     | -   | 10 | 6  |
| " " " 55  | 2     | 1     | -  | 9½  | "     | 2   | 1  | 7  |
| " " " 56  | 6     | -     | 17 | 7   | "     | 5   | 5  | 8  |
| " " " 57  | 7     | 1     | -  | 6½  | "     | 7   | 3  | 11 |
| " " " 58  | 7     | 1     | 7  | 11½ | "     | 9   | 15 | 10 |
| " " " 63  | 4     | -     | 16 | 3½  | "     | 3   | 5  | 3  |
| " " " 64  | 6     | -     | 11 | 10½ | "     | 3   | 11 | 5  |
| " " " 65  | 4     | -     | 7  | 4   | "     | 1   | 9  | 4  |
| " " " 74  | 28    | -     | 11 | 8½  | "     | 16  | 7  | 7  |
| " " " 75  | 14    | -     | 17 | 9½  | "     | 12  | 9  | 4  |
| " " " 77  | 13    | 1     | 2  | 7   | "     | 14  | 13 | 9  |
| " " " 79  | 20    | -     | 5  | 1   | "     | 5   | 1  | 7  |
| " " " 80  | 1     | -     | 19 | 3   | "     | -   | 19 | 3  |
| " " " 81  | 3     | -     | 13 | 2½  | "     | 1   | 19 | 7  |
| " " " 82  | 1     | -     | 9  | -   | "     | -   | 9  | -  |
| " " " 83  | 1     | -     | 18 | 4   | "     | -   | 18 | 4  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |         |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.   | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £ s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 165   | 159 17 4 |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 78 15 5  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 8 — 8    |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 78    | 38 10 —  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 112   | 99 16 1  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 21 5 —   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 45 4 11  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 1,200 | 475 4 8  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | — 5 —    |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 519   | 155 8 3  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 — 10   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 35    | 10 9 9   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 3 10 9   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 30    | 13 19 9  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 10 11 5  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 13    | 7 18 —  | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| 2     | — 11 6   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 1 6 —   | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | 4 1 11  | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 5 9 7   | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 4 2 11  | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |
| —     | —        |       | —       | —         | C. 1     | 1   | — 11 8   |
| —     | —        |       | —       | —         | 422      |     |          |
| 8     | 7 11 2   |       |         |           | C. 8     | 1   | 1 9 6    |
| 3     | 2 4 5    |       |         |           | 360      |     |          |
| 10    | 13 2 3   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 1 7 7    |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | — 10 6   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 2 1 7    |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 5 5 8    |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 7 3 11   |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 9 15 10  |       |         |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | C. 8     | 4   | 3 5 3    |
| 2     | 1 3 10   | —     | —       | —         | 223      |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | C. 8     | 4   | 2 7 7    |
| 28    | 16 7 7   | —     | —       | —         | 223      |     |          |
| 14    | 12 9 4   | —     | —       | —         | C. 8     | 4   | 1 9 4    |
| 13    | 14 13 9  | —     | —       | —         | 223      |     |          |
| 20    | 5 1 7    | —     | —       | —         | C. 1     | 1   | — 19 3   |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | 422      |     |          |
| 2     | 1 6 5    | —     | —       | —         | C. 1     | 1   | — 13 2   |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | 422      |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | C. 1     | 1   | — 9 —    |
| —     | —        | —     | —       | —         | 422      |     |          |
|       |          | —     | —       | —         | C. 1     | 1   | — 18 4   |
|       |          |       |         |           | 422      |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |                   |                   |
|--|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.             | Cost.             |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>  |       |                   |                   |
| Spanners— <i>continued.</i>  |       |                   |                   |
| Hydraulic buffer, No. 84 - - - - -   | 3     | £. s. d.<br>1 1 2 | Per<br>Each 3 3 6 |
| " " " 97 - - - - -   | 5     | 1 10 3½           | " 7 11 6          |
| " " " 98 - - - - -   | 8     | - 4 5             | " 1 15 4          |
| " " " 99 - - - - -   | 7     | - 18 7            | " 6 10 1          |
| " " " 100 - - - - -  | 7     | 1 2 2½            | " 7 15 4          |
| " " " 101 - - - - -  | 7     | - 19 3            | " 6 14 8          |
| " " " 102 - - - - -  | 7     | 1 - 9¼            | " 7 5 5           |
| " " " 103 - - - - -  | 7     | 1 1 5             | " 7 10 -          |
| " " " 104 - - - - -  | 2     | 2 1 3½            | " 4 2 7           |
| " " " 105 - - - - -  | 2     | 1 9 11½           | " 2 19 11         |
| " " " 106 - - - - -  | 2     | 1 14 4½           | " 3 8 9           |
| " " " 107 - - - - -  | 2     | 2 8 1½            | " 4 16 3          |
| " " " 108 - - - - -  | 4     | - 11 1¼           | " 2 4 7           |
| Mounting, naval recoil, Q.F., 6-pr., automatic, steel<br>for gland, hydraulic buffer | 8     | - 8 -             | " 3 3 11          |
| Mounting, naval recoil, Q.F., 6-pr., automatic, steel for<br>piston rod              | 8     | - 11 4¾           | Each 4 11 3       |
| No. 3 - - - - -  | 2     | 1 9 8½            | " 2 19 5          |
| " 4 - - - - -  | 2     | - 16 8            | " 1 13 4          |
| " 8 - - - - -  | 1     | - 10 9            | " - 10 9          |
| " 16 - - - - -   | 1     | - 18 1            | " - 18 1          |
| " 19 - - - - -   | 1     | 1 1 9             | " 1 1 9           |
| " 20 - - - - -   | 6     | 1 19 7½           | " 11 17 9         |
| " 24 - - - - -   | 1     | - 17 7            | " - 17 7          |
| " 26 - - - - -   | 1     | - 18 4            | " - 18 4          |
| " 29 - - - - -   | 2     | - 12 2            | " 1 2 4           |
| " 30 - - - - -   | 25    | - 18 4¾           | " 22 19 11        |
| " 35 - - - - -   | 12    | 1 15 11½          | " 21 11 7         |
| " 36 - - - - -   | 8     | 3 3 10¼           | " 25 10 10        |
| " 37 - - - - -   | 15    | - 14 10¾          | " 11 3 6          |
| " 38 - - - - -   | 1     | - 18 4            | " - 18 4          |
| " 43 - - - - -   | 4     | 2 3 9½            | " 8 15 2          |
| " 50 - - - - -   | 5     | 1 16 8½           | " 9 3 6           |
| " 51 - - - - -   | 2     | - 7 11            | " - 15 10         |
| " 93 - - - - -   | 6     | - 8 8             | " 2 11 11         |
| " 94 - - - - -   | 38    | - 14 6¼           | " 27 11 11        |
| " 98 - - - - -   | 2     | - 6 6             | " - 13 -          |
| " 101 - - - - -  | 3     | - 11 8            | " 1 15 -          |
| " 107 - - - - -  | 6     | - 4 4½            | " 1 6 3           |
| " 118 - - - - -  | 6     | - 17 7            | " 5 5 6           |
| " 119 - - - - -  | 1     | 1 - 4             | " .1 - 4          |
| " 120 - - - - -  | 1     | - 13 2            | " - 13 2          |
| " 121 - - - - -  | 1     | - 11 11           | " - 11 11         |
| " 122 - - - - -  | 1     | - 9 5             | " - 9 5           |
| " 123 - - - - -  | 1     | 3 5 2             | " 3 5 2           |
| " 124 - - - - -  | 1     | 1 17 11           | " 1 17 11         |
| " 125 - - - - -  | 1     | - 17 -            | " - 17 -          |
| " 126 - - - - -  | 1     | 1 5 2             | " 1 5 2           |
| " 127 - - - - -  | 6     | - 7 -             | " 2 1 11          |
| " 128 - - - - -  | 8     | - 7 3             | " 2 17 11         |
| " 136 - - - - -  | 1     | 3 14 7            | " 3 14 7          |
| " 137 - - - - -  | 1     | - 18 6            | " - 18 6          |
| " 141 - - - - -  | 2     | - 8 10            | " - 17 8          |
| " 143 - - - - -  | 1     | 1 4 -             | " 1 4 -           |
| " 148 - - - - -  | 3     | - 16 3            | " 2 8 8           |
| " 149 - - - - -  | 22    | - 9 11¾           | " 10 19 9         |
| " 150 - - - - -  | 7     | - 18 4¾           | " 6 8 9           |
| " 156 - - - - -  | 25    | - 9 -             | " 11 4 9          |
| " 162 - - - - -  | 1     | 1 1 -             | " 1 1 -           |
| " 180 - - - - -  | 1     | - 13 9            | " - 13 9          |
| " 181 - - - - -  | 6     | 1 6 2½            | " 7 17 4          |
| " 182 - - - - -  | 1     | - 12 8            | " - 12 8          |
| " 186 - - - - -  | 6     | 1 1 2¾            | " 6 7 4           |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |       |       | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £.    | s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| 2     | 2     | 2 4   | -     | -        | -         | C. $\frac{1}{422}$ | 1   | 1 1 2    |
| 5     | 7     | 11 6  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 1     | 15 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 6     | 10 1  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 7     | 15 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 6     | 14 8  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 7     | 5 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 7     | 10 -  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 4     | 2 7   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 2     | 19 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 3     | 8 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 4     | 16 3  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | 2     | 4 7   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 3     | 3 11  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 4     | 11 3  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 2     | 19 5  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 1     | 13 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 10 9  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 18 1  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | 1 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 11    | 17 9  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 17 7  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 18 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 1     | 2 4   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 25    | 22    | 19 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | 21    | 11 7  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 25    | 10 10 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 15    | 11    | 3 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 18 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | 8     | 15 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | 9     | 3 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | -     | 15 10 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 2     | 11 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 38    | 27    | 11 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | -     | 13 -  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 3     | 1     | 15 -  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 1     | 6 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 5     | 5 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | - 4   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 13 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 11 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 9 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 3     | 5 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | 17 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 17 -  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | 5 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 2     | 1 11  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 2     | 17 11 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 3     | 14 7  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | -     | 18 6  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | -     | 17 8  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | 4 -   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 3     | 2     | 8 8   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 22    | 10    | 19 9  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 6     | 8 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 25    | 11    | 4 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1     | 1 -   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -         | C. $\frac{1}{422}$ | 1   | - 13 9   |
| 6     | 7     | 17 4  | -     | -        | -         | C. $\frac{1}{422}$ | 1   | - 12 8   |
| 6     | 6     | 7 4   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  |           | TOTAL |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
|---|-----------|-------|-------|----|-------|------|-----|----|----|
|   |           | No.   | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |     |    |    |
|   |           |       | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  | £.  | s. | d. |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.                               |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| Spanners—continued.   |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| No. 187   | - - - - - | 6     | -     | 14 | 9½    | Each | 4   | 8  | 9  |
| " 188   | - - - - - | 4     | -     | 11 | 4     | "    | 2   | 5  | 4  |
| " 190   | - - - - - | 25    | -     | 12 | 1½    | "    | 15  | 3  | 10 |
| " 192   | - - - - - | 7     | 1     | 6  | -     | "    | 9   | 2  | 1  |
| " 194   | - - - - - | 7     | -     | 18 | 4½    | "    | 6   | 8  | 9  |
| " 195   | - - - - - | 7     | 1     | 13 | 6½    | "    | 11  | 14 | 10 |
| " 196   | - - - - - | 1     | -     | 7  | 6     | "    | -   | 7  | 6  |
| " 203   | - - - - - | 2     | -     | 10 | 6     | "    | 1   | 1  | -  |
| " 204   | - - - - - | 2     | -     | 18 | 3½    | "    | 1   | 16 | 7  |
| " 205   | - - - - - | 2     | -     | 17 | 10½   | "    | 1   | 15 | 9  |
| " 206   | - - - - - | 2     | -     | 9  | 1     | "    | -   | 18 | 2  |
| " 207   | - - - - - | 2     | 1     | 2  | 7½    | "    | 2   | 5  | 3  |
| Sponges:  |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| B.L., 9-2-inch., wire gun, chamber, Mark I.                   | - - - - - | 1     | 1     | 5  | 2     | "    | 1   | 5  | 2  |
| " 5-inch, chamber, Mark III.                                  | - - - - - | 40    | -     | 12 | 11½   | "    | 25  | 18 | 8  |
| R.M.L., 9-inch, taper head, Mark I.                           | - - - - - | 60    | 1     | 3  | 6½    | "    | 70  | 12 | 9  |
| " 2-5-inch, experimental                                      | - - - - - | 1     | 4     | 8  | 1     | "    | 4   | 8  | 1  |
| " " Mark V.   | - - - - - | 44    | 2     | 7  | 8½    | "    | 104 | 18 | 3  |
| " 13-pr., jointed, Mark II.                                   | - - - - - | 26    | 1     | 15 | 8     | "    | 46  | 7  | 2  |
| " 9-pr., Mark II.   | - - - - - | 155   | -     | 10 | -     | "    | 78  | -  | 4  |
| " 7-pr., 200 lbs., Mark I.                                    | - - - - - | 90    | -     | 9  | 5½    | "    | 42  | 12 | 3  |
| " 7-pr., 150 lbs., Mark I.                                    | - - - - - | 54    | -     | 8  | 2½    | "    | 22  | 2  | 3  |
| S.B., 24-pr., gun   | - - - - - | 26    | -     | 11 | 9½    | "    | 15  | 6  | 10 |
| " 24-pr., howitzer  | - - - - - | 17    | -     | 11 | 10½   | "    | 10  | 1  | 7  |
| " 12-pr., howitzer  | - - - - - | 3     | -     | 10 | -     | "    | 1   | 10 | -  |
| " 9-pr., bronze   | - - - - - | 7     | -     | 7  | 2     | "    | 2   | 10 | 2  |
| Staffs, loading, B.L., 10-inch, barbette, Mark I.             | - - - - - | 4     | 3     | 14 | 11½   | "    | 14  | 19 | 10 |
| Staves:   |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| End, B.L., 13-5-inch, bore, Mark II.                          | - - - - - | 5     | 6     | 6  | 11½   | "    | 31  | 14 | 9  |
| " 5-inch gun, bore, Mark II.                                  | - - - - - | 15    | -     | 13 | 3½    | "    | 9   | 19 | -  |
| " Q.F., 6-inch to 4-inch, bore, Mark II.                      | - - - - - | 86    | -     | 16 | 11    | "    | 72  | 15 | 8  |
| " 12-pr., bore, Mark I.                                       | - - - - - | 136   | -     | 13 | 1½    | "    | 89  | 1  | 9  |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., tampeon, Mark I.                           | - - - - - | 86    | 4     | 8  | 8½    | "    | 381 | 6  | 7  |
| " " " " Mark II.  | - - - - - | 4     | 4     | 8  | 8½    | "    | 17  | 14 | 9  |
| " Q.F., 6-inch tampeon, Mark I.                               | - - - - - | 90    | 2     | 2  | 11½   | "    | 193 | 6  | 11 |
| Extractors, shell, drill, large                               | - - - - - | 30    | -     | 4  | 6½    | "    | 6   | 16 | 9  |
| " " small   | - - - - - | 30    | -     | 3  | 1½    | "    | 4   | 12 | 10 |
| Intermediate, B.L., 12-inch, wire gun, Mark I.                | - - - - - | 1     | 7     | 2  | 7     | "    | 7   | 2  | 7  |
| No. 34 " " 9-2-inch " "                                       | - - - - - | 3     | 3     | 2  | -     | "    | 9   | 6  | -  |
| " 39 - - - - -  | - - - - - | 2     | -     | 9  | -     | "    | -   | 18 | 1  |
| " 39 - - - - -  | - - - - - | 10    | -     | 6  | 1½    | "    | 3   | 1  | 1  |
| Straightedges, steel:   |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| 2' - - - - -  | - - - - - | 50    | 1     | 11 | 5½    | "    | 78  | 13 | 8  |
| 3' x 1-5" x 5" - - - - -                                      | - - - - - | 15    | 2     | 1  | 8     | "    | 31  | 4  | 4  |
| 4' - - - - -  | - - - - - | 13    | 2     | 18 | 11    | "    | 38  | 5  | 6  |
| 6' - - - - -  | - - - - - | 19    | 4     | 2  | 3     | "    | 78  | 2  | 6  |
| Swingletrees:   |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| No. 3, Mark II.   | - - - - - | 696   | -     | 11 | 5½    | "    | 399 | 2  | 1  |
| No. 4, Mark I.  | - - - - - | 38    | -     | 19 | -     | "    | 36  | 2  | 11 |
| No. 10, Mark I.   | - - - - - | 1,046 | -     | 13 | 5½    | "    | 703 | 12 | 3  |
| Tampeons:   |           |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| B.L., 12-inch, naval, Mark I.                                 | - - - - - | 30    | 5     | 7  | 3½    | "    | 160 | 19 | -  |
| " " without stave, Mark II.                                   | - - - - - | 2     | 5     | 7  | 3½    | "    | 10  | 14 | 7  |
| " " "A." Mark II.   | - - - - - | 3     | 10    | 16 | 2     | "    | 32  | 8  | 6  |
| " 8-inch, land service  | - - - - - | 2     | 1     | 16 | 5     | "    | 3   | 12 | 10 |
| " 6-inch, howitzer, Mark I.                                   | - - - - - | 18    | -     | 5  | 7     | "    | 5   | -  | 4  |
| " 5-inch, without stave, Mark I.                              | - - - - - | 39    | 1     | 10 | 2     | "    | 58  | 16 | 4  |
| " 15-pr. or 12-pr., or Q.F., 12-pr., without stave, Mark III. | - - - - - | 280   | 1     | -  | 3½    | "    | 283 | 18 | 9  |







## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |                       |             |
|---|-------|-----------------------|-------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.                 | Cost.       |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>   |       |                       |             |
| <i>Tampeons—continued.</i>  |       | £. s. d.              | Per         |
| B.L., Q.F., for Q.F. "C," 6-inch, without stave, Mark III.                                  | 155   | 1 14 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <i>Each</i> |
| Q.F., 4-7-inch, without stave, Mark II., "C"  | 15    | 1 7 11                | "           |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., naval, Mark I. - - - -   | 28    | 4 5 10                | "           |
| " " " " Mark II. - - - -  | 4     | 4 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| " " " " with stave, Mark I. - - - -   | 111   | 4 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| " " " " Mark II. - - - -  | 6     | 4 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| " 6-pr., Hotchkiss, with stave - - - -  | 1     | 6 18 10               | "           |
| " " " without stave - - - -   | 1     | 1 - 5                 | "           |
| " 3-pr., Hotchkiss, with stave - - - -  | 1     | 6 9 -                 | "           |
| " " " without stave - - - -   | 1     | 1 - -                 | "           |
| R.B.L., 12-pr., and R.M.L., 9-pr. - - - -   | 20    | - 2 4                 | "           |
| R.M.L., 10-inch - - - -   | 25    | - 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| " 7-pr. - - - -   | 54    | - 3 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| S.B., L.S., 9-pr. - - - -   | 15    | - 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| <i>Targets :</i>  |       |                       |             |
| Artillery, fir, 9' x 9' x 2" - - - -  | 565   | 1 14 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| " floating, Mark I., rafts, heavy, with chains  | 18    | 8 15 1                | "           |
| " " " staves, flag - - - -  | 190   | - 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| <i>Thimbles, sling, 3 feet, gyns, triangle, heavy - - -</i>                                 | 17    | - 8 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| <i>Tommies :</i>  |       |                       |             |
| For ring, for adjusting pedestal, 12-pr., Q.F., mounting                                    | 2     | - 6 7                 | "           |
| No. 2 - - - -   | 1     | - 1 5                 | "           |
| " 3 - - - -   | 1     | - 6 7                 | "           |
| " 4 - - - -   | 1     | - 3 1                 | "           |
| " 13 - - - -  | 6     | - 4 9 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "           |
| <i>Trucks with trays for transporting Q.F. cartridge cases in storehouses - - - -</i>       | 3     | 14 18 5               | "           |
| <i>Wadhooks :</i>   |       |                       |             |
| R.M.L., 8-inch, 46 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - -  | 6     | - 10 8                | "           |
| S.B., field, 6 pr, Mark I. - - - -  | 8     | - 10 - $\frac{1}{4}$  | "           |
| " carronade, 32 pr. - - - -   | 5     | - 9 10                | "           |
| <i>Wads, wedge, 8-inch, Mark I. - - - -</i>   | 2,500 | - 17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100         |
| <i>Wrenches :</i>   |       |                       |             |
| Carriage, naval, Q.F., 4-inch pedestal, Mark I. :   |       |                       |             |
| Socket, plunger, controlling, &c. - - - -   | 4     | - 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | <i>Each</i> |
| T handled, for screws of elevating arc - - - -  | 4     | - 15 11               | "           |
| Pivot, No. 6 - - - -  | 22    | - 11 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| " " 9 - - - -   | 7     | 1 - 3                 | "           |
| " " 10 - - - -  | 14    | - 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| " " 11 - - - -  | 10    | - 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "           |
| <i>Not required through change in pattern, &amp;c. :</i>                                    |       |                       |             |
| <i>Handspikes, traversing, No. 2, parts of :</i>  |       |                       |             |
| Ash, sawn out - - - - <i>pieces</i>   | 86    | - - -                 | -           |
| Caps, metal - - - -   | 53    | - - -                 | -           |
| Racers, pedestal, carriage, No. 4, B., Mark I. (without racks and bolts) - - - -            | 4     | - - -                 | -           |
| <i>Rammers, Q.F., 4-inch, parts of :</i>  |       |                       |             |
| Sockets, metal head - - - -   | 36    | - - -                 | -           |
| Spanner No. 195 (unserviceable) - - - -   | 1     | - - -                 | -           |
| Tommy, No. 31 (unserviceable) - - - -   | 1     | - - -                 | -           |
| <i>Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out stations, &amp;c. - - - -</i> | -     | - - -                 | -           |
| <i>Repairing, altering, and breaking up stores - - - -</i>                                  | -     | - - -                 | -           |
| <i>Cutting addresses on packages - - - -</i>  | -     | - - -                 | -           |
| <i>Cutting timber and sharpening saws for Army Ordnance Department - - - -</i>              | -     | - - -                 | -           |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |        |       | NAVY. |       |       | INDIA.    |          |     |          |  |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|--|
| No.   | Cost.  |       | No.   | Cost. |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |  |
|       | £.     | s. d. |       | £.    | s. d. |           | £. s. d. |     | £. s. d. |  |
| 25    | 42     | 13 8  | 130   | 221   | 19 4  | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| 14    | 19     | 10 9  | —     | —     | —     | —         | C. 8     | 1   | 1 7 11   |  |
|       |        |       |       |       |       |           | 231      |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 28    | 120   | 3 6   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| 4     | 16     | 14 11 | 111   | 463   | 4 7   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 6     | 25    | 2 4   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 1     | 6     | 18 10 | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 1     | 1     | — 5   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 1     | 6     | 9 —   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 1     | 1     | — —   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 20    | 2     | 6 10  | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| 25    | 19     | 10 —  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 54    | 10     | 10 7  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 15    | —      | 19 6  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 565   | 982    | 16 4  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 18    | 157    | 11 8  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 190   | 61     | 7 3   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 17    | 7      | 11 1  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 2     | —      | 13 2  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 1     | —      | 1 5   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 1     | —      | 6 7   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 1     | —      | 3 1   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 6     | 1      | 8 7   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 3     | 44    | 15 2  | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| 6     | 3      | 3 10  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 8     | 4      | — 2   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 5     | 2      | 9 1   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 2,500 | 22     | 7 5   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 4     | 3     | 12 6  | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 4     | 3     | 3 8   | Vote 8.   |          |     |          |  |
| 22    | 12     | 16 4  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 7     | 7      | 1 8   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 14    | 13     | 16 8  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 10    | 9      | 8 2   |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 86    | 23     | 18 3  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 53    | —      | —     |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 4     | 452    | 12 2  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| —     | —      | —     | 36    | 5     | 17 8  | -I.       |          |     |          |  |
| 1     | —      | 14 —  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| 1     | —      | 3 11  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| —     | 3,828  | 1 10  | —     | 79    | 14 1  | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | 12,409 | — —   | —     | 767   | 5 2   | I.        |          |     |          |  |
| —     | 172    | 12 —  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |
| —     | 388    | 12 —  |       |       |       |           |          |     |          |  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |          |       |             |
|--|-------|----------|-------|-------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.    |       | Cost.       |
|  |       | £.       | s. d. | Per         |
|  |       | £.       | s. d. |             |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>  |       |          |       |             |
| Painting and packing contract stores for Imperial issue                                      | -     | -        | -     | 363 1 4     |
| Preparing drawings, photographs, specifications, prints, instructions, &c.                   | -     | -        | -     | 1,165 3 5   |
| Preparing and altering patterns, drawings, and specifications, for Chief Inspector, Woolwich | -     | -        | -     | 1,248 5 7   |
| Services for maintenance of Army Ordnance Department plant                                   | -     | -        | -     | 23 7 6      |
| Small services for :   |       |          |       |             |
| Chief Inspector Small Arms   | -     | -        | -     | 9 15 6      |
| Chief Inspector, Woolwich  | -     | -        | -     | 34 5 9      |
| Inspector of Carriages   | -     | -        | -     | 1,002 9 10  |
| Inspector of Guns  | -     | -        | -     | 4 3 3       |
| Inspector of Laboratory Stores   | -     | -        | -     | 50 8 9      |
| Inspector of Royal Engineer Stores   | -     | -        | -     | 3 4 -       |
| Ordnance Committee   | -     | -        | -     | 266 10 2    |
| Proof Officer  | -     | -        | -     | 13 2 7      |
| Training Candidates for enlistment into Machinery Section, Army Ordnance Corps               | -     | -        | -     | 2,379 18 10 |
| Miscellaneous experimental services for the Ordnance Committee                               | -     | -        | -     | 10 12 11    |
| Overhauling, repairing, &c., a 3-cwt. steam hammer for Portsmouth                            | -     | -        | -     | 9 16 3      |
| Preparing drawings, specifications, prints, instructions, &c. for India                      | -     | -        | -     | 483 17 11   |
| Miscellaneous services for India   | -     | -        | -     | 82 1 11     |
| Services for Contractors   | -     | -        | -     | - 14 10     |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary   | -     | -        | -     | 1,167 2 8   |
| TOTAL  | -     |          |       | 58,092 12 7 |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY :   |       |          |       |             |
| Covers, loin   | 70    | - 4 6½   | Each  | 15 18 2     |
| Packsaddlery, artillery :  |       |          |       |             |
| Bars, side, cradle, R.M.L., 2·5-inch :   |       |          |       |             |
| Near   | 10    | - 1 10½  | "     | - 18 10     |
| Off  | 10    | - 1 10½  | "     | - 18 10     |
| Covers, 6½ feet × 6½ feet, R.M.L., 2·5-inch  | 80    | - 12 4½  | "     | 49 10 5     |
| Cradles, ammunition, leather boxes, Mark I.  | 12    | 7 - 6½   | "     | 84 6 6      |
| " axletree, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark III.  | 4     | 8 17 11½ | "     | 35 11 11    |
| " carriage, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark II.   | 4     | 5 17 5½  | "     | 23 9 9      |
| " gun, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, breech, Mark III.   | 4     | 6 11 3½  | "     | 26 5 2      |
| " " chase, Mark III.   | 4     | 6 10 4½  | "     | 26 1 6      |
| Girths, R.M.L., 2·5-inch   | 250   | - 12 3½  | Pair  | 153 13 6    |
| Pannels, R.M.L., 2·5-inch cradles, other loads, Mark II.                                     | 36    | 2 16 11½ | "     | 102 10 5    |
| Racks, intrenching tools, R.M.L., 2·5-inch and 7-pr., Mark III. :                            |       |          |       |             |
| Near   | 10    | 2 16 6   | Each  | 28 5 -      |
| Off  | 10    | 2 16 6   | "     | 28 5 1      |



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |        |       | NAVY. |          |       | INDIA.    |          |     |       |       |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|-----|-------|-------|
| No.   | Cost.  |       | No.   | Cost.    |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost. |       |
|       | £.     | s. d. |       | £.       | s. d. |           |          |     | £.    | s. d. |
| -     | 363    | 1 4   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 1,156  | 14 7  | -     | 1 9 8    |       | F.        |          |     |       |       |
|       |        |       |       | 6 10 7   |       | I.        |          |     |       |       |
|       |        |       |       | - 8 7    |       | Vote 8.   |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 1,225  | 3 2   | -     | 23 2 5   |       | K.        |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 23     | 7 6   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 9      | 15 6  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 34     | 5 9   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 1,002  | 9 10  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 4      | 3 3   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 50     | 8 9   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 3      | 4 -   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 266    | 10 2  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 13     | 2 7   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 2,379  | 18 10 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 10     | 12 11 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 9      | 16 3  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | -      | -     | -     | -        | -     | -         | -        | -   | 183   | 17 11 |
| -     | -      | -     | -     | -        | -     | -         | -        | -   | 82    | 1 11  |
| -     | -      | 14 10 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 1,039  | 1 3   | -     | 124 17 1 |       | I.        |          |     | 2     | 1 5   |
|       |        |       |       | 1 2 11   |       | Vote 8.   |          |     |       |       |
| -     | 49,891 | 1 6   | -     | 7,550    | 19 5  | -         | -        | -   | 650   | 11 8  |
| 70    | 15     | 18 2  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 10    | -      | 18 10 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 10    | -      | 18 10 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 80    | 49     | 10 5  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 12    | 84     | 6 6   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 4     | 35     | 11 11 |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 4     | 23     | 9 9   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 4     | 26     | 5 2   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 4     | 26     | 1 6   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 250   | 153    | 13 6  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 36    | 102    | 10 5  |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 10    | 28     | 5 -   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |
| 10    | 28     | 5 1   |       |          |       |           |          |     |       |       |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.                                | TOTAL |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-------|------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |       |    |    |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY—continued.             |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Packsaddlery, artillery—continued.          |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Straps, axletree, R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark I. | 6     | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  | £.    | s. | d. |
| " carriage " " " "                          | 6     | —     | 1  | 5½    | Each | —     | 8  | 9  |
| " girth " " " "                             | 120   | —     | 1  | 5½    | "    | —     | 8  | 9  |
| " overall " " " "                           | 14    | —     | 1  | 6     | "    | 9     | —  | —  |
| " wheel " " " "                             | 8     | —     | 6  | 8     | "    | 4     | 13 | 4  |
| " " " " " "                                 |       | —     | 2  | 5½    | "    | —     | 19 | 8  |
| Packsaddlery, G.S. :                        |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Bars, side, shaped, Mark III., large :      |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Near, upper                                 | 50    | —     | 2  | 3½    | "    | 5     | 13 | 11 |
| " lower                                     | 50    | —     | 2  | 6½    | "    | 6     | 7  | 1  |
| Off, upper                                  | 50    | —     | 2  | 3½    | "    | 5     | 13 | 11 |
| " lower                                     | 50    | —     | 2  | 6½    | "    | 6     | 7  | 1  |
| Harness, mule, breast, G.S., swingletrees : |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| 6 span                                      | 6     | —     | 17 | 1     | Set  | 5     | 2  | 6  |
| For teams of 6 or 8                         | 3     | —     | 16 | 11½   | "    | 2     | 10 | 11 |
| Saddletrees :                               |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Arches :                                    |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Steel, pattern 1890, front, strengthened :  |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| No. 0 size (special pattern)                | 1     | 1     | 1  | 9     | Each | 1     | 1  | 9  |
| No. 1 " "                                   | 1     | 1     | 1  | 9     | "    | 1     | 1  | 9  |
| No. 2 " "                                   | 1     | 1     | 1  | 9     | "    | 1     | 1  | 9  |
| No. 3 " "                                   | 1     | 1     | 1  | 9     | "    | 1     | 1  | 9  |
| Wood, universal, N.P., hind                 | 145   | —     | 1  | 6½    | "    | 11    | 5  | 5  |
| N.P. cavalry, arches, steel, front          | 50    | —     | 14 | 5     | "    | 36    | —  | 11 |
| Bars, side, shaped, drivers', near          | 500   | —     | 1  | 1½    | "    | 29    | —  | 8  |
| " " " " off                                 | 485   | —     | 1  | 1½    | "    | 28    | 3  | 3  |
| " " " luggage, near                         | 130   | —     | —  | 11    | "    | 5     | 19 | 8  |
| " " " " off                                 | 100   | —     | —  | 11    | "    | 4     | 12 | —  |
| " " " universal, steel arch, near           | 1,015 | —     | 1  | 4½    | "    | 71    | 3  | 7  |
| " " " " off                                 | 985   | —     | 1  | 4½    | "    | 69    | 1  | 5  |
| Steel arch, drivers', L.                    | 1,393 | 1     | 10 | 7½    | "    | 2,132 | 10 | 2  |
| " " " L., Mark II.                          | 2     | 1     | 9  | 9     | "    | 2     | 19 | 6  |
| " " " S.                                    | 300   | 1     | 9  | 9     | "    | 446   | 5  | 4  |
| " " pattern 1890, Mark II., No. 0 size      | 291   | 2     | 1  | 6     | "    | 603   | 17 | —  |
| " " " " " No. 1 "                           | 67    | 2     | 1  | 6     | "    | 139   | —  | 7  |
| " " " " " No. 2 "                           | 114   | 2     | 1  | 6     | "    | 236   | 11 | 2  |
| " " " " " No. 3 "                           | 28    | 2     | 1  | 6     | "    | 58    | 2  | 1  |
| " " " " " Mark III.                         | 2     | 2     | —  | 6     | "    | 4     | 1  | —  |
| Repairing and altering stores               | —     | —     | —  | —     | —    | 19    | 10 | 6  |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary  | —     | —     | —  | —     | —    | 267   | 2  | 1  |
| TOTAL                                       | —     | —     | —  | —     | —    | 4,792 | 14 | 4  |
| CAMP EQUIPAGE :                             |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Cases, stationery, field, with screw top    | 78    | —     | 7  | 2     | Each | 27    | 18 | 1  |
| Colours, camp, poles                        | 100   | —     | 2  | 10½   | "    | 14    | 5  | 9  |
| Flags, distinguishing :                     |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Cross bars                                  | 136   | —     | 1  | 8½    | Pair | 11    | 11 | 11 |
| Poles, 16 feet                              | 55    | 1     | 5  | 11    | Each | 71    | 4  | 9  |
| Frames, mining :                            |       |       |    |       |      |       |    |    |
| Branch gallery                              | 137   | —     | 6  | 4     | "    | 43    | 8  | 2  |
| Common "                                    | 35    | —     | 7  | 5½    | "    | 13    | 1  | 1  |
| False "                                     | 8     | —     | 2  | 5     | "    | —     | 19 | 3  |
| Shafts, top                                 | 40    | —     | 10 | 3     | "    | 30    | 10 | 7  |
| Hooks, bill, handles, 9" × 2½" × 1½"        | 700   | —     | —  | 5½    | "    | 16    | 18 | 1  |
| Heads, maul, G.S., Mark III.                | 3,032 | —     | 5  | 5½    | "    | 829   | 9  | 2  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |       |    | NAVY. |     |       | INDIA.    |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----------|-------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----|
| No.   | Cost. |    |       | No. | Cost. | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No.              | Cost.            |                  |                  |    |
|       | £.    | s. | d.    |     | £.    | s.        | d.          |                  |                  | £.               | s.               | d. |
| 6     | —     | 8  | 9     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 6     | —     | 8  | 9     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 120   | 9     | —  | —     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 14    | 4     | 13 | 4     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 8     | —     | 19 | 8     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 50    | 5     | 13 | 11    |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 50    | 6     | 7  | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 50    | 5     | 13 | 11    |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 50    | 6     | 7  | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 6     | 5     | 2  | 6     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 3     | 2     | 10 | 11    |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | —   | —     | —         | C. 8<br>366 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 1<br>1<br>1<br>1 | 9<br>9<br>9<br>9 |    |
| 145   | 11    | 5  | 5     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 50    | 36    | —  | 11    |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 500   | 29    | —  | 8     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 485   | 28    | 3  | 3     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 130   | 5     | 19 | 8     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 100   | 4     | 12 | —     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 1,015 | 71    | 3  | 7     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 985   | 69    | 1  | 5     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 1,393 | 2,132 | 10 | 2     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 2     | 2     | 19 | 6     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 300   | 446   | 5  | 4     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 291   | 603   | 17 | —     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 67    | 139   | —  | 7     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 114   | 236   | 11 | 2     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 28    | 58    | 2  | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 2     | 4     | 1  | —     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| —     | 19    | 10 | 6     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| —     | 267   | 2  | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| —     | 4,788 | 7  | 4     | —   | —     | —         | —           | —                | —                | 4                | 7                | —  |
| 78    | 27    | 18 | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 100   | 14    | 5  | 9     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 136   | 11    | 11 | 11    |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 55    | 71    | 4  | 9     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 137   | 43    | 8  | 2     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 35    | 13    | 1  | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 8     | —     | 19 | 3     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 40    | 20    | 10 | 7     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 700   | 16    | 18 | 1     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |
| 3,032 | 829   | 9  | 2     |     |       |           |             |                  |                  |                  |                  |    |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|----------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     |          | Cost.  |    |    |
|   |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per      | £.     | s. | d. |
| CAMP EQUIPAGE--continued.   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Mallets :   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Heel peg and small picket-  | 3,400  | -     | 1  | 2   | Each     | 197    | 6  | 1  |
| „ improved pattern  | 110    | -     | 2  | 1   | „        | 11     | 9  | 9  |
| Pegs, picketing, with rope loop   | 19,980 | 9     | 3  | 4   | 100      | 1,831  | 15 | 3  |
| Pickets :   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Fascine, Mark II.   | 740    | -     | 6  | 9   | Each     | 250    | -  | -  |
| Gabions, 4 feet -   | 3,970  | -     | 13 | 5   | 100      | 26     | 13 | 9  |
| Screens, latrine, Mark II., poles                                       | 1,346  | -     | 13 | 5   | Set      | 902    | 3  | 10 |
| Tents :   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| D'abri, poles   | 500    | -     | 3  | 6½  | „        | 87     | 18 | 5  |
| Dining, poles   | 3      | 13    | 7  | 7   | „        | 40     | 2  | 9  |
| Marquee, hospital, poles  | 83     | 1     | 4  | 5   | „        | 101    | 7  | -  |
| „ „ poles, ridge  | 260    | 4     | 3  | 3½  | Doz.     | 90     | 4  | 9  |
| „ „ „ upright   | 60     | -     | 17 | 6   | Set of 3 | 17     | 10 | -  |
| Operating, poles, Mark I.   | 24     | -     | 12 | 13  | Set      | 14     | 11 | 4  |
| Ridge pole, poles, Mark I.  | 581    | -     | 19 | 7¼  | „        | 569    | 8  | 1  |
| „ „ „ upright, Mark I.  | 1      | -     | 3  | 10  | Each     | -      | 3  | 10 |
| Store, poles  | 55     | 6     | 6  | -   | Set      | 346    | 10 | 1  |
| „ „ ridge   | 10     | 1     | 18 | 9½  | „        | 19     | 7  | 11 |
| „ „ upright   | 10     | 2     | 6  | 8   | Set of 3 | 23     | 6  | 9  |
| Tortoise, poles   | 18     | 13    | 7  | 6¾  | Set      | 240    | 16 | -  |
| Tent :  |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Mallets   | 10,000 | -     | 1  | ½   | Each     | 512    | 10 | 6  |
| Pins, steel (for tortoise tents)  | 184    | -     | 4  | 4¼  | „        | 40     | 2  | 9  |
| Posts, picket, 2½ feet, Mark III.                                       | 6,050  | -     | 3  | 10½ | „        | 1,162  | 13 | 11 |
| „ „ 3 „ 6 inches, with ring hook  | 1,336  | -     | 5  | 2¾  | „        | 348    | 12 | 8  |
| „ „ 5 „ Mark II.  | 1,718  | -     | 5  | 6½  | „        | 476    | 6  | 7  |
| „ „ 6 „ „ II.   | 30     | -     | 6  | 8   | „        | 10     | -  | 4  |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at outstations, &c. | -      | -     | -  | -   | -        | 292    | 7  | 4  |
| Repairing and altering stores   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -        | 1,873  | -  | 7  |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary                              | -      | -     | -  | -   | -        | 470    | 9  | 11 |
| TOTAL   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -        | 11,006 | 7  | -  |
| ACCOUTREMENTS :   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Stoppers, water bottle  | 31,104 | -     | -  | 4¾  | Doz.     | 52     | 5  | 2  |
| TRANSPORT VEHICLES :  |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| Axletrees :   |        |       |    |     |          |        |    |    |
| 2nd class, "B," No. 134   | 5      | 4     | -  | 10  | Each     | 20     | 4  | 2  |
| 3rd „ „B," No. 158  | 25     | 1     | 18 | 8   | „        | 48     | 5  | 6  |
| „ „ „ „ 161   | 2      | 3     | 4  | 1   | „        | 6      | 8  | 2  |
| „ „ „ „ 163   | 6      | 1     | 18 | 8   | „        | 11     | 11 | 8  |
| „ „ „ „ 164   | 4      | 1     | 18 | 8   | „        | 7      | 14 | 7  |
| „ „ „ „ 165   | 20     | 1     | 18 | 8   | „        | 38     | 12 | 5  |
| „ „ „ „ 166   | 21     | 1     | 18 | 8   | „        | 40     | 11 | -  |
| Blocks, anvil, 1 cwt.   | 5      | -     | 11 | 3½  | „        | 2      | 16 | 4  |



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |        |    | NAVY. |     |       | INDIA.    |          |           |
|--------|--------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| No.    | Cost.  |    |       | No. | Cost. | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. Cost. |
|        | £.     | s. | d.    |     | £.    | s.        | d.       |           |
| 3,400  | 197    | 6  | 1     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 110    | 11     | 9  | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 19,980 | 1,831  | 15 | 3     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 740    | 250    | —  | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 3,970  | 26     | 13 | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 1,346  | 902    | 3  | 10    |     |       |           |          |           |
| 500    | 87     | 18 | 5     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 3      | 40     | 2  | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 83     | 101    | 7  | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 260    | 90     | 4  | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 60     | 17     | 10 | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 24     | 14     | 11 | 4     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 581    | 569    | 8  | 1     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 1      | —      | 3  | 10    |     |       |           |          |           |
| 55     | 346    | 10 | 1     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 10     | 19     | 7  | 11    |     |       |           |          |           |
| 10     | 23     | 6  | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 18     | 240    | 16 | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 10,000 | 512    | 10 | 6     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 184    | 40     | 2  | 9     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 6,050  | 1,162  | 13 | 11    |     |       |           |          |           |
| 1,336  | 348    | 12 | 8     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 1,718  | 476    | 6  | 7     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 30     | 10     | —  | 4     |     |       |           |          |           |
| —      | 292    | 7  | 4     |     |       |           |          |           |
| —      | 1,873  | —  | 7     |     |       |           |          |           |
| —      | 470    | 9  | 11    |     |       |           |          |           |
| —      | 11,006 | 7  | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 31,104 | 52     | 5  | 2     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 5      | 20     | 4  | 2     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 25     | 48     | 5  | 6     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 2      | 6      | 8  | 2     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 6      | 11     | 11 | 8     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 4      | 7      | 14 | 7     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 20     | 38     | 12 | 5     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 21     | 40     | 11 | —     |     |       |           |          |           |
| 5      | 2      | 16 | 4     |     |       |           |          |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.                                      | TOTAL |           |               |
|---|-------|-----------|---------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.     | Cost.         |
| TRANSPORT VEHICLES— <i>continued.</i>             |       |           |               |
| Carts :   |       | £. s. d.  | Per £. s. d.  |
| Ammunition, S.A., linked, design, <u>R.C.D.</u>   | 1     | †159 11 2 | Each 159 11 2 |
|   |       | 8214c.    |               |
| Brake, Mark II.                                   | 1     | †67 4 -   | " 67 4 -      |
| G.S., Uganda, light                               | 25    | 32 2 3½   | " 802 17 1    |
| Maltese, Uganda, Mark I.                          | 130   | 32 11 7½  | " 4,235 8 4   |
| Tip, G.S., Mark II.                               | 25    | 41 16 11¼ | " 1,046 3 4   |
| Water, barrel, Mark IV.                           | 4     | 27 8 6    | " 109 14 1    |
| Chains, draught, cart :                           |       |           |               |
| Forage, Mark I., outrigger                        | 15    | - 2 1½    | " 1 12 -      |
| Water, barrel, Mark IV.                           | 1     | - 3 2     | " - 3 2       |
| Covers :  |       |           |               |
| Carts, ammunition, small arm, linked              | 2     | - 11 3    | " 1 2 6       |
| to design, <u>R.C.D.</u>                          | 20    | - 11 2¾   | " 11 4 11     |
|   |       | 7918B.    |               |
| " G.S., Uganda, light                             | 25    | 1 7 4½    | " 34 4 6      |
| " Maltese, Uganda, Mark I.                        | 130   | 1 8 1¼    | " 182 14 7    |
| " Water tank                                      | 71    | 1 1 6¼    | " 76 7 4      |
| Wagons, ambulance, Mark III.                      | 24    | 4 18 10¾  | " 118 13 5    |
| " " Mark IV.                                      | 9     | 5 13 7½   | " 51 2 6      |
| " " Mark V.                                       | 11    | 6 9 1¼    | " 71 - 3      |
| " Cortland  | 2     | 1 19 1    | " 3 18 2      |
| " G.S., double cart, Uganda                       | 2     | 1 9 6     | " 2 19 -      |
| " " Mark III.                                     | 28    | 1 18 9½   | " 54 5 11     |
| " " Mark IV.                                      | 183   | 2 3 10¼   | " 401 5 4     |
| Girths, cart                                      | 55    | - 2 7¾    | " 7 5 9       |
| Hoops, bale :                                     |       |           |               |
| Cart, transport, spring                           | 1     | - 14 11   | Set - 14 11   |
| Wagons, ambulance, Mark IV.                       | 10    | 1 17 8½   | " 18 17 -     |
| " " " IV., No. 1, double                          | 6     | - 12 7½   | Each 3 15 9   |
| " " " " No. 2, single                             | 6     | - 4 1½    | " 1 4 9       |
| " " " V.  | 10    | 1 15 5½   | Set 17 14 8   |
| " " " " No. 1, without flow                       | 11    | - 4 1½    | Each 2 5 4    |
| " " converted light supply                        | 3     | 1 17 1¼   | Set 5 11 4    |
| " Cortland  | 3     | - 3 1     | Each - 9 3    |
| " G.S., Mark IV.                                  | 45    | - 16 5¾   | Set 37 2 1    |
| Outriggers, cart :                                |       |           |               |
| Forage, Mark I.                                   | 15    | - 3 7¾    | Each 2 14 9   |
| Water barrel, Mark IV.                            | 5     | - 6 7¼    | " 1 13 1      |
| Poles :   |       |           |               |
| Draught, No. 7, Mark I.                           | 320   | 1 11 1¼   | " 497 13 11   |
| Mule draught, carts, Uganda                       | 75    | 1 14 4    | " 128 14 9    |
| Draught, wagon, ambulance, converted light supply | 24    | 2 3 8¾    | " 52 9 8      |
| Propsticks, cart, water tank :                    |       |           |               |
| Rear  | 6     | - 2 9¾    | " - 16 11     |
| Shaft   | 6     | - 2 9¾    | " - 16 11     |
| Props :   |       |           |               |
| Shaft, cart, forage                               | 55    | - 2 8¾    | " 7 10 5      |
| " " water   | 108   | - 2 9¾    | " 15 4 2      |
| Rear, cart, forage, Mark I.                       | 20    | - 6 1½    | " 6 2 4       |
| Raves, cart, forage, Mark I. :                    |       |           |               |
| Fore  | 20    | - 16 2    | " 16 3 1      |
| Side  | 20    | - 14 6½   | " 14 10 11    |
| Raves, cart, water tank                           | 12    | - 19 6½   | Pair 11 14 5  |
| " wagon, G.S., Mark IV.                           | 5     | 4 4 3     | Set 21 1 3    |
| Soles, drag, shoe, No. 15                         | 139   | - 4 2¾    | Each 93 1 8   |
| Stretchers, ambulance, poles                      | 20    | - 8 5½    | Set 8 9 4     |
| Ties, lynch pin                                   | 5,543 | - 5 5     | 100 15 11     |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—continued.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 1     | 159 11 2  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 67 4 -    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 25    | 802 17 1  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 130   | 4,235 8 4 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 25    | 1,046 3 4 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 109 14 1  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 1 12 -    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | - 3 2     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 2 6     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 11 4 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 25    | 34 4 6    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 130   | 182 14 7  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 71    | 76 7 4    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 24    | 118 13 5  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 51 2 6    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 71 - 3    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 3 18 2    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 2 19 -    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 28    | 54 5 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 183   | 401 5 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 55    | 7 5 9     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | - 14 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 18 17 -   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 3 15 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 1 4 9     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 17 14 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 2 5 4     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 5 11 4    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | - 9 3     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 45    | 37 2 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 2 14 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 1 13 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 320   | 497 13 11 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 75    | 128 14 9  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 24    | 52 9 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 16 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 16 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 55    | 7 10 5    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 108   | 15 4 2    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 6 2 4     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 16 3 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 14 10 11  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 11 14 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 21 1 3    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 439   | 93 1 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 8 9 4     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5,535 | 15 6      |       |          |           |          |     |          |

C 8  
223



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL. |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |        |    |    |
| TRANSPORT VEHICLES—continued.   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Wagons :  |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per.  | £.     | s. | d. |
| Forge, R.E., Mark III., without forge   | 1      | 96    | 10 | 8   | Each  | 96     | 10 | 8  |
| " converted Mark IV. (G.S., Mark V., without forges (boxes, vice, from store) | 9      | *200  | 4  | 6¼  | "     | 1,802  | -  | 8  |
| G.S. double cart, Uganda  | 1      | †95   | 10 | 8   | "     | 95     | 10 | 8  |
| Printing, Mark I.   | 1      | 139   | 11 | 6   | "     | 139    | 11 | 6  |
| Range   | 1      | 70    | 7  | 8   | "     | 70     | 7  | 8  |
| Timber, R.E.  | 2      | 69    | 8  | 5   | "     | 138    | 16 | 10 |
| Washers, drag, 3rd class, " B "   | 683    | -     | 4  | 11¼ | "     | 168    | 13 | -  |
| Wheels, 3rd class, " B " :  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| No. 152   | 12     | 5     | -  | 5   | "     | 60     | 5  | 3  |
| No. 158   | 40     | 5     | 19 | ½   | "     | 238    | 1  | 8  |
| No. 160   | 1      | 3     | 14 | 10  | "     | 3      | 14 | 10 |
| No. 161   | 1      | 4     | 8  | 7   | "     | 4      | 8  | 7  |
| Not required through change in pattern :                                      |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Wagons, forge, converted Mark IV., G.S., Mark V., parts of :                  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Plates, C.I., distinguishing  | 9      | }     | -  |     | -     | -      | 14 | 6  |
| " W.I., frame, anvil  | 16     |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Stops, frame, anvil   | 4      |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations, &c.      |        |       |    |     |       | 2,188  | 12 | 7  |
| Repairing and altering stores   |        |       |    |     |       | 5,976  | 8  | 3  |
| Painting weights and loads on vehicles  |        |       |    |     |       | 2      | -  | 8  |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary                                    |        |       |    |     |       | 678    | 18 | -  |
| TOTAL   |        |       |    |     |       | 20,261 | 10 | 1  |
| BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES :  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Barrows, truck, large, Mark I.  | 7      | 3     | 19 | 7   | Each  | 27     | 17 | 2  |
| Boxes, lantern, bulls-eye   | 15     | -     | 15 | 7   | "     | 11     | 13 | 9  |
| Carts, hand, common, Mark II.   | 11     | 15    | 18 | -   | "     | 174    | 18 | 2  |
| Targets, dummy, marking, Mark I.  | 20     | 1     | 9  | -   | "     | 28     | 19 | 6  |
| Disc, signalling  | 30     | -     | 2  | 10¼ | "     | 4      | 5  | 10 |
| Shafts, disc  | 30     | -     | -  | 10¼ | "     | 1      | 5  | 6  |
| Tubs :  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Recreation room, Mark I.  | 40     | -     | 2  | 3¾  | "     | 4      | 12 | 6  |
| Urine, Mark I.  | 2,768  | -     | 3  | 5½  | "     | 480    | 12 | 4  |
| Wheels, 3rd class, " A," No. 139  | 10     | 3     | 9  | 7¼  | "     | 34     | 16 | 1  |
| Parts of various kinds, including parts for repairs at out-stations, &c.      |        |       |    |     |       | 1      | 13 | 9  |
| Repairing and altering stores   |        |       |    |     |       | 29     | 17 | 1  |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary                                    |        |       |    |     |       | 50     | 5  | 4  |
| TOTAL   |        |       |    |     |       | 850    | 17 | -  |

\* Including cost of alterations during manufacture.

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued*.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £ s. d.  |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 1     | 96 10 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 1,802 - 8  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 95 10 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 139 11 6   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 70 7 8     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 138 16 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 683   | 168 13 -   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 60 5 3     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 40    | 238 1 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 14 10    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 4 8 7      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | - 14 6     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 16    |            |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     |            |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 2,188 12 7 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 5,974 1 8  |       | 2 6 7    | I.        |          |     |          |
|       | 2 0 8      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 678 15 7   |       | - 2 5    | I.        |          |     |          |
|       | 20,259 - 8 |       | 2 9 -    |           |          |     | - - 5    |
| 7     | 27 17 2    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 11 13 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 159 - 2    | 1     | 15 18 -  | I.        |          |     |          |
|       |            | 20    | 28 19 6  | I.        |          |     |          |
|       |            | 30    | 4 5 10   | I.        |          |     |          |
|       |            | 30    | 1 5 6    | I.        |          |     |          |
| 40    | 4 12 6     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2,768 | 480 12 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 34 16 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 1 13 9     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 29 17 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
|       | 41 15 3    |       | 8 10 1   | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 791 18 1   | -     | 58 18 11 |           |          |     |          |



### DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL. |          |                    |
|---|--------|----------|--------------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.    | Cost.              |
| <b>SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT :</b>              |        |          |                    |
|   |        | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.            |
| Boxes, detonator, torpedo :                               |        |          |                    |
| 38 grains - - - - -                                       | 100    | — 1 6    | <i>Each</i> 7 10 — |
| 76 grains - - - - -                                       | 250    | — 1 6    | „ 18 15 —          |
| Parts of various kinds - - - - -                          | —      | —        | 2 4 5              |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -                   | —      | —        | 33 11 —            |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -      | —      | —        | 8 4 8              |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>                                    | —      | —        | <b>70 5 1</b>      |
| <b>RAILWAYS :</b>   |        |          |                    |
| Trolly, platelayers - - - - -                             | 1      | 15 — 2   | <i>Each</i> 15 — 2 |
| Trucks :  |        |          |                    |
| Railway, for R.L., 9·2-inch gun, design R.C.D.<br>8478 A. | 1      | †99 11 7 | „ 99 11 7          |
| , Magazine - - - - -                                      | 10     | 28 — 4½  | „ 280 3 9          |
| „ Shipping, N.G., strengthened pattern - - - - -          | 6      | 42 19 6  | „ 257 17 —         |
| Repairing and altering stores - - - - -                   | —      | —        | 145 18 —           |
| Completing, painting, &c., where necessary - - - - -      | —      | —        | 12 11 3            |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>                                    | —      | —        | <b>811 1 9</b>     |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Carriage Department—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.    |     |         |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|---------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extracts. | No. | Cost.   |
|       | £ s. d.  |       | £ s. d.  |           | £ s. d.   |     | £ s. d. |
| -     | -        | 100   | 7 10     | H.        |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | 250   | 18 15    | H.        |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | -     | 2 4 5    | H.        |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | -     | 33 11    | H.        |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | -     | 8 4 8    | H.        |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | -     | 70 5 1   |           |           |     |         |
| 1     | 15 - 2   |       |          |           |           |     |         |
| 1     | 99 11 7  |       |          |           |           |     |         |
| -     | -        | 10    | 280 3 9  | I.        |           |     |         |
| 6     | 257 17 - |       |          |           |           |     |         |
| -     | 145 18 - |       |          |           |           |     |         |
| -     | 8 17 5   | -     | 3 13 10  | I.        |           |     |         |
| -     | 527 4 2  | -     | 283 17 7 |           |           |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | No.   | TOTAL. |     |     |       |         |    |    |
|--|-------|--------|-----|-----|-------|---------|----|----|
|  |       | Rate.  |     |     | Cost. |         |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS :  |       | £.     | s.  | d.  | Per   | £.      | s. | d. |
| Ordnance B.L. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances or implements) :  |       |        |     |     |       |         |    |    |
| 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 9     | 7,123  | 17  | 11½ | Each  | 64,115  | 1  | 6  |
| 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. (built up from forgings transferred from Vickers, Son and Maxim, in accordance with W. O. papers 73-3-25 and 7-3-7876)   | 2     | 1,473  | 9   | 9½  | "     | 2,946   | 19 | 7  |
| 9·2-inch, wire, Mark IX.   | 6     | 5,097  | 1   | 6¾  | "     | 30,582  | 9  | 4  |
| 9·2 " " "  | (a) 1 | 5,084  | 14  | 2   | "     | 5,084   | 14 | 2  |
| 6-inch, Mark VI.   | 1     | 1,041  | 16  | 8   | "     | 1,041   | 16 | 8  |
| 6-inch, Mark VII.  | 1     | 1,737  | 16  | 10  | "     | 1,737   | 16 | 10 |
| 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I.   | 17    | 455    | —   | ¼   | "     | 7,735   | —  | 3  |
| 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.  | 11    | 316    | 9   | 1   | "     | 3,481   | —  | 1  |
| 10-pr., jointed, No. 528 (experimental), with component fittings, complete, and with sights, appurtenances and implements  | 1     | 706    | 14  | 9   | "     | 706     | 14 | 9  |
| Completion of contract 12-inch wire guns   | —     | —      | —   | —   | —     | 4,362   | 11 | 3  |
| Completion of contract 12-inch wire guns (special completion of guns built from forgings transferred from Vickers, Son and Maxim, in accordance with W. O. papers 73-3-25 and 73-3-7876) | —     | —      | —   | —   | —     | 1,793   | 10 | 1  |
| Ordnance, Q.F. (with component fittings complete, but without sights, appurtenances or implements) :—  |       |        |     |     |       |         |    |    |
| 6-inch, Mark II., B.   | 82    | 1,322  | 14  | 3¾  | Each  | 108,462 | 13 | 1  |
| 4 " Mark III.  | (b) 3 | 513    | 9   | 10½ | "     | 1,540   | 9  | 7  |
| 4 " " "  | 22    | 516    | 8   | ½   | "     | 11,360  | 17 | 1  |
| 4 " Mark III., with trunnions (P. and E.)  | 1     | 510    | 17  | 1   | "     | 510     | 17 | 1  |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., A. Mark I.  | 83    | 257    | 16  | 10½ | "     | 21,401  | —  | 6  |
| 12-pr., 8 cwt., Mark I.  | 10    | 225    | 16  | 7½  | "     | 2,258   | 6  | 4  |
| Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I.  | 31    | 156    | 12  | 4   | "     | 4,855   | 2  | 2  |
| " 3-pr., Mark I.   | 76    | 146    | 6   | ¾   | "     | 11,119  | 1  | 1  |
| 12-pr. 6 cwt. (experimental), with component fittings complete, and with sights, appurtenances, and implements   | 1     | 735    | 12  | 4   | "     | 735     | 12 | 4  |
| Completion of contract 4-inch, Mark III., wire guns  | —     | —      | —   | —   | —     | 102     | 15 | 5  |
| Ordnance, B.L. :   |       |        |     |     |       |         |    |    |
| Blocks, preserving, latch, ring carrier :  |       |        |     |     |       |         |    |    |
| 6-inch, Marks IV. and VI.  | 6     | —      | 15  | 11  | Each  | 4       | 15 | 6  |
| 5-inch, Marks II. to V.  | 3     | 14     | 10¾ | —   | "     | 2       | 4  | 8  |
| Bolts, contact, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 22    | 8      | 7   | 6¾  | "     | 184     | 6  | 2  |
| " " 9·2-inch, Mark IX.   | 5     | 4      | 13  | ½   | "     | 23      | 5  | 2  |
| " eye, breech screw, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.   | 1     | 1      | 10  | 1   | "     | 1       | 10 | 1  |
| " " " 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII.   | 1     | 1      | 10  | 1   | "     | 1       | 10 | 1  |
| " " hinge bolt, carrier, ring, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.   | 8     | 9      | 11½ | —   | "     | 3       | 19 | 9  |
| " " " " " 9·2-inch, wire, Marks VIII. and IX.  | 9     | 17     | 3¾  | —   | "     | 7       | 15 | 9  |
| " " worm, carrier, ring, 9·2-inch, wire, Marks VIII. and IX.   | 10    | 2      | 5¾  | —   | "     | 1       | 4  | 9  |
| " stop, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I.   | 10    | 11     | 8   | 1½  | "     | 14      | 1  | 3  |
| " " 5-inch, Mark II. to V.   | 1     | 1      | 18  | 8   | "     | —       | 18 | 8  |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.  | 3     | 1      | 18  | 7½  | "     | 2       | 15 | 10 |
| " " 30-pr.   | 1     | —      | 15  | 6   | "     | —       | 15 | 6  |
| Boxes, slide, 13·5-inch (experimental)   | 1     | 84     | 17  | 3   | "     | 84      | 17 | 3  |
| " " 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 9     | 28     | 5   | 4¼  | "     | 254     | 8  | 3  |
| " " 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. and IX.   | 1     | 27     | 7   | 9   | "     | 27      | 7  | 9  |
| " " 6-inch, Mark V.  | 7     | 12     | 19  | 8   | "     | 90      | 17 | 7  |
| Brackets, contact, breech screw, 12-inch, Mark III.  | 5     | 18     | 10  | 7¼  | "     | 92      | 13 | —  |
| " " " " " Mark IV., V*   | 16    | 18     | 10  | 7¼  | "     | 296     | 9  | 8  |
| " " " " " (without contact), 12-inch, Mark III., V*  | 1     | 8      | 2   | 5   | "     | 8       | 2  | 5  |
| " " " " " parts of :   |       |        |     |     |       |         |    |    |
| " " " " " contact, breech screw, 12-inch, Mark III., V*  | 1     | 10     | 9   | 9   | "     | 10      | —  | —  |
| " " " " " telescopic sights, 30-pr.  | 8     | 9      | —   | 7½  | "     | —       | —  | —  |

(a) Not prepared for foresight—without foresight brackets.

(b) Bracket supporting contact supplied by N.O.O.

\* Includ



in the ROYAL GUN FACTORY.

| ARMY. |        |       | NAVY. |        |       | INDIA.    |             |           |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| No.   | Cost.  |       | No.   | Cost.  |       | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. Cost. |
|       | £.     | s. d. |       | £.     | s. d. |           |             | £. s. d.  |
| -     | -      |       | 9     | 64,115 | 1 6   | F.        |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 2     | 2,946  | 19 7  | F.        |             |           |
| 6     | 30,582 | 9 4   |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 5,084  | 14 2  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 1,041  | 16 8  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 1,737  | 16 10 |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 17    | 7,735  | - 3   |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 11    | 3,481  | - 1   |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 706    | 14 9  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | -     | 4,362  | 11 3  | F.        |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | -     | 1,793  | 10 1  | F.        |             |           |
| 11    | 14,549 | 17 4  | 71    | 93,912 | 15 9  | F.        |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 3     | 1,540  | 9 7   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 22    | 11,360 | 17 1  |           |             |           |
| 1     | 510    | 17 1  | -     | -      | -     |           |             |           |
| 17    | 4,383  | 6 10  | 66    | 17,017 | 13 8  |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 10    | 2,258  | 6 4   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 31    | 4,855  | 2 2   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 76    | 11,119 | 1 1   |           |             |           |
| 1     | 735    | 12 4  | -     | 102    | 15 5  | F.        |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      | -     | -         | G. 1<br>335 | 1 - 15 11 |
| 5     | 3      | 19 7  | -     | -      | -     | -         |             |           |
| 3     | 2      | 4 8   | 22    | 184    | 6 2   | F.        |             |           |
| 5     | 23     | 5 2   |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 1      | 10 1  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | 1      | 10 1  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 8     | 3      | 19 9  | F.        |             |           |
| 8     | 6      | 18 5  | 1     | -      | 17 4  |           |             |           |
| 8     | -      | 19 10 | 2     | -      | 4 11  |           |             |           |
| 10    | 14     | 1 3   |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 1     | -      | 18 8  |       |        |       |           |             |           |
| 3     | 2      | 15 10 | -     | -      | -     | -         | G. 1<br>189 | 1 - 15 5  |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 84     | 17 3  |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 9     | 254    | 8 3   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 27     | 7 9   |           |             |           |
| 7     | 90     | 17 7  | -     | -      | -     |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 5     | 92     | 13 -  | F.        |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 16    | 296    | 9 8   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 8      | 2 5   |           |             |           |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 10     | 9 9   |           | G. 1<br>271 | 8 72 5 1  |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      | -     |           |             |           |

N







in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                         |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                       | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                                |     | £. s. d. |
| —     | —        | 20    | 1 3 —    | Vote 8.   |                                |     |          |
| 3     | 10 10 5  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 7     | 24 11 —  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 16    | 64 3 11  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 10    | 34 5 9   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 18    | 70 19 7  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 9     | 40 12 5  | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 2     | 12 5 10  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 1     | 2 5 6    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>375—8<br>" 1<br>403—29 | 37  | 882 5 1  |
| —     | —        | 1     | 13 2 11  |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 10 2 9   |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 34    | 253 11 7 |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 30 19 3  |           |                                |     |          |
| 4     | 23 17 7  | —     | —        | F.        |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 14    | 8 4 3    |           |                                |     |          |
| 4     | — 4 11   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 25    | 4 5 5    |           |                                |     |          |
| 25    | 4 1 7    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 11    | — 15 11  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>189                    | 2   | — 3 5    |
| 46    | 1 12 1   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 25    | 259 14 8 |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 30    | 330 9 —  | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 2     | 12 17 8  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 6     | 37 5 1   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 34    | 170 9 10 |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 25    | 109 3 1  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 75    | 248 17 4 |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 77    | 255 10 1 |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>189                    | 1   | 2 5 2    |
| —     | —        | 4     | 11 10 11 | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 5     | — 6 10   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 27    | 76 9 5   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 12    | 4 2 7    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 24 12 0  | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 2     | 35 4 7   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 16 12 5  | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 10    | 39 12 2  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 3     | 14 11 9  |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 20    | 12 7 2   | 5     | 3 1 10   | F.        |                                |     |          |
| 3     | 7 12 1   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |              |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|--------------|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost.        |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Ordnance, B.L.— <i>continued</i> .   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per          |
| Levers, ratchet, breech screw :  |       |       |    |     | £. s. d.     |
| 9·2-inch, Mark I. and II. - - - -  | 2     | 40    | 1  | 11½ | Each 80 3 11 |
| parts of :   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Axis pins, 10-inch - - - - -   | 22    | -     | 10 | 6¼  | " 11 12 3    |
| Pin, axis pawl, 10-inch - - - -  | 10    | -     | 8  | 9   | " 4 7 7      |
| Sliding blocks, gudgeon, 9·2-inch, U.C., Mark IV. - - - - -                                  | 10    | 4     | 17 | 10  | " 48 18 5    |
| Wheels, ratchet, 10-inch - - - -   | 7     | 4     | 6  | 6¼  | " 30 5 8     |
| " " 9·2-inch, C., Mark IV.-VII. - - - - -  | 10    | 4     | 6  | 6¼  | " 43 5 2     |
| " " " U.C., Mark IV. - - - - -   | 6     | 4     | 6  | 6¼  | " 25 19 1    |
| " spindle, " worm, " heavy, 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. and IX. - - - -                       | 1     | 7     | 11 | 11  | " 7 11 11    |
| " " " light, 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - - -  | 1     | 5     | 10 | 5   | " 5 10 5     |
| Links, actuating collar, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                        | 7     | 1     | 1  | 7½  | " 7 11 7     |
| " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - -  | 18    | 1     | 2  | 11½ | " 20 13 1    |
| Locks, electric, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - -   | 20    | 57    | 2  | 2   | " 1,142 3 5  |
| " " " III.-V* - - - - -  | 1     | 34    | 8  | -   | " 34 8 -     |
| " " " " with experimental bush, and cross-handle guide bolt - - - - -                        | 1     | 42    | 14 | 5   | " 42 14 5    |
| Locks, electric, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII., parts of :                                       |       |       |    |     |              |
| Cable, as used in design R.G.F., $\frac{10225}{1}$ for H.M.S. "Vernon" - - - - -             | 1     | †-    | 7  | 10  | " - 7 10     |
| Cable, with contacts to design R.G.F., $\frac{10225}{1}$ for H.M.S. "Majestic" - - - - -     | 1     | 5     | 8  | 1   | " 5 8 1      |
| Locks, electric, B., parts of :  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Guide bolts - - - - -  | 5     | 1     | 18 | 7½  | " 9 13 2     |
| Locks, electric and percussion, with supplementary trigger, 13·5-inch (Experimental) - - - - | 1     | 116   | 13 | 10  | " 116 13 10  |
| Locks, percussion, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -   | 5     | 59    | 2  | 2½  | " 295 11 1   |
| " " 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. and IX. - - -   | 2     | 58    | 13 | -½  | " 117 6 1    |
| parts of :   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Hammers, 6-inch, Mark IV. and VI. - - - - -  | 5     | 2     | 6  | 4¼  | " 11 11 9    |
| Nuts securing striker, 6-inch, Mark IV. and VI. - - - -                                      | 10    | -     | 6  | 11½ | " 3 9 6      |
| " " " "D," parts of :  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Screws, fixing, trigger, steel retaining, trigger spring - - - -                             | 1     | -     | -  | 10  | " - - 10     |
| Locks, Winchcombe pattern, 6-inch - - - - -  | 1     | 21    | 7  | 5   | " 21 7 5     |
| Pads, obturating, 13·5-inch - - - - -  | 1     | 4     | 11 | 10  | " 4 11 10    |
| " " 12-inch, Mark III.-V.* - - - - -   | 15    | 5     | 11 | 5½  | " 83 11 11   |
| " " 10-inch - - - - -  | 15    | 4     | 3  | 11  | " 62 18 11   |
| " " 9·2-inch, Marks III. to VII. - - - -   | 16    | 3     | -  | 2¼  | " 48 3 6     |
| " " " wire, Marks VIII. and IX. - - - -  | 1     | 1     | 17 | 2   | " 1 17 2     |
| " " 8-inch (Colonial) - - - - -  | 25    | †2    | 16 | -½  | " 70 - 10    |
| " " 6-inch - - - - -   | 26    | 1     | 2  | 2½  | " 28 17 5    |
| " " " Marks III., IV., VI., VI*, and Mark II. drill - - - -                                  | 34    | 1     | 2  | 2½  | " 37 15 -    |
| " " " Marks III., IV., VI., VI*, and Mark II. drill :  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Covered with asbestos cloth (experimental) - - - -   | 2     | 1     | 12 | 7   | " 3 5 2      |
| " " 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - -   | 14    | -     | 13 | 9   | " 9 12 5     |
| " " 5-inch, Marks I.P. to V. - - - -   | 80    | -     | 11 | 6   | " 46 - 4     |
| " " " howitzer, Mark I. - - - -  | 41    | -     | 8  | 8¼  | " 17 18 -    |
| " " 30-pr. - - - - -   | 1     | -     | 6  | 6   | " - 6 6      |
| Pinions, rack 9·2-inch, C., Mark IV. - - - -   | 3     | †4    | 18 | 1¼  | " 14 14 5    |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.  |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | 2     | 80 3 11   | F.        |          |     |          |
| 22    | 11 12 3  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 4 7 7    |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 48 18 5  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 30 5 8   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 43 5 2   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 25 19 1  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 7 11 11   | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 5 10 5    |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | 7 11 7   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 18    | 20 13 1  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 20    | 1,142 3 5 | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 34 8 -    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 42 14 5   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 7 10    | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 5 8 1     |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 9 13 2   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 116 13 10 | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 295 11 1  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2     | 117 6 1   |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 11 11 9  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 3 9 6    |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -         | -         | G. 1     | 1   | - - 10   |
| 1     | 21 7 5   |       |           |           | 327      |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 4 11 10   | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 15    | 83 11 11  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 15    | 62 18 11  |           |          |     |          |
| 16    | 48 3 6   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 1 17 2   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 25    | 70 - 10  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 26    | 28 17 5  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 34    | 37 15 -  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 3 5 2    |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 14    | 9 12 5   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 80    | 46 - 4   |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 41    | 17 18 -  |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -         | -         | G. 1     | 1   | - 6      |
| 3     | 14 14 5  |       |           |           | 189      |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL. |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----------------|------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |                 |      | Cost. |    |    |
|   |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Ordnance, B.L.—continued.   |        | £.    | s. | d.              | Per  | £     | s. | d. |
| Pins, keep :  |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| axis pin, automatic gear pinion, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.                                    | 116    | —     | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | Each | —     | 5  | 3  |
| axis pin, ratchet lever, 9·2-inch, Marks I. <sup>a</sup> and II. <sup>a</sup>                 | 12     | —     | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | "    | —     | —  | 6  |
| hinge, bolt, cam, lever, 6-inch, 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I.                                    | 12     | —     | 1  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | —     | 18 | 3  |
| hinge, bolt, cam, lever, 5-inch, Mark I.P.  | 20     | —     | 1  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 1     | 10 | 5  |
| " " " " howitzer, Mark I.   | 46     | —     | 1  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 3     | 10 | —  |
| lever, breech screw, 13·5-inch  | 6      | —     | 4  | $1\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 1     | 4  | 9  |
| nut, bolt, hinge, lever cam, 9·2-inch, Mark I. <sup>a</sup> and II. <sup>a</sup>              | 12     | —     | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | "    | —     | —  | 6  |
| pivot, clutch, pinion, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 84     | —     | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | "    | —     | 3  | 9  |
| spindle worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.   | 228    | —     | —  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | "    | —     | 10 | 3  |
| Plates, preserving, bracket foresight :   |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| 6-inch, 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I.   | 2      | —     | 4  | 4               | "    | —     | 8  | 8  |
| Plates, preserving, telescopic sight, 5-inch, Mark III. to V.                                 | 1      | —     | 17 | 9               | "    | —     | 17 | 9  |
| Plates, preserving, telescopic sight, 4-inch, Mark V., VI.                                    | 1      | —     | 19 | —               | "    | —     | 19 | —  |
| Plates, preserving, telescopic sight, 30-pr.  | 1      | —     | 19 | —               | "    | —     | 19 | —  |
| Punches, upper, contact, 13·5-inch, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII., and 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. | 450    | —     | 2  | 7               | "    | 57    | 17 | 11 |
| Racks, breech screw, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 5      | 6     | 6  | $11\frac{1}{2}$ | "    | 31    | 14 | 9  |
| " " " " 9·2-inch, C., Mark IV.  | 3      | 4     | 11 | 1               | "    | 13    | 13 | 3  |
| Rings, carrier, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII., left   | 9      | 263   | 8  | $3\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 2,370 | 14 | 9  |
| " " " " " " right   | 8      | 263   | 8  | $3\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 2,107 | 6  | 5  |
| " " " " 9·2-inch, wire, Mark IX.  | 8      | 185   | 13 | $8\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 1,485 | 9  | 6  |
| " " " " 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I.  | 10     | 22    | 12 | $11\frac{3}{4}$ | "    | 226   | 9  | 9  |
| " " " " 5·4-inch, howitzer  | 4      | 22    | 2  | $6\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 88    | 10 | 1  |
| " " " " 5-inch, Mark II. to V.  | 1      | 22    | 17 | 4               | "    | 22    | 17 | 4  |
| " " " " howitzer, Mark I.   | 3      | 21    | 9  | $9\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 64    | 9  | 4  |
| " " " " 30-pr.  | 5      | 15    | —  | $4\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 75    | 1  | 11 |
| " " " " parts of :  |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Bearing plates, 9·2-inch, Mark IV. to VII.  | 2      | 7     | 1  | $7\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 2     | 3  | 3  |
| Bolts, hinge, 9·2-inch, C., Mark VI.  | 2      | —     | 2  | 12              | "    | 5     | 4  | —  |
| " obturating, 6-inch, Mark V.   | 3      | —     | 13 | $3\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 1     | 19 | 11 |
| Screws, breech, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII., left   | 9      | 182   | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 1,638 | —  | 3  |
| " " " " " " right   | 8      | 182   | —  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 1,456 | —  | 3  |
| " " " " 10-inch " " " "   | 1      | 141   | 3  | 4               | "    | 141   | 3  | 4  |
| " " " " 9·2-inch, wire, Marks VIII. and IX.   | 8      | 114   | 2  | $4\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 912   | 18 | 11 |
| " " " " 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I.  | 10     | 46    | 2  | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | "    | 461   | 8  | 6  |
| " " " " 5·4-inch, howitzer  | 4      | 55    | 1  | $11\frac{1}{4}$ | "    | 220   | 7  | 9  |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | 3      | 55    | 2  | $1\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 165   | 6  | 4  |
| " " " " 30-pr.  | 5      | 52    | 9  | 3               | "    | 262   | 6  | 3  |
| " " " " parts of :  |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Catches, cam lever, 6-inch, 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I.   | 3      | 1     | 8  | $3\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 4     | 4  | 11 |
| Levers, catch cam lever, 6-inch, 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I.                                    | 8      | 1     | 10 | $10\frac{3}{4}$ | "    | 12    | 7  | 2  |
| Levers, catch, retaining vent axial, 5-inch howitzer, Mark I.                                 | 7      | 1     | —  | 1               | "    | 7     | —  | 7  |
| Screws, fixing, bracket, retaining carrier, 6-inch, Mark V.                                   | 4      | —     | 3  | 9               | Set  | —     | 15 | —  |
| " preserving bracket foresight, 9·2 inch, wire, Mark IX.                                      | 36     | —     | 1  | $4\frac{1}{2}$  | Each | 2     | 9  | 11 |
| " " " " rifle, aiming, Ewatts, 5-inch, howitzer   | 11     | —     | —  | $9\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | —     | 8  | 5  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.   |     |         |
|-------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.   |
|       | £ s. d.   |       | £ s. d.    |           | £ s. d.  |     | £ s. d. |
| -     | -         | 116   | - 5 3      |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 12    | - - 6      |           |          |     |         |
| 12    | - 18 3    | -     | -          |           |          |     |         |
| 46    | 3 10 -    | 20    | 1 10 5     | F.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 6     | 1 4 9      |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 12    | - - 6      |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 84    | - 3 9      |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 228   | - 10 3     |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | - 8 8     |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 17 9    |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 189      |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 1   | - 19 -  |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 189      |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 1   | - 19 -  |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 189      |     |         |
| -     | -         | 450   | 57 17 11   | F.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 5     | 31 14 9    |           |          |     |         |
| 3     | 13 13 3   | 9     | 2,370 14 9 | F.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 8     | 2,107 6 5  |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 1,485 9 6 |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 226 9 9   |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 4   | 88 10 1 |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 271      |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 22 17 4 |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 189      |     |         |
| 3     | 64 9 4    |       |            |           | G. 1     |     |         |
| -     | -         |       |            |           | 271-4    |     |         |
| -     | -         |       |            |           | G. 1     | 5   | 75 1 11 |
| -     | -         |       |            |           | 189-1    |     |         |
| 2     | 2 3 3     |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 2     | 5 4 -     |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 3     | 1 19 11   |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 9     | 1,638 - 3  | F.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | 8     | 1,456 - 3  |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 141 3 4   |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 912 18 11 |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 461 8 6   |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 4   | 220 7 9 |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 271      |     |         |
| 3     | 165 6 4   |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 189-1    |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | G. 1     | 5   | 262 6 3 |
| -     | -         | -     | -          | -         | 271-4    |     |         |
| 3     | 4 4 11    |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 12 7 2    |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 7     | 7 - 7     |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 4     | - 15 -    |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 36    | 2 9 11    |       |            |           |          |     |         |
| 11    | - 8 5     |       |            |           |          |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |            |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|------------|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost.      |
|   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per        |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |       |    |     |            |
| <b>Ordnance, B.L.—continued.</b>  |       |       |    |     |            |
| Screws, preserving buffer ring carrier, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.               | 11    | -     | 14 | 7½  | Each 8 - 9 |
| " " spindle, ball bearing, 9·2 inch, wire, Mark IX.                             | 14    | 1     | 5  | 6   | " 17 17 1  |
| " set, guide for lock, 6-inch, Mark V.  | 10    | -     | 1  | 6½  | " - 15 6   |
| Spindles, worm, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.                                       | 15    | †5    | 2  | 8½  | " 77 - 3   |
| " " 9·2-inch, wire, Marks VIII. and IX.   | 4     | 8     | 4  | 8   | " 32 18 8  |
| Springs, bolt, retaining clutch lever, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.                | 12    | -     | -  | 9   | " - 9 1    |
| Springs, catch cam lever, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.                              | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | " - - 9    |
| " " " " 6-inch, Mark V.   | 30    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 1 1 9    |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | 12    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 8 8    |
| " " " " up, 9·2-inch, Marks I., II., and C.I.                                   | 36    | -     | 6  | 1½  | " 11 - 6   |
| " " " " up, 8-inch, Colonial  | 6     | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 4 4    |
| " " vent, T axial, 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.                                    | 12    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 8 8    |
| " clip, cam lever, 6-inch, Mark IV. and VI.                                     | 58    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 2 2 1    |
| " " carrier ring, 9·2-inch, Mark III. to VII.                                   | 2     | -     | 6  | 1½  | " - 12 3   |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | 12    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 8 8    |
| " contact, lock, electric, 16·25-inch and 12-inch, Mark III. to V.              | 20    | 1     | 2  | 6½  | " 22 10 11 |
| " " " " 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII., and 9·2 inch, wire, Mark VIII.               | 25    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 18 1   |
| " extractor, lock, 12-inch, and 9·2 inch, wire, guns                            | 25    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 18 1   |
| " " " electric, B, C, C <sup>1</sup> , and percussion D                         | 20    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 14 6   |
| " guide, bolt, lock, electric, 12-inch, Mark III. to VI.                        | 230   | -     | -  | 8½  | " 8 6 9    |
| " " " " percussion, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.                                    | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | " - - 9    |
| " " " " percussion, 8-inch, Colonial  | 6     | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 4 5    |
| " hammer  | 52    | -     | 6  | 3½  | " 16 6 9   |
| " lanyard bolt  | 46    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 1 13 4   |
| " latch, carrier ring, 6-inch, 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I.                        | 36    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 1 6 1    |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.   | 12    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 8 8    |
| " lever, retaining carrier, closed, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.                    | 1     | -     | 10 | 9   | " - 10 9   |
| " " " " open, 6-inch, Colonial  | 30    | -     | 3  | 4½  | " 5 1 11   |
| " plunger, for catch, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.                                  | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | " - - 9    |
| " stop, breech screw, 9·2-inch, Marks I., I., II., and II. C. and U.C., Mark I. | 2     | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 1 5    |
| " " " " 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.  | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | " - - 9    |
| " " catch, actuating lever, locks, 12-inch, and 9·2-inch, wire guns             | 40    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 1 9 -    |
| " " lever, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.   | 1     | -     | 4  | 3   | " - 4 3    |
| " " " 6-inch, Mark V.   | 10    | -     | 4  | 3½  | " 2 2 10   |
| " " pin, 8-inch, Colonial   | 6     | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 4 4    |
| " " retaining carrier, open, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI.                           | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | " - - 9    |
| " striker   | 10    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 7 3    |
| " stud catch, 20-pr., left  | 86    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 3 2 5    |
| " " " right   | 86    | -     | -  | 8½  | " 3 2 5    |
| " trigger lock, percussion, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.                           | 12    | -     | -  | 8½  | " - 8 8    |
| " vent, axial, 12-inch and 9·2-inch, wire guns                                  | 23    | -     | 10 | 3½  | " 11 16 3  |
| " " " 6-inch, Colonial  | 16    | -     | 5  | 8½  | " 4 11 9   |
| Strikers  | 10    | -     | 3  | 9½  | " 1 18 2   |
| " lock, percussion, 12-inch and 9·2-inch, wire, guns                            | 6     | 4     | 18 | -½  | " 29 8 3   |
| Studs, retaining contact, for lock, 16·25-inch                                  | 1     | -     | 13 | 10  | " - 13 10  |
| Tommies, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.  | 10    | -     | 4  | 10½ | " 2 8 10   |
| Vents, axial, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII.   | 17    | 27    | 14 | 7½  | " 471 8 4  |
| " " 5-inch  | 3     | 7     | 6  | 5   | " 21 19 3  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost     |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | 11    | 8 - 9    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 14    | 17 17 1  | -     |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | - 15 6   | 15    | 77 - 3   | }         |                    |     |          |
| 3     | 24 14 -  | 1     | 8 4 8    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 12    | - 9 1    |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 30    | 1 1 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 36    | 11 - 6   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 6     | - 4 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 58    | 2 2 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | - 12 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 20    | 22 10 11 | }         |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 25    | - 18 1   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 25    | - 18 1   |           |                    |     |          |
| 20    | - 14 6   |       |          | }         |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 230   | 8 6 9    |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | - 4 5    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 52    | 16 6 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 46    | 1 13 4   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 36    | 1 6 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - 10 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 30    | 5 1 11   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | - 1 5    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 40    | 1 9 -    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - 4 3    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 2 2 10   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | - 4 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | - 7 3    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 86    | 3 2 5    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 86    | 3 2 5    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 12    | - 8 8    | }         |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 23    | 11 16 3  |           |                    |     |          |
| 16    | 4 11 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 1 18 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 6     | 29 8 3   | }         |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 13 10  |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 2 8 10   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 17    | 471 8 4  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 14 12 10 | -     | -        | -         | G. $\frac{1}{189}$ | 1   | 7 6 5    |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL. |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|--------|-------|----|----|--|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |     |        | Cost. |    |    |  |
|  |        |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |        |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
| Ordinance, B.L.—continued.   |        |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
| Vents, axial, 30-pr. - - - - -   | 1      | 7     | 1  | 8   | Each   | 7     | 1  | 8  |  |
| „ T, axial, 6-inch, 30-cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -                         | 33     | 13    | 3  | 10½ | „      | 435   | 6  | 10 |  |
| „ „ „ 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - -                                  | 26     | 8     | 18 | 8   | „      | 232   | 5  | 2  |  |
| Wire, steel, for lanyards - - - - (lengths)                              | 5      | -     | 1  | 6½  | Length | -     | 7  | 9  |  |
| Worms, left, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -                             | 2      | 4     | 17 | 1½  | Each   | 9     | 14 | 3  |  |
| „ right, 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - - -                               | 2      | 4     | 17 | 1½  | „      | 9     | 14 | 3  |  |
| Wrenches, breech action - - - - -  | 1      | -     | 16 | 2   | „      | -     | 16 | 2  |  |
| „ „ mechanism, 9·2 inch, wire, Mark VIII. and IX. -                      | 7      | †3    | 6  | 6½  | „      | 23    | 5  | 9  |  |
| „ „ „ 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -                               | 20     | 2     | 5  | 1½  | „      | 45    | 2  | 9  |  |
| „ „ „ A. - - - - -   | 3      | -     | 11 | 11  | „      | 1     | 15 | 9  |  |
| „ „ „ A. 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -                                 | 5      | †-    | 14 | 11½ | „      | 3     | 14 | 11 |  |
| „ „ „ B. 12-inch, wire, Mark VIII. - - -                                 | 31     | †-    | 16 | -   | „      | 24    | 16 | 3  |  |
| „ firing, mechanism E - - - - -  | 5      | 2     | 9  | 8   | „      | 12    | 8  | 4  |  |
| „ „ „ H. - - - - -   | 26     | 1     | 13 | 6¾  | „      | 43    | 12 | 7  |  |
| „ nut, vent, 13·5-inch - - - - -   | 1      | 5     | 10 | 6   | „      | 5     | 10 | 6  |  |
| „ „ „ 12-inch wire, Mark VIII. - - - -                                   | 1      | 3     | 10 | 2   | „      | 3     | 10 | 2  |  |
| „ „ „ 9·2-inch, wire, Mark VIII. and IX. -                               | 1      | 2     | 17 | 7   | „      | 2     | 17 | 7  |  |
| „ „ „ 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -                               | 1      | 1     | 15 | 8   | „      | 1     | 15 | 8  |  |
| „ pivot, elevating, 8-inch, Mark VII. P. -                               | 2      | †2    | 14 | 10  | „      | 5     | 9  | 8  |  |
| „ stud and screw, No. 1, part E. - - - -                                 | 2      | 4     | 5  | 9¾  | „      | 8     | 11 | 7  |  |
| Ordinance, R.B.L. :  |        |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
| Brackets, guide, 40-pr., side closing, lower - -                         | 1      | 5     | 15 | 9   | „      | 5     | 15 | 9  |  |
| „ „ „ „ „ upper - - - - -  | 5      | 4     | 6  | 5½  | „      | 21    | 12 | 3  |  |
| Bushes, breech, 40-pr., 35 cwt. - - - - -                                | 7      | -     | 7  | 7½  | „      | 2     | 13 | 4  |  |
| „ „ 12-pr. - - - - -   | 18     | -     | 12 | 7   | „      | 11    | 6  | 6  |  |
| Handles, lever, breech screw, 40-pr. - - - -                             | 8      | -     | 8  | 9   | „      | 3     | 10 | -  |  |
| Rings, vent piece, 12-pr. or 9-pr. - - - - -                             | 47     | -     | 5  | 6¾  | „      | 13    | 1  | -  |  |
| Ordinance, R.M.L. :  |        |       |    |     |        |       |    |    |  |
| Pins, keep, cascable, elevating bolt, 25-pr. to 9-pr. -                  | 176    | -     | 5  | 4½  | „      | 47    | 7  | 11 |  |
| Plates, elevating, 10-inch, Mark II., guns, right, Mark II. -            | 2      | 4     | 10 | 10  | „      | 9     | 1  | 8  |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, Mark III., guns, left, Mark II. -                            | 1      | 2     | 14 | 11  | „      | 2     | 14 | 11 |  |
| „ „ „ right, Mark II. - - - - -  | 1      | 2     | 14 | 11  | „      | 2     | 14 | 11 |  |
| „ index, 10-inch, right, Mark I., with yard scale plates and readers - - | 2      | †15   | 14 | 1   | „      | 31    | 8  | 2  |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, right, Mark I., with yard scale plates and readers -         | 1      | 7     | -  | 9   | „      | 7     | -  | 9  |  |
| „ „ 64-pr., 71 cwt., with yard scale plates and readers - -              | 13     | †10   | 3  | 8¾  | „      | 132   | 8  | 5  |  |
| „ „ „ 58 cwt., with yard scale plates and readers - - -                  | 7      | †9    | 19 | 10¾ | „      | 69    | 19 | 3  |  |
| „ „ scale plates, 10-inch, right, Mark I. - -                            | 2      | †6    | 16 | 6   | „      | 13    | 13 | -  |  |
| „ „ „ 64-pr., 64 cwt., Mark III. - - -                                   | 17     | †2    | 7  | 3¾  | „      | 40    | 4  | 5  |  |
| Screws, derrick hinge, with loops - - - - -                              | 2      | -     | 12 | 2   | „      | 1     | 4  | 4  |  |
| „ preserving, muzzlesight, 9-pr., 8 cwt., Mark II., gun -                | 12     | -     | 1  | -¼  | „      | -     | 12 | 4  |  |
| „ „ „ 7-pr., 200 lbs. - - - - -  | 10     | -     | -  | 9   | „      | -     | 7  | 6  |  |
| „ „ shutter frame, Mark II., gun, 12·5-inch -                            | 10     | -     | 1  | 5   | „      | -     | 14 | 2  |  |
| Vents, axial, 16-inch - - - - -  | 2      | 10    | 15 | 2   | „      | 21    | 10 | 4  |  |
| „ steel cone, 9-inch, with head - - - - -                                | 1      | 9     | 16 | -   | „      | 9     | 16 | -  |  |
| Washers, cascable, elevating bolt - - - - -                              | 12     | -     | 2  | 7   | „      | 1     | 10 | 11 |  |
| „ vent, 16-inch (for Mark II., vents) - -                                | 32     | -     | 1  | 2½  | „      | 1     | 18 | 5  |  |
| Wheels, lanyard guide, 12·5-inch, Mark II., gun -                        | 2      | 2     | 7  | 7   | „      | 4     | 15 | 2  |  |
| Wire, foresight, 13-pr. - - - - - yards                                  | 10     | -     | -  | -   | Yard   | -     | -  | 1  |  |
| Wrenches, nut vent, 16-inch - - - - -                                    | 2      | 3     | 15 | 11  | Each   | 7     | 11 | 10 |  |
| „ vent, steel cone - - - - -   | 7      | †1    | 2  | 7½  | „      | 7     | 18 | 5  |  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. $\frac{1}{189}$ | 1   | 7 1 8    |
| 33    | 435 6 10 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 26    | 232 5 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | — 7 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 9 14 3   | } F.      |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 9 14 3   |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | — 16 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 23 5 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 20    | 45 2 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 1 3 10   | —     | —        | —         | G. $\frac{7}{7}$   | 1   | — 11 11  |
| —     | —        | 5     | 3 14 11  | } F.      |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 31    | 24 16 3  |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | 12 8 4   | —     | —        |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 11 14 11 | 19    | 31 17 8  |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 5 10 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 3 10 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 2 17 7   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 1 15 8   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 5 9 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 8 11 7   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 5 15 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | 21 12 3  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 2 13 4   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 18    | 11 6 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | 3 10 —   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 47    | 13 1 —   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 126   | 33 18 8  | 50    | 13 9 3   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 9 1 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 2 14 11  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 2 14 11  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 31 8 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 7 — 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 13    | 132 8 5  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 69 19 3  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 13 13 —  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 17    | 40 4 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 1 4 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | — 12 4   | } F.      |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 10    | — 7 6    |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | — 14 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 21 10 4  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 9 16 —   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | 1 10 11  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 32    | 1 18 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 4 15 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | — — 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 7 11 10  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 7     | 7 18 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |          |               |
|---|-------|----------|---------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.    | Cost.         |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |          |               |
| Ordnance, S.B.B.L. :  |       | £. s. d. | Per £. s. d.  |
| Clips, retaining breech screw, with axis pins, and two flat springs, 32-pr. - - - - | 10    | 3 4 10½  | Each. 32 8 10 |
| Screws, fixing, plate, hinge, 32-pr. - - - -  | 2     | - 3 4    | " - 6 8       |
| Springs, lever retaining carrier, 32-pr. - - - -                                    | 15    | - 5 7½   | " 4 4 7       |
| " stop, breech screw, 32-pr. - - - -  | 15    | - - 8½   | " - 10 10     |
| Studs, catch retaining carrier, 32-pr. - - - -                                      | 7     | - 5 7½   | " 1 19 7      |
| Ordnance, Q.F. :  |       |          |               |
| Actions, cam, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Marks II. and III. -                               | 2     | 1 17 2   | " 3 14 4      |
| " pin, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I. - - - -   | 1     | - 18 9   | " - 18 9      |
| Blocks, breech, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I. - - -                                    | 2     | 32 - -   | " 64 - -      |
| " " " 3-pr, Mark I. - - - -   | 1     | 12 - -   | " 12 - -      |
| Bolts, eye, slinging, 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A. and B. -                           | 30    | - 10 9½  | " 16 4 1      |
| Brackets, supporting, contact, 12-pr., 12 cwt., and 12 cwt., A., Mark II. - - - -   | 31    | 1 16 -¼  | " 55 16 8     |
| Brackets, supporting, contact, 4·7-inch, B. - - -                                   | 10    | 1 5 10½  | " 12 19 -     |
| " trigger piece, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II. - -                                     | 15    | 1 19 5½  | " 29 11 10    |
| Brushes, sponge, without rod, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - -                                  | 2     | - 7 3    | " - 14 6      |
| " " rods, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark III. - - -  | 5     | - 18 9   | " 4 13 9      |
| " " " 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -  | 5     | - 18 9   | " 4 13 9      |
| Buffer tubes, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I. - - - -                                     | 2     | - 17 -   | " 1 14 -      |
| Bushes, firing hole, Q.F., or Q.F., C. - - - -                                      | 87    | - 10 6½  | " 45 16 9     |
| " plate, wedge, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 57    | - 3 10   | " 10 19 -     |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 125   | - 3 10   | " 24 - 3      |
| " sliding block, 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch                                   | 25    | - 10 6   | " 13 2 4      |
| " " " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 81    | - 10 -¼  | " 40 13 5     |
| " " " 12-pr. - - - -  | 134   | - 5 11½  | " 39 18 10    |
| Cans, oil - - - -   | 2     | - 1 9    | " - 3 6       |
| Carriers, 6-inch - - - -  | 2     | 55 14 3½ | " 111 8 7     |
| " " and Q.F., C., 6-inch - - - -  | 19    | 65 11 -¾ | " 1,245 10 2  |
| " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - -   | 17    | 45 15 1¼ | " 777 16 7    |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - - - -   | 23    | 35 11 9¾ | " 818 11 8    |
| " parts of :  |       |          |               |
| " Bolts hinge, 4·7-inch - - - -   | 20    | - 18 -¼  | " 18 - 6      |
| Crank, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -   | 1     | 1 8 11   | " 1 8 11      |
| " handles, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II. - - -   | 6     | 5 7 2    | " 32 2 11     |
| " " " 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -  | 14    | 5 15 -   | " 80 10 1     |
| Drifts, Q.F., or Q.F., C. - - - -   | 202   | - 3 5¼   | " 34 14 1     |
| Drivers, screw, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 140   | †- 9 10½ | " 69 1 9      |
| " " handles for - - - -   | 45    | - 1 8½   | " 3 17 3      |
| Extractors, 6-inch - - - -  | 36    | 8 16 -¾  | " 316 18 7    |
| " 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch A. and B. - - -  | 5     | 7 11 10½ | " 37 19 5     |
| " 4-inch, Mark I. and II. - - - -   | 7     | 4 7 7    | " 30 13 1     |
| " " Mark III. - - - -   | 18    | 7 11 10½ | " 136 13 10   |
| " 4-inch, C. - - - -  | 26    | 3 8 8½   | " 89 7 -      |
| " 12-pr. - - - -  | 31    | 7 10 -¾  | " 232 11 3    |
| " Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 45    | - 17 6¼  | " 39 8 9      |
| " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 10    | - 16 7¼  | " 8 6 7       |
| " Nordenfelt, 6-pr. - - - -   | 4     | 4 12 3   | " 18 9 -      |
| " hand, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 1     | 1 2 6    | " 1 2 6       |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 1     | - 11 7   | " - 11 7      |
| Guides, shot, 6-inch, B. Mark III. - - - -  | 74    | 5 19 2¼  | " 441 3 5     |
| Hammers, firing, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -   | 3     | 4 - 10¼  | " 12 2 7      |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 1     | 4 4 1    | " 4 4 1       |
| " " lead, Q.F., or Q.F., C. - - - -   | 7     | - 7 3    | " 2 10 9      |
| Hooks, drill, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 8     | - 1 -¼   | " - 8 3       |
| Indicators, drill stop, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark III. -                              | 2     | 5 11 10  | " 11 3 8      |
| " " " 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -  | 2     | 4 1 10   | " 8 3 8       |
| Levers, breech mechanism, 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch                          | 21    | 11 19 7  | " 251 11 1    |
| " " " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 32    | 10 1 11¼ | " 323 3 8     |
| " " " 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 152   | 7 10 -¾  | " 1,140 10 10 |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |       |    | NAVY. |     |       | INDIA.    |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----------|----------|-----|-------|----|----|----|--|
| No.   | Cost. |    |       | No. | Cost. | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost. |    |    |    |  |
|       | £.    | s. | d.    |     | £.    | s.        | d.       |     |       | £. | s. | d. |  |
| 10    | 32    | 8  | 10    |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | —     | 6  | 8     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 15    | 4     | 4  | 7     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 15    | —     | 10 | 10    |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 7     | 1     | 19 | 7     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | 3     | 14 | 4     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | —     | 18 | 9     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | 64    | —  | —     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | 12    | —  | —     | 30  | 16    | 4         | 1        | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 31  | 55    | 16        | 8        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 10    | 12    | 19 | —     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 15    | 29    | 11 | 10    |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | —     | 14 | 6     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 5     | 4     | 13 | 9     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 5     | 4     | 13 | 9     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | 1     | 14 | —     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 10    | 5     | 5  | 5     | 77  | 40    | 11        | 4        | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| 18    | 3     | 9  | 2     | 39  | 7     | 9         | 10       |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 125 | 24    | —         | 3        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 25  | 13    | 2         | 4        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 12    | 6     | —  | 6     | 69  | 34    | 12        | 11       | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| 34    | 10    | 2  | 8     | 100 | 29    | 16        | 2        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | —     | 3  | 6     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 2   | 111   | 8         | 7        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 4     | 262   | 4  | 3     | 15  | 983   | 5         | 11       | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 17  | 777   | 16        | 7        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 23  | 818   | 11        | 8        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 20  | 18    | —         | 6        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | 1     | 8  | 11    |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 6     | 32    | 2  | 11    |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 14    | 80    | 10 | 1     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 7     | 1     | 4  | —     | 195 | 33    | 10        | 1        | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | —     | 9  | 10    | 139 | 68    | 11        | 11       |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 45    | 3     | 17 | 3     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 4     | 35    | 4  | 3     | 32  | 281   | 14        | 4        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 5   | 37    | 19        | 5        | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 7   | 30    | 13        | 1        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 18  | 136   | 13        | 10       |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 26  | 89    | 7         | —        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 31  | 232   | 11        | 3        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 45    | 39    | 8  | 9     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 10    | 8     | 6  | 7     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 4     | 18    | 9  | —     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | 1     | 2  | 6     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | —     | 11 | 7     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 4     | 23    | 16 | 11    | 70  | 417   | 6         | 6        |     | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| 3     | 12    | 2  | 7     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 1     | 4     | 4  | 1     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 7     | 2     | 10 | 9     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 8     | —     | 8  | 3     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | 11    | 3  | 8     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 2     | 8     | 3  | 8     |     |       |           |          |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 4     | 47    | 18 | 4     | 17  | 203   | 12        | 9        | }   | F.    |    |    |    |  |
| —     | —     | —  | —     | 32  | 323   | 3         | 8        |     |       |    |    |    |  |
| 5     | 37    | 10 | 5     | 147 | 1,103 | —         | 5        |     |       |    |    |    |  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |               |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|---------------|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost.         |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |       |       |    |     |               |
| Ordnance, Q.F.—continued.   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per £ s. d.   |
| Levers, breech mechanism, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark II. and III.                  | 2     | 5     | 18 | 5   | Each 11 16 10 |
| Levers, breech mechanism, Nordenfelt, 3-pr., Mark I.                            | 2     | 4     | 8  | 5   | 8 16 10       |
| Levers, breech mechanism, Nordenfelt, 3-pr., without axis pin (special),        |       |       |    |     |               |
| Levers, breech mechanism, Nordenfelt, 3-pr.                                     | 9     | 4     | 7  | 6½  | 39 7 11       |
| Levers, breech mechanism, cam, 4·7-inch   | 3     | 8     | —  | 8½  | 24 2 2        |
| Levers, breech mechanism, 4-inch, Mark I. and II.                               | 4     | 14    | 16 | 4½  | 59 5 7        |
| Levers, breech mechanism, electric firing, 4·7-inch, parts of:                  |       |       |    |     |               |
| Levers, breech mechanism, Cable   | 1     | 1     | 5  | 9   | 1 5 9         |
| Levers, breech mechanism, extractor, 4-inch                                     | 2     | 3     | 4  | 7½  | 6 9 3         |
| Levers, breech mechanism, recocking, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.                           | 11    | —     | 4  | 9½  | 2 12 6        |
| Levers, breech mechanism, trigger, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark II. and III.         | 2     | 2     | 9  | —   | 4 18 —        |
| Levers, breech mechanism, 3-pr., Mark I.  | 3     | 1     | 9  | —   | 4 7 —         |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 6-inch  | 40    | —     | 12 | 6½  | 25 1 10       |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 6-inch (N.P.)                                       | 77    | †2    | 1  | 9½  | 160 16 11     |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 6-inch (O.P.)                                       | 54    | 1     | 12 | 8   | 88 3 9        |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III. (N.P.)           | 51    | †1    | 15 | 1½  | 89 12 5       |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 4-inch, Q.F.C.                                      | 32    | —     | 18 | 7½  | 29 15 1       |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8-cwt. (N.P.)              | 196   | †1    | 12 | 2½  | 315 9 —       |
| Needles, E. and P. striker, percussion, 4-inch, Mark I. and II.                 | 3     | 2     | 8  | 4½  | 7 5 2         |
| Pins, firing, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.  | 68    | —     | 9  | 7   | 32 11 8       |
| Pins, firing, 3-pr.   | 6     | —     | 9  | 10½ | 2 19 1        |
| Pins, firing, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I.  | 100   | —     | 17 | 9   | 88 15 1       |
| Pins, firing, 3-pr., Mark II. and III.  | 15    | —     | 17 | 9   | 13 6 3        |
| Pins, firing, 3-pr., Mark I.  | 5     | —     | 17 | 9   | 4 8 9         |
| Pins, firing, keep, hinge, bolt, carrier, 6-inch, 6-inch B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch | 112   | —     | 1  | 6½  | 8 10 5        |
| Pins, firing, keep, split, 2·3-inch × 192-inch                                  | 24    | —     | —  | —   | — 1 —         |
| Pins, firing, 1·9-inch × 192-inch   | 12    | —     | —  | —   | — — 6         |
| Pins, firing, 1·7-inch × 148-inch   | 488   | —     | —  | —   | 1 2 —         |
| Pins, firing, 1·5-inch × 148-inch   | 17    | —     | —  | —   | — — 9         |
| Pins, firing, 1-inch × 128-inch   | 687   | —     | —  | —   | 1 10 11       |
| Pins, firing, retaining, striker, 4-inch, Mark I., II.                          | 7     | —     | 1  | 6½  | — 10 8        |
| Plates, wedge, Hotchkiss, 6-pr.   | 1     | 1     | 3  | 6   | 1 3 6         |
| Punches, Q.F. or Q.F.C.   | 44    | —     | 2  | 5½  | 5 7 2         |
| Rings, carrier, 4-inch, Mark I. and II.   | 2     | 27    | 10 | 4½  | 55 — 9        |
| Rocking shafts, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. (Mark II.)                                     | 1     | 1     | 12 | 11  | 1 12 11       |
| Rocking shafts, 3-pr., Mark II. (I.)  | 8     | 1     | 16 | 9   | 14 14 —       |
| Safety arrangements against hang fires:   |       |       |    |     |               |
| Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark III. sets   | 60    | 5     | 6  | 1½  | Set 318 7 7   |
| Nordenfelt, 3-pr., Mark I. sets   | 31    | 7     | 16 | 4½  | 242 7 8       |
| Screws, breech, 6-inch  | 3     | 71    | 18 | 1½  | Each 215 14 5 |
| Screws, breech, 6-inch, B. and Q.F., C., 6-inch                                 | 39    | 32    | 9  | 4½  | 1,266 6 5     |
| Screws, breech, 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III.                              | 16    | 17    | 1  | 1½  | 272 17 10     |
| Screws, breech, 4-inch, Mark I.   | 3     | 62    | —  | —   | 186 — 2       |
| Screws, breech, 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8-cwt.                                 | 23    | 13    | 6  | 6½  | 306 10 6      |
| Screws, breech, fixing, breech screw, 6-inch, B. and Q.F., C., 6-inch           | 40    | 1     | 15 | —   | 69 19 11      |
| Screws, breech, 6-inch  | 4     | 1     | 7  | 4   | 5 9 4         |
| Screws, breech, 4·7-inch, B. and 4-inch, Mark III.                              | 65    | 1     | 5  | 2½  | 81 18 5       |
| Screws, breech, 4·7-inch, Mark II.  | 1     | —     | 18 | 7   | — 18 7        |
| Screws, breech, 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8-cwt.                                 | 80    | 1     | 4  | —   | 95 19 11      |
| Screws, breech, bracket attachment to Elswick fore-sights                       | 200   | —     | 1  | 8   | 16 13 4       |
| Screws, breech, supporting link, 6-inch   | 12    | —     | 2  | —   | 1 4 —         |
| Screws, breech, trigger piece, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II.                       | 3     | —     | 1  | 10  | — 5 6         |
| Screws, breech, Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark III.                                    | 50    | —     | 3  | 5   | 8 10 10       |
| Screws, breech, extractor, 4·7 inch   | 10    | —     | —  | 11  | — 9 2         |
| Screws, breech, shield, loading, Nordenfelt, 6-pr.                              | 20    | —     | —  | 7   | 3 11 8        |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 2     | 11 16 10 |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 8 16 10  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 39 7 11  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 24 2 2     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 59 5 7     |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 1 5 9    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 6 9 3      | F.        |          |     |          |
| 10    | 2 7 9    | —     | —          | —         | G 1      | 1   | — 4 9    |
|       |          |       |            |           | 338      |     |          |
| 2     | 4 18 —   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 4 7 —    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 40    | 25 1 10    | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 4     | 8 7 2    | 73    | 152 9 9    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 54    | 88 3 9     |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 10 10 10 | 45    | 79 1 7     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 32    | 29 15 1    |           |          |     |          |
| 60    | 96 11 4  | 136   | 218 17 8   | } F.      |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 7 5 2      |           |          |     |          |
| 68    | 32 11 8  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 2 19 1   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 17 15 —  | 80    | 71 — 1     | F.        |          |     |          |
| 15    | 13 6 3   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 4 8 9    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 112   | 8 10 5     | F.        |          |     |          |
| 24    | — 1 —    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | — — 6    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 17    | — — 9    | 471   | 1 1 3      | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 17    | — — 9    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 37    | — 1 8    | 650   | 1 9 3      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 7     | — 10 8     |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 1 3 6    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 7     | — 17 1   | 37    | 4 10 1     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 55 — 9     |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 1 12 11  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 14 14 —  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 60    | 318 7 7  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 31    | 242 7 8  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 215 14 5   | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 4     | 129 17 7 | 35    | 1,136 8 10 |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 16    | 272 17 10  |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 186 — 2    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 23    | 306 10 6   |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 7 — —    | 36    | 62 19 11   | } F.      |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 4     | 5 9 4      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 65    | 81 18 5    |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | — 18 7   | —     | —          |           |          |     |          |
| 8     | 9 12 —   | 72    | 86 7 11    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 300   | 16 13 4    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | 1 4 —      |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | — 5 6    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 50    | 8 10 10  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | — 9 2    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 3 11 8   |       |            |           |          |     |          |



### DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Ordnance, Q.F.—continued.   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| Screws, fixing, striker nut, 4·7-inch - - - -                                     | 6     | -     | -  | 10  | Each  | -     | 5  | -  |
| " " trigger guard, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - -   | 6     | -     | 2  | 3   | "     | -     | 13 | 6  |
| Screws, pivot, " Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I. (II.)                                  | 2     | -     | 2  | 9½  | "     | -     | 5  | 7  |
| " " " piece, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II.   | 11    | -     | 1  | 8½  | "     | -     | 18 | 10 |
| " preserving, safety arrangement against hang<br>fires, Nordenfelt, 6-pr. - - - - | 3     | -     | -  | 8   | "     | -     | 2  | -  |
| " securing, night sight attachment, Hotchkiss                                     | 100   | -     | 1  | 8   | "     | 8     | 6  | 8  |
| " set, crank handle, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - -                                       | 2     | -     | 1  | 11½ | "     | -     | 3  | 11 |
| " stop, wedge, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -   | 2     | -     | 15 | 6½  | "     | 1     | 11 | 1  |
| Shoulder pieces, Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark I. - -                                    | 1     | 10    | 5  | -   | "     | 10    | 5  | -  |
| Springs, cam lever, 4-inch, C. - - - -  | 6     | -     | 9  | 1½  | "     | 2     | 14 | 11 |
| " catch, breech screw, open, 6-inch, B. and Q.F.,<br>C., 6-inch - - - -           | 107   | -     | -  | 8½  | "     | 3     | 17 | 7  |
| " " " " " 4·7-inch, B., and<br>4 inch, Mark III. - - - -                          | 64    | -     | -  | 8½  | "     | 2     | 6  | 5  |
| " retaining, 4·7-inch and 12-pr. - - - -  | 197   | -     | -  | 8½  | "     | 7     | 2  | 10 |
| " clamp, tangent sight, automatic, Hotchkiss,<br>6-pr. and 3-pr. - - - -          | 20    | -     | -  | 8½  | "     | -     | 14 | 6  |
| " crank handle, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 3     | -     | 4  | 6   | "     | -     | 13 | 6  |
| " extractor, 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch -                                   | 164   | -     | 6  | 5½  | "     | 53    | 1  | 3  |
| " " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 60    | -     | 3  | 1½  | "     | 9     | 6  | 9  |
| " " 12-pr. - - - -  | 342   | -     | 2  | 7   | "     | 44    | -  | 9  |
| " indicator, drill stop, Nordenfelt, 6-pr.,<br>Mark II. and III. - - - -          | 21    | -     | -  | 8½  | "     | -     | 14 | 11 |
| " lever, breech mechanism, 6-inch, B., and<br>Q.F., C., 6-inch - - - -            | 1,395 | -     | 8  | 6½  | "     | 595   | 12 | 2  |
| " " " " " 4·7-inch, B., and<br>4-inch, Mark III. - - - -                          | 158   | -     | 6  | 3½  | "     | 49    | 13 | 11 |
| " " " " " 12-pr. - - - -  | 1,239 | -     | 6  | 3½  | "     | 389   | 13 | 6  |
| " main, Q.F., and Q.F., C. - - - -  | 116   | -     | 2  | 6¼  | "     | 14    | 12 | 10 |
| " " 4-inch, Mark I. and II. - - - -   | 10    | -     | 1  | 11½ | "     | -     | 19 | 6  |
| " " 12-pr. - - - -  | 356   | -     | 1  | 7¾  | "     | 29    | 3  | 3  |
| " " Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 12    | -     | 19 | -   | "     | 11    | 8  | 4  |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 4     | -     | 19 | 11½ | "     | 3     | 19 | 10 |
| " " Nordenfelt, 6-pr. - - - -   | 35    | -     | 8  | 10  | "     | 15    | 9  | 2  |
| " " " 3-pr., Mark I. - - - -  | 115   | -     | 13 | 6   | "     | 77    | 12 | 6  |
| " trigger piece, Nordenfelt, 6 pr., Mark III. -                                   | 28    | -     | 1  | 8   | "     | 2     | 6  | 8  |
| " " scar, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -  | 6     | -     | 12 | 10  | "     | 3     | 16 | 11 |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 2     | -     | 13 | 5   | "     | 1     | 6  | 10 |
| Stops, safety, 6-in., B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch -                                  | 506   | 2     | 4  | 1¾  | "     | 1,117 | 3  | 1  |
| " " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 118   | 2     | 7  | 10½ | "     | 282   | 5  | 10 |
| " " 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - -   | 864   | 2     | -  | 6¼  | "     | 1,752 | 13 | 2  |
| " " Mark II. 6-inch, B., 4·7-inch, B.,<br>and 12-pr. :                            |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Screws, check - - - -   | 560   | -     | -  | 1   | "     | 2     | 7  | 1  |
| " fixing nut - - - -  | 560   | -     | -  | 10½ | "     | 24    | 17 | 11 |
| Strikers, E. and P. :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch, with O.P. needle -                              | 60    | 15    | 2  | 10½ | "     | 908   | 11 | 5  |
| N.P. - - - -  | 10    | 15    | 3  | 2¼  | "     | 151   | 11 | 11 |
| 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III., with O.P. needle                             | 12    | 12    | 8  | 8¼  | "     | 149   | 4  | 4  |
| N.P. - - - -  | 83    | 12    | 12 | 1½  | "     | 1,046 | 6  | 2  |
| 4, C. - - - -   | 21    | 8     | 6  | 10¾ | "     | 175   | 5  | -  |
| 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8 cwt., with O.P. needle                                 | 62    | 11    | 15 | 9   | "     | 730   | 15 | 9  |
| N.P. - - - -  | 89    | 11    | 14 | 11½ | "     | 1,045 | 12 | 3  |
| parts of :  |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Bushes, ebonite, 6-inch - - - -   | 4     | -     | 18 | 11½ | "     | 3     | 15 | 10 |
| " " 12-pr. - - - - sets   | 36    | -     | 8  | 9   | Set   | 15    | 15 | 2  |
| Nuts, retaining (Mark II.), 4·7-inch - -  | 200   | 1     | 10 | 4½  | Each  | 303   | 16 | 7  |
| Tommies, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - -   | 11    | -     | 7  | 3¼  | "     | 4     | -  | -  |
| " " " 3-pr. - - - -   | 24    | -     | 6  | 6   | "     | 7     | 16 | -  |
| Triggers, Q.F. or Q.F., C. - - - -  | 1,435 | 1     | 7  | 8¾  | "     | 1,989 | 6  | 6  |
| " " 6-inch - - - -  | 16    | 3     | 10 | 9¾  | "     | 56    | 13 | 1  |
| " " C., 4-inch - - - -  | 13    | 2     | 6  | 4¼  | "     | 30    | 2  | 6  |
| " " Hotchkiss, 6-pr. (Mark I.) - - - -  | 1     | -     | 16 | 2   | "     | -     | 16 | 2  |
| Trigger guards, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. (Mark I.)  | 1     | 3     | 4  | 3   | "     | 3     | 4  | 3  |
| " scars, 4·7-inch - - - -   | 10    | 2     | 15 | 2½  | "     | 27    | 11 | 11 |
| " " 4-inch, Mark I. - - - -   | 3     | 16    | 7  | 9¼  | "     | 19    | 3  | 4  |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 6     | - 5 -     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 13 6    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | - 5 7     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | - 18 10   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 3     | - 2 -       | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 100   | 8 6 8       |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | - 3 11    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 11 1    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 10 5 -    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 6     | 2 14 11     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 107   | 3 17 7      |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 4 4     | 58    | 2 2 1       | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 15    | - 10 10   | 182   | 6 12 -      |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | - 14 6    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | - 13 6    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 1 18 10   | 158   | 51 2 5      | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 18 8    | 54    | 8 8 1       |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 1 18 7    | 327   | 42 2 2      |           |          |     |          |
| 21    | - 14 11   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 8 10 10   | 1,375 | 587 1 4     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 20    | 6 5 10    | 138   | 43 8 1      |           |          |     |          |
| 128   | 40 5 2    | 1,111 | 349 8 4     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 6     | - 15 2    | 110   | 13 17 8     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 10    | - 19 6      | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 37    | 3 - 8     | 319   | 26 2 7      |           |          |     |          |
| 12    | 11 8 4    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 3 19 10   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 35    | 15 9 2    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 115   | 77 12 6   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 28    | 2 6 8     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 3 16 11   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 6 10    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 22 1 7    | 496   | 1,095 1 6   | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 10    | 23 18 6   | 108   | 258 7 4     |           |          |     |          |
| 69    | 139 19 4  | 795   | 1,612 13 10 |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 560   | 2 7 1       | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 560   | 24 17 11    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 60    | 908 11 5    | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 10    | 151 11 11 | 12    | 149 4 4     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 81    | 1,021 1 11  | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 2     | 25 4 3    | 21    | 175 5 -     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 62    | 730 15 9    | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 83    | 975 2 5     |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 70 9 10   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 4     | 3 15 10     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 36    | 15 15 2     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 200   | 303 16 7    | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 11    | 4 - -     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 24    | 7 16 -    |       |             | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 524   | 726 8 4   | 911   | 1,262 18 2  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 16    | 56 13 1     | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 13    | 30 2 6      |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | - 16 2    |       |             | } F.      |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 4 3     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 27 11 11  |       |             | } F.      |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 3     | 19 3 4      |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |        |     |                      |
|--|-------|--------|-----|----------------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.  |     | Cost.                |
|  |       | s.     | d.  | Per                  |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>   |       |        |     | £. s. d.             |
| Ordnance, Q.F.— <i>continued.</i>  |       |        |     |                      |
| Trigger, sears, C., 4-inch - - - - -   | 7     | 1 17   | 1½  | <i>Each</i> 12 19 10 |
| " " Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - - -   | 3     | - 10   | 3½  | " 1 10 10            |
| Washers, buffer, lever, electric firing, 4·7-inch - - - - -  | 25    | - 1    | 2½  | " 1 10 -             |
| " leather, E. and P. strikers, Q.F. and Q.F., C. sets  | 959   | - -    | 2½  | <i>Set</i> 9 13 7    |
| " " " " " C. 4-inch sets   | 8     | - -    | 2½  | " - 1 8              |
| Wedges, Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - - - -   | 3     | 18 -   | 6½  | <i>Each</i> 54 1 8   |
| " Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark III. - - - - -   | 2     | 11 2   | -   | " 22 4 -             |
| Wrenches, bush, firing hole, Q.F., or Q.F.C. - - - - -   | 57    | - 12   | 9½  | " 36 10 -            |
| " A., 12-pr. 12 cwt. - - - - -   | 1     | † 1 4  | 5   | " 1 4 5              |
| " B., 6-inch - - - - -   | 16    | 1 2    | 10½ | " 18 6 1             |
| " " 4·7-inch - - - - -   | 1     | 1 10   | 7   | " 1 10 7             |
| " " 12-pr., 12 cwt. - - - - -  | 1     | † - 19 | 5   | " - 19 5             |
| " C., 4·7-inch, B. - - - - -   | 13    | † - 15 | 3   | " 9 18 4             |
| " " 12-pr., 12 cwt. - - - - -  | 1     | † - 13 | 10  | " - 13 10            |
| " D., 6-inch B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch - - - - -  | 4     | 1 9    | 1½  | " 5 16 7             |
| " " 4·7-inch B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -   | 26    | 1 10   | 1½  | " 39 3 7             |
| " " 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - - - - -  | 48    | 1 1    | -   | " 50 8 2             |
| " E., 6-inch B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch - - - - -  | 4     | † 1 12 | 1½  | " 6 8 7              |
| " " Mark II. - - - - -   | 97    | - 13   | 10½ | " 67 4 6             |
| Attachments, night sights ( <i>File L. of C. 9173</i> ):   |       |        |     |                      |
| Fore :   |       |        |     |                      |
| No. 1 (Mark I.) - - - - -  | 1,030 | - 9    | 6½  | " 490 12 7           |
| No. 2 " - - - - -  | 20    | - 18   | -   | " 18 - 6             |
| No. 3 " - - - - -  | 350   | 1 1    | 11½ | " 384 10 1           |
| No. 4 " - - - - -  | 400   | 1 1    | 11½ | " 439 8 9            |
| No. 5 " - - - - -  | 30    | 1 1    | 11½ | " 32 19 2            |
| Tangent :  |       |        |     |                      |
| No. 1. (Mark I.) - - - - -   | 1,040 | - 7    | 5½  | " 388 5 8            |
| No. 5. (Mark I.) - - - - -   | 20    | - 8    | 8   | " 8 13 4             |
| Bits, vent, 36-inch - - - - -  | 21    | - 2    | 1   | " 2 3 8              |
| " " 23-inch - - - - -  | 1     | - 2    | 8   | " - 2 8              |
| " " 20-inch - - - - -  | 30    | - 2    | 1   | " 3 2 8              |
| " " 14-inch - - - - -  | 28    | - 1    | 9½  | " 2 10 4             |
| " " 7½-inch - - - - -  | 12    | - 1    | 7½  | " - 19 7             |
| Caps, blank, for old attachments for contact on head of strikers, O.Q.F., 6-inch B., and C., and 4·7-inch B., 4-inch, Mark III., and 12-prs. - - - - - | 2,185 | - 1    | -½  | " 112 10 4           |
| Clamps, tangent sight, B. - - - - -  | 34    | - 15   | 4   | " 26 1 10            |
| " " " D. - - - - -   | 22    | - 15   | 4   | " 16 17 8            |
| " " " automatic, B. - - - - -  | 14    | 5 14   | 4½  | " 80 1 5             |
| " " " " Q.F., 4·7 inch - - - - -   | 8     | 2 18   | -½  | " 23 4 4             |
| " " " " " 12 pr., 8 cwt. - - - - -   | 50    | 1 8    | 10½ | " 72 3 3             |
| " " " " " Hotchkiss - - - - -  | 109   | 6 6    | 10½ | " 691 9 9            |
| " " " " " Nordenfelt - - - - -   | 4     | 6 8    | 1   | " 25 12 4            |
| Continuous motion mechanism, 10-inch, B.L. :   |       |        |     |                      |
| Lever, spindle worm - - - - -  | 1     | 10 12  | -   | " 10 12 -            |
| Pinion, segment, rack, breech screw - - - - -  | 1     | 5 11   | 7   | " 5 11 7             |
| " " " " slide - - - - -  | 1     | 6 13   | 10  | " 6 13 10            |
| Rack, breech screw - - - - -   | 1     | 5 11   | 7   | " 5 11 7             |
| " " " " slide - - - - -  | 1     | 16 14  | 8   | " 16 14 8            |
| Springs, catch slide rack - - - - -  | 54    | - 1    | 9½  | " 4 17 4             |
| " " clip, carrier ring - - - - -   | 60    | - 7    | 8½  | " 23 3 6             |
| Extractors, tube, P. - - - - -   | 1     | - 8    | 10  | " - 8 10             |
| " " P., special - - - - -  | 26    | 5 4    | 10½ | " 136 7 1            |
| Rifles, aiming, M. H. Chamber, Ewarts :  |       |        |     |                      |
| Bands, R.M.L. 64-pr., 71 cwt. - - - - - set  | 1     | 6 12   | 3   | <i>Set</i> 6 12 3    |
| " " " 58 cwt. - - - - - sets   | 3     | 5 7    | 6½  | " 16 2 8             |
| " " " 13-pr. - - - - - sets  | 3     | 4 13   | -   | " 13 19 -            |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                                      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|---|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                                    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |   |     | £. s. d. |
| —     | —        | 7     | 12 19 10 | F.        |   |     |          |
| 3     | 1 10 10  |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 25    | 1 10 —   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 98    | — 19 10  | 861   | 8 13 9   | }         |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 8     | — 1 8    |           |   |     |          |
| 3     | 54 1 8   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 2     | 22 4 —   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 7     | 4 9 8    | 50    | 32 — 4   | F.        |   |     |          |
| 1     | 1 4 5    |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 16    | 18 6 1   | F.        |   |     |          |
| 1     | 1 10 7   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 1     | — 19 5   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 2     | 1 10 6   | 11    | 8 7 10   | F.        |   |     |          |
| 1     | — 13 10  |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 4     | 5 16 7   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 2     | 3 — 3    | 24    | 36 3 4   | }         |   |     |          |
| 6     | 6 6 —    | 42    | 44 2 2   |           |   |     |          |
| 4     | 6 8 7    |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 6     | 4 3 2    | 91    | 63 1 4   | F.        |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1,030 | 490 12 7 | }         |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 20    | 18 — 6   |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 350   | 384 10 1 |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 400   | 439 8 9  |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 30    | 32 19 2  |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1,040 | 388 5 8  | }         |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 20    | 8 13 4   |           |   |     |          |
| 8     | — 16 8   | 13    | 1 7 —    |           |   |     |          |
| 1     | — 2 8    |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 30    | 3 2 8    |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 2     | — 3 7    | —     | —        | —         | G. $\frac{1}{393-24}$<br>G. $\frac{7}{7-2}$ | 26  | 2 6 9    |
| 12    | — 19 7   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2,185 | 112 10 4 | F.        |   |     |          |
| 34    | 26 1 10  |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 22    | 16 17 8  |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 14    | 80 1 5   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 8     | 23 4 4   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 50    | 72 3 3   | }         |   |     |          |
| 2     | 12 13 9  | 107   | 678 16 — |           |   |     |          |
| 4     | 25 12 4  | —     | —        |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 10 12 —  | }         |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 5 11 7   |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 6 13 10  |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 5 11 7   |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 1     | 16 14 8  |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 54    | 4 17 4   |           |   |     |          |
| —     | —        | 60    | 23 3 6   |           |   |     |          |
| 1     | — 8 10   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 26    | 136 7 1  |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 1     | 6 12 3   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 3     | 16 2 8   |       |          |           |   |     |          |
| 3     | 13 19 —  |       |          |           |   |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |             |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------------|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    | Per | Cost.       |
|   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | £. s. d.    |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>  |       |       |    |     |             |
| Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Morris, B.L. :  |       |       |    |     |             |
| Needle, percussion, 6-inch, Marks III., IV., and VI. guns                       | 1     | —     | 13 | 2   | Each — 13 2 |
| Rifles, aiming, G.G. chamber, Elswick, Q.F. :                                   |       |       |    |     |             |
| Extractors, cartridge   | 194   | —     | 3  | 2½  | 31 5 9      |
| Keys, G.G.  | 150   | —     | 2  | 2½  | 16 11 9     |
| Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick :   |       |       |    |     |             |
| Q.F., and Q.F., "C." (without tubes, 23-inch) :                                 |       |       |    |     |             |
| 6-inch and 6-inch, B.   | 98    | 14    | 7  | —¾  | 1,406 12 3  |
| 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch A. and B.  | 14    | 14    | 7  | —¾  | 200 18 11   |
| 4-inch  | 10    | 14    | 7  | —¾  | 143 10 8    |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., and 12 cwt., A.  | 52    | 14    | 7  | —¾  | 746 7 4     |
| " 8 cwt.  | 8     | 14    | 7  | —¾  | 114 16 6    |
| Q.F., and Q.F., "C." 12-pr., 8 cwt. (suitable for gunnery ships only)           | 1     | 16    | 8  | 2   | 16 8 2      |
| Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick, Q.F. and Q.F. C. :                             |       |       |    |     |             |
| Breech blocks, electric   | 1,170 | 1     | 8  | 2½  | 1,649 16 7  |
| Discs, breech, 6-inch and 6-inch B.   | 10    | 1     | 1  | —¾  | 10 10 2     |
| " 4·7-inch, and 4·7-inch, A. and B.   | 5     | —     | 16 | —¾  | 4 — 2       |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., and 12 cwt., A.  | 7     | —     | 15 | 2½  | 5 6 5       |
| " 8 cwt.  | 5     | —     | 16 | —¾  | 4 — 2       |
| Extractors, barrels, A.   | 61    | —     | 14 | 4½  | 43 17 —     |
| " cartridge, 1-inch   | 754   | 1     | —  | 6¾  | 775 13 11   |
| " aiming tube   | 368   | —     | 1  | 1¾  | 21 — 2      |
| Frames, adjusting, front, 6-inch and 6-inch, B.                                 | 10    | —     | 11 | —¾  | 5 10 7      |
| " 4·7-inch, 4·7-inch, A. and B.   | 5     | —     | 8  | 10¼ | 2 4 3       |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., and 12-pr., 12 cwt., A.                                      | 7     | —     | 13 | 3¼  | 4 12 11     |
| " 12-pr., 8 cwt.  | 5     | —     | 8  | 10¼ | 2 4 3       |
| " rear, 6-inch, 6-inch, B.  | 10    | —     | 12 | 2   | 6 1 8       |
| " 4·7-inch, 4·7-inch, A. and B.   | 5     | —     | 9  | 11½ | 2 9 9       |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., and 12-pr., 12 cwt., A.                                      | 7     | 1     | 1  | 6¾  | 7 11 —      |
| " 12 pr., 8 cwt.  | 5     | 1     | 6  | —   | 6 10 —      |
| Holders, cartridge, 1-inch  | 150   | 1     | 10 | 6   | 228 16 —    |
| " 23-inch   | 858   | —     | 8  | 10¾ | 382 1 4     |
| Needles, electric, 1-inch   | 204   | —     | 6  | 4¼  | 64 17 4     |
| Nuts, retaining, striker, 1-inch  | 1,900 | —     | 1  | 11  | 182 6 11    |
| Springs, adjusting, front   | 50    | —     | 2  | 3¾  | 5 15 2      |
| " rear  | 50    | —     | 4  | —¾  | 10 2 9      |
| " striker   | 1,500 | —     | 1  | 1   | 81 4 4      |
| Strikers, percussion, 1-inch  | 1,800 | —     | 3  | 1½  | 281 10 3    |
| " 23-inch   | 650   | —     | 3  | 1½  | 101 13 2    |
| Tubes, 23-inch  | 278   | 1     | 12 | 3¼  | 449 1 10    |
| Wrenches, breech block  | 30    | —     | 3  | 3¼  | 4 19 7      |
| Rods, vent, 36-inch   | 3     | —     | 2  | 4¼  | — 7 1       |
| " 23-inch   | 46    | —     | 2  | 1¾  | 4 18 10     |
| " 14-inch   | 26    | —     | 2  | ¾   | 2 13 8      |
| " 11-inch   | 14    | —     | 1  | 11½ | 1 7 5       |
| Safety arrangements for electric firing ( <i>vide</i> L. of C. 9328 and 9329) : |       |       |    |     |             |
| Carriages, garrison, disappearing, B.L. :                                       |       |       |    |     |             |
| Brackets, contact, bronze frame, 10-inch  | 9     | 8     | 5  | 8¼  | 74 11 2     |
| " elevator, 10-inch   | 9     | 5     | 2  | 3¼  | 46 — 6      |
| " 9·2-inch, Mark I.   | 5     | 5     | 2  | 3¼  | 25 11 5     |
| " Mark IV. and VI.  | 19    | 5     | 2  | 3¼  | 97 3 3      |
| " bracket, 10-inch  | 9     | 3     | 4  | 5¼  | 28 19 11    |
| " 9·2-inch, Mark I.   | 5     | 3     | 4  | 5¼  | 16 2 2      |



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 1     | - 13 2   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 194   | 31 5 9     | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150   | 16 11 9    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 98    | 1,406 12 3 |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 14    | 200 18 11  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 143 10 8   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 52    | 746 7 4    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 8     | 114 16 6   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 16 8 2     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,170 | 1,649 16 7 |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 10 10 2    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 4 - 2      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 7     | 5 6 5      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 4 - 2      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 61    | 43 17 -    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 754   | 775 13 11  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 368   | 21 - 2     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 5 10 7     | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 2 4 3      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 7     | 4 12 11    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 2 4 3      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 6 1 8      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 2 9 9      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 7     | 7 11 -     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 6 10 -     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150   | 228 16 -   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 858   | 382 1 4    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 204   | 64 17 4    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,900 | 182 6 11   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | 5 15 2     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | 10 2 9     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,500 | 81 4 4     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,800 | 281 10 3   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 650   | 101 13 2   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 278   | 449 1 10   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 30    | 4 19 7     |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | - 7 1    |       |            |           | G. 1     |     |          |
| 46    | 4 18 10  |       |            |           | 393—24   | 26  | 2 13 8   |
| -     | -        | -     | -          |           | G. 7     |     |          |
|       |          |       |            |           | 7—2      |     |          |
| 14    | 1 7 5    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 74 11 2  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 46 - 6   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 25 11 5  |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 19    | 97 3 3   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 28 19 11 |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 16 2 2   |       |            |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|----|-----|-------|---|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |    |     | Cost. |   |    |    |
|  |       | £     | s. | d. | Per |       | £ | s. | d. |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |       |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |
| Safety arrangements for electric firing ( <i>vide</i> L. of C. 9328 and 9329)—continued. |       |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |
| Carriages, garrison, disappearing, B.L.—continued.                                       |       |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |
| Brackets, contact, elevator, bracket, 9·2 inch,  |       |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |
|  |       |       |    |    |     |       |   |    |    |



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |         |           | INDIA.   |     |         |
|-------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|----------|-----|---------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.   | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.   |
|       | £ s. d.   |       | £ s. d. |           |          |     | £ s. d. |
| 19    | 61 4 3    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 18    | 47 17 4   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 26 11 10  |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 38    | 101 1 -   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 9     | 4 16 8    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 2 13 9    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 19    | 10 4 -    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | - 14 5    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 9     | 8 14 10   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 10    | 9 14 4    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 38    | 36 18 5   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 108   | 143 11 11 |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 3 12 1    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 136   | 180 16 6  |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 9     | 19 6 7    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 5     | 10 14 9   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 19    | 40 16 2   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 11    | 2 10 8    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 8     | 1 16 10   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 17    | 93 6 4    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 17    | 93 6 4    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 4   | 21 19 1 |
|       |           |       |         |           | 271      |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 4   | 21 19 1 |
|       |           |       |         |           | 271      |     |         |
| 11    | 82 8 2    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 11    | 82 8 2    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 34    | 222 2 11  |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 22    | 143 14 10 |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 2 16 4    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 2 16 4    | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 2 16 4  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| 1     | 2 16 4    | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 2 16 4  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| 6     | 16 17 10  | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 2 16 4  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| 11    | 30 19 4   | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 2 16 4  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| -     | -         | 10    | 8 19 8  | F.        |          |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 20 8 -  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| -     | -         | -     | -       | -         | G. 1     | 1   | 20 8 -  |
|       |           |       |         |           | 315      |     |         |
| 2     | 37 9 -    |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 87 11 -   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 6     | 87 11 -   |       |         |           |          |     |         |
| 1     | 11 7 6    |       |         |           |          |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |    |              |
|--|-------|-------|----|----|--------------|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |    | Cost.        |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |       |       |    |    |              |
| Sights, B.L., tangent, 6-inch, Mark IV. and VI. guns, left (Mark III.) | 5     | £.    | s. | d. | Per £. s. d. |
|  |       | 13    | 7  | 2½ | Each 66 16 — |
| ” ” ” ” Mark IV. and VI. guns, right (Mark III.)                       | 2     | 13    | 7  | 2  | ” 26 14 4    |
| ” ” ” 4-inch   | 3     | 10    | 16 | 8  | ” 32 10 —    |
| ” ” ” Strips, range, 6-inch, Mark V. gun                               | 23    | †1    | 15 | 5  | ” 40 14 8    |
| ” ” ” parts of:  |       |       |    |    |              |
| ” R.B.L., fore, 7-inch, 82-cwt. (steel screw)                          | 5     | —     | 6  | 8½ | ” 1 13 6     |
| ” R.M.L., ” 9-inch, left   | 1     | 1     | 8  | 10 | ” 1 8 10     |
| ” ” ” ” right  | 1     | 2     | 19 | 7  | ” 2 19 7     |
| ” ” ” M., left   | 1     | 2     | 19 | 7  | ” 2 19 7     |
| ” ” ” ” right  | 1     | 2     | 19 | 7  | ” 2 19 7     |
| ” ” ” N., left   | 1     | 2     | 19 | 7  | ” 2 19 7     |
| ” ” ” ” right  | 1     | 2     | 19 | 7  | ” 2 19 7     |
| ” ” muzzle, 64-pr., 58-cwt.  | 6     | —     | 6  | 1  | ” 1 16 6     |
| ” ” ” 64-pr., 58 cwt. (with S.E. blade) special                        | 3     | 4     | 11 | 1½ | ” 13 13 5    |
| ” ” reflecting, hind, 17·72-inch, upper:                               |       |       |    |    |              |
| Bars, directing, for reflectors:                                       |       |       |    |    |              |
| Left   | 1     | 12    | 1  | 4  | ” 12 1 4     |
| Right  | 1     | 12    | 1  | 4  | ” 12 1 4     |
| ” ” tangent, A., 12·5-inch, left (Mark XIV.)                           | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” ” right (Mark XIV.)  | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” ” 10-inch, left (Mark XI.)                                       | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” ” right (Mark XI.)   | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” ” 9-inch, left (Mark X.)   | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” ” right (Mark X.)  | 1     | 5     | 18 | 8  | ” 5 18 8     |
| ” ” ” Strips, range:   |       |       |    |    |              |
| 12-inch, 35 tons   | 10    | 1     | 1  | 2  | ” 10 11 9    |
| Sights, Q.F. and Q.F.C. speed:   |       |       |    |    |              |
| Strips, range:   |       |       |    |    |              |
| 6-inch practice powder   | 16    | —     | 17 | —½ | ” 13 12 8    |
| Sights, Q.F., fore, 4·7-inch (I.)                                      | 5     | 5     | 5  | 9¼ | ” 26 8 11    |
| ” ” ” Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I.                                       | 1     | 2     | 3  | 10 | ” 2 3 10     |
| ” ” Hotchkiss, 3-pr., Mark II., fore and tangent:                      |       |       |    |    |              |
| Blades, sighting   | 4     | 4     | 12 | 8½ | Set 18 10 9  |
| speed, fore, 6-inch  | 2     | 3     | 9  | 2  | Each 6 18 4  |
| ” ” ” 12-pr., 8-cwt.   | 38    | †3    | 16 | 6¼ | ” 145 8 1    |
| ” ” ” Hotchkiss, 6-pr.   | 32    | 3     | —  | 8½ | ” 97 2 10    |
| ” ” ” ” 3-pr.  | 111   | 3     | —  | 8½ | ” 336 19 3   |
| ” ” ” tangent, 6-inch special pattern (Experimental)                   | 2     | 13    | 13 | 6½ | ” 27 7 1     |
| ” ” ” tangent, 12-pr., 8-cwt.  | 60    | †8    | 10 | 5  | ” 511 4 11   |
| ” ” ” Hotchkiss, 6-pr., Mark II.                                       | 31    | 7     | 5  | 5  | ” 235 8 —    |
| ” ” ” ” 3 pr., Mark II.  | 91    | 7     | 5  | 5  | ” 661 13 3   |
| ” ” tangent, 4·7-inch, powder, Mark I.                                 | 5     | 13    | 2  | —¼ | ” 65 10 1    |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 4     | 53 8 10  | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 13 7 2   |
| 1     | 13 7 2   | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 13 7 2   |
| 3     | 32 10 —  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 23    | 40 14 8  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 1 13 6   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 1 8 10   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 2 19 7   |
| 6     | 1 16 6   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 3     | 13 13 5  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 12 1 4   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 12 1 4   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | G. 1<br>315 | 1   | 5 18 8   |
| 10    | 10 11 9  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 16    | 13 12 8  | F.        |             |     |          |
| 5     | 26 8 11  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 2 3 10   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 18 10 9  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 6 18 4   | F.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 38    | 145 8 1  |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 3 — 9    | 31    | 94 2 1   |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 111   | 336 19 3 |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 27 7 1   |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 60    | 511 4 11 |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 31    | 225 8 —  |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —        | 91    | 661 13 3 |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 65 10 1  |       |          |           |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |              |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|--------------|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost.        |
|  |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per £. s. d. |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Sights, Q.F., tangent, 4·7-inch :  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Strips, range, for cordite and deflection scale plate - sets                               | 28    | 1     | 10 | 10½ | Set 43 5 2   |
| " " " Hotchkiss, 6-pr. - - -   | 2     | 5     | 3  | 8½  | Each 10 7 5  |
| " " " Nordenfelt, 6-pr., Mark I. - -   | 1     | 10    | 4  | 6   | " 10 4 6     |
| " " Mark II. :   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Scale plates, 4·7-inch, cordite - - -  | 15    | -     | 12 | 10½ | " 9 13 1     |
| Strips, range, 4·7-inch, cordite - - -   | 15    | -     | 17 | 11½ | " 13 9 6     |
| Trays, loading, 9·2-inch, Mark I. - - - -  | 6     | 8     | 19 | -½  | " 53 14 3    |
| " " " " I*. and II*. - - - -   | 15    | †7    | 5  | 10  | " 109 7 3    |
| " " " " IV. and VI. - - - -  | 20    | †9    | 19 | 6½  | " 199 10 9   |
| " " " " VIII. and IX., wire, guns -  | 5     | 6     | 16 | 8½  | " 34 3 8     |
| Trays, loading, 8-inch, Mark III. to VI. - - -   | 3     | 6     | 19 | 11¼ | " 20 17 4    |
| " " 6-inch, " II., drill gun - - - -   | 21    | 1     | 18 | -¼  | " 39 18 5    |
| " " " " II.P. - - - -  | 2     | 1     | 18 | -¼  | " 3 16 1     |
| " " " " III., IV., and VI., guns -   | 75    | 2     | 6  | 5   | " 174 1 2    |
| " " " " V., guns - - - -   | 4     | 1     | 18 | -¼  | " 7 12 1     |
| " " " 30-cwt. howitzer, Mark I. - - -  | 3     | 9     | 2  | 2¼  | " 27 6 7     |
| <i>Obsolete or not required through change in pattern, :</i>                               |       |       |    |     |              |
| <i>Ordnance, B.L. :</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Brackets, sight, telescopic, 5-inch, Mark III.-V. - -                                      | 1     | -     | -  | -   | 9 6 6        |
| Finished, milled - - - -   | 1     | -     | -  | -   | 6 3 5        |
| Forgings - - - -   | 2     | -     | -  | -   | 1 2 11       |
| Part fitted - - - -  | 1     | -     | -  | -   | 6 13 4       |
| " milled - - - -   | 4     | -     | -  | -   | 21 14 3      |
| Without screws, fixing - - - -   | 23    | -     | -  | -   | 193 8 8      |
| Contacts, lead, lock, electric, C. or C.† - - -  | 5     | -     | -  | -   | 12 13 6      |
| Plates, preserving, telescopic sight, 5-inch, Mark III.-V. -                               | 24    | -     | -  | -   | 21 6 8       |
| Plates, preserving, telescopic sight, 5-inch, Mark III.-V., without screws, fixing - - - - | 21    | -     | -  | -   | 16 2 10      |
| <i>Screws, breech, 6-inch, 30 cwt. howitzer :</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| <i>Parts of :</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Levers, catch, cam lever, down - - - -   | 22    | -     | -  | -   | 40 3 8       |
| " " " " forgings - - - -   | 2     | -     | -  | -   | - 2 7        |
| <i>Safety arrangements, for electric firing (Vide L. of C. 9328 and 9329) :</i>            |       |       |    |     |              |
| <i>Carriages, garrison, disappearing, B.L. :</i>   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Clips, retaining, lead, 10-inch (castings) - - -   | 9     | -     | -  | -   | 1 12 3       |
| " " " 9·2-inch, Mark I. (Castings) - - -   | 10    | -     | -  | -   | 1 15 10      |
| " " " " Mark IV.-VI. (Castings) - - -  | 38    | -     | -  | -   | 6 16 -       |
| <i>Ordnance, Q.F. :</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| <i>Carriers, 12-pr., parts of :</i>  |       |       |    |     |              |
| Pins, axis, link, actuating - - - -  | 28    | -     | -  | -   | 5 8 1        |
| <i>Needles, Q.F.C., 4-inch, parts of :</i>   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Nuts - - - -   | 26    | -     | -  | -   | 2 11 10      |
| Springs, stop, safety, 4·7-inch, B. - - - -  | 5     | -     | -  | -   | - 7 2        |
| " trigger, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - - -  | 163   | -     | -  | -   | 5 18 2       |
| <i>Stops, safety, parts of :</i>   |       |       |    |     |              |
| Part I., 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - -   | 9     | -     | -  | -   | 12 16 5      |
| " 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - - -  | 8     | -     | -  | -   | 9 18 10      |
| Screws, fixing, 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch - - -                                       | 30    | -     | -  | -   | 1 9 6        |
| " " 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - -  | 17    | -     | -  | -   | - 19 5       |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 28    | 43 5 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 10 7 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 10 4 6   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 9 13 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 15    | 13 9 6   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 6     | 53 14 3  | 15    | 109 7 3  | F.        |          |     |          |
| 20    | 199 10 9 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 34 3 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 3     | 20 17 4  | F.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 21    | 39 18 5  |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 3 16 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 75    | 174 1 2  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 7 12 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 27 6 7   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 9 6 6    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 6 3 5    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 2 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 6 13 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 4     | 21 14 3  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 23    | 193 8 8  | 5     | 12 13 6  | F.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 24    | 21 6 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 21    | 16 2 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 22    | 40 3 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | — 2 7    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 1 12 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 1 15 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 38    | 6 16 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 23    | 5 8 1    | F.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 26    | 2 11 10  | F.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 5     | — 7 2    | F.        |          |     |          |
| 43    | 1 11 2   | 120   | 4 7 —    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 9     | 12 16 5  | F.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 8     | 9 18 10  |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 30    | 1 9 6    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 17    | — 19 5   |           |          |     |          |

2263.

Q 2



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |          |       |
|---|-------|----------|-------|
|   | No.   | Rate.    | Cost. |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |          |       |
| <i>Obsolete or not required through change in pattern—continued.</i>                                    |       |          |       |
| <i>Ordnance, Q.F.—continued.</i>  |       |          |       |
| <i>Strikers, E. and P., parts of :</i>  |       |          |       |
| <i>Cocking handles, new pattern :</i>   |       |          |       |
| Castings, 4·7 inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 70    | -        | -     |
| „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 358   | -        | -     |
| Fitted, 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch -  | 27    | -        | -     |
| „ 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 90    | -        | -     |
| „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 142   | -        | -     |
| Part fitted, 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -  | 12    | -        | -     |
| „ „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 36    | -        | -     |
| Part turned, 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch -   | 58    | -        | -     |
| „ „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 37    | -        | -     |
| Turned, 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch -  | 31    | -        | -     |
| „ 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 124   | -        | -     |
| „ 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 31    | -        | -     |
| Heads, 4-inch, C. -   | 13    | -        | -     |
| „ Finished, turned, and screwed, 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -                                  | 29    | -        | -     |
| „ Fitted, 6 inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch -  | 51    | -        | -     |
| „ „ 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. -   | 63    | -        | -     |
| „ „ 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -   | 29    | -        | -     |
| „ Part fitted, 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. -  | 95    | -        | -     |
| „ Part turned, 6-inch, B., and Q.F.C., 6-inch -   | 7     | -        | -     |
| Triggers, Q.F. or Q.F., C. -  | 120   | -        | -     |
| <i>Parts of :</i>   |       |          |       |
| Stems, forgings -   | 29    | -        | -     |
| „ turned -  | 57    | -        | -     |
| <i>Rifles, aiming, 1-inch, Elswick, Q.F. and Q.F.C. :</i>   |       |          |       |
| <i>Parts of :</i>   |       |          |       |
| Breach, block, electric -   | 1     | -        | -     |
| „ „ percussion -  | 1     | -        | -     |
| Holders, cartridge, 23-inch -   | 1     | -        | -     |
| Striker, percussion, 23-inch -  | 1     | -        | -     |
| Adjusting and bringing up to pattern contractors' guns -  | -     | -        | -     |
| Adjustment of contract guns required by I. of G. & S. -   | -     | -        | -     |
| Artificers repairing guns, &c. at out-stations -  | -     | -        | -     |
| Boring and turning forgings from contractors -  | -     | -        | -     |
| Converting 6-inch B.L. guns, to Q.F. (including cost of new fittings) -                                 | -     | -        | -     |
| Converting 4-inch B.L. guns, to Q.F. (including cost of new fittings) -                                 | -     | -        | -     |
| Engraving badges on contract guns -   | -     | -        | -     |
| <i>Fittings for alteration of lever ratchet breech screw, and screws, breech (Vide L. of C., 8531):</i> |       |          |       |
| Catch cam lever up, with lever, two studs, and spring, B.L., 9·2-inch, U.C., Mark I. -                  | 1     | 2 15 9   | Each  |
| Springs, catch, with fixing screws, B.L. : 9·2-inch, U.C., Mark I. -                                    | 1     | - 15 7   | „     |
| „ „ Mark IV. and VI. B. -   | 24    | - 15 11½ | „     |



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.  |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| 14    | - 12 11  | 56    | 2 11 5    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 258   | 12 1 6    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 27    | 20 2 1    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 90    | 63 1 9    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 142   | 101 7 4   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 12    | 5 - 3     |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 36    | 18 2 3    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 58    | 14 3 2    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 37    | 8 13 2    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 31    | 11 7 -    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 124   | 42 14 11  |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 31    | 10 17 8   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 13    | 26 5 4    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 29    | 16 4 4    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 51    | 94 12 4   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 63    | 110 - 10  |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 29    | 51 11 7   |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 95    | 154 10 5  |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 7     | 5 2 6     |           |                    |     |          |
| 12    | 20 14 7  | 108   | 186 11 6  |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 29    | 1 17 7    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 57    | 22 3 1    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 1 8 2     |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 1 6 -     |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 8 11    |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 3 2     |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | 233 5 1   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -         | -         | G. $\frac{1}{340}$ |     | 4 - 2    |
| -     | 404 11 9 | -     | 626 14 7  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | 70 18 5   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | 6,082 5 7 | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | 309 3 11  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | 23 18 10 | -     | 269 13 -  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 2 15 9   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - 15 7   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 24    | 19 3 2   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |            |       |
|--|-------|------------|-------|
|  | No.   | Rate.      | Cost. |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>   |       |            |       |
| Fittings for alteration of lever ratchet, breech screw, and screws, breech ( <i>Vide</i> L. of C. 8531)— <i>continued.</i> |       | £. s. d.   | Per   |
| Steel pieces for cam lever, with fixing screw, B.L., 9·2-inch, U.C., Mark I. - - - - sets                                  | 2     | 1 11 3     | Set   |
| Steel plate, for cam lever, with fixing screw, B.L., 9·2-inch, U.C. :  |       |            |       |
| Mark I. - - - - -  | 18    | 1 11 11    | Each  |
| Mark IV. - - - - -   | 4     | 2 11 6     | "     |
| Mark IV. VI. <sup>a</sup> , VI. <sup>b</sup> - - - - -   | 13    | 1 12 2½    | "     |
| Steel plate, for carrier ring, with 4 fixing screws, B.L., 9·2-inch, U.C., Mark IV. and VI. B. - -                         | 1     | 2 8 11     | "     |
| For alteration of Mark II., levers cam, to Mark II.* :   |       |            |       |
| Sleeves, cam lever, with 2 fixing screws, B.L., 6-inch, Mark IV. and VI. - - - - -   | 79    | 2 2 9      | "     |
| For fitting new pattern safety stop to carriers ( <i>Vide</i> L. of C. 9226) :   |       |            |       |
| Plate gauge, steel, for sliding block, Q.F. :  |       |            |       |
| 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch - - - -   | 21    | 1 7 9½     | "     |
| 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - -  | 4     | 1 4 8½     | "     |
| 12-pr., 12-cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - - - -  | 9     | 1 1 7½     | "     |
| For fitting to wheels of rings, carrier, 12-inch, B.L., wire, Mark VIII. ( <i>Vide</i> L. of C. 9465) :                    |       |            |       |
| Collar - - - - -   | 20    | 1 13 11½   | "     |
| Overbalance - - - - -  | 20    | 2 8 9      | "     |
| Plug - - - - -   | 20    | - 3 7½     | "     |
| Screws, set, for bush - - - - -  | 20    | - - 10½    | "     |
| Hardened steel pieces for :  |       |            |       |
| Carriers, with 2 fixing screws, Q.F., 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch - - - - -   | 285   | 1 7 1½     | "     |
| Screws, breech, with 2 fixing screws, Q.F., 6-inch, B., and Q.F., C., 6-inch - - - - -                                     | 389   | - 14 -½    | "     |
| Screws, breech, with 2 fixing screws, Q.F., 4·7-inch, B., and 4-inch, Mark III. - - - - -                                  | 74    | - 14 1     | "     |
| Screws, breech, with 2 fixing screws, Q.F., 12-pr., 12 cwt., A., and 8 cwt. - - - - -                                      | 488   | - 12 2½    | "     |
| Liners and A. tubes for P. P. guns, (P. and E.) - -  | -     | -          | -     |
| Models, breech, with fittings, B.L., 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - sets                                     | 2     | 152 13 -½  | Set   |
| Models, breech, with fittings, B.L., 5·4-inch, howitzer "  | 2     | 149 10 11½ | "     |
| " " " " " 30-pr. - - - - "   | 2     | 118 - 4    | "     |
| Preserving and packing guns and fittings - - -   | -     | -          | -     |
| Repairs to P. and E. guns - - - - -  | -     | -          | -     |
| Services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich (P. and E.) :   |       |            |       |
| Clamps, tangent, sight, automatic, "B." - - -  | 2     | 5 14 4½    | Each  |
| Sights, speed, fore, Q.F., 4-inch - - - -  | 2     | 3 3 10     | "     |
| " " tangent, Q.F., 4-inch - - - -  | 2     | 15 3 11½   | "     |



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.  |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 2     | 3 2 6      |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 18    | 28 14 9    |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 4     | 10 6 -     |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 13    | 20 18 5    |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 1     | 2 8 11     |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 79    | 168 16 8   |       |           | -         | -        |     |          |
| 1     | 1 7 10     | 20    | 27 16 1   | F.        |          |     |          |
| 4     | 4 18 10    |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 9 14 8     |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 33 19 9   | }         |          |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 48 15 -   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 3 12 1    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | - 17 11   |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 5 15 7     | 280   | 380 14 -  | }         |          |     |          |
| 5     | 3 10 3     | 384   | 269 15 4  |           |          |     |          |
| 53    | 37 6 -     | 21    | 14 15 7   |           |          |     |          |
| 84    | 51 3 9     | 404   | 246 3 9   |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 499 1 2    |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | G. 1     | 2   | 305 6 1  |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | 342      |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | G. 1     | 2   | 299 1 11 |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | 251      |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | G. 1     | 2   | 236 - 8  |
| -     | -          | -     | -         | -         | 251      |     |          |
| -     | 844 7 4    | -     | 2,260 9 1 | F.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 2,378 13 3 |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 11 8 9     |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 6 7 8      |       |           |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 30 7 11    |       |           |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |              |               |
|---|-------|--------------|---------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.        | Cost.         |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |              |               |
| <b>Services for Ordnance Committee :</b>  |       | £. s. d. Per | £. s. d.      |
| Dummy gun chase, with muzzle plate and 3 tie rods, for fitting on a 7-inch R.M.L. gun, to represent a 9·2-inch B.L. gun - - - - - | 2     | 56 16 3      | Each 113 12 6 |
| Line sighting and fitting, B.L., 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. (experimental) :  |       |              |               |
| Brackets, sight arm, left - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
| " " right - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
| Clamps, tangent sight, D. - - - - -   | 2     |              |               |
| Sights, arm, left - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
| " " right - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
| " crossbar, fore, left - - - - -  | 1     |              |               |
| " " right - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
| " " hind, left - - - - -  | 1     |              |               |
| " " right - - - - -   | 1     |              |               |
|   |       |              | 123 7 9       |
| Services for Ordnance Committee, repairs, &c. - - -   | -     | -            | 2,689 6 1     |
| Small services ordered by I. of G. and S. - - -   | -     | -            | 50 13 2       |
| Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings - - - - -  | -     | -            | 34,628 - -    |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>  | -     | -            | 399,882 2 11  |

**FIELD ARTILLERY :**

Ordnance, B.L. (with component fittings, complete, but without sights, appurtenances, or implements) :

|  |     |            |      |             |
|--|-----|------------|------|-------------|
| 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - | 12  | 455 - - 1  | Each | 5,460 - 3   |
| 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -          | 19  | 316 9 1    | "    | 6,012 12 8  |
| 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                    | 121 | 195 1 5 1  | "    | 23,603 15 9 |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -            | 14  | 193 10 2 1 | "    | 2,709 3 2   |

Ordnance, R.M.L. (with component fittings, complete, but without sights, appurtenances, or implements) :

|                                      |    |          |   |            |
|--------------------------------------|----|----------|---|------------|
| 2·5-inch, jointed, Mark I. - - - - - | 17 | 92 7 9 1 | " | 1,570 12 5 |
| " " " - - - - -                      | *2 | 90 16 11 | " | 181 13 10  |
| 7-pr., 150 lbs., Mark III. - - - - - | 8  | 41 1 1 1 | " | 328 9 -    |

Ordnance, B.L. :

|   |     |           |   |            |
|---|-----|-----------|---|------------|
| Bolts, elevating, 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                               | 114 | - 16 8 3  | " | 95 8 2     |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -                                     | 30  | - 16 8 3  | " | 25 2 2     |
| " stop, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - -                          | 4   | + 1 8 1 1 | " | 5 12 6     |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                                   | 6   | + 18 7 1  | " | 5 11 9     |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -   | 31  | + 9 9     | " | 15 2 1     |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -                                     | 32  | - 9 5 1   | " | 15 2 4     |
| Brackets, telescopic sight, 15-pr. and 12-pr. (II.) -                     | 128 | 8 2 5 1   | " | 1,039 12 7 |
| Clips, head, axial, 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                             | 582 | 3 - 3     | " | 1,753 6 -  |
| Collars, actuating, T tubes, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. - - - - - | 4   | 3 8 6 3   | " | 13 14 3    |
| " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                                 | 16  | 3 18 10 1 | " | 63 1 10    |
| " " " 12-pr., 6 cwt. - - - - -  | 168 | 3 16 1 1  | " | 639 13 3   |

Disca, pad, obturating :

|   |     |          |      |            |
|---|-----|----------|------|------------|
| adjusting, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -     | 4   | - 2 3 3  | "    | - 9 3      |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -             | 96  | - - 8 3  | "    | 3 6 11     |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                       | 482 | - - 8 3  | "    | 17 5 1     |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - -               | 108 | - - 8 3  | "    | 3 17 3     |
| protecting, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. sets | 6   | 4 7 4    | Set  | 26 3 11    |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -             | 120 | 3 6 4 1  | "    | 398 3 9    |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                       | 635 | 2 7 7    | "    | 1,510 14 - |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - - fronts                | 16  | - 18 - 1 | Each | 14 8 9     |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - - - sets          | 131 | 2 7 7    | Set  | 311 13 2   |

\* Without plates, preserving foresight.  
+ Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY.   |             | NAVY. |             |           | INDIA.                       |     |           |
|---|-------------|-------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| No.   | Cost.       | No.   | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract.                     | No. | Cost.     |
|   | £. s. d.    |       | £. s. d.    |           |                              |     | £. s. d.  |
| 2   | 113 12 6    |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| <div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> <div>2</div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> <div>1</div> </div> | 123 7 9     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| —   | 2,689 6 1   |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| —   | 50 13 2     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| —   | 9,699 3 11  | —     | 24,911 3 9  | F.        | G. 1 1 1 1<br>78 378 382 383 | —   | 17 12 4   |
| —   | 101,564 8 7 | —     | 295,628 7 7 | —         | —                            | —   | 2,689 6 9 |
| 12  | 5,460 — 3   |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 19  | 6,012 12 8  |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 121   | 23,603 15 9 |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 14  | 2,709 3 2   |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 15  | 1,385 17 —  | —     | —           | —         | G. 1                         | 2   | 184 15 5  |
| 2   | 181 13 10   |       |             |           | 279                          |     | "         |
| 8   | 328 9 —     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 114   | 95 8 2      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 30  | 25 2 2      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 4   | 5 12 6      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 6   | 5 11 9      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 31  | 15 2 1      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 32  | 15 2 4      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 128   | 1,039 12 7  |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 581   | 1,750 5 9   | —     | —           | —         | G. 1                         | 1   | 3 — 3     |
|   |             |       |             |           | 417                          |     |           |
| 4   | 13 14 3     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 16  | 63 1 10     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 168   | 639 13 3    |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 4   | — 9 3       |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 96  | 3 6 11      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 482   | 17 5 1      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 108   | 3 17 3      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 6   | 26 3 11     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 120   | 398 3 9     |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 635   | 1,510 14 —  |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 16  | 14 8 9      |       |             |           |                              |     |           |
| 131   | 311 13 2    |       |             |           |                              |     |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |                  |           |
|---|-------|------------------|-----------|
|   | No.   | Rate.            | Cost.     |
| FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.                                |       |                  |           |
| Ordnance, B.L.—continued.                                 |       |                  |           |
|   |       | £. s. d. ... Per | £. s. d.  |
| Heads, axial, 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                   | 31    | 2 2 2½ Each      | 65 8 7    |
| Levers, cam, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I.           | 4     | 3 19 2½ "        | 15 16 11  |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                       | 5     | 4 17 2½ "        | 24 6 2    |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                             | 90    | 1 8 1½ "         | 126 9 1   |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt. - - - - -                              | 33    | 5 19 3½ "        | 196 16 4  |
| " " parts of:   |       |                  |           |
| Bolts, hinge, 15-pr., Mark I. - - -                       | 3     | - 5 1½ "         | - 15 5    |
| Links, actuating collar, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer,       |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 4     | 1 1 7½ "         | 4 6 7     |
| " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. -                         | 26    | 1 2 11½ "        | 29 16 8   |
| Pads, obturating, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -    | 6     | - 13 9 "         | 4 2 6     |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                       | 113   | - 8 8½ "         | 49 6 8    |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                             | 406   | - 4 11½ "        | 100 13 3  |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - -                         | 184   | - 4 4½ "         | 40 8 2    |
| Pins, axis, clip, carrier ring, 15-pr., Mark I. - -       | 1     | - 4 8 "          | - 4 8     |
| " keep, elevating bolt, 15-pr. and 12-pr. - -             | 360   | - 5 4½ "         | 96 19 -   |
| " " hinge, bolt, cam lever, 6 inch, 30 cwt.               |       |                  |           |
| howitzer, Mark I. - - - - -                               | 6     | - 1 6½ "         | - 9 2     |
| " " " " " 5-inch, howitzer,                               |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 96    | - 1 6½ "         | 7 6 -     |
| " " " " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - -                           | 489   | - - 10½ "        | 21 8 9    |
| " " " " carrier ring, 15-pr. and 12-pr. -                 | 494   | - 1 6½ "         | 37 11 6   |
| Plates, preserving, bracket, foresight, 5-inch, howitzer, |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 20    | - 4 4 "          | 4 6 9     |
| Rings, carrier, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -      | 4     | 22 12 11½ "      | 90 11 11  |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                       | 5     | 21 9 9½ "        | 107 8 10  |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                             | 32    | 13 2 8½ "        | 420 7 4   |
| " " 12-pr., 6 cwt. - - - - -                              | 5     | 13 12 2½ "       | 68 1 -    |
| Screws, breech, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -      | 4     | † 46 2 10½ "     | 184 11 5  |
| " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                       | 1     | 55 2 2 "         | 55 2 2    |
| " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                             | 29    | 20 19 2 "        | 607 15 11 |
| " " 12-pr. 6 cwt., Mark I. - - - -                        | 5     | 33 19 10½ "      | 169 19 5  |
| " " parts of:   |       |                  |           |
| Catches, vent axial, 12-pr. 6 cwt.,                       |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 12    | - 9 - "          | 5 8 2     |
| Lever, spring, catch, 12-pr. 6 cwt.                       |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 6     | - 19 -½ "        | 5 14 4    |
| Pin axis, lever catch, 12-pr. 6 cwt.                      |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 6     | - 2 10 "         | - 16 11   |
| Springs, catch, 12-pr. 6 cwt., Mark I. -                  | 6     | - - 8½ "         | - 4 4     |
| Screws, preserving, bracket, rifle aiming, Ewatts,        |       |                  |           |
| 5-inch howitzer - - - - -                                 | 19    | - - 91 "         | - 14 7    |
| Springs, catch, cam lever, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer -    | 12    | - - 8½ "         | - 8 8     |
| " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. - - -                     | 258   | - - 8½ "         | 9 7 2     |
| " " vent T axial, 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. -             | 258   | - - 8½ "         | 9 7 1     |
| " " " 12-pr., 6 cwt. - - - - -                            | 90    | - - 8½ "         | 3 5 3     |
| " clip carrier ring, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer,           |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 12    | - - 8½ "         | - 8 8     |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. -                       | 258   | - - 8½ "         | 9 7 1     |
| " " " " 15-pr., Mark I. - - - - -                         | 1,071 | - 3 9½ "         | 204 5 8   |
| " " " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - -                     | 60    | - - 8½ "         | 2 3 7     |
| " " head axial, 15-pr., Mark I. - - -                     | 1     | - - 9 "          | - - 9     |
| " latch carrier ring, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer,          |       |                  |           |
| Mark I. - - - - -   | 12    | - - 8½ "         | - 8 9     |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I. -                       | 258   | - - 8½ "         | 9 7 1     |
| " stud, catch, 15-pr. and 12-pr. - - -                    | 1,782 | - - 8½ "         | 64 12 2   |
| " retaining foresights, 15-pr. and 12-pr. -               | 2,392 | - - 8½ "         | 86 14 8   |
| " vent axial, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer - - -             | 12    | - 5 8½ "         | 3 8 9     |

† Including initial charges.



ORDNANCE FACTORIES, FOR THE YEAR 1898-99.

in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d. |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 31    | 65 8 7    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 15 16 11  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 24 6 2    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 90    | 126 9 1   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 33    | 196 16 4  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 3     | - 15 5    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 4 6 7     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 26    | 29 16 8   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | 4 2 6     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 113   | 49 6 8    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 406   | 100 13 3  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 184   | 40 8 2    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | - 4 8     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 360   | 96 19 -   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | - 9 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 96    | 7 6 -     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 488   | 21 7 11   | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>338 | 1   | - - 10   |
| 486   | 36 19 4   | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>315 | 8   | - 12 2   |
| 20    | 4 6 9     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 90 11 11  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 107 8 10  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 32    | 420 7 4   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 68 1 -    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 184 11 5  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 55 2 2    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 29    | 607 15 11 |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 169 19 5  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 5 8 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | 5 14 4    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | - 16 11   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | - 4 4     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 19    | - 14 7    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 258   | 9 7 2     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 258   | 9 7 1     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 90    | 3 5 3     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | - 8 8     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 258   | 9 7 1     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,071 | 204 5 8   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 60    | 2 3 7     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>413 | 1   | - - 9    |
| 12    | - 8 9     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 258   | 9 7 1     |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1,782 | 64 12 2   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 2,382 | 86 14 8   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 3 8 9     |       |          |           |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
| FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.                                     |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Ordnance, B.L.—continued.                                      |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Vents, T axial, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I.             | 12    | 13    | 3  | 10½ | Each  | 158   | 6  | 2  |
| " " " 5-inch, howitzer, Mark I.                                | 42    | 8     | 18 | 8   | "     | 375   | 3  | 8  |
| " " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I.                                  | 117   | 7     | 17 | 4½  | "     | 920   | 11 | 1  |
| " " radial, 15-pr., Mark I. (I.)                               | 25    | 4     | 12 | 9½  | "     | 115   | 19 | 9  |
| " " " " " (II.)  | 392   | †4    | 15 | 1½  | "     | 1,864 | 14 | -  |
| Washers, vent, 15-pr., Mark I.                                 | 632   | -     | -  | 1½  | "     | 3     | 12 | 5  |
| Wrenches, breech mechanism, 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. | 2     | 2     | 5  | 1½  | "     | 4     | 10 | 3  |
| " " " A.   | 67    | -     | 11 | 11  | "     | 39    | 19 | -  |
| " Mark II, radial, T vent, 15-pr., Mark I.                     | 338   | †-    | 5  | 9¾  | "     | 98    | 1  | 10 |
| " ratchet, radial, T vent, 15-pr., Mark I.                     | 341   | 3     | 13 | 11  | "     | 1,260 | 5  | 11 |
| " " " " " " " " Part A.  | 65    | 3     | 4  | 10¾ | "     | 210   | 18 | 4  |
| Ordnance, R.M.L. :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Adapters, foresight, 2·5-inch, Mark I.                         | 3     | 1     | 16 | ½   | "     | 5     | 8  | 2  |
| Bars, shifting   | 46    | -     | 11 | 10  | "     | 27    | 4  | 4  |
| Brackets, sight, reciprocating, 2·5-inch, Mark I. (III.)       | 44    | 16    | 6  | 9¾  | "     | 718   | 19 | 4  |
| Levers, gas ring, 2·5-inch                                     | 26    | -     | 1  | 8½  | "     | 2     | 4  | 1  |
| Plates, preserving, foresight, 2·5-inch, Mark I.               | 13    | -     | 15 | 5   | "     | 10    | -  | 5  |
| Protectors, sight, ring, 2·5-inch, Mark I.                     | 51    | -     | 4  | ½   | "     | 10    | 5  | 8  |
| Rings, adjusting, 2·5-inch, Mark I.                            | 50    | -     | -  | 3½  | "     | -     | 13 | 8  |
| " gas, 2·5 inch, Mark I.                                       | 63    | 1     | 3  | 4¼  | "     | 73    | 11 | 1  |
| " retaining gas ring, 2·5-inch, Mark I.                        | 52    | 1     | 3  | 3½  | "     | 60    | 11 | 10 |
| Screws, fixing, adapter foresight, 2·5-inch, Mark I.           | 3     | -     | 1  | -   | "     | -     | 3  | -  |
| " set, socket, tangent sight, 7-pr., 150lbs.                   | 24    | -     | 8  | 3¾  | "     | 9     | 19 | 8  |
| Sockets, tangent sight, 7-pr., 150lbs.                         | 12    | 1     | 8  | 1½  | "     | 16    | 17 | 8  |
| Bits, vent, 20-inch  | 12    | -     | 2  | 1   | "     | 1     | 5  | -  |
| " " 14-inch  | 23    | -     | 1  | 9½  | "     | 2     | 1  | 5  |
| " " 11-inch  | 12    | -     | 1  | 8½  | "     | 1     | -  | 7  |
| Clamps, tangent sight, B.L., 15 and 12pr. Mark I.**            | 36    | -     | 15 | 5½  | "     | 27    | 15 | 6  |
| " " " " 12-pr., Mark II.                                       | 411   | -     | 15 | 5¼  | "     | 317   | 2  | 2  |
| " " " " B.   | 24    | -     | 15 | 4   | "     | 18    | 8  | 5  |
| " " " " D.   | 38    | -     | 15 | 4   | "     | 29    | 3  | 3  |
| " " " R.M.L., 2·5-inch, Mark I. (III.)                         | 43    | -     | 15 | 1   | "     | 32    | 8  | 8  |
| " sight, reciprocating, R.M.L., 2·5-inch Mark I. (II.)         | 21    | -     | 11 | -   | "     | 11    | 10 | 10 |
| Drifts, vent, 8-inch   | 593   | -     | 3  | 2¼  | "     | 94    | 14 | 5  |
| Prickers, vent, 7½-inch  | 24    | -     | 1  | 5   | "     | 1     | 14 | 1  |
| Rifles, aiming, M.H. chamber, Ewarts:                          |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Bands, 5-inch howitzer   | 5     | 2     | 12 | 6½  | "     | 13    | 2  | 9  |
| " 15 pr.   | 36    | 5     | 1  | 4¼  | Set   | 182   | 9  | 1  |
| Brackets, 5-inch, howitzer                                     | 5     | 1     | 19 | 8½  | Each  | 9     | 18 | 6  |
| Breech blocks, 5-inch, howitzer                                | *5    | 1     | -  | 3¾  | "     | 5     | 1  | 7  |
| " 15-pr.   | *36   | 1     | -  | 3¾  | "     | 36    | 11 | -  |
| Cords, firing, 5-inch, howitzer                                | 5     | -     | 2  | ½   | "     | -     | 10 | 3  |
| " 15-pr. and 12-pr.  | 3     | -     | 2  | ½   | "     | -     | 6  | 2  |
| Links, trigger, 5-inch, howitzer                               | 5     | -     | 6  | 5½  | "     | 1     | 12 | 5  |
| " 15-pr. and 12-pr.  | 3     | -     | 6  | 5½  | "     | -     | 19 | 5  |
| Rods, vent, 20-inch  | 12    | -     | 2  | 6½  | "     | 1     | 10 | 2  |
| " 11-inch  | 78    | -     | 1  | 11½ | "     | 7     | 12 | 8  |

\* Barrels supplied by P.O.O.

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued*.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                         |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                       | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d. |           |                                |     | £. s. d. |
| 12    | 158 6 2    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 42    | 375 3 8    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 117   | 920 11 1   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 25    | 115 19 9   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 392   | 1,864 14   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 632   | 3 12 5     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 2     | 4 10 3     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 67    | 39 19 -    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 338   | 98 1 10    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 341   | 1,260 5 11 |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 65    | 210 18 4   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 2     | 3 12 2     | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>380                    | 1   | 1 16 -   |
| 46    | 27 4 4     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 39    | 637 5 4    | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>157—3<br>G. 1<br>279—2 | 5   | 81 14 -  |
| 24    | 2 - 8      | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>279                    | 2   | - 3 5    |
| 12    | 9 5 -      | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>380                    | 1   | - 15 5   |
| 51    | 10 5 8     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 50    | - 13 8     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 63    | 73 11 1    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 52    | 60 11 10   |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 2     | - 2 -      | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>380                    | 1   | - 1 -    |
| 24    | 9 19 8     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 12    | 16 17 8    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 12    | 1 5 -      |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 23    | 2 1 5      |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 12    | 1 - 7      |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 36    | 27 15 6    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 411   | 317 2 2    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 24    | 18 8 5     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 38    | 29 3 3     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 38    | 28 13 3    | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>279—4<br>G. 1<br>380—1 | 5   | 3 15 5   |
| 19    | 10 8 10    | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>279                    | 2   | 1 2 -    |
| 592   | 94 11 3    | -     | -        | -         | G. 7<br>22                     | 1   | - 3 2    |
| 24    | 1 14 1     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 5     | 13 2 9     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 36    | 182 9 1    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 5     | 9 18 6     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 5     | 5 1 7      |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 36    | 36 11 -    |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 5     | - 10 3     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 3     | - 6 2      |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 5     | 1 12 5     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 3     | - 19 5     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 12    | 1 10 2     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |
| 78    | 7 12 8     |       |          |           |                                |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |                 |          |                  |
|--|-------|-----------------|----------|------------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.           |          | Cost.            |
| FIELD ARTILLERY—continued.                                     |       |                 |          |                  |
| Sights, B.L., crossbar, fore, 6-inch, 30 cwt. howitzer, left - | 12    | £. s. d. 5 9 9½ | Per Each | £. s. d. 65 17 4 |
| " " " " " " " right  | 12    | 5 9 9½          | "        | 65 17 5          |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer, left, Mark II.                       | 45    | 7 9 10          | "        | 337 2 6          |
| " " " " " " " right, Mark II.                                  | 46    | 7 9 10          | "        | 344 12 4         |
| " " " tangent, 6-inch, 30 cwt. howitzer -                      | 24    | 6 10 8          | "        | 156 16 2         |
| " " " " 5-inch, howitzer - -                                   | 76    | 6 10 8          | "        | 496 11 3         |
| " " fore, 15 and 12pr., Mark II. - - -                         | 467   | 3 11 1          | "        | 1,659 18 2       |
| " " " parts of :   |       |                 |          |                  |
| Screws, securing, barrel, 15-pr. - -                           | 12    | - - 8           | "        | - 8 -            |
| " " tangent, 15-pr., Mark III. - - -                           | 338   | 4 14 10½        | "        | 1,603 8 6        |
| " " " " Mark IV. - - -   | 63    | 4 14 10½        | "        | 298 17 3         |
| " " " 12-pr., 6 cwt., Mark I. - - -                            | 52    | 4 14 10½        | "        | 246 13 7         |
| " " " parts of :   |       |                 |          |                  |
| Milled head thumb screw, 15-pr. -                              | 2     | - 3 1           | "        | - 6 2            |
| " R.M.L., fore, 2·5-inch, Mark I. (IV.) - - -                  | 55    | 2 16 9¼         | "        | 156 2 7          |
| " " reciprocating, 2·5 inch, Mark II. - -                      | 18    | 5 13 10¾        | "        | 102 10 1         |
| " " tangent, 2·5-inch, Mark IV. - - -                          | 43    | 6 11 11         | "        | 283 12 7         |
| " " " 7-pr., 150lbs., Mark III. (II.)                          |       |                 |          |                  |
| 20- - -  | 26    | 1 8 -¼          | "        | 36 8 7           |
| " " " " Mark III. (II.)  |       |                 |          |                  |
| 10- - -  | 29    | 1 3 8½          | "        | 34 7 4           |
| Trays, loading, B.L., 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, Mark I. -     | 11    | 9 2 2¼          | "        | 100 4 1          |
| Obsolete, or not required through change in pattern :          |       |                 |          |                  |
| Ordnance, B.L. :   |       |                 |          |                  |
| Screws, breech :   |       |                 |          |                  |
| parts of :   |       |                 |          |                  |
| Levers, catch, cam, lever, down, 6-inch, 30 cwt.,              |       |                 |          |                  |
| howitzer, Mark I. - - - -                                      | 23    | -               | -        | 42 - 3           |
| Artificers repairing guns, etc., at outstations - - -          | -     | -               | -        | 16 17 1          |
| Converting B.L. 15-pr., 7 cwt., Mark I., batteries to Q.F. -   | -     | -               | -        | 491 17 2         |
| " " 12-pr. batteries to 15-pr. (including cost                 |       |                 |          |                  |
| of new fittings) - - -   | -     | -               | -        | 227 13 2         |
| " " " 6 cwt. batteries to Q.F. - - -                           | -     | -               | -        | 94 16 1          |
| Preserving and packing guns and fittings - - -                 | -     | -               | -        | 105 14 2         |
| Repairs to P. and E. guns - - - -                              | -     | -               | -        | 202 17 3         |
| Services for Ordnance Committee :                              |       |                 |          |                  |
| Vent, T radial, with spanner, B.L., 15-pr., to design          |       |                 |          |                  |
| 10511 - - - -  | 1     | 11 17 8         | Each     | 11 17 8          |
| Services for Ordnance Committee, repairs, etc. - - -           | -     | -               | -        | 1,152 6 4        |
| Repairs and alterations to guns, including sights and fittings | -     | -               | -        | 1,701 5 10       |
| TOTAL - - -  |       | -               | -        | 65,592 8 6       |
| BOATS AND VESSELS :  |       |                 |          |                  |
| Repairing War Department Vessels - - - -                       | -     | -               | -        | 51 7 -           |



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |        |    | NAVY. |     |       | INDIA.    |             |     |       |     |    |    |
|-------|--------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----------|-------------|-----|-------|-----|----|----|
| No.   | Cost.  |    |       | No. | Cost. | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost. |     |    |    |
|       | £.     | s. | d.    |     | £.    | s.        | d.          |     |       | £.  | s. | d. |
| 12    | 65     | 17 | 4     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 12    | 65     | 17 | 5     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 45    | 337    | 2  | 6     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 46    | 344    | 12 | 4     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 24    | 156    | 16 | 2     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 76    | 496    | 11 | 3     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 467   | 1,659  | 18 | 2     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 12    | -      | 8  | -     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 338   | 1,603  | 8  | 6     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 63    | 298    | 17 | 3     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 52    | 246    | 13 | 7     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 2     | -      | 6  | 2     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 51    | 144    | 15 | 6     | -   | -     | -         | G. 1<br>279 | 4   | 11    | 7   | 1  |    |
| 16    | 91     | 2  | 4     | -   | -     | -         | G. 1<br>279 | 2   | 11    | 7   | 9  |    |
| 39    | 257    | 4  | 11    | -   | -     | -         | G. 1<br>279 | 4   | 26    | 7   | 8  |    |
| 26    | 36     | 8  | 7     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 29    | 34     | 7  | 4     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 11    | 100    | 4  | 1     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 23    | 42     | -  | 3     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 16     | 17 | 1     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 491    | 17 | 2     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 87     | -  | 7     | -   | 140   | 12 7      | F.          |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 94     | 16 | 1     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 105    | 14 | 2     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 202    | 17 | 3     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| 1     | 11     | 17 | 8     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 1,152  | 6  | 4     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 1,701  | 5  | 10    |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |
| -     | 65,124 | 13 | 7     | -   | 140   | 12 7      | -           | -   | -     | 327 | 2  | 4  |
| -     | 51     | 7  | -     |     |       |           |             |     |       |     |    |    |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |               |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|---------------|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    | Per | Cost.         |
|   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | £. s. d.      |
| MISCELLANEOUS :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| Apparatus, venting, R.M.L., converted guns :  |       |       |    |     |               |
| Cutters, rose - - - - -   | 5     | 6     | 12 | 8½  | Each 33 3 6   |
| Braces, ratchet :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| Posts, 20-inch - - - - -  | 18    | 9     | -  | 8½  | „ 162 13 1    |
| Posts, 29 inch, parts of :  |       |       |    |     |               |
| Chain, 15-feet - - - - -  | 1     | -     | 5  | 1   | „ - 5 1       |
| Clamp - - - - -   | 1     | 1     | 16 | 4   | „ 1 16 4      |
| Drifts, steel, vent, square, 8-inch - - - - -   | 10    | -     | 13 | 2½  | „ 6 12 2      |
| „ „ „ „ F. 1 - - - - -  | 5     | -     | 12 | 5½  | „ 3 2 4       |
| Forgings, rough :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| Rings, carrier, 30-pr. - - - - -  | 3     | -     | -  | -   | „ 13 1 1      |
| Screws, breech, 30-pr. - - - - -  | 3     | -     | -  | -   | „ 11 13 11    |
| Gauges, crusher :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| Q.F., 6-pr. - - - - -   | 12    | 3     | 10 | 5½  | „ 42 5 9      |
| „ 3-pr. - - - - -   | 12    | 3     | 10 | 5½  | „ 42 5 8      |
| Gauges, crusher - - - - -   | 294   | 3     | 1  | 11  | „ 910 6 5     |
| Coppers, hollow, B., crushed to 4 tons - - - - -  | 400   | -     | -  | 11½ | „ 18 14 6     |
| „ „ „ „ 3 tons - - - - -  | 400   | -     | -  | 11½ | „ 18 14 6     |
| „ „ „ „ 2 tons - - - - -  | 400   | -     | -  | 11½ | „ 18 14 6     |
| „ „ „ „ 1 ton - - - - -   | 400   | -     | -  | 11½ | „ 18 14 6     |
| „ „ „ „ B., uncrushed - - - - -   | 400   | -     | -  | 10½ | „ 17 18 10    |
| „ solid, A., crushed to 18 tons (new process) - - - - -   | 400   | -     | -  | 2   | „ 3 4 5       |
| „ „ „ „ 15 tons „ „ - - - - -   | 606   | -     | -  | 2   | „ 4 17 8      |
| „ „ „ „ 12 tons (new process) - - - - -   | 1,900 | -     | -  | 8½  | „ 65 2 10     |
| „ „ „ „ 9 tons (new process) - - - - -  | 650   | -     | -  | 2   | „ 5 4 8       |
| „ „ „ „ 9 tons (new process) - - - - -  | 1,400 | -     | -  | 8½  | „ 47 19 11    |
| „ „ „ „ 6 tons (new process) - - - - -  | 199   | -     | -  | 2   | „ 1 12 -      |
| „ „ „ „ 6 tons (new process) - - - - -  | 100   | -     | -  | 8½  | „ 3 8 7       |
| „ „ „ „ uncrushed - - - - -   | 50    | -     | -  | 2   | „ - 8 1       |
| „ „ „ „ uncrushed - - - - -   | 350   | -     | -  | 7½  | „ 10 17 5     |
| Drift - - - - -   | 1     | -     | -  | 9   | „ - - 9       |
| Slabs - - - - -   | 11    | -     | 6  | 10  | „ 3 15 2      |
| Springs - - - - -   | 1,375 | -     | -  | 10½ | „ 61 6 5      |
| Tables - - - - -  | 154   | -     | -  | 1½  | „ - 16 5      |
| Tongs - - - - -   | 1     | -     | 9  | 5   | „ - 9 5       |
| Wrenches - - - - -  | 12    | -     | 12 | 8   | „ 7 12 1      |
| Holders, brush, No. 3 - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 11 | 7½  | „ 2 18 2      |
| „ „ No. 4 - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 11 | 7½  | „ 2 18 1      |
| Instruments taking impression, bore :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| No. 7 - - - - -   | 2     | 165   | 11 | 11½ | „ 331 3 11    |
| „ wrench, feed spindle - - - - -  | 1     | 2     | 18 | -   | „ 2 18 -      |
| No. 1, parts of, iron piping, 4 feet long - length  | 1     | 2     | 15 | 7   | Length 2 15 7 |
| No. 3, parts of, coupling - - - - -   | 1     | 1     | 5  | 9   | Each 1 5 9    |
| Blocks, adjusting :   |       |       |    |     |               |
| 9·2-inch B.L., Mark IX. chamber - - - - -   | 4     | †11   | 9  | 6½  | „ 45 18 2     |
| 10-inch bores, 9·2-inch bores and chambers, 8-inch B.L., and 10·4-inch R.M.L. chamber - - - - - | 5     | 1     | 8  | 1½  | „ 7 - 9       |
| 12-inch, B.L., wire. Mark VIII., chamber - - - - -  | 11    | 8     | 5  | 11½ | „ 91 5 9      |
| 13·5-inch, B.L., chamber - - - - -  | 1     | 2     | 17 | 9   | „ 2 17 9      |
| 16·25-inch and 13·5-inch, B.L., bores - - - - -   | 2     | 2     | 17 | 10  | „ 5 15 8      |
| Discs, guide, chamber, 9·2-inch, B.L., Mark I. and II. guns - - - - -                           | 4     | 1     | 10 | -½  | „ 6 - 2       |
| „ „ „ „ „ wire, Mark IX. guns - - - - -   | 5     | 1     | 10 | -½  | „ 7 10 2      |
| „ „ „ „ 12-inch, B.L., wire, Mark VIII. guns - - - - -  | 10    | 1     | 11 | 3¼  | „ 15 12 9     |
| „ „ „ „ 16·25-inch, B.L. - - - - -  | 1     | 2     | 2  | 8   | „ 2 2 8       |
| Pieces, lengthening, No. 1 : 6 feet - - - - -   | 1     | 3     | 13 | 3   | „ 3 13 3      |
| „ „ „ „ 4 feet - - - - -  | 6     | 3     | 8  | 3   | „ 20 9 5      |
| Plates, bore, 5-inch, B.L., or 4·7-inch, Q.F. - - - - -   | 19    | 1     | 14 | -¼  | „ 32 6 5      |

† Including initial charges.



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 5     | 33 3 6   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 108 8 9  | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>330 | 6   | 54 4 4   |
| 1     | - 5 1    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 1 16 4   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 10    | 6 12 2   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 3 2 4    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>366 | 3   | 13 1 1   |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | G. 1<br>366 | 3   | 11 13 11 |
| 12    | 42 5 9   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 12    | 42 5 8   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 34    | 105 5 6  | 260   | 805 - 11 | I.        |             |     |          |
| 400   | 18 14 6  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400   | 18 14 6  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400   | 18 14 6  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400   | 18 14 6  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400   | 17 18 10 |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 400   | 3 4 5    |       |          |           | G. 1<br>381 | 200 | 1 12 3   |
| 406   | 3 5 5    | -     | -        | -         |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,900 | 65 2 10  | I.        |             |     |          |
| 650   | 5 4 8    | -     | -        | -         |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,400 | 47 19 11 | I.        |             |     |          |
| 199   | 1 12 -   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 100   | 3 8 7    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 50    | - 8 1    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 350   | 10 17 5  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | - - 9    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | - 6 10   | 10    | 3 8 4    | } I.      |             |     |          |
| 100   | 4 9 2    | 1,275 | 56 17 3  |           |             |     |          |
| 10    | - 1 1    | 144   | - 15 4   |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | - 9 5    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | 1 5 4    | 10    | 6 6 9    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 5     | 2 18 2   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 2 18 1   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | 331 3 11 |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 2 18 -   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 2 15 7   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 1 5 9    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | 45 18 2  |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 7 - 9    | } I.      |             |     |          |
| 5     | 41 9 10  | 6     | 49 15 11 |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 2 17 9   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | 5 15 8   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 4     | 6 - 2    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 5     | 7 10 2   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | 7 16 4   | 5     | 7 16 5   | I.        |             |     |          |
| 1     | 2 2 8    |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 3 13 3   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | 20 9 5   |       |          |           |             |     |          |
| 9     | 15 6 2   | 10    | 17 - 3   | I.        |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|--------------------------------|-------|-----|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |                                | Cost. |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS—continued.  |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| Instruments taking impression, bore—continued.  |       | £.    | s. | d.                             | Per   | £.  | s. | d. |
| Plates, bore, 6-inch, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C. - - -   | 5     | 1     | 11 | 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | Each  | 7   | 16 | 2  |
| „ chamber, 15-pr., B.L. - - - - -   | 5     | 1     | 5  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 6   | 7  | -  |
| „ „ 6-inch, Mark III., IV. and VI., guns  | 5     | 1     | 18 | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | „     | 9   | 14 | 9  |
| „ „ 9.2-inch, B.L., Mark I. and II., guns   | 2     | 3     | 4  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 6   | 8  | 3  |
| „ „ „ „ wire, Mark VIII., guns  | 2     | 13    | 7  | 8                              | „     | 26  | 15 | 4  |
| „ „ „ „ „ Mark IX., guns  | 5     | 10    | 7  | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 51  | 15 | 6  |
| „ „ 12-inch, B.L., wire, Mark VIII., guns   | 11    | 8     | -  | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | „     | 88  | 10 | 10 |
| „ „ 4-inch, Q.F. or Q.F.C. - - - - -  | 12    | 2     | 3  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 26  | -  | 9  |
| „ „ 4.7-inch, Q.F. - - - - -  | 14    | 2     | -  | 3                              | „     | 28  | 3  | 6  |
| Instruments, taking impression, vent :  |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| No. 1, parts of :   |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| Screw, milled headed - - - - -  | 1     | -     | 1  | 7                              | „     | -   | 1  | 7  |
| Instruments taking impressions, for B.L., 12-inch, wire, Mark IX., and 6-inch Q.F. Vickers' guns :                                    |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| Bore :  |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| No. 7 - - - - -   | 1     | 187   | 2  | 4                              | „     | 187 | 2  | 4  |
| Blocks, adjusting, No. 7, bore, special - - -   | 1     | 2     | 8  | 9                              | „     | 2   | 8  | 9  |
| „ „ „ „ chamber, special - - - - -  | 1     | 18    | 6  | 7                              | „     | 18  | 6  | 7  |
| Discs, guide, bore, No. 7, 12-inch - - - set  | 1     | 3     | 13 | 8                              | Set   | 3   | 13 | 8  |
| Plates, bore, No. 7, 12-inch - - - - -  | 1     | 9     | 18 | 7                              | Each  | 9   | 18 | 7  |
| „ chamber, No. 1, special, 6-inch - - -   | 1     | 25    | 18 | 6                              | „     | 25  | 18 | 6  |
| „ „ No. 7, 12-inch - - - - -  | 1     | 54    | 15 | 8                              | „     | 54  | 15 | 8  |
| Machines, rifling, hand :   |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| R.M.L., guns, 80 and 64-pr. - - - - -   | 2     | 12    | 10 | 1                              | „     | 25  | -  | 2  |
| „ files, grooves :  |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| guns, 10-inch - - - - -   | 2     | 1     | -  | 5                              | „     | 2   | -  | 10 |
| „ 9-inch - - - - -  | 11    | 1     | -  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 11  | 4  | 10 |
| „ 7-inch - - - - -  | 11    | 1     | -  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 11  | 4  | 10 |
| „ 64-pr., 58 cwt. and 71 cwt., A. - - -   | 5     | -     | 16 | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 4   | 1  | -  |
| „ files, lands :  |       |       |    |                                |       |     |    |    |
| guns, 10-inch - - - - -   | 9     | 1     | 1  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 9   | 16 | -  |
| „ 9-inch - - - - -  | 11    | 1     | 1  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 11  | 19 | 7  |
| „ 7-inch - - - - -  | 11    | 1     | 1  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 11  | 19 | 6  |
| „ 80-pr., or 64-pr., 58 cwt. and 71 cwt., D. - - - - -  | 3     | -     | 16 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 2   | 10 | 2  |
| „ spring, spiral - - - - -  | 1     | -     | -  | 9                              | „     | -   | -  | 9  |
| Metal for scale plates of sights for B.L. guns, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> th inch thick, 6 inches x 36 inches - - - sheets         | 12    | -     | 6  | 3                              | Sheet | 3   | 15 | -  |
| Plates, stencil, R.M.L., 6.3-inch, howitzer - - sets  | 2     | -     | 10 | -                              | Set   | 1   | -  | -  |
| Punches, vent, 12 inch - - - - -  | 30    | -     | 2  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | Each  | 4   | 3  | 4  |
| Rimer, cone vent, special, 10 threads, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> -inch vent, .03-inch larger in diameter than service rimer - - - | 1     | 3     | 13 | 3                              | „     | 3   | 13 | 3  |
| Scrapers, ordnance, bore, crown - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 16 | 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 4   | 2  | 5  |
| „ „ „ half-round, with stand - - -  | 10    | 1     | 1  | 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | „     | 10  | 18 | 11 |
| „ „ „ round, 9-pr. - - - - -  | 10    | 3     | 6  | 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 33  | 8  | 2  |
| „ „ „ „ holders, 8-inch - - - - -   | 5     | 2     | 1  | -                              | „     | 10  | 5  | 4  |
| „ „ „ „ „ 24-prs. - - - - -   | 5     | 1     | 18 | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | „     | 9   | 14 | 3  |
| „ „ „ „ „ tongs - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 18 | -                              | „     | 4   | 10 | 2  |
| „ „ vent, half-round, 24-inch - - - - -   | 5     | -     | 3  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | -   | 16 | 5  |
| Searchers, pointed - - - - -  | 5     | -     | 10 | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 2   | 13 | 1  |
| Stoves, lamp - - - - -  | 20    | 1     | 19 | 6                              | „     | 39  | 10 | 1  |
| Taps, vent, bush, 1 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> -inch diameter, 10 threads, special set   | 1     | 6     | 3  | 3                              | Set   | 6   | 3  | 3  |
| „ „ „ 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> -inch diameter, 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> thread, No. 1 -                                     | 1     | 2     | 1  | 11                             | Each  | 2   | 1  | 11 |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ No. 2 - - - - -   | 1     | 2     | 2  | -                              | „     | 2   | 2  | -  |
| „ 2-inch diameter, 30 threads per inch - - sets   | 100   | -     | 9  | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | Set   | 48  | -  | 3  |
| „ 1.875-inch diameter - - - - -   | 40    | -     | 9  | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 19  | 4  | 1  |
| „ 1.25-inch diameter - - - - -  | 30    | -     | 9  | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 14  | 8  | 1  |



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 5     | 7 16 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 6 7 —    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 9 14 9   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 6 8 3    | L.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 2     | 26 15 4  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 5     | 51 15 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 40 4 11  | 6     | 48 5 11  | }         | I.       |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | 26 — 9   |           |          |     |          |
| 14    | 28 3 6   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | — 1 7    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 187 2 4  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 2 8 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 18 6 7   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 13 8   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 9 18 7   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 25 18 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 54 15 8  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 25 — 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 2 — 10   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 11 4 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 11 4 10  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 4 1 —    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 9     | 9 16 —   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 11 19 7  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11    | 11 19 6  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 2 10 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | — — 9    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 12    | 3 15 —   | F.        |          |     |          |
| 2     | 1 — —    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 30    | 4 3 4    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 3 13 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 4 2 5    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 10 18 11 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 33 8 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 10 5 4   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 9 14 3   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 4 10 2   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | — 16 5   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 5     | 2 13 1   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 19 15 —  | 10    | 19 15 1  | L.        |          |     |          |
| 1     | 6 3 3    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 2 1 11   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 2 2 —    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 100   | 48 — 3   | }         | F.       |     |          |
| —     | —        | 40    | 19 4 1   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —        | 30    | 14 8 1   |           |          |     |          |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----------------|-------|--------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |                 | Cost. |        |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS—continued.   |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| Tools, re-coppering :  |       | £     | s. | d.              | Per   | £      | s. | d. |
| Blocks, No. 4, 6-inch, Mark V. - - - - -   | 1     | 7     | 5  | 2               | Each  | 7      | 5  | 2  |
| „ No. 5, „ „ - - - - -   | 1     | 7     | 5  | 1               | „     | 7      | 5  | 1  |
| Vents, copper :  |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| 18 threads, special, 2·5-inch, Mark II. - - - - -  | 20    | -     | 4  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | „     | 4      | 0  | 7  |
| 10 „ cone, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - - -   | 3     | -     | 7  | 7               | „     | 1      | 2  | 9  |
| 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ through, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch diameter, 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch channel, 22-inch (for S.B. 6-pr. bronze gun) - - - - -  | 1     | -     | 5  | 5               | „     | -      | 5  | 5  |
| 7 threads, cone, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch - - - - -  | 22    | -     | 12 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ | „     | 13     | 16 | 4  |
| „ through, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - - -  | 10    | -     | 14 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „     | 7      | 6  | 2  |
| Breaking up guns and stores - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 896    | 11 | 0  |
| Drawings, instructions, lithographs, prints, specifications, and tracings - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 503    | 1  | 4  |
| Messengers at F. 12 and F. 13, Woolwich - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 99     | 4  | 1  |
| Miscellaneous services - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 14     | 17 | 6  |
| Preparation and alteration of patterns for sealing, &c. - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 328    | 7  | 1  |
| Services for Chemist, War Department - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 25     | 13 | 7  |
| „ „ Chief Inspector, Woolwich (P. and E.) - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 28     | 4  | 1  |
| „ „ Contractors, &c. - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 157    | 12 | 11 |
| „ „ Inspector of Carriages - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 2      | 17 | 3  |
| „ „ „ Guns and Steel - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 733    | 15 | 8  |
| „ „ „ Laboratory Stores - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 13     | 12 | 3  |
| „ „ „ Ordnance Committee - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 575    | 19 | 10 |
| „ „ „ Proof Officer - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 468    | 3  | 9  |
| Miscellaneous repairs - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 45     | 6  | 8  |
| Repairing boiler and supplying fittings for 3-cwt. steam hammer ( <i>Vide</i> Portsmouth, 12/74) for Vote 10, A.O.B., Part II. - - - - - | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 31     | 3  | 11 |
| TOTAL - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 6,951  | 8  | 3  |
| BARRACK AND HOSPITAL STORES :  |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| Repairing targets (W. I.) - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 122    | 6  | 11 |
| SUBMARINE MINING :   |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| Torpedoes :  |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -   | 98    | 300   | 6  | 3               | Each  | 29,430 | 13 | 4  |
| „ „ „ „ fitted for submerged discharge - - - - -   | 1     | 318   | 9  | -               | „     | 318    | 9  | -  |
| „ „ „ „ X., less warhead, with fittings for gyroscope - - - - -  | 1     | 353   | 5  | -               | „     | 353    | 5  | -  |
| 18-inch „ long, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 31    | 330   | 9  | 6               | „     | 10,244 | 14 | 1  |
| „ „ „ „ fitted for submerged discharge - - - - -   | 139   | 352   | 6  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | „     | 48,972 | 2  | 8  |
| Expenditure on four experimental torpedoes - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 4,294  | 8  | 10 |
| Additional parts :   |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| 14-inch torpedoes - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 608    | 19 | 3  |
| 18-inch „ - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 3,930  | 18 | 10 |
| Analysis of samples of india-rubber gear - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 10     | -  | -  |
| Boxes, wood, for pioneers, torpedo :   |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark X., to hold 2 - - - - -   | 10    | 1     | 5  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Each  | 12     | 15 | 6  |
| 18-inch „ „ IV., to hold 2 - - - - -   | 6     | 1     | 5  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „     | 7      | 13 | 3  |
| Boxes, transporting, torpedoes, repaired - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 2      | 6  | 8  |
| Cases, packing :   |       |       |    |                 |       |        |    |    |
| Guncotton heads, 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -  | 75    | -     | 19 | 6               | Each  | 73     | 2  | 4  |
| Various - - - - -  | 45    | -     | -  | -               | -     | 10     | 10 | 8  |
| Repaired - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -               | -     | 213    | 12 | -  |



in the Royal Gun Factory—continued.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £ s. d.   |       | £ s. d.     |           |          |     | £ s. d.  |
| 1     | 7 5 2     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | 7 5 1     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 20    | 4 - 7     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | 1 2 9     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 1     | - 5 5     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 22    | 13 16 4   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| 10    | 7 6 2     |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 391 1 5   | -     | 505 9 7     | K.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 293 14 9  | - {   | 168 11 -    | F.        | -        | -   | 36 1 1   |
| -     | 99 4 1    |       | 4 14 6      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 1 19 9    | -     | 12 17 9     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 112 1 1   | -     | 216 6 -     | K.        |          |     |          |
| -     | 25 13 7   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 28 4 1    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 157 12 11 |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 2 17 3    |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 733 15 8  |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 13 12 3   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 575 19 10 |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 468 3 9   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 29 14 10  | -     | 9 7 4       | I.        | G. 1     | -   | 6 4 6    |
|       |           |       |             |           | 341      |     |          |
| -     | 31 3 11   |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 4,625 7 4 | -     | 2,203 3 9   | -         | -        | -   | 122 17 2 |
| -     | 122 6 11  |       |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 98    | 29,430 13 4 |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 1     | 318 9 -     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 1     | 353 5 -     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 31    | 10,244 14 1 |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 139   | 48,972 2 8  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | 4,294 8 10  |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | 608 19 3    |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | 3,930 18 10 | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | 10 - -      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 10    | 12 15 6     |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 6     | 7 13 3      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | -     | 2 6 8       |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -         | 75    | 73 2 4      |           |          |     |          |
| 3     | - 16 5    | 42    | 9 14 3      |           |          |     |          |
| -     | - 12 3    | -     | 212 19 9    |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |           |             |              |
|--|-------|-----------|-------------|--------------|
|  | No.   | Rate.     | Cost.       |              |
| SUBMARINE MINING— <i>continued.</i>  |       |           |             |              |
| Collision heads :  |       | £. s. d.  | Per         | £. s. d.     |
| 14-inch R.L., Mark VIII. - - - - -   | 10    | 13 19 9   | <i>Each</i> | 139 17 6     |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -   | 10    | 13 19 9   | "           | 139 17 6     |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 2     | 34 17 3   | "           | 69 14 6      |
| Chests, spare gear, empty :  |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -   | 6     | 3 11 11½  | "           | 21 11 9      |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 53    | 3 11 10   | "           | 190 7 3      |
| Chests, tools and spare gear, empty :  |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX., for torpedo boats - - -  | 9     | 3 17 7    | "           | 34 18 1      |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV., for torpedo boats and<br>destroyers - - - - -                                | 9     | 4 5 9¾    | "           | 38 12 4      |
| Chests, tools, empty :   |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -   | 6     | 5 7 6¼    | "           | 32 5 2       |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 41    | 5 8 8     | "           | 222 15 6     |
| Examination of torpedoes from Portsmouth - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 58 - 11      |
| Experiments - - - - -  | -     | -         | -           | 460 18 6     |
| Fitting removable ballast, and after side lugs, and re-<br>adjusting torpedoes at Portsmouth - - - - - | -     | -         | -           | 320 16 7     |
| Gun-cotton, wet, charges, torpedo :  |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX. - - - - -   | 75    | 8 8 2¾    | <i>Each</i> | 630 17 8     |
| 18-inch " long, Marks III. and IV. - - - - -   | 181   | 19 4 7¼   | "           | 3,481 - 9    |
| Material for torpedo reserve stock - - - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 3,998 3 2    |
| Miscellaneous torpedo services - - - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 2,111 12 3   |
| Miscellaneous gun-cotton services - - - - -  | -     | -         | -           | 3,987 1 3    |
| Pioneers, torpedo :  |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark X. - - - - -  | 20    | 9 5 7¾    | <i>Each</i> | 185 12 9     |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 12    | 9 8 9¼    | "           | 113 5 8      |
| Repairs and alterations of torpedoes and parts - -   | -     | -         | -           | 9,987 18 3   |
| Spare gear :   |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX., sets - - - - -   | 11    | 38 16 3¾  | <i>Set</i>  | 426 19 5     |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV., sets - - - - -   | 53    | 40 16 11½ | "           | 2,164 19 1   |
| Tools and spare gear :   |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX., for torpedo boats, sets -  | 3     | 27 7 5¾   | "           | 82 2 5       |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV., for torpedo boats and<br>destroyers, sets - - - - -                          | 9     | 24 16 9¾  | "           | 223 11 4     |
| Tools :  |       |           |             |              |
| 14-inch R.G.F., Mark IX., sets - - - - -   | 10    | 25 9 9½   | "           | 254 17 11    |
| 18-inch " long, Mark IV., sets - - - - -   | 35    | 30 18 1¼  | "           | 1,081 13 6   |
| Tools and parts, various - - - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 12,651 7 3   |
| Warheads repaired and adjusted - - - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 2,151 4 11   |
| TOTAL - - -  | -     | -         | -           | 143,745 14 7 |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES :   |       |           |             |              |
| Drawings, prints, lithographs, &c. - - - - -   | -     | -         | -           | 131 4 11     |
| Preparation and alteration of patterns, drawings, &c., for<br>Chief Inspector, Woolwich - - - - -      | -     | -         | -           | 7 9 6        |
| Small services for Inspector of Laboratory Stores -  | -     | -         | -           | 18 18 3      |
| TOTAL - - -  | -     | -         | -           | 157 12 8     |



in the Royal Gun Factory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |              |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.        | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.     |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| —     | —          | 10    | 139 17 6     | H.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 10    | 139 17 6     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 2     | 69 14 6      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 6     | 21 11 9      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 53    | 190 7 3      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 9     | 34 18 1      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 9     | 38 12 4      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 6     | 32 5 2       |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 41    | 222 15 6     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 58 — 11      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 460 18 6     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 320 16 7     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 75    | 630 17 8     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 181   | 3,481 — 9    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 3,998 3 2    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | 1,559 16 — | —     | 551 16 3     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 3,987 1 3    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 20    | 185 12 9     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 12    | 113 5 8      |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 9,987 18 3   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 11    | 426 19 5     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 53    | 2,164 19 1   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 3     | 82 2 5       |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 9     | 223 11 4     |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 10    | 254 17 11    |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | 35    | 1,081 13 6   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 12,651 7 3   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 2,151 4 11   |           |          |     |          |
| —     | 1,561 4 8  | —     | 142,184 9 11 |           |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 131 4 11     | H.        |          |     |          |
| —     | —          | —     | 7 9 6        | K.        |          |     |          |
| —     | 18 18 3    | —     | —            | —         |          |     |          |
| —     | 18 18 3    | —     | 138 14 5     |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |        |    |    |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| FIELD ARTILLERY:  |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.     | s. | d. |
| Boxes, obturating, pads and discs, B.L.:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| 30-pr., I. - - - - -  | 1      | -     | 8  | 5   | Each  | -      | 8  | 5  |
| 15-pr. and 12-pr., II. - - - - -  | 408    | -     | 5  | 4½  | "     | 109    | 9  | 3  |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -  | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | -      | 2  | 5  |
| TOTAL - - -   |        |       |    |     |       | 110    | -  | 1  |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Barrels, powder, rivets, whole, 44 per lb. - - lbs                                  | 30     | -     | -  | 10  | Lbs.  | 1      | 5  | 2  |
| Cases, powder:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Cylindrical, Q., I. - - - - -   | 2      | 13    | 8  | 8   | Each  | 26     | 17 | 4  |
| " R., III. - - - - -  | 2,999  | 4     | 19 | 8   | "     | 14,946 | 8  | 2  |
| " R., keys, II. - - - - -   | 108    | -     | 3  | 3½  | "     | 17     | 18 | 7  |
| " R., pieces, packing, I. - - - sets  | 757    | -     | 2  | 11¼ | Set   | 111    | 2  | 4  |
| " S., washers, dermatine, II. - - -   | 1,000  | 7     | -  | 2½  | 100   | 70     | 2  | 1  |
| " T., handles, with bolts, III. - - -   | 500    | 8     | 15 | 2¼  | 100   | 43     | 15 | 11 |
| " T., handles, III. - - - - -   | 200    | 8     | 15 | 2½  | 100   | 17     | 10 | 5  |
| " T., " IV. - - - - -   | 150    | 12    | 16 | 4½  | 100   | 19     | 4  | 7  |
| " T., screws for handles - - - - -  | 300    | 1     | -  | 7¼  | 100   | 3      | 1  | 10 |
| " T., washers, dermatine, for handles -   | 1,000  | -     | 3  | 9   | 100   | 1      | 17 | 5  |
| " T., " " II. - - - - -   | 2,000  | 6     | 12 | 11¾ | 100   | 132    | 19 | 8  |
| " W., " " - - - - -   | 1,000  | 3     | 7  | 11½ | 100   | 33     | 19 | 6  |
| Metal lined, keys - - - - -   | 200    | 7     | -  | 8½  | 100   | 14     | 1  | 5  |
| " " locks, screw - - - - -  | 270    | 3     | 14 | 3½  | 100   | 10     | -  | 7  |
| Rectangular, I. - - - - -   | 1,369  | 2     | 18 | 11  | Each  | 4,033  | 11 | 8  |
| " J. - - - - -  | 300    | 4     | 16 | 11  | "     | 1,453  | 13 | 6  |
| " H. - - - - -  | 400    | 2     | 13 | -½  | "     | 1,060  | 13 | 11 |
| " M., springs for clips - - - - -   | 500    | -     | 4  | 10½ | 100   | 1      | 4  | 4  |
| " keys, IV. - - - - -   | 1,519  | -     | 4  | -¾  | Each  | 308    | 18 | 8  |
| " D., pieces, packing, B.L., 10-inch, 63 lbs., I. - - - sets                        | 152    | -     | 2  | 3½  | Set   | 17     | 4  | 3  |
| " F., " " B.L., 9·2-inch, 41 lbs., I. - - - sets                                    | 253    | -     | 11 | 8   | "     | 147    | 9  | 8  |
| " G., " " R.M.L., 12·5-inch, 52½ lbs., prism 2, and 50 lbs., E.X.E., II. - - - sets | 296    | -     | 5  | 9½  | "     | 85     | 13 | 1  |
| " H., " " B.L., 8-inch, 29½ lbs., I. - - - sets                                     | 182    | -     | 4  | 1¼  | "     | 37     | 8  | -  |
| " I., " " B.L., 9·2-inch, 41 lbs., I. - - - sets                                    | 1,584  | -     | 4  | 10½ | "     | 385    | 9  | 11 |
| " J. " " B.L., 10-inch, 19 lbs., cordite, I. - - -                                  | 168    | -     | 1  | 6   | Each  | 12     | 13 | 8  |
| Cylinders, guncotton, primer, B. - - - - -  | 100    | 11    | 12 | 10  | 100   | 11     | 12 | 10 |
| " " " J. - - - - -  | 3,126  | 5     | 17 | 8½  | 100   | 184    | -  | 3  |
| Forceps, blue litmus, paper - - - - -   | 30     | 5     | 14 | 2   | 100   | 1      | 14 | 3  |
| Guncotton:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Dry, charges, priming, C., II. - - - - -  | 10,970 | 23    | 9  | 5½  | 100   | 2,574  | 18 | 5  |
| " primers, J., pins, wood - - - - -   | 150    | -     | 11 | 9¼  | 100   | -      | 17 | 8  |
| Wet, charges, naval, 16¼ lbs., IV - - - - -   | 4,964  | 153   | 17 | 7   | 100   | 7,638  | 10 | 9  |
| Paper, litmus, blue:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Bottles, filled - - - - -   | 113    | -     | 3  | 4½  | Each  | 18     | 19 | 6  |
| " cases - - - - -   | 158    | 5     | 8  | 1   | 100   | 8      | 10 | 9  |



in the ROYAL LABORATORY.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | -      | -           | -         | L. 8     | 1   | - 8 5    |
| 406   | 108 18 6 | 2      | - 10 9      | F.        | 110      |     |          |
| -     | - 2 5    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
|       | 109 - 11 |        | - 10 9      |           |          |     | - 8 5    |
| 30    | 1 5 2    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 2     | 26 17 4  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2,999  | 14,946 8 2  | I.        |          |     |          |
| 5     | - 16 7   | 103    | 17 2 -      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 757    | 111 2 4     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000  | 70 2 1      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 500    | 43 15 11    | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 200    | 17 10 5     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150    | 19 4 7      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 300    | 3 1 10      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000  | 1 17 5      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2,000  | 132 19 8    | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000  | 33 19 6     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 200    | 14 1 5      | I.        |          |     |          |
| 170   | 6 6 3    | 100    | 3 14 4      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,369  | 4,033 11 8  | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 300    | 1,453 13 6  | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 400    | 1,060 13 11 | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 500    | 1 4 4       | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,519  | 308 18 8    | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 152    | 17 4 3      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 253    | 147 9 8     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 296    | 85 13 1     | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 182    | 37 8 -      | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,584  | 385 9 11    | I.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 168    | 12 13 8     | I.        |          |     |          |
| 100   | 11 12 10 |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 3,126  | 184 - 3     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 30     | 1 14 3      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10,970 | 2,574 18 5  | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150    | - 17 8      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 4,964  | 7,638 10 9  | H.        |          |     |          |
| 13    | 2 3 8    | 100    | 16 15 10    | H.        |          |     |          |
| 13    | - 14 -   | 145    | 7 16 9      | H.        |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL   |          |       |             |
|--|---------|----------|-------|-------------|
|  | No.     | Rate.    |       | Cost.       |
|  |         | £.       | s. d. | Per         |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE—<br><i>continued.</i>      |         |          |       |             |
| Packing guncotton and gunpowder - - - - -                    | -       | -        | -     | 5 9 -       |
| Sealing powder cases - - - - -                               | -       | -        | -     | 30 1 9      |
| Selecting and packing raw material, &c. - - - - -            | -       | -        | -     | - 1 6       |
| Services for Chief Inspector, Small Arms, Enfield - - -      | -       | -        | -     | - - 10      |
| „ „ Inspector, Small Arms, Birmingham - - -                  | -       | -        | -     | - 5 8       |
| „ „ Proof officer - - - - -                                  | -       | -        | -     | 787 7 1     |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c., - - - - -                        | -       | -        | -     | 249 1 4     |
| TOTAL - - -  | -       | -        | -     | 34,505 17 3 |
| PROJECTILES :  |         |          |       |             |
| Bags :   |         |          |       |             |
| Burster, B.L., common, 10-inch, C.S., I. - - -               | 200     | 4 16 6½  | 100   | 9 13 1      |
| „ „ „ 9·2-inch, C.S., II. - - -                              | 500     | 4 12 10½ | „     | 23 4 5      |
| „ „ „ 6-inch, howitzer, practice, I. - - -                   | 504     | 1 10 3½  | „     | 7 12 9      |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ II. - - -  | 501     | 1 19 10  | „     | 9 19 7      |
| „ „ „ 5-inch, iron, I. - - -                                 | 501     | 1 6 1½   | „     | 6 10 9      |
| „ „ „ pointed, 13·5-inch, I. - - -                           | 1,000   | 6 1 5    | „     | 60 14 1     |
| „ „ „ „ 12-inch, heavy, I. - - -                             | 4,000   | 6 1 5    | „     | 242 16 3    |
| „ „ „ „ „ light, I. - - -                                    | 300     | 5 19 3½  | „     | 17 17 11    |
| „ „ „ „ 10-inch, I. - - -                                    | 500     | 3 7 8½   | „     | 16 18 7     |
| „ „ „ „ 9·2-inch, I. - - -                                   | 2,220   | 3 7 8½   | „     | 75 3 4      |
| „ „ „ „ 8-inch, I. - - -                                     | 600     | 2 1 2½   | „     | 12 7 4      |
| „ „ „ „ 5-inch, I. - - -                                     | 3,500   | - 19 11½ | „     | 34 17 11    |
| „ „ „ Q.F. or Q.F.C., common, 6-inch, C.S., II. - - -        | 7,000   | 1 4 3½   | „     | 85 2 -      |
| „ „ „ „ pointed, 6-inch, I. - - -                            | 56,449  | 1 13 2½  | „     | 936 18 8    |
| „ „ „ „ 4-inch, I. - - -                                     | 8,000   | - 18 10½ | „     | 75 8 8      |
| „ „ „ Q.F., common, 4·7-inch, iron, I. - - -                 | 3,000   | - 18 4½  | „     | 27 11 9     |
| „ „ „ „ pointed, 4·7-inch, C.S., I. - - -                    | 7,300   | 1 1 11½  | „     | 80 4 1      |
| „ „ „ R.B.L., common, 40-pr., II. - - -                      | 7,600   | 1 1 11½  | „     | 83 10 1     |
| „ „ „ R.M.L., „ 17·72-inch, C.S., I. - - -                   | 40      | 10 6 5½  | „     | 4 2 7       |
| „ „ „ „ studless, 12·5-inch, C.S., I. - - -                  | 500     | 7 6 10½  | „     | 36 14 5     |
| „ „ „ „ 10-inch, iron, II. - - -                             | 500     | 3 13 4½  | „     | 18 7 -      |
| „ „ „ „ 16-pr., II. - - -                                    | 8,000   | - 12 11½ | „     | 51 14 10    |
| „ „ „ „ pointed, 12·5-inch, studless, I. - - -               | 100     | 5 9 11   | „     | 5 9 11      |
| „ „ „ „ 9-inch „ I. - - -                                    | 109     | 3 4 10   | „     | 3 10 8      |
| „ „ „ B.L., 9·2-inch, A.P., experimental, for O.C. - - -     | 19      | -        | -     | - 11 7      |
| „ „ „ Primer, filled, 8 drs., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I. - - - | 20      | - 15 ½   | 100   | - 3 -       |
| „ „ „ „ 7 drs., „ I. - - -                                   | 372,200 | - 6 9½   | „     | 1,266 7 4   |
| Bags, protecting, Palliser, projectiles :                    |         |          |       |             |
| B.L., 10-inch - - - - -                                      | 226     | 7 13 9½  | 100   | 17 7 7      |
| „ 9·2-inch - - - - -   | 434     | 5 5 5½   | 100   | 22 17 8     |
| „ 8-inch - - - - -   | 70      | 4 18 1½  | 100   | 3 8 8       |
| „ Q.F., or Q.F. C., 6-inch, I. - - - - -                     | 2,520   | 3 4 3½   | 100   | 81 - 1      |
| Bands, front, steadying, B.L., 12-inch, for O.C. - - -       | 6       | -        | -     | 5 13 2      |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.   |             | NAVY.   |            |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|---------|-------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.     | Cost.       | No.     | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|         | £. s. d.    |         | £ s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| -       | 5 9 -       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | 28 15 7     | -       | 1 6 2      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | - 1 6       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | - - 10      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | - 5 8       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | 787 7 1     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | 249 1 4     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | 1,120 16 10 | -       | 33,385 - 5 |           |          |     |          |
| 200     | 9 13 1      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 500     | 23 4 5      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 500     | 7 11 6      | -       | -          | -         | L. 9     | 3   | - 1 3    |
|         |             |         |            |           | 142      |     |          |
|         |             |         |            |           | L. 8     | 1   |          |
|         |             |         |            |           | 434      |     |          |
| 500     | 9 19 2      | -       | -          | -         | L. 9     | 1   | : - - 5  |
|         |             |         |            |           | 237      |     |          |
| 500     | 6 10 6      | -       | -          | -         | L. 11    | 1   | - - 3    |
|         |             |         |            |           | 251      |     |          |
| -       | -           | 1,000   | 60 14 1    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 4,000   | 242 16 3   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 300     | 17 17 11   | G.        |          |     |          |
| 500     | 16 18 7     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 1,520   | 51 9 4      | 700     | 23 14 -    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 600     | 12 7 4     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 3,500   | 34 17 11   | G.        |          |     |          |
| 7,000   | 85 2 -      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 21,449  | 356 - 2     | 35,000  | 580 18 6   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 8,000   | 75 8 8     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 3,000   | 27 11 9    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 7,300   | 80 4 1      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 7,600   | 82 10 1     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 40      | 4 2 7       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 500     | 36 14 5     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 500     | 18 7 -      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 8,000   | 51 14 10    |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| -       | -           | 100     | 5 9 11     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 109     | 3 10 8      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 19      | - 11 7      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 20      | - 3 -       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 111,500 | 379 7 4     | 260,700 | 887 - -    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 226     | 17 7 7      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 434     | 22 17 8     |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 70      | 3 8 8       |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 2,520   | 81 - 1      |         |            |           |          |     |          |
| 6       | 5 13 2      |         |            |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL   |       |        |          |            |
|---|---------|-------|--------|----------|------------|
|   | No.     | Rate. |        | Cost.    |            |
|   |         | £.    | s. d.  | Per      | £. s. d.   |
| <b>PROJECTILES—continued.</b>                       |         |       |        |          |            |
| Driving bands, with gascheck, B.L., 9·2-inch - - -  | 1       | 135   | 16 8   | 100      | 1 7 2      |
| "    "    "    "    "    6-inch, finished -         | 1       | 94    | 11 8   | 100      | - 18 11    |
| "    "    "    "    "    6-inch, plain - -          | 1,300   | 12    | 8 -    | 100      | 161 3 11   |
| "    "    B.L., 6-inch - - - - -                    | 2,000   | 8     | 5 3½   | 100      | 165 6 -    |
| "    "    "    5-inch - - - - -                     | 2,000   | 6     | 9 4½   | 100      | 129 7 4    |
| "    "    "    15-pr. - - - - -                     | 1,620   | 1     | 14 -   | 100      | 27 10 10   |
| <b>Exploders, lyddite shell :</b>                   |         |       |        |          |            |
| 6 oz., experimental, for O.C. - - - - -             | 3       | -     | -      | -        | - 4 3      |
| 3½ oz., I. - - - - -                                | 70      | 6     | - 10   | 100      | 4 4 7      |
| 5½ oz., experimental, for O.C. - - - - -            | 20      | -     | -      | -        | 1 15 6     |
| <b>Gaschecks, R.M.L. :</b>                          |         |       |        |          |            |
| 10-inch, automatic, II. - - - - -                   | 816     | 45    | 13 11  | 100      | 372 17 7   |
| 10-inch, polygroove, I. - - - - -                   | 1,721   | 50    | 7 9    | 100      | 867 3 2    |
| 9-inch, polygroove, II. - - - - -                   | 209     | 43    | 14 1½  | 100      | 91 6 11    |
| Grummets, projectile, B.L. or Q.F., 6-inch - - sets | 500     | 2     | 7 -    | 100 sets | 11 15 -    |
| Kit, composition - - - - - lbs.                     | 560     | 1     | 19 5½  | 100 lbs. | 11 - 11    |
| <b>Patches :</b>                                    |         |       |        |          |            |
| Hessian, for nose of shell, large, I. - - - -       | 2,100   | -     | 12 3½  | 100      | 12 18 2    |
| "    "    "    "    "    small, I. - - - -          | 2,100   | -     | 11 1½  | 100      | 11 13 8    |
| Silk cloth, large, II. - - - - -                    | 1,600   | -     | 13 3½  | 100      | 10 12 11   |
| "    "    small, II., - - - - -                     | 1,850   | -     | 11 5½  | 100      | 10 11 8    |
| <b>Plugs :</b>                                      |         |       |        |          |            |
| Base, shell, large, I. - - - - -                    | 76,816  | 11    | 17 7½  | 100      | 9,127 14 1 |
| "    "    medium, I. - - - - -                      | 123,284 | 6     | 16 2½  | 100      | 8,396 8 1  |
| Fuze hole, G. S., with loop, I. - - - - -           | 13,263  | 1     | 8 1½   | 100      | 186 12 5   |
| "    "    "    without loop, I. - - - - -           | 3,055   | -     | 15 11½ | 100      | 24 7 3     |
| "    "    "    "    "    II. - - - - -              | 40,000  | 1     | 15 4   | 100      | 706 15 4   |
| "    "    R.B.L., II. - - - - -                     | 230     | 1     | 15 5½  | 100      | 4 1 7      |
| "    "    "    washers, leather - - - - -           | 360     | -     | 2 5½   | 100      | - 8 9      |
| "    "    special, I. - - - - -                     | 12,540  | 3     | 18 3½  | 100      | 490 19 9   |
| "    "    "    I., with milled flanges - - -        | 30      | -     | -      | -        | 1 5 8      |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |             |        | NAVY.     |          |           | INDIA.   |         |           |
|--------|-------------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| No.    | Cost.       |        | No.       | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No.     | Cost.     |
|        | £. s. d.    |        |           | £. s. d. |           |          |         | £ s. d.   |
| -      | -           |        | 1         | 1 7 2    | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 1         | - 18 11  | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 300       | 37 4 -   | G.        | I. 9     | -1,000  | 123 19 11 |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | 355      |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | L. 9     | 2,000   | 165 6 -   |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | 239      |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | L. 9     | 2,000   | 129 7 4   |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | 239      |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | L. 9     | 1,620   | 27 10 10  |
| -      | -           |        | -         | -        | -         | 352      |         |           |
| 3      | 4 3         |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 70     | 4 4 7       |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 20     | 1 15 6      |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 816    | 372 17 7    |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 1,721  | 867 3 2     |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 209    | 91 6 11     |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 500       | 11 15 -  | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 560       | 11 - 11  | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 2,100     | 12 18 2  | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 2,100     | 11 13 8  | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 1,600     | 10 12 11 | G.        |          |         |           |
| -      | -           |        | 1,850     | 10 11 8  | G.        |          |         |           |
| 15,916 | 1,891 4 7   | 60,900 | 7,236 9 6 | G.       |           |          |         |           |
| 43,225 | 2,943 17 10 | 79,700 | 5,428 1 3 | G.       | L. 6      | 359      | 24 9 -  |           |
| 6,646  | 93 10 3     | -      | -         | -        | 66        |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 5      | 6,617    | 93 2 2  |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 217       |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 4      | 105      |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 44        |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 4      | 891      |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 446       |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 4      | 202      |         |           |
| 1,455  | 11 12 1     | -      | -         | -        | 458       |          | 12 15 2 |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 6      | 400      |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 174       |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 8      | 1        |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 442       |          |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | L. 9      | 1        |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 142       |          |         |           |
| -      | -           | 40,000 | 706 15 4  | G.       |           |          |         |           |
| 230    | 4 1 7       |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 360    | - 8 9       |        |           |          |           |          |         |           |
| 10,779 | 422 - 9     | -      | -         | -        | L. 8      | 1,760    | 68 19 - |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 438       |          |         |           |
| 30     | 1 5 8       |        |           |          | L. 9      | 1        |         |           |
|        |             |        |           |          | 142       |          |         |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.                              | TOTAL  |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-------|------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |        |    |    |
| PROJECTILES—continued.                    |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Primers, shrapnel shell, III., loose      | 20,000 | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  | £.     | s. | d. |
| " " " " packed                            | 43,600 | 1     | 17 | 3½    | 100  | 372    | 16 | —  |
|   |        | 2     | —  | 1     | 100  | 873    | 17 | 3  |
| Protectors, projectile :                  |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| B.L., 13·5-inch                           | 300    | —     | 12 | —½    | Each | 180    | 11 | —  |
| " 12-inch, heavy                          | 1,755  | —     | 10 | 9½    | "    | 949    | 3  | —  |
| " 12-inch, light                          | 200    | —     | 10 | 9½    | "    | 108    | 2  | 11 |
| " 10-inch                                 | 4      | —     | 11 | 1½    | "    | 2      | 4  | 7  |
| " 9·2-inch                                | 1,511  | —     | 9  | 9½    | "    | 742    | —  | 6  |
| " 8-inch                                  | 202    | —     | 8  | 6½    | "    | 86     | 12 | 9  |
| " B.L., 6-inch, O.P.                      | 39     | —     | 10 | 3     | "    | 20     | —  | —  |
| " Q.F. or Q.F., C., 6-inch, II.           | 26,908 | —     | 7  | 10½   | "    | 10,566 | 11 | 10 |
| R.M.L., 12·5 inch                         | 300    | —     | 10 | 6     | "    | 157    | 7  | 11 |
| Rings, base, plug, large, I.              | 8,800  | 1     | 3  | 7½    | 100  | 104    | —  | 3  |
| " " " small I.                            | 3,900  | —     | 19 | 2½    | 100  | 37     | 8  | 6  |
| Screws, preserving, eye bolt, hole, small | 3,536  | —     | 16 | 5½    | 100  | 29     | 2  | 10 |
| Shells, B.L., drill :                     |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| 6-inch howitzer, I.                       | 6      | 2     | —  | 3½    | Each | 12     | 1  | 11 |
| 6-inch, howitzer, plug, base, gunmetal    | 1      | —     | 11 | —     | "    | —      | 11 | —  |
| 6-inch, IV.                               | 42     | 1     | 15 | 6     | "    | 74     | 11 | 1  |
| 5-inch, I.                                | 57     | 1     | 8  | 6     | "    | 81     | 4  | 1  |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt., I.                        | 50     | —     | 6  | 1     | "    | 15     | 3  | 10 |
| Shells, Q.F., Drill :                     |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| 4·7-inch, III.                            | 117    | 1     | 11 | 2½    | "    | 182    | 14 | 7  |
| 12-pr., II.                               | 257    | 1     | —  | 8½    | "    | 266    | 1  | 4  |
| Shells, Q.F., or Q.F.C., drill :          |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| 6-inch, II.                               | 366    | 2     | 4  | 3½    | "    | 810    | 15 | 7  |
| 4-inch, II.                               | 48     | 1     | 9  | 11½   | "    | 71     | 19 | 2  |
| Shells, R.M.L., drill :                   |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| 13-pr., II.                               | 11     | —     | 6  | 4½    | "    | 3      | 10 | 2  |
| Shells, B.L., empty :                     |        |       |    |       |      |        |    |    |
| Common, 12-inch, light, iron, II.         | 250    | 5     | 6  | 7½    | "    | 1,333  | 11 | 1  |
| " 9·2-inch, iron, II.                     | 600    | 2     | 11 | 9½    | "    | 1,554  | 11 | 6  |
| " 6-inch, howitzer, practice, II.         | 453    | 1     | 5  | —¼    | "    | 566    | 12 | 8  |
| " 5·4-inch " C.S., I.                     | 202    | 2     | 2  | 8½    | "    | 431    | 3  | 11 |
| " 5-inch, iron, III.                      | 1,250  | —     | 10 | 9     | "    | 672    | 6  | 6  |
| " 30-pr., C.S., I.                        | 105    | 1     | 7  | 6½    | "    | 144    | 12 | 9  |
| " 15-pr., practice, iron                  | 11     | —     | 5  | 5½    | "    | 2      | 19 | 9  |
| " pointed, 13·5-inch, I.                  | 398    | 16    | 9  | 3½    | "    | 6,552  | 18 | 11 |
| " 12-inch, heavy, cast steel, I.          | 1,808  | 10    | 12 | 11½   | "    | 19,250 | 18 | 1  |
| " 12-inch, light, I.                      | 201    | 9     | 11 | —¾    | "    | 1,920  | 3  | 4  |
| " 9·2-inch, II.                           | 401    | 6     | 7  | 4½    | "    | 2,553  | 18 | 5  |
| " 5-inch, I.                              | 42     | 1     | 7  | —¾    | "    | 56     | 16 | 10 |
| Lyddite, common, 6-inch, howitzer I.      | 1      | 2     | 8  | 5     | "    | 2      | 8  | 5  |
| Shrapnel, 5·4-inch, howitzer, C.S., I.    | 599    | 2     | 4  | 11½   | "    | 1,346  | 11 | —  |
| " 5·4-inch, " F.S., II.                   | 692    | 1     | 8  | 9     | "    | 994    | 11 | 5  |
| " 15-pr., III.                            | 55,425 | —     | 11 | 2     | "    | 30,930 | 19 | 7  |
| Star, 5-inch, howitzer, I.                | 1      | 1     | 12 | 7     | "    | 1      | 12 | 7  |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |       |             |
|--------|------------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------|-------------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No.   | Cost.       |
|        | £ s. d.    |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |       | £. s. d.    |
| 10,000 | 186 8 -    | 10,000 | 186 8 -     | G.        |          |       |             |
| 43,600 | 873 17 3   |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 300    | 180 11 1    | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 1,755  | 949 3 -     | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 200    | 108 2 11    | I.        |          |       |             |
| 4      | 2 4 7      |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| 402    | 197 8 3    | 1,109  | 544 12 3    | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 202    | 86 12 9     | I.        |          |       |             |
| 39     | 20 - -     |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| 1,005  | 394 13 2   | 25,903 | 10,171 18 8 | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 300    | 157 7 11    | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 8,800  | 104 - 3     | G.        |          |       |             |
| 1,900  | 18 4 8     | 2,000  | 19 3 10     | G.        |          |       |             |
| 100    | - 16 6     | 3,436  | 28 6 4      | G.        |          |       |             |
| 5      | 10 1 7     | -      | -           | -         | L. 9     | 1     | 2 - 4       |
|        |            |        |             |           | 142      |       |             |
| 1      | - 11 -     |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| 42     | 74 11 1    |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| 57     | 81 4 1     |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| 50     | 15 3 10    |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 117    | 182 14 7    | I.        |          |       |             |
| 157    | 162 10 9   | 100    | 103 10 7    | I.        |          |       |             |
| 48     | 106 6 8    | 318    | 704 8 11    | I.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 48     | 71 19 2     | I.        |          |       |             |
| 11     | 3 10 2     |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 250    | 1,333 11 1  | G.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 600    | 1,554 11 6  | G.        |          |       |             |
| 400    | 500 6 9    | 52     | 65 - 11     | G.        | L. 8     | 1     | 1 5 -       |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | 442      |       |             |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | L. 4     | 202   | 431 3 11    |
|        |            |        |             |           | 458      |       |             |
| 1,250  | 672 6 6    | -      | -           | -         | L. 4     | 105   | 144 12 9    |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | 44       |       |             |
| 11     | 2 19 9     |        |             |           |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 398    | 6,552 18 11 | G.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 1,808  | 19,250 18 1 | G.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 201    | 1,920 3 4   | G.        |          |       |             |
| 201    | 1,280 2 11 | 200    | 1,273 15 6  | G.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | 42     | 56 16 10    | G.        |          |       |             |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | L. 9     | 1     | 2 8 5       |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | 142      |       |             |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | L. 4     | 599   | 1,346 11 -  |
|        |            |        |             |           | 446      |       |             |
| -      | -          | -      | -           | -         | L. 4     | 292   | 994 11 5    |
|        |            |        |             |           | 446      |       |             |
|        |            |        |             |           | L. 6     | 400   |             |
| 48,808 | 27,238 4 9 | -      | -           | -         | 174      |       |             |
| 1      | 1 12 7     |        |             |           | L. 5     | 6,617 | 3,692 14 10 |
|        |            |        |             |           | 217      |       |             |







in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |             | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.       | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.    |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 6,696  | 3,612 14 11 | 10,799 | 5,826 9 4   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 5,901  | 5,292 15 4  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,285  | 2,281 11 7  | 28,153 | 49,987 1 7  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 512    | 507 12 6    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 1,098  | 1,196 11 8  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 3,000  | 7,263 16 5  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 2,100  | 1,520 15 1  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 20     | 19 16 7     | -      | -           |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 8,597  | 18,183 16 - | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 2,256  | 1,533 19 3  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | -      | -           | -         | L. 4     | 245 | 667 2 6  |
| -      | -           | 63     | 169 13 7    | G.        | 392      |     |          |
| -      | -           | 827    | 395 14 6    | G.        | L. 4     | 114 | 307 - 9  |
| -      | -           | 2,101  | 1,047 17 5  | G.        | 392      |     |          |
| 5,065  | 6,023 5 10  | 13,150 | 5,347 18 1  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 7,108  | 5,543 3 4   | G.        |          |     |          |
| 12,800 | 9,982 1 4   | 12,100 | 3,272 17 6  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 1,337  | 1,415 6 8   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 1,600  | 1,705 12 9  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 86     | 116 1 2     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 1,271  | 1,745 6 -   | G.        |          |     |          |
| 100    | 74 14 8     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 300    | 2,880 2 10  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 250    | 1,444 5 3   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 57     | 224 7 10    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 300    | 1,410 2 2   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 11,690 | 1,627 18 6  | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 793    | 104 6 2     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,034  | 360 15 9    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 443    | 486 5 11    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 398    | 113 14 2    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 319    | 94 7 1      |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 5,961  | 3,479 10 2  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 9      | 97 6 4      |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 100    | 422 6 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 83     | 616 13 10   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 106    | 522 1 2     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 3      | 11 14 5     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 22     | 82 16 -     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -           | 39     | 36 12 11    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 330    | 1,450 3 7   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 25     | 13 15 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 600    | 225 19 8    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 500    | 299 - 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 1,000  | 328 7 8     |        |             |           |          |     |          |







in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY.  |             |          | INDIA.   |     |         |
|--------|------------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|-----|---------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head | Extract. | No. | Cost.   |
|        | £ s. d.    |        | £ s. d.     |          |          |     | £ s. d. |
| 1      | 20 14 8    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 4      | 213 19 4   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 12     | 115 8 —    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 3      | 72 2 6     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 43     | 517 14 10  |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 5      | 30 17 6    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 3      | 33 13 4    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 50     | 447 13 11  |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 46     | 156 15 8   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 213    | 396 19 8   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 49     | 52 — 11    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 50     | 57 11 —    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 10     | 7 2 7      |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 28     | 15 5 8     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 272    | 161 11 5   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 10     | 54 11 7    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 10     | 43 8 2     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 1      | 18 18 3    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 1      | 18 18 4    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 43     | 71 9 10    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 13     | 83 7 3     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 20     | 89 10 2    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 235    | 1,462 6 1  |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 25     | 11 15 3    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 10     | 8 15 1     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 10     | 10 16 10   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 25     | 28 3 6     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 197    | 200 15 11   | G.       |          |     |         |
| 103    | 104 16 11  |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 40     | 3 15 5     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 1,318  | 1,073 — 7  |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 268    | 135 17 2    | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 52     | 14 10 1     | G.       |          |     |         |
| 200    | 51 16 1    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 273    | 60 — 11     | G.       |          |     |         |
| 540    | 61 8 10    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 500    | 1,115 19 9  | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 2,083  | 4,447 6 6   | G.       |          |     |         |
| 20     | 4 2 7      |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 730    | 587 — —    | 1,030  | 828 4 7     | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 376    | 59 7 11     | G.       |          |     |         |
| 2,600  | 1,040 17 8 |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 14     | 3 16 3      | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 46     | 7 2 6       | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 650    | 27 13 5     | G.       |          |     |         |
| 494    | 20 2 9     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 48     | 1 19 1     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 8,000  | 175 3 9    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 432    | 9 9 3      |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 33,186 | 726 14 4   |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 692    | 15 3 1     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 984    | 19 6 11    |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 5,852  | 115 — 9    | 1,002  | 19 13 11    | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 924    | 906 3 6     | G.       |          |     |         |
| —      | —          | 13,494 | 12,703 17 2 | G.       |          |     |         |
| 26     | 6 2 11     |        |             |          |          |     |         |
| 92     | 22 15 8    |        |             |          |          |     |         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  |  | TOTAL  |       |    |                  |        |
|---|--|--------|-------|----|------------------|--------|
|   |  | No.    | Rate. |    | Cost.            |        |
|   |  |        | £.    | s. | d.               | Per    |
| PROJECTILES— <i>continued</i> .   |  |        |       |    |                  |        |
| Filling projectiles (bags burster and primers, 7 drs., from store, except where otherwise stated)— <i>continued</i> . |  |        |       |    |                  |        |
| (b)   | B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., common, 4-inch, I., lyddite   | 5,000  | —     | 5  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Each   |
| (b)   | " " " " 4-inch, iron, III., salt                     | 40     | —     | —  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " " " pointed, 6-inch, II., powder                 | 47,313 | —     | 5  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " " " 4-inch, I., "                                | 9,000  | —     | 1  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " " shrapnel, 6-inch, C.S., VI., powder            | 5,723  | —     | 1  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " " " " 4-inch, F.S., V., powder                     | 2,508  | —     | —  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
|   | Q.F., armour piercing, 4·7-inch, IV., powder         | 300    | —     | 1  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " " 12-pr., 12 cwt., II., powder                   | 3,748  | —     | —  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " common, 4·7-inch, I., lyddite                      | 11,542 | —     | 10 | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 4·7-inch, C.S., III., powder                     | 562    | —     | 3  | —                | "      |
| (e)   | " " pointed, 4·7-inch, iron, V., powder              | 5,400  | —     | 2  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " " 4·7-inch, C.S., IV., "                         | 6,422  | —     | 3  | —                | "      |
| (b)   | " " " 4·7-inch, C.S., IV., "                         | 6,700  | —     | 2  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " " 12-pr., C.S., II., powder                      | 64,736 | —     | 1  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " " 12-pr., iron, I., "                            | 6,012  | —     | —  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (a)   | " or Q.F.C., armour-piercing, 4-inch, I., powder     | 8,000  | —     | 1  | 3                | "      |
| (h)   | " shrapnel, 4·7-inch, F.S., I., powder               | 1,792  | —     | —  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | "      |
| (f)   | R.B.L., common, 40-pr., II., powder                  | 4,422  | —     | 1  | 8                | "      |
| (f)   | " " 20-pr., II., "                                   | 13     | —     | —  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " " 20-pr., III., "                                  | 1,187  | —     | —  | 11               | "      |
| (f)   | " segment, 7-inch, E.O.C., powder                    | 9      | —     | 2  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (b)   | " " 40-pr., II., powder                              | 1,080  | —     | —  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " 12-pr., E.O.C., powder                           | 333    | —     | 1  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " shrapnel, 40-pr., I., powder                       | 660    | —     | —  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " 9-pr., I., "                                     | 273    | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " 9-pr., I., * powder                              | 21     | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " 9-pr., II., "                                    | 8      | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (g)   | R.M.L. common, 12·5-inch, studless, iron, I., powder | 2      | —     | 17 | 11               | "      |
| (g)   | " " pointed, 12·5-inch, studless, I., powder         | 284    | 1     | 19 | 3                | "      |
| (c)   | " " 11-inch, studless, iron, I., powder              | 1      | 1     | 3  | 9                | "      |
| (e)   | " " 10-inch, studless, C.S., III., powder            | 236    | 1     | 4  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 9-inch, studded, iron, VI., powder               | 15     | —     | 11 | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | "      |
|   | " " 8-inch, howitzer, studless, C.S., III., powder   | 40     | —     | 13 | —                | "      |
|   | " " 8-inch, howitzer, studless, iron, I., powder     | 9      | —     | 8  | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 6·6-inch, I., powder                             | 50     | —     | 3  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 16-pr., I., powder                               | 1      | —     | —  | 11               | "      |
| (e)   | " " 16-pr., II., powder                              | 9      | —     | —  | 11               | "      |
| (e)   | " " 16-pr., III., powder                             | 1,350  | —     | —  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | "      |
| (b)   | " " 13-pr., I., powder                               | 24     | —     | —  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " " 9-pr., V., powder                                | 200    | —     | —  | 6                | "      |
| (f)   | " " 2·5-inch, I., powder                             | 130    | —     | —  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " ring, 2·5-inch, I., powder                         | 1,409  | —     | —  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " shrapnel, 10-inch, studless, I., powder            | 64     | —     | 3  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (h)   | " " 6·6-inch, howitzer, I., powder                   | 51     | —     | 2  | 3                | "      |
| (h)   | " " 64-pr., VII., powder                             | 80     | —     | 1  | 2                | "      |
| (h)   | " " 16-pr., III., powder                             | 2,628  | —     | —  | 5                | "      |
| (h)   | " " 7-pr., VII., powder                              | 300    | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 2·5-inch, powder                                 | 12     | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 2·5-inch, I., powder                             | 1      | —     | —  | 4                | "      |
| (e)   | " " 2·5-inch, I., * powder                           | 57     | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 2·5-inch, II., powder                            | 7      | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " " 2·5-inch, III., powder                           | 18     | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (f)   | " " 2·5-inch, IV., powder                            | 6,565  | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "      |
| (e)   | " " 2·5-inch, E.O.C., powder                         | 600    | —     | —  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "      |
| Filling projectiles, for O.C. :   |  |        |       |    |                  |        |
|   | B.L., armour piercing, 9·2-inch                      | 3      | —     | —  | —                | 2 9 7  |
|   | " " 6-inch   | 5      | —     | —  | —                | — 12 4 |
|   | " common, 6-inch                                     | 18     | —     | —  | —                | 4 10 3 |
|   | " " 5-inch   | 70     | —     | —  | —                | 30 3 1 |

(b) Shells only from store ; (c) also rings from store ; (e) bags burster only from store ; (f) wads only from store ; (g) primers 7 drs. and rings only, from store ; (h) primers shrapnel shell only from store.



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

| ARMY.  |       |       | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |           |
|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| No.    | Cost. |       | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. Cost. |
|        | £     | s. d. |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 5,000  | 1,412 13 2  | G.        |          |           |
| 40     | -     | 9 3   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 4,703  | 1,203 | 13 8  | 42,610 | 10,905 11 9 | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 9,000  | 725 19 10   | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 5,723  | 391 13 4    | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 2,508  | 69 12 8     | G.        |          |           |
| 300    | 25    | 19 8  | 3,748  | 142 16 6    | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 11,542 | 6,218 15 5  | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 562    | 84 6 2      | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 5,400  | 543 16 10   | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 6,422  | 962 2 4     | G.        |          |           |
| 6,700  | 912   | 11 8  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 16,180 | 825   | 7 1   | 48,556 | 2,476 17 5  | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 6,012  | 145 18 1    | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 8,000  | 497 10 8    | G.        |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 1,792  | 83 2 4      | G.        |          |           |
| 4,422  | 370   | 7 7   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 13     | -     | 10 8  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1,187  | 54    | 11 5  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 9      | 1     | 2 9   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1,080  | 42    | 1 4   |        |             |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 333    | 21 6 -      | G.        |          |           |
| 660    | 20    | 4 4   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 273    | 4     | 3 9   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 21     | -     | 6 5   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 8      | -     | 2 6   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 2      | 1     | 15 10 |        |             |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 284    | 557 9 2     | G.        |          |           |
| 1      | 1     | 3 9   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 236    | 290   | 17 6  |        |             |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 15     | 8 18 6      | G.        |          |           |
| 40     | 26    | - 2   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 9      | 3     | 17 5  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 50     | 9     | 8 2   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1      | -     | - 11  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 9      | -     | 8 3   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1,350  | 62    | 18 7  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 24     | -     | 16 10 |        |             |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 200    | 5 - 3       | G.        |          |           |
| 130    | 2     | 19 9  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1,409  | 38    | 7 -   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 64     | 9     | 14 3  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 51     | 5     | 14 11 |        |             |           |          |           |
| 80     | 4     | 12 11 |        |             |           |          |           |
| 2,628  | 53    | 16 11 |        |             |           |          |           |
| -      | -     | -     | 300    | 4 3 10      | G.        |          |           |
| 12     | -     | 3 8   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 1      | -     | - 4   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 57     | -     | 17 5  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 7      | -     | 2 2   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 18     | -     | 4 11  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 6,565  | 90    | 2 6   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 600    | 9     | 3 4   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 3      | 2     | 9 7   |        |             |           |          |           |
| 5      | -     | 12 4  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 18     | 4     | 10 3  |        |             |           |          |           |
| 70     | 30    | 3 1   |        |             |           |          |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION  | TOTAL  |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|---------|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |         |    |    |
| PROJECTILES—continued.   |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| Shot, B.L. :   |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.      | s. | d. |
| case, 12-inch, I. - - - - -  | 22     | 3     | 19 | 4   | Each  | 87      | 5  | 5  |
| „ 6-inch, I. - - - - -   | 20     | -     | 14 | 5   | „     | 14      | 8  | 6  |
| „ 5-inch, howitzer, II. - - - - -  | 130    | 1     | 2  | 11½ | „     | 149     | 3  | -  |
| Palliser, 6-inch, VIII. - - - - -  | 4,001  | -     | 18 | 1½  | „     | 3,626   | 9  | 10 |
| or Q.F., case, 15 and 12-pr., IV. - - - - -  | 2,279  | -     | 7  | ¾   | „     | 805     | 12 | 10 |
| case, 15 and 12-pr., V. - - - - -  | 6,636  | -     | 6  | 5½  | „     | 2,145   | 15 | 9  |
| Shot, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C. :  |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| armour piercing, 6-inch, II. - - - - -   | 201    | 7     | 5  | 6   | „     | 1,462   | 5  | 7  |
| Palliser, 6-inch, V. - - - - -   | 1,000  | -     | 15 | 6   | „     | 774     | 16 | 4  |
| Shot, R.M.L. :   |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| case, 10-inch, special, IV. - - - - -  | 1      | 4     | 9  | 2   | „     | 4       | 9  | 2  |
| „ 7-pr., VI. - - - - -   | 201    | -     | 2  | 8½  | „     | 27      | 6  | 11 |
| Shot, experimental, of sorts, for O.C. :   |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| B.L., armour-piercing, 6-inch - - - - -  | 2      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 19      | 13 | 5  |
| „ case, 5¼-inch - - - - -  | 10     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 14      | 5  | 6  |
| „ „ 5-inch - - - - -   | 5      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 6       | 16 | 10 |
| „ „ 10-pr. - - - - -   | 35     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 13      | 1  | 10 |
| „ gun-proof, 13½-inch - - - - -  | 8      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 86      | 18 | 2  |
| „ „ 12-inch - - - - -  | 6      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 66      | 9  | 2  |
| „ „ 6-inch - - - - -   | 50     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 79      | 9  | 9  |
| „ 12-inch, similar to armour-piercing - - - - -  | 11     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 66      | 16 | 6  |
| Q.F. gun-proof, 4½-inch - - - - -  | 7      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 3       | 9  | 4  |
| Wads, fuze hole, R.B.L., socket - - - - -  | 2,000  | -     | 4  | 5   | 1,000 | -       | 8  | 10 |
| Services for Chief Inspector, Woolwich. Supply of ammunition to Shoeburyness - - - - - | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 6,241   | 18 | 1  |
| „ Proof Officer - - - - -  | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 4,962   | 18 | -  |
| Specimens and sections - - - - -   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 76      | 1  | 10 |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c., including breaking up - - - - -                            | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 35,878  | -  | 5  |
| „ „ „ for O.C. - - - - -   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 74      | 10 | 2  |
| Not required through change of pattern, &c. :  |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| Shells, B.L., common, Palliser, and Plugs howitzer - - - - -                           | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 177     | 1  | 11 |
| TOTAL - - - - -  |        | -     | -  | -   | -     | 374,600 | 9  | -  |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES :   |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| Bags :   |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| Blowing charges, hand grenade, I. - - - - -  | 800    | -     | 2  | 6¾  | 100   | 1       | -  | 6  |
| „ „ small, I. - - - - -  | 1,570  | 1     | 8  | 8½  | „     | 22      | 10 | 8  |
| Braids, silk, 65-inch, - - - - - yards   | 36,000 | -     | 1  | 2   | 100   | 21      | -  | 10 |
| Caps, lead, for fuzes, percussion, base, Armstrong, No. 9, III. - - - - -              | 5,000  | 1     | 2  | 3   | 100   | 55      | 12 | 4  |
| Cartridges, drill :  |        |       |    |     |       |         |    |    |
| B.L., 12-inch, 41 lbs. 14 ozs., II. - - - - -  | 20     | 1     | 10 | 3¼  | Each  | 30      | 5  | 7  |
| „ 12-inch, 22 lbs. 2 ozs., I. - - - - -  | 112    | 1     | -  | 10¼ | „     | 116     | 17 | 10 |
| „ 10-inch, 38 lbs., I. - - - - -   | 18     | 1     | 9  | 8¼  | „     | 26      | 15 | 4  |



## in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |               | NAVY.  |              |           | INDIA.   |     |           |
|-------|---------------|--------|--------------|-----------|----------|-----|-----------|
| No.   | Cost.         | No.    | Cost.        | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.     |
|       | £. s. d.      |        | £. s. d.     |           |          |     | £. s. d.  |
| 22    | 87 5 5        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 20    | 14 8 6        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 130   | 149 3 -       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 4,001 | 3,626 9 10    |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 79    | 27 18 6       | 2,200  | 777 14 4     | G.        | L. 9     |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           | 439      |     |           |
| 6,623 | 2,141 11 8    | 10     | 3 4 8        | G.        | L. 11    | 1   | - 19 5    |
|       |               |        |              |           | 73       | 2   |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
|       |               | 201    | 1,462 5 7    | G.        |          |     |           |
| 1,000 | 774 16 4      |        |              |           |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 1     | 4 9 2         |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 200   | 27 4 2        | -      | -            | -         | L 9      | 1   | - 2 9     |
|       |               |        |              |           | 240      |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 2     | 19 13 5       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 10    | 14 5 6        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 5     | 6 16 10       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 35    | 13 1 10       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 8     | 86 18 2       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 6     | 66 9 2        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 50    | 79 9 9        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 11    | 66 16 6       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 7     | 3 9 4         |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 2,000 | - 8 10        |        |              |           |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | 6,241 18 1    |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | 4,962 18 -    |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | 10 6 1        | -      | 65 15 9      | I.        |          |     |           |
| -     | 9,323 18 8    | -      | 26,554 1 9   | G         |          |     |           |
| -     | 74 10 2       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | 141 7 7       | -      | 35 14 4      | G.        |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | 115,547 11 11 | -      | 250,816 12 8 | -         | -        | -   | 8,236 4 5 |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 800   | 1 - 6         |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| 1,570 | 22 10 8       |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | -             | 36,000 | 21 - 10      | L         |          |     |           |
| -     | -             | 5,000  | 55 12 4      | G,        |          |     |           |
|       |               |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | -             | 20     | 30 5 7       | I         |          |     |           |
| 112   | 116 17 10     |        |              |           |          |     |           |
| -     | -             | 18     | 26 15 4      | I.        |          |     |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |                 |             |
|---|--------|-----------------|-------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.           | Cost.       |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—contd.</b>                |        |                 |             |
| <b>Cartridges, drill—continued.</b>                           |        | <b>£. s. d.</b> | <b>Per</b>  |
| B.L., 10-inch, 19 lbs., I. - - - - -                          | 12     | 1 - 6½          | <b>Each</b> |
| " 9·2-inch, 50 lbs., I. - - - - -                             | 8      | 1 11 -          | "           |
| " 9·2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 ozs., I. - - - - -                     | 28     | 1 6 1½          | "           |
| " 9·2-inch, 21 lbs., I. - - - - -                             | 12     | 1 5 9½          | "           |
| " 8-inch, 14 lbs., 2 ozs., I. - - - - -                       | 10     | 1 1 2½          | "           |
| " 6-inch, 14 lbs. 12 ozs., I. - - - - -                       | 63     | - 14 2½         | "           |
| " 6-inch, 30 cwt., howitzer, 1 lb. 12 ozs., I. - - - - -      | 6      | - 14 3          | "           |
| " 6-inch, 25 cwt., howitzer, 2 lbs. 1 oz., I. - - - - -       | 3      | - 17 10         | "           |
|   |        |                 |             |
| " 5-inch, 8 lbs., I. - - - - -                                | 5      | - 6 -           | "           |
| " 5-inch, 4 lbs. 7½ ozs., I. - - - - -                        | 3      | - 8 9½          | "           |
|   |        |                 |             |
| " 5-inch, howitzer, 11½ ozs., I. - - - - -                    | 18     | - 9 11½         | "           |
| " 4-inch, 3 lbs. 1 oz., I. - - - - -                          | 3      | - 5 6½          | "           |
|   |        |                 |             |
| " 15-pr., 15½ ozs., I. - - - - -                              | 693    | - 3 11½         | "           |
| R.M.L., 12·5-inch, 80 lbs., III. - - - - -                    | 20     | 1 9 3½          | "           |
| " 12·5-inch, 52½ lbs., I. - - - - -                           | 12     | 1 - 5           | "           |
| " 10-inch, 70 lbs., VI. - - - - -                             | 15     | 1 11 11½        | "           |
| " 9-inch, 25 lbs., I. - - - - -                               | 30     | - 14 1½         | "           |
| " 8-inch, 10 lbs., I. - - - - -                               | 5      | - 7 9½          | "           |
| " 7-pr., 12 ozs., I. - - - - -                                | 18     | - 2 1½          | "           |
| <b>Cartridges, B.L., empty :</b>                              |        |                 |             |
| 13·5-inch, 157½ lbs., S.B.C., I. - - - - -                    | 2,000  | - 6 10          | "           |
| 12-inch, 73½ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, III. - - - - - | 7,000  | - 3 5½          | "           |
| 10-inch, 38 lbs., cordite, II. - - - - -                      | 600    | - 3 -           | "           |
| 10-inch, 38 lbs., cordite, III. - - - - -                     | 2,600  | - 3 -           | "           |
| 10-inch, 19 lbs., cordite, II. - - - - -                      | 650    | - 2 9½          | "           |
| 10-inch, or R.M.L., 25 lbs., I. - - - - -                     | 100    | - - 10          | "           |
| 9·2-inch, 41 lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, I. - - - - -   | 5,200  | - 1 6½          | "           |
| 9·2-inch, 31½ lbs., cordite, II. - - - - -                    | 300    | - 2 11          | "           |
| 9·2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 oz., cordite, II. - - - - -              | 1,000  | - 3 1½          | "           |
| 8-inch, 32½ lbs., P. - - - - -                                | 120    | - - -           | "           |
| 8-inch, 29½ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> brown, I. - - - - -      | 5,000  | - 1 5½          | "           |
| 8-inch, 16 lbs. 5 oz., cordite, II. - - - - -                 | 3,000  | - 2 10½         | "           |
| 8-inch, 8 lbs. 2½ oz., cordite, II. - - - - -                 | 600    | - 2 7½          | "           |
| 6-inch, 15 lbs., P. - - - - -                                 | 80     | - - -           | "           |
| 6-inch, 14 lbs., 12 ozs., cordite, II. - - - - -              | 1,250  | 12 7 1½         | 100         |
| 5-inch, 7½ lbs., S.P., I. - - - - -                           | 4,000  | 1 10 -          | "           |
| 5-inch, 4 lbs. 7½ oz., cordite, II. - - - - -                 | 500    | 2 7 -           | "           |
| 5-inch, gun or howitzer, 3 lbs., blank, I. - - - - -          | 900    | 1 - 3           | "           |
| 15-pr., 1½ lbs., blank, II. - - - - -                         | 15,400 | - 18 9½         | "           |
| 15-pr., 15½ oz., cordite, I. - - - - -                        | 80,900 | - 17 1          | "           |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt., 1 lb., blank, L.G., I. - - - - -              | 10,500 | - 17 2½         | "           |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt., 12 oz., 7 drs., cordite, I. - - - - -         | 5,200  | 1 2 5           | "           |
| <b>Cartridges, R.B.L., empty, silk-cloth :</b>                |        |                 |             |
| 40-pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I. - - - - -            | 19,200 | 1 8 4           | "           |
| 40-pr., 3 lbs., blank, I. - - - - -                           | 4,000  | 1 2 5½          | "           |
| 12-pr., 1 lb., I. - - - - -                                   | 650    | 1 3 5½          | "           |
| 9-pr., 1 lb., 2 oz., I. - - - - -                             | 600    | - 15 1½         | "           |
| <b>Cartridges, R.M.L., empty, shalloon :</b>                  |        |                 |             |
| 7-pr., 6 ozs., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I. - - - - -             | 2,000  | - 8 6½          | "           |
| <b>Cartridges, R.M.L., empty, silk-cloth :</b>                |        |                 |             |
| 12·5 inch, 80 lbs., P <sup>2</sup> , II. - - - - -            | 1,500  | - 1 4½          | <b>Each</b> |
| 12·5-inch, 50 lbs., E.X.E., discs - - - - -                   | 2,000  | 2 2 5½          | <b>100</b>  |
| 11-inch, 85 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                            | 1,200  | - 1 8           | <b>Each</b> |
| 10-inch, 70 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                            | 1,100  | - 1 3           | "           |
| 10-inch, 20 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                            | 1,870  | - - 11½         | "           |
| 10-inch, 14 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                            | 4,995  | - - 7½          | "           |
| 10-inch, 7 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                             | 294    | - - 5½          | "           |
| 9-inch, 33 lbs., P. I. - - - - -                              | 600    | - - 7½          | "           |
| 9-inch, 25 lbs., P., I. - - - - -                             | * 200  | - - -           | -           |

\* Cost recovered in 1896-97



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |          | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.     |     |          |
|--------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.   | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |            |     | £. s. d. |
| —      | —        | 12    | 12 6 2     | I.        |            |     |          |
| 8      | 12 8 —   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 28     | 36 12 5  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 12     | 15 9 7   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 10     | 10 12 4  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 63     | 44 13 4  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 6      | 4 5 6    |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | —     | —          | —         | L. 6<br>39 | 3   | 2 13 6   |
| 5      | 1 10 —   | —     | —          | —         | L. 6<br>39 | 3   | 1 6 4    |
| —      | —        | —     | —          | —         | L. 6<br>39 | 3   | — 16 8   |
| 18     | 8 19 —   | —     | —          | —         |            |     |          |
| 679    | 133 16 5 | 14    | 2 15 2     | I.        |            |     |          |
| 20     | 29 5 11  | 12    | 12 5 1     | I.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 15     | 23 19 9  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 30     | 21 4 7   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 5      | 1 19 —   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 18     | 1 18 8   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 2,000 | 684 2 4    | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 7,000 | 1,206 14 7 | G.        |            |     |          |
| 600    | 90 17 —  | 2,600 | 396 — 4    | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 650   | 89 18 8    | G.        |            |     |          |
| 100    | 4 2 10   | 5,200 | 401 17 9   | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 300   | 43 15 10   | G.        |            |     |          |
| 1,000  | 155 8 7  | 5,000 | 359 19 5   | G.        |            |     |          |
| 120    | 6 3 8    | 3,000 | 430 1 8    | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 600   | 78 8 4     | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 80     | 2 3 6    |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 1,250  | 154 9 4  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 4,000  | 60 2 —   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 500    | 11 15 4  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 900    | 10 — 3   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 15,400 | 144 13 7 |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 80,900 | 691 6 8  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 10,500 | 90 5 11  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 5,200  | 58 5 5   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 19,200 | 272 — 5  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 4,000  | 44 18 —  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 650    | 7 12 5   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 600    | 4 10 9   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 2,000  | 8 10 7   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 1,500  | 102 15 1 | 2,000 | 42 9 7     | G.        |            |     |          |
| —      | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 1,200  | 99 13 9  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 1,100  | 68 14 10 |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 1,870  | 88 15 5  |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 4,995  | 161 19 7 |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| 294    | 6 17 5   |       |            |           |            |     |          |
| —      | —        | 600   | 18 13 4    | G.        |            |     |          |
| 200    | —        |       |            |           |            |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL. |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |        |    |    |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>contd.</i>                                  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Cartridges, R.M.L., empty, silk-cloth— <i>continued.</i>                        |        | £     | s. | d.  | Per   | £      | s. | d. |
| 9-inch, 12½ lbs., P., I.  | 2,000  | —     | —  | 5½  | Each  | 43     | 3  | 4  |
| 6-6-inch, 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , II.                                     | 456    | 1     | 3  | 2½  | 100   | 5      | 5  | 9  |
| 80-pr., 5 lbs., II.   | 7,000  | 1     | —  | 6½  | "     | 71     | 16 | 3  |
| 64-pr., 10 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> I.   | 200    | 1     | 12 | 3   | "     | 3      | 4  | 6  |
| 64-pr., 8½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> I.   | 6,000  | 1     | 5  | 1½  | "     | 75     | 6  | —  |
| 64-pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> I.  | 1,000  | 1     | —  | 7½  | "     | 10     | 6  | 1  |
| 16-pr., 3 lbs. 3 ozs. R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> or 40 pr. R.M.L., 3 lbs., blank I.    | 17,200 | 1     | —  | 7½  | "     | 177    | 5  | 2  |
| 9-pr., 1½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> I.  | 2,400  | —     | 15 | 1½  | "     | 18     | 3  | 5  |
| 9-pr., 1 lb., II.   | 5,200  | —     | 12 | 7   | "     | 32     | 13 | 9  |
| 2-5-inch, 12 oz., I.  | 700    | —     | 9  | 10½ | "     | 3      | 9  | —  |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Cartridges, S.B., empty, silk cloth :   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| 24-pr., 3 lbs., I.  | 2,600  | —     | 14 | 5½  | "     | 18     | 16 | 4  |
| 24-pr., 2½ lbs., I.   | 2,000  | —     | 14 | 10½ | "     | 14     | 17 | 3  |
| 24-pr., 1½ lbs., howitzer, I.   | 1,000  | —     | 12 | 9½  | "     | 6      | 7  | 11 |
| 18-pr., 3 lbs., I.  | 2,300  | —     | 14 | 11  | "     | 17     | 2  | 11 |
| 12-pr., 3 lbs., I.  | 1,400  | —     | 11 | 5½  | "     | 8      | —  | 3  |
| 12-pr., 2 lbs., I.  | 16,400 | —     | 11 | 3½  | "     | 92     | 9  | —  |
| 12-pr., 2 lbs., howitzer, I.  | 3,500  | —     | 11 | 3½  | "     | 19     | 15 | 7  |
| 12-pr., 1½ lbs., I.   | 3,200  | —     | 11 | 1½  | "     | 17     | 15 | 2  |
| 9-pr., 1½ lbs., I.  | 7,700  | —     | 9  | 1½  | "     | 35     | 3  | 11 |
| 6-pr., 2 lbs., I.   | 350    | —     | 10 | 1½  | "     | 1      | 15 | 6  |
| 3-pr. 12 ozs., I.   | 170    | —     | 9  | 7½  | "     | —      | 16 | 4  |
| Saluting, chamber, 1½ lbs., I.  | 100    | —     | 14 | 1   | "     | —      | 14 | 1  |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Cartridges, B.L., filled :  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| 12-inch, 83 lbs., 12 oz., cordite, size 50, I., packed in cases                 | 4,230  | 8     | 6  | —½  | Each  | 35,117 | 6  | 4  |
| 12-inch, 83 lbs., 12 oz., cordite, size 50, I., packed in cylinders             | 4      | 8     | 6  | 1½  | "     | 33     | 4  | 5  |
| 12-inch, 41 lbs., 14 oz., cordite, size 50, II., packed in cylinders            | 108    | 4     | 5  | —¾  | "     | 459    | 6  | 3  |
| 10 inch, 38 lbs., cordite, size 30, III., packed in cylinders                   | 1,000  | 4     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 4,069  | 3  | 2  |
| 9-2-inch, 50 lbs., cordite, size 44, I., packed in cases                        | 70     | 5     | 5  | 3½  | "     | 368    | 8  | 8  |
| 9-2-inch, 50 lbs. cordite, size 44, I., packed in cylinders                     | 1,475  | 5     | 5  | 4   | "     | 7,768  | 7  | 10 |
| 9-2-inch, 26 lbs., 12 oz., cordite, size 30, I., packed in cylinders            | 572    | 3     | —  | 1   | "     | 1,718  | 11 | —  |
| 9-2-inch, 26 lbs., 12 oz., cordite, size 30 II., packed in cylinders            | 838    | 2     | 19 | 10½ | "     | 2,508  | 4  | 4  |
| 9-2-inch, 21 lbs., cordite, size 30, I., packed in cylinders                    | 800    | 2     | 7  | 5   | "     | 1,896  | 5  | 5  |
| 8-inch, 14 lbs. 2 ozs., cordite, size 20, I., packed in cylinders               | 92     | 1     | 15 | 1½  | "     | 161    | 11 | —  |
| 8-inch, 14 lbs. 2 oz., cordite, size 20, II., packed in cylinders               | 300    | 1     | 15 | 4   | "     | 529    | 18 | 11 |
| 6-inch, 22 lbs., cordite, size 30, I., packed in cases                          | 203    | 2     | 7  | 6¾  | "     | 482    | 14 | 10 |
| 6-inch, 22 lbs., cordite, size 30, I., packed in cylinders                      | 200    | 2     | 8  | 6½  | "     | 485    | 8  | —  |
| 6-inch, 22 lbs., cordite, size 30, Design 10,143, packed in cases               | 6      | —     | —  | —   | —     | 14     | 6  | 8  |
| 6-inch, 14 lb., 12 oz., cordite, size 20, II., packed in cases                  | 2,400  | 1     | 13 | 7   | Each  | 4,029  | 9  | 1  |
| 6-inch, howitzer, 30 cwt., 1 lb. 12 ozs., cordite, size 5, II., packed in cases | 3,500  | —     | 6  | 6½  | "     | 1,145  | 12 | 4  |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| 5-4-inch, howitzer, 13½ ozs., cordite, size 3¾, II., packed in cases            | 4,880  | —     | 3  | 8½  | "     | 904    | 8  | 10 |
|   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| 5-inch, 8 lbs., cordite, size 15. Design 9927, packed in cases                  | 164    | —     | —  | —   | —     | 117    | 19 | 10 |
| 5-inch, 4 lbs. 7½ oz., cordite, size 7½, I., packed in cases                    | 500    | —     | 9  | 9¾  | Each  | 245    | 8  | 7  |
| 5-inch, 4 lbs. 7½ oz., cordite, size 7½, II., packed in cases                   | 2,500  | —     | 9  | 5   | "     | 1,176  | 11 | 5  |



m the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.                         |             |          |
|--------|------------|-------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.                       | No.         | Cost.    |
|        | £ s. d.    |       | £ s. d.    |           |                                |             | £. s. d. |
| 2,000  | 43 3 4     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 456    | 5 5 9      |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 7,000  | 71 16 3    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 200    | 3 4 6      |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 6,000  | 75 6 -     | 1,000 | 10 6 1     | G.        |                                |             |          |
| 17,200 | 177 5 2    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 2,400  | 18 3 5     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 5,200  | 32 13 9    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 700    | 3 9 -      |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 2,600  | 18 16 4    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 2,000  | 14 17 3    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 1,000  | 6 7 11     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 2,300  | 17 2 11    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 1,400  | 8 - 3      |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 16,400 | 92 9 -     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 3,500  | 19 15 7    | 3,200 | 17 15 2    | G.        |                                |             |          |
| 7,700  | 35 3 11    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 350    | 1 15 6     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 170    | - 16 4     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 100    | - 14 1     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| -      | -          | 4,230 | 35,117 6 4 | G.        |                                |             |          |
| 4      | 33 4 5     |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 108    | 459 6 3    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 1,000  | 4,069 3 2  |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 70     | 368 8 8    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 1,475  | 7,768 7 10 |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 572    | 1,718 11 - |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 838    | 2,508 4 4  |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 800    | 1,896 5 5  |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 92     | 161 11 -   |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 300    | 529 18 11  | 203   | 482 14 10  | G.        |                                |             |          |
| 200    | 485 8 -    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| -      | -          | 6     | 14 6 8     | G.        |                                |             |          |
| 2,400  | 4,029 9 1  |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 3,500  | 1,145 12 4 |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| -      | -          | -     | -          | -         | L. 6<br>L. 256<br>L. 11<br>168 | 4,800<br>80 | 904 8 10 |
| 164    | 117 19 10  |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 500    | 245 8 7    |       |            |           |                                |             |          |
| 2,500  | 1,176 11 5 |       |            |           |                                |             |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL  |       |    |                  |                 |
|--|--------|-------|----|------------------|-----------------|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |                  | Cost.           |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>contd.</i>  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| Cartridges, B.L., filled— <i>continued.</i>  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| 5-inch, howitzer, 11 $\frac{7}{8}$ oz., cordite, size 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ , II., packed in cases | 14,978 | £.    | s. | d.               | Per £. s. d.    |
| 30-pr., 2 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, size 10, I., packed in cases                                 | 166    | —     | 3  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Each 2,600 13 6 |
| 15-pr., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 5, I., packed in cases                          | 35,460 | —     | 5  | 8                | „ 47 — 9        |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt. 12 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, size 5, I., packed in cases                         | 1,300  | —     | 2  | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 5,003 6 9     |
| 12-pr., 6 cwt. 12 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, size 5, I., packed in cases                         | 1,300  | —     | 2  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 165 16 2      |
| Cartridges, R.M.L., filled, shalloon:  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| 7-pr., 6 oz., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases                                      | 2,180  | —     | —  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 50 2 1        |
| Cartridges, R.M.L., filled, silk-cloth:  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| 12·5-inch, 82 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , black, I., packed in cylinders        | 558    | 4     | 1  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „ 2,286 17 5    |
| 10-inch, 48 lbs., S.P., I., packed in cylinders  | 260    | 1     | 8  | 9                | „ 373 16 —      |
| 10-inch, 14 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases                                  | 2,815  | —     | 9  | 9                | „ 1,371 11 7    |
| 10-inch, 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases                                   | 540    | —     | 3  | 8                | „ 99 3 3        |
| 64-pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., cylinders paper from store, packed in cases        | 1,000  | —     | 3  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 181 19 10     |
| 2·5 inch, 12 ozs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases  | 840    | —     | —  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 32 1 9        |
| Cartridges, S.B., filled, silk cloth:  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| 18-pr., 5 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases   | 2,364  | —     | 3  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „ 468 6 9       |
| 12-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., blank, L.G., carronade, I., packed in cases                    | 300    | —     | 1  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 19 11 10      |
| 12-pr., 1 lb., blank, L.G., carronade, I., packed in cases                                   | 50     | —     | —  | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „ 2 7 2         |
| 6-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases                       | 105    | —     | 1  | — $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 5 10 2        |
| Filling gun cartridges:  |        |       |    |                  |                 |
| B.L., 13·5-inch, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., S.B.C., I., packed in cylinders                     | 1,130  | 7     | 10 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 8,499 4 1     |
| „ 12-inch, 41 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, size 50, II., packed in cases                           | 120    | 4     | 1  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 487 14 9      |
| „ 12-inch, 41 lbs. 14 ozs., cordite, size 50, II., packed in cylinders                       | 1,267  | 4     | 1  | 11               | „ 5,190 — —     |
| „ 10-inch, 38 lbs., cordite, size 30, III., packed in cases                                  | 1,732  | 3     | 17 | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 6,698 14 4    |
| „ 10-inch, 38 lbs., cordite, size 30, III., packed in cylinders                              | 600    | 3     | 18 | 4                | „ 2,350 2 2     |
| „ 10-inch, 19 lbs., cordite, size 30, II., packed in cases                                   | 408    | 1     | 19 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 807 — 2       |
| „ 9·2 inch, 41 lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, I., packed in cases                         | 4,084  | 1     | 13 | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 6,861 3 4     |
| „ 9·2-inch, 41 lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, I., packed in cylinders                     | 508    | 1     | 14 | 1                | „ 865 11 6      |
| „ 9·2-inch, 31 lbs. 8 ozs., cordite, size 40, II., packed in cases                           | 75     | 3     | 5  | 5                | „ 245 6 10      |
| „ 9·2-inch, 26 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, size 30, II., packed in cylinders                      | 262    | 2     | 16 | 9                | „ 743 9 6       |
| „ 8-inch, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, I., packed in cases             | 844    | 1     | 4  | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ | „ 1,050 14 8    |
| „ 8-inch, 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , brown, I., packed in cylinders         | 2,708  | 1     | 5  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 3,432 4 1     |
| „ 8-inch, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., E.X.E., I., packed in cases                                 | 1,722  | 1     | 1  | — $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 1,809 18 4    |
| „ 8-inch, 16 lbs. 5 ozs., cordite, size 20, II., packed in cases                             | 2,418  | 1     | 14 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 4,165 14 9    |
| „ 8-inch, 8 lbs. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs., cordite, size 20, II., packed in cases                | 564    | —     | 18 | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 516 3 4       |
| „ 6-inch, 14 lbs. 12 ozs., cordite, size 20, II., packed in cases                            | 1,199  | 1     | 11 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 1,864 17 9    |
| „ 5-inch, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. S.P., I., packed in cases                                     | 6,212  | —     | 4  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „ 1,381 6 2     |
| „ 5-inch, 4 lbs. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , II., packed in cases  | 500    | —     | 8  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | „ 223 10 11     |
| „ 5-inch, gun or howitzer, 3 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases                          | 400    | —     | 2  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 47 16 9       |
| „ 4-inch, 12 lbs., S.P., I., packed in cases   | 1,308  | —     | 6  | 10               | „ 447 5 6       |
| „ 15-pr., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. blank, L.G., II., packed in cases                             | 18,400 | —     | 1  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „ 1,187 15 2    |
| 15 pr., 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ozs., cordite, size 5, I., packed in cases                          | 59,450 | —     | 2  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „ 7,880 5 1     |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.     |        |            |
|--------|------------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.   | No.    | Cost.      |
|        | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.   |           |            |        | £. s. d.   |
| 14,978 | 2,600 13 6 |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | -     | -          | -         | L. 11      | 166    | 47 - 9     |
| 3,660  | 516 8 4    | -     | -          | -         | <u>168</u> |        |            |
| 1,300  | 165 16 2   |       |            |           | L. 9       | 31,800 | 4,486 18 5 |
| 2,180  | 50 2 1     |       |            |           | <u>455</u> |        |            |
| 558    | 2,286 17 5 |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 260    | 373 16 -   |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 2,815  | 1,371 11 7 |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 540    | 99 3 3     |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,000 | 181 19 10  | G.        |            |        |            |
| 840    | 32 1 9     |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 2,364  | 468 6 9    |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 300    | 19 11 10   |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 50     | 2 7 2      |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 105   | 5 10 2     | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,130 | 8,499 4 1  | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 120   | 487 14 9   | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,267 | 5,190 - -  | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,732 | 6,698 14 4 | G.        |            |        |            |
| 600    | 2,350 2 2  |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 408   | 807 - 2    | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 4,084 | 6,861 3 4  | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 508   | 865 11 6   | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 75    | 245 6 10   | G.        |            |        |            |
| 262    | 743 9 6    |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 844   | 1,050 14 8 | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 2,708 | 3,432 4 1  | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,722 | 1,809 18 4 | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 2,418 | 4,165 14 9 | G.        |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 564   | 516 3 4    | G.        |            |        |            |
| 1,199  | 1,864 17 9 |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 1,200  | 266 16 8   | 5,012 | 1,114 9 6  | G.        |            |        |            |
| 500    | 223 10 11  |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 400    | 47 16 9    |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| -      | -          | 1,308 | 447 5 6    | G.        |            |        |            |
| 18,400 | 1,187 15 2 |       |            |           |            |        |            |
| 58,450 | 7,747 14 - | 1,000 | 132 11 1   | G.        |            |        |            |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |        |               |  |
|---|-------|-------|--------|---------------|--|
|   | No.   | Rate. |        | Cost.         |  |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES AND TUBES— <i>contd.</i>  |       |       |        |               |  |
| Filling Gun Cartridges— <i>continued.</i>   |       |       |        |               |  |
| B.L., 12-pr., 6 cwt., 1 lb., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases   | 8,300 | £.    | s. d.  | Per £. s. d.  |  |
| „ 12-pr., 6 cwt., 12 ozs., 7 drs., cordite, size 5, I., packed in cases   | 8,200 | -     | - 11½  | Each 400 3 8  |  |
| R.B.L., silk cloth, 40-pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., cylinders paper and sockets from store, packed in cases | 8,561 | -     | 2 4    | „ 953 19 1    |  |
| „ „ 40-pr., 3 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases  | 2,010 | -     | 3 1¼   | „ 1,331 9 4   |  |
| „ „ 12-pr., 1½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., lubricators from store, packed in cases                                | 800   | -     | 2 5    | „ 243 15 1    |  |
| „ „ 12-pr., 1 lb., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases   | 640   | -     | 1 -¼   | „ 40 10 2     |  |
| „ „ 9-pr., 1 lb. 2 ozs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., lubricators from store, packed in cases                            | 1,100 | -     | - 11½  | „ 31 10 11    |  |
| R.M.L., shalloon, 7-pr., 4 ozs., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases  | 1,140 | -     | - 9½   | „ 43 7 -      |  |
| „ „ 2·5-inch, 6 ozs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases   | 90    | -     | - 3¼   | „ 15 9 3      |  |
| „ silk cloth, 17·72-inch, 112½ lbs., prism <sup>1</sup> , black, I., packed in cylinders                              | 33    | -     | - 3¾   | „ 1 9 1       |  |
| „ „ 12·5-inch, 50 lbs., E.X.E., I., discs from store, packed in cases   | 2,004 | 5     | 7 4½   | „ 177 3 5     |  |
| „ „ 12·5-inch, 50 lbs., E.X.E., I., discs from store, packed in cylinders   | 84    | 2     | 4 6¼   | „ 4,461 14 10 |  |
| „ „ 12·5-inch, 40 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cylinders  | 95    | 2     | 5 -½   | „ 189 3 4     |  |
| „ „ 11-inch, 85 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders   | 581   | 1     | 11 4¼  | „ 148 19 -    |  |
| „ „ 10-inch, 70 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders   | 669   | 2     | 8 8½   | „ 1,414 15 10 |  |
| „ „ 10-inch, 70 lbs., S.P., I., packed in cylinders   | 550   | 1     | 19 9¾  | „ 1,332 1 3   |  |
| „ „ 10-inch, 25 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases  | 18    | 1     | 19 9¾  | „ 1,095 2 5   |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 50 lbs., P., I., packed in cases  | 66    | -     | 18 11½ | „ 17 1 2      |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 50 lbs., S.P., I., packed in cylinders  | 36    | 1     | 7 9¾   | „ 91 15 9     |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 33 lbs., P., I., packed in cases  | 36    | 1     | 8 8¾   | „ 51 14 7     |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 33 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders  | 4     | -     | 18 3¾  | „ 32 19 7     |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 25 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders  | 142   | -     | 19 3¼  | „ 3 17 1      |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 20 lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases   | 90    | -     | 14 3½  | „ 101 10 4    |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 12½ lbs., P., I., packed in cases   | 167   | -     | 15 2¼  | „ 68 6 6      |  |
| „ „ 9-inch, 12½ lbs., S.P., I., packed in cases   | 800   | -     | 7 -¾   | „ 58 17 10    |  |
| „ „ 8-inch, 11½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases   | 24    | -     | 7 -¾   | „ 282 1 11    |  |
| „ „ 7-inch, 30 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders  | 119   | -     | 6 10½  | „ 8 5 1       |  |
| „ „ 7-inch, 30 lbs., S.P., I., packed in cylinders  | 9     | -     | 17 4¼  | „ 103 5 10    |  |
| „ „ 7-inch, 17 lbs., P., I., packed in cylinders  | 26    | -     | 17 4½  | „ 7 16 4      |  |
| „ „ 6·6-inch, 12½ lbs., P., I., packed in cases   | 66    | -     | 9 10½  | „ 12 16 6     |  |
| „ „ 6·6-inch, 2½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , II., packed in cases   | 100   | -     | 7 -½   | „ 23 4 8      |  |
| „ „ 80-pr., 5 lbs., blank, L.G., II., packed in cases   | 1,858 | -     | 1 3¼   | „ 6 7 5       |  |
|   |       | -     | 3 9¾   | „ 353 15 3    |  |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |             | NAVY. |             |           | INDIA.   |     |        |
|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|--------|
| No.   | Cost.       | No.   | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.  |
|       | £ s d.      |       | £ s d.      |           |          |     | £ s d. |
| 8,300 | 400 3 8     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 8,200 | 953 19 1    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 8,561 | 1,331 9 4   |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 2,010 | 243 15 1    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 800   | 40 10 2     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 640   | 31 10 11    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 1,100 | 43 7 -      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 1,140 | 15 9 3      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 90    | 1 9 1       |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 33    | 177 3 5     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| -     | -           | 2,004 | 4,461 14 10 | G.        |          |     |        |
| 84    | 189 3 4     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 95    | 148 19 -    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 581   | 1,414 15 10 |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 669   | 1,332 1 3   |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 550   | 1,095 2 5   |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 18    | 17 1 2      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| -     | -           | 66    | 91 15 9     | G.        |          |     |        |
| 36    | 51 14 7     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| -     | -           | 36    | 32 19 7     | G.        |          |     |        |
| 4     | 3 17 1      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 142   | 101 10 4    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 90    | 68 6 6      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 167   | 58 17 10    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 800   | 282 1 11    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 24    | 8 5 1       |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 119   | 103 5 10    |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 9     | 7 16 4      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 26    | 12 16 6     |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 66    | 23 4 8      |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 100   | 6 7 5       |       |             |           |          |     |        |
| 1,858 | 353 15 3    |       |             |           |          |     |        |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |       |    |     |                       |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|-----------------------|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost.                 |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—<i>contd.</i></b>   |        |       |    |     |                       |
| <i>Filling Gun Cartridges—continued.</i>  |        |       |    |     |                       |
| R.M.L., silk cloth, 64-pr., 10 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -              | 664    | £.    | s. | d.  | <i>Per</i> £. s. d.   |
| " " 64-pr., 8½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                              | 4,628  | -     | 6  | 8   | <i>Each</i> 221 11 3  |
| " " 64-pr., 5 lbs., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., cylinders, paper, from store, packed in cases - - - - - | 7,010  | -     | 5  | 6½  | " 1,276 14 5          |
| " " 16-pr., 3 lbs. 3 oz., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                         | 13,257 | -     | 3  | 5¼  | " 1,203 11 2          |
| " " 9-pr., 1½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                               | 8,775  | -     | 2  | 2½  | " 1,469 - 1           |
| " " 9-pr., 1½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                               | 4,026  | -     | 1  | 1½  | " 497 18 3            |
| " " 9-pr., 1 lb., blank, L.G., II., packed in cases - - - - -   | 1,796  | -     | -  | 11¾ | " 198 1 8             |
| " " 7-pr., 12 oz., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                                | 3,115  | -     | -  | 10  | " 75 6 5              |
| " " 7-pr., 6 oz., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                                 | 3,032  | -     | -  | 8   | " 105 4 3             |
| " " 2½-inch, 1 lb. 10 oz., R.L.G. <sup>4</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                        | 3,700  | -     | -  | 4½  | " 56 15 3             |
| " " 2½-inch, 12 oz., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -                                       | 1,240  | -     | 1  | 2   | " 214 10 9            |
| S. B., silk cloth, 4·25-inch, mortar, 5 oz., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -               | 48     | -     | -  | 8   | " 41 5 2              |
| " " 12-pr., 1½ lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -                                       | 465    | -     | -  | 3¾  | " - 14 7              |
| " " 12-pr. howitzer, 1½ lbs., R.L.G. <sup>2</sup> , I., packed in cases - - - - -                     | 264    | -     | 1  | -   | " 23 4 7              |
| " " 9-pr., 1½ lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -  | 320    | -     | -  | 9¾  | " 10 14 2             |
| " " 3-pr., 12 oz., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -   | 270    | -     | 1  | 2¼  | " 19 - 2              |
| " " saluting chamber, 1½ lbs., blank, L.G., I., packed in cases - - - - -                             | 100    | -     | -  | 7½  | " 8 9 7               |
|   |        | -     | 1  | 2¼  | " 5 19 2              |
| <i>Cartridges, experimental, of sorts, for O.C.:</i>  |        |       |    |     |                       |
| B.L., 13·5-inch, filled - - - - -   | 23     | -     | -  | -   | 216 4 9               |
| " 12-inch, filled - - - - -   | 169    | -     | -  | -   | 1,304 13 4            |
| " 9·2-inch, filled - - - - -  | 128    | -     | -  | -   | 522 9 7               |
| " 6-inch, empty - - - - -   | 25     | -     | -  | -   | 2 11 6                |
| " 6-inch, filled - - - - -  | 180    | -     | -  | -   | 413 6 9               |
| " 15-pr., filled - - - - -  | 260    | -     | -  | -   | 40 14 11              |
| " 10-pr., filled - - - - -  | 320    | -     | -  | -   | 34 19 4               |
| R.M.L., 9-inch, filled - - - - -  | 20     | -     | -  | -   | 25 14 7               |
| <i>Cartridges, drill:</i>   |        |       |    |     |                       |
| Q.F., 4·7-inch, IV. - - - - -   | 120    | 2     | 3  | 10¾ | <i>Each</i> 263 6 4   |
| " " II., screws, gun-metal, ¼" × ½" - - - - -   | 192    | -     | 7  | 8¾  | 100 - 14 10           |
| " 12-pr., III. - - - - -  | 530    | 1     | 7  | 5½  | <i>Each</i> 727 12 1  |
| Q.F. or Q.F.C., 6-inch, short, III. - - - - -   | 320    | 2     | 13 | 2   | " 850 10 8            |
| " " 4 inch, III. - - - - -  | 80     | 1     | 17 | -¼  | " 148 - 11            |
| " " primers, dummy, III. - - - - -  | 82     | 5     | 3  | 9   | 100 4 5 1             |
| <i>Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C.:</i>  |        |       |    |     |                       |
| 6-inch, short, empty, III. - - - - -  | 7,452  | 1     | 5  | 5¼  | <i>Each</i> 9,474 3 7 |
| " filled, 13 lb. 4 oz., cordite, size 30, bags, shalloon, II. - - - - -                               | 7,000  | 2     | 10 | 6   | 100 176 14 9          |
| " filled, 13 lb. 4 oz., cordite, size 30, wads, felt, I. - - - - -                                    | 3,464  | -     | 11 | 9¼  | 100 20 7 10           |
| " short, filled, 13 lb. 4 oz., cordite, size 30, wads, II. - - - - -                                  | 19,500 | 1     | 2  | 5½  | 100 218 18 7          |
| " " lids, I. - - - - -  | 85,344 | 5     | 9  | 8¾  | 100 4,682 5 -         |
| " 27½ lbs., powder, II., bags, silk cloth, 16½ lbs., E.X.E., empty, I. - - - - -                      | 9,000  | 1     | 16 | 10  | 100 165 14 3          |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued*.

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|--------|------------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.   |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 664    | 221 11 3   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 4,628  | 1,276 14 5 |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 7,010  | 1,203 11 2  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 13,257 | 1,469 — 1  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 8,775  | 497 18 3    | G.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 4,026  | 198 1 8     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,796  | 75 6 5     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 2,101  | 70 19 3    | 1,014  | 34 5 —      | G.        |          |     |          |
| 3,032  | 56 15 3    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 3,700  | 214 10 9   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 1,240  | 41 5 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 48     | — 14 7     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 465    | 23 4 7     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 264    | 10 14 2     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 320    | 19 — 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 270    | 8 9 7      |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 100    | 5 19 2     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 23     | 216 4 9    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 169    | 1,304 13 4 |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 128    | 522 9 7    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 25     | 2 11 6     |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 180    | 413 6 9    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 260    | 40 14 11   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 320    | 34 19 4    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 20     | 25 14 7    |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 30     | 65 16 7    | 90     | 197 9 9     | I.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 192    | — 14 10     | I.        |          |     |          |
| 150    | 205 18 6   | 380    | 521 13 7    | I.        |          |     |          |
| 20     | 53 3 2     | 300    | 797 7 6     | I.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 80     | 148 — 11    | I.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 82     | 4 5 1       | I.        |          |     |          |
| 1,317  | 1,674 7 8  | 6,135  | 7,799 15 11 | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,500  | 37 17 7    | 5,500  | 138 17 2    | G.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 3,464  | 20 7 10     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,500  | 16 16 10   | 18,000 | 202 1 9     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 5,344  | 293 3 9    | 80,000 | 4,389 1 3   | G.        |          |     |          |
| —      | —          | 9,000  | 165 14 3    | G.        |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |           |                 |
|---|--------|-----------|-----------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.     | Cost.           |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—<i>cont.</i></b>                                    |        |           |                 |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C.—<i>continued.</i></b>                                     |        |           |                 |
| 6-inch, 27½ lbs., powder, II., bags, silk cloth, 6½ lbs.                                |        |           |                 |
| E.X.E., empty, I.   | 5,500  | 1 7 4     | 100 116 3 8     |
| " 27½ lbs., powder, II., paper, shalloon, 2 lbs. 4 oz.                                  |        |           |                 |
| R.L.G., I.  | 4,500  | 1 10 8½   | 100 69 2 2      |
| " 27½ lbs., powder, II., rings, shalloon, 2 lbs.  |        |           |                 |
| R.L.G., I.  | 5,000  | 2 5 6     | 100 136 10 6    |
| 4-inch, empty, I.   | 3,640  | — 11 1½   | Each 2,026 7 8  |
| " filled, 3 lb. 9 oz., cordite, size 15, bags, shalloon, II.                            | 2,000  | 1 15 ¾    | 100 35 1 1      |
| " filled, 3 lb. 9 oz., cordite, size 15, wads, II.                                      | 2,000  | — 10 3    | 100 10 5 2      |
| " filled, 1 lb. 8 oz., cordite, size 5, bags, shalloon, I.                              | 1,500  | 1 12 1½   | 100 24 1 6      |
| " filled, 1 lb. 8 oz., cordite, size 5, cylinders, paper, I.                            | 3,000  | 1 16 3½   | 100 54 7 11     |
| " lids, I.  | 24,150 | 3 — 4     | 100 728 8 11    |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F.:</b>  |        |           |                 |
| 6-inch, long, filled, 13 lb. 4 oz., cordite, size 30, cylinders, paper, VIII.           | 4,764  | 2 7 6½    | 100 113 3 9     |
| " " lids, II.   | 25,358 | 5 10 5    | 100 1,399 19 2  |
| " experimental  | 112    | —         | — 291 11 8      |
| 4-7-inch, empty, II.  | 4,723  | — 13 8½   | Each 3,231 15 5 |
| " filled, 8 lbs., S.P., cylinders, paper, I.  | 2,622  | 1 15 1    | 100 45 19 8     |
| " " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, III. and IV., cylinders, paper, II.                  | 4,200  | 1 6 4½    | 100 55 7 11     |
| " " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, V.   | 350    | 1 8 5½    | Each 497 17 4   |
| " " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, V., cylinders, cordite, from store                   | 600    | 1 8 3     | " 847 9 9       |
| " " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, V., bags, shalloon, II.                              | 5,000  | 1 13 11½  | 100 84 17 10    |
| " " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, V., wads, II.  | 18,419 | — 10 3½   | 100 95 1 —      |
| " " 2 lb. 2½ oz., cordite, size 7½, I., cylinders, paper, I.                            | 6,700  | 2 — 1½    | 100 134 9 6     |
| " " 2 lb. 2½ oz., cordite, size 7½, II., and III., bags, shalloon, I.                   | 10,250 | 1 12 1½   | 100 164 10 9    |
| " lids, III.  | 56,123 | 3 8 11½   | 100 1,934 11 6  |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., empty, I.  | 22,823 | — 6 11½   | Each 7,928 4 —  |
| " " filled, 1 lb. 15 oz., cordite, size 15, II.   | 500    | — 14 5½   | Each 361 — 5    |
| " " filled, 1 lb. 15 oz., cordite, size 15, II., cylinders, cordite, from store         | 400    | — 14 4½   | " 287 11 3      |
| " " filled, 1 lb. 15 oz., cordite, size 15, II., bags, shalloon, I.                     | 17,500 | 1 13 5½   | 100 292 11 1    |
| " " filled, 1 lb. 15 oz., cordite, size 15, II., discs, glazed board, for wads, felt    | 4,000  | — — 6¾    | 100 1 2 4       |
| " " filled, 1 lb. 15 oz., cordite, size 15, II., wads, II.                              | 42,000 | — 14 4½   | 100 302 — 4     |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., filled, 12½ ozs., cordite, size 5, bags, shalloon, I.                  | 6,500  | 1 13 3½   | 100 108 2 4     |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., filled, 12½ ozs., cordite, size 5, cylinders, paper II.                | 23,000 | 1 17 10½  | 100 435 7 11    |
| 12-pr., 12 cwt., lids, I.   | 16,715 | 1 18 9½   | 100 324 6 7     |
| 12-pr., 8 cwt., filled, 13½ ozs., cordite, size 10, bags, shalloon, I.                  | 6,500  | 1 11 11   | 100 103 14 6    |
| 12-pr., 8 cwt., filled, 13½ ozs., cordite, size 10, discs, glazed board, for wads, felt | 2,000  | — — 6¾    | 100 — 11 2      |
| 12-pr., 8 cwt., filled, 13½ ozs., cordite, size 10, wads, II.                           | 6,500  | — 7 10    | 100 25 9 —      |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F., Saluting:</b>  |        |           |                 |
| 12-pr., empty   | 1,230  | — 6 1½    | Each 375 2 8    |
| " bags, empty, I.   | 6,000  | 1 9 11½   | 100 89 16 8     |
| " " filled  | 15,000 | 13 19 10½ | 100 2,098 17 7  |
| " jackets, I.   | 6,000  | 2 2 —     | 100 126 2 5     |
| " wads, felt, I.  | 15,000 | — 6 8½    | 100 65 3 1      |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |           | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.     | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.  |        | £. s. d.    |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| -      | -         | 8,500  | 116 3 8     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 4,500  | 69 2 2      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 6,000  | 136 10 6    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 3,640  | 2,026 7 8   | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 2,000  | 35 1 1      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 2,000  | 10 5 2      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 1,500  | 24 1 6      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 3,000  | 54 7 11     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 24,150 | 728 8 11    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 4,764  | 113 3 9     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 7,478  | 412 16 10 | 17,880 | 987 2 4     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 112    | 291 11 8    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 532    | 364 - 6   | 4,191  | 2,867 14 11 | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 2,622  | 45 19 8     | G.        |          |     |          |
| 4,200  | 55 7 11   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 350    | 497 17 4  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 600    | 847 9 9   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 5,000  | 84 17 10    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 8,418  | 43 8 10   | 10,000 | 51 12 1     | G.        | L. 9     | 1   | - - 1    |
| -      | -         | 6,700  | 134 9 6     | G.        | 155      |     |          |
| -      | -         | 10,250 | 164 10 9    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 10,123 | 348 18 10 | 46,000 | 1,585 12 8  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 4,290  | 1,490 5 - | 18,533 | 6,437 19 -  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 500    | 361 - 5   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 400    | 287 11 3  |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 17,500 | 292 11 1    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 4,000  | 1 2 4       | G.        |          |     |          |
| 22,000 | 158 4 -   | 20,000 | 143 16 4    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 6,500  | 108 2 4     | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 23,000 | 435 7 11    | G.        |          |     |          |
| 16,715 | 324 6 7   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 6,500  | 103 14 6    | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 2,000  | - 11 2      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 6,500  | 25 9 -      | G.        |          |     |          |
| 1,230  | 375 2 8   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| 6,000  | 89 16 8   |        |             |           |          |     |          |
| -      | -         | 15,000 | 2,098 17 7  | G.        |          |     |          |
| 6,000  | 126 2 5   | 15,000 | 65 3 1      | G.        |          |     |          |
| -      | -         |        |             |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL.  |       |    |       |      |
|--|---------|-------|----|-------|------|
|  | No.     | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |
|  |         | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—<i>contd.</i></b>  |         |       |    |       |      |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F., or Q.F.C. :</b>   |         |       |    |       |      |
| Adapters, II. - - - - -  | 16,800  | 14    | 13 | 10½   | 100  |
| Igniters, 1½ oz., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , empty, II. - - -   | 2       | -     | 16 | 8     | 100  |
| Plugs, primer hole, I. - - - - -   | 10,001  | -     | 13 | 7½    | 100  |
| Primers, electric, large, IV., loose - - -   | 25,200  | 9     | 18 | 7½    | 100  |
| " " " " packed - - - - -   | 123,760 | 10    | 12 | 3½    | 100  |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F., or Q.F.C., blank :</b>  |         |       |    |       |      |
| 6-inch, II., bags, empty, I. - - - - -   | 150     | 2     | 8  | 6½    | 100  |
| " " cylinders, paper, I. - - - - -   | 2,000   | 1     | 19 | 4½    | 100  |
| 4-inch, cylinders, paper, I. - - - - -   | 300     | 1     | 19 | 4½    | 100  |
| Igniters, 8½ drs., R.F.G. <sup>2</sup> , filled, I. - - -  | 7,230   | 3     | 7  | 2½    | 100  |
| Cartridges, Q.F., blank, 4·7-inch, cylinders, paper, I. -  | 601     | 1     | 16 | 2½    | 100  |
| <b>Filling and completing, Q.F. cartridges (cases, lids, and primers, electric, from store, except where otherwise stated :)</b> |         |       |    |       |      |
| 6-inch, blank, design 9818 - - - - -   | 4,288   | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " " " " 9818a - - - - -  | 4       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " " long, 21 lbs. powder, Design 9987 - - -  | 30      | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) " " " " " " " " VIII. - - -  | 1,146   | 1     | 7  | 4½    | Each |
| (a) " " " " " " " " VIII. - - -  | 24      | 1     | 7  | 5½    | "    |
| (a) " " " " " " " " VIII. - - -  | 15      | 1     | 7  | 2½    | "    |
| (a) (b) " short " " " " " " VI. - - -  | 3,000   | 1     | 6  | 9     | "    |
| (a) " " " " " " " " VI. - - -  | 74,383  | 1     | 6  | 11½   | "    |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " " " VI. - - -  | 4,400   | 1     | 6  | 6½    | "    |
| (d) " " " " " " " " VI. - - -  | 5,400   | 1     | 7  | 10½   | "    |
| (a) " " " " " " " " VI. - - -  | 6       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) (c) " 13 lb. 4 ozs., cordite, experimental - - -   | 4       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " 5 lb. 8 ozs., cordite, size 10, Design 9819 -  | 2,156   | 1     | 5  | 6½    | Each |
| " 27½ lbs., powder, I., or Q.F.C. - - - - -  | 20      | 1     | 5  | 9     | "    |
| " " " " I., or " - - - - -   | 5,150   | 1     | 5  | 4½    | "    |
| " " " " II., or " - - - - -  | 855     | 1     | 5  | 3½    | "    |
| " " " " Design, 9988 - - - - -   | 30      | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) 4·7-inch, 6 lbs. 1 oz., cordite, size 20 - - -   | 126     | -     | 13 | -¾    | Each |
| " blank, Design 9820 - - - - -   | 1,704   | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " " Design 9820a - - - - -   | 6       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) " 5 lb. 7 oz., cordite, size 20, V. - - -  | 25,836  | -     | 11 | 10½   | Each |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " V. - - - - -   | 8,394   | -     | 11 | 5½    | "    |
| (a) (b) " " " " " " V. - - - - -   | 7,510   | -     | 11 | 9½    | "    |
| (a) " 2 lb. 2½ ozs., cordite, size 7½, I. - - -  | 11,046  | -     | 5  | 10½   | "    |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " Design 9821 - - -  | 6       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| 4-inch, blank, Design 9822 - - - - -   | 424     | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " " Design 9822a - - - - -   | 8       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) " 3 lbs. 9 ozs., cordite, size 15, II. - - -   | 17,774  | -     | 7  | 11½   | Each |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " II. - - - - -  | 4,818   | -     | 7  | 6½    | "    |
| (a) " 1 lb. 8 ozs., cordite, size 5, I. - - -  | 2,272   | -     | 5  | 2½    | "    |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " Design 9823 - - -  | 8       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) 12-pr. 12 cwt., 1 lb. 15 ozs., cordite, size 15, II. -   | 81,144  | -     | 5  | -½    | Each |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " II. - - - - -  | 7,326   | -     | 4  | 7½    | "    |
| (a) (b) " " " " " " II. - - - - -  | 16,000  | -     | 4  | 11    | "    |
| (a) (c) (e) " " " " " " II. - - - - -  | 500     | -     | 4  | 3½    | "    |
| (a) " " 12½ ozs., cordite, size 5, II. - - -   | 3,100   | -     | 3  | 5½    | "    |
| (a) (c) " " " " " " Design - - - - -   | 10      | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| (a) (c) " 8 cwt., 13½ ozs., cordite, size 10, I. - - -   | 780     | -     | 2  | 7½    | Each |
| (a) " " " " " " I. - - - - -   | 9,220   | -     | 3  | 1     | "    |
| (f) " saluting, I. - - - - -   | 1,000   | -     | 3  | 5½    | "    |
| <b>Cartridges, Q.F., experimental, for O.C. :</b>  |         |       |    |       |      |
| 6-inch, filled - - - - -   | 30      | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| " filling and completing only - - - - -  | 6       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| 4·7-inch " " " " - - - - -   | 6       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| 4-inch " " " " - - - - -   | 8       | -     | -  | -     | -    |
| 12-pr., filled - - - - -   | 1,160   | -     | -  | -     | -    |

(a) Also cylinders, cordite, from store.

(b) Also wads, felt, from store.

(c) Also igniters from store.

(d) Cases, primers, cylinders, cordite, and wads, felt, from store.

(e) Also bags, shalloon, from store.

(f) Cases and primers only from store.



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |       |    |    | NAVY.   |         |    |    | INDIA.    |                 |     |       |    |    |
|--------|-------|----|----|---------|---------|----|----|-----------|-----------------|-----|-------|----|----|
| No.    | Cost. |    |    | No.     | Cost.   |    |    | Sub-Head. | Extract.        | No. | Cost. |    |    |
|        | £.    | s. | d. |         | £.      | s. | d. |           |                 |     | £.    | s. | d. |
| 1,000  | 146   | 18 | 9  | 15,800  | 2,321   | 12 | 6  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | -       | -       | -  | -  | -         | L. 8            | 2   | -     | -  | 4  |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 10,000  | 68      | 2  | 2  | G.        | $\frac{110}{8}$ | 1   | -     | -  | 2  |
|        |       |    |    |         |         |    |    |           | 219             |     |       |    |    |
| 25,200 | 2,502 | 12 | 7  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 18,460 | 1,959 | 11 | 11 | 105,300 | 11,177  | 19 | 3  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 150    | 3     | 12 | 10 |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 2,000   | 39      | 7  | 7  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 300     | 5       | 18 | 1  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 7,230  | 242   | 17 | 11 |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 600     | 10      | 17 | 2  | G.        | L. 11           | 1   | -     | -  | 4  |
|        |       |    |    |         |         |    |    |           | 29              |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 4,288   | 1,716   | 5  | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 4       | 1       | 12 | 6  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 30      | 29      | 13 | 8  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 1,146   | 1,567   | 5  | 6  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 24      | 32      | 19 | 2  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 15      | 20      | 8  | 7  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 3,000  | 4,013 | 17 | 4  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 74,383  | 100,356 | 5  | 5  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 4,400   | 5,838   | 16 | 7  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 5,400  | 7,521 | 4  | 5  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 6       | 8       | 4  | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 4       | 2       | 6  | 6  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 2,156   | 2,756   | 12 | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 20      | 25      | 14 | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 5,150   | 6,540   | 7  | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 855     | 1,080   | 5  | 4  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 30      | 38      | 13 | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 126     | 82      | 5  | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 1,704   | 392     | 12 | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 6       | 1       | 9  | 7  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 25,836  | 15,358  | 1  | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 8,394   | 4,803   | 12 | 4  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 7,510  | 4,425 | 10 | 5  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 11,046  | 3,260   | 8  | 9  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 6       | 1       | 13 | 2  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 424     | 93      | 9  | 1  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 8       | 1       | 17 | 2  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 17,774  | 7,069   | 6  | 9  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 4,818   | 1,809   | 8  | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 2,272   | 589     | 10 | -  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 8       | 1       | 19 | 3  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 81,144  | 20,514  | 19 | 8  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 7,326   | 1,689   | 14 | 3  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 16,000 | 3,930 | 1  | 11 |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 500     | 106     | 19 | 4  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 3,100   | 537     | 16 | 4  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 10      | 1       | 10 | 3  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 780     | 102     | 12 | 11 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 9,220   | 1,417   | 15 | 10 | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| -      | -     | -  | -  | 1,000   | 174     | 6  | 8  | G.        |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 30     | 76    | 3  | 8  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 6      | 9     | 10 | 10 |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 6      | 2     | 5  | 7  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 8      | 2     | 3  | 9  |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |
| 1,160  | 171   | 4  | 10 |         |         |    |    |           |                 |     |       |    |    |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL.  |       |    |       |       |        |    |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|-------|-------|--------|----|----|
|  | No.     | Rate. |    | Cost. |       |        |    |    |
| GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES— <i>contd.</i>                            |         |       |    |       |       |        |    |    |
|  |         | £.    | s. | d.    | Per   | £.     | s. | d. |
| Covers, Cartridge :  |         |       |    |       |       |        |    |    |
| Canvas, B.L., 5·4-inch, howitzer, 13½ ozs., cordite, I.                    | 4,880   | -     | 17 | 8½    | 100   | 43     | 5  | 1  |
| "    "    5-inch, howitzer, 11½ ozs., cordite, I.                          | 5,120   | -     | 17 | 9¼    | 100   | 45     | 9  | 7  |
| "    "    30-pr., 2 lbs. 6 ozs., cordite, I.                               | 166     | -     | 19 | 9¼    | 100   | 1      | 12 | 10 |
| Paper, No. 9 - - - - -   | 200     | 2     | -  | -     | 1,000 | -      | 8  | -  |
| "    "    10 - - - - -   | 2,200   | 2     | 8  | 10¾   | 1,000 | 5      | 7  | 7  |
| "    "    11 - - - - -   | 13,200  | 2     | 8  | 11½   | 1,000 | 32     | 6  | 4  |
| "    B.L., 15-pr., 1½ lbs., I.   | 1,000   | 2     | 9  | 7     | 1,000 | 2      | 9  | 7  |
| "    "    12-pr., 6 cwt., 1 lb., blank, I.                                 | 6,800   | 1     | 19 | 8     | 1,000 | 13     | 9  | 9  |
| "    R.M.L., 16-pr., 3 lb. 3 oz., I.                                       | 18,200  | 1     | 19 | 4¾    | 1,000 | 35     | 17 | 2  |
| "    "    9-pr., 1½ lb., I.  | 3,500   | 1     | 11 | 4¼    | 1,000 | 5      | 9  | 9  |
| "    "    7-pr., 12 oz., I.  | 1,600   | 1     | 8  | 6     | 1,000 | 2      | 5  | 7  |
| "    "    7-pr., 6 oz., I.   | 4,186   | 1     | 8  | -¾    | 1,000 | 5      | 17 | 6  |
| Cylinders, cartridge :   |         |       |    |       |       |        |    |    |
| No. 6, IV.   | 500     | -     | 13 | 7     | Each  | 339    | 12 | 11 |
| "    8, V.   | 100     | -     | 13 | 11¾   | "     | 69     | 18 | 7  |
| "    11, V.  | 397     | -     | 12 | 3¼    | "     | 243    | 8  | 10 |
| "    13, II.   | 1,000   | -     | 11 | 9¼    | "     | 588    | 4  | 4  |
| "    15, VI.   | 1,200   | -     | 12 | 3¾    | "     | 739    | 3  | 6  |
| "    16, I.  | 40      | -     | 12 | 1½    | "     | 24     | 6  | 2  |
| "    17, II.   | 890     | -     | 10 | 11    | "     | 485    | 7  | 10 |
| "    18, II.   | 300     | -     | 11 | 8½    | "     | 175    | 10 | 2  |
| "    22, III.  | 1,600   | -     | 10 | 10¾   | "     | 872    | -  | -  |
| "    33, experimental  | 2       | -     | -  | -     | -     | 1      | 15 | 6  |
| "    34, I.  | 6,500   | -     | 9  | 2¾    | Each  | 2,999  | 11 | 9  |
| "    36, I.  | 3,425   | -     | 13 | -½    | "     | 2,233  | 9  | 5  |
| Design, 10093  | 1       | -     | -  | -     | -     | 1      | 10 | 7  |
| "    10192   | 2       | -     | -  | -     | -     | 1      | 6  | 8  |
| Discs, 17-inch, diameter, I.   | 3,600   | 5     | 4  | 4     | 100   | 187    | 16 | 4  |
| "    15-inch, diameter, I.   | 2,186   | 3     | 11 | 11¼   | 100   | 78     | 12 | 5  |
| "    12·25-inch, diameter, I.  | 6,052   | 2     | 5  | 1½    | 100   | 136    | 11 | -  |
| "    10·5-inch, diameter, I.   | 1,800   | 2     | -  | 11¼   | 100   | 36     | 16 | 9  |
| "    9·5-inch, diameter, I.  | 4,800   | 1     | 15 | 9¾    | 100   | 85     | 19 | 4  |
| "    8·5-inch, diameter, I.  | 10,680  | 1     | 12 | 3¾    | 100   | 172    | 8  | 11 |
| "    6·25-inch, diameter, I.   | 10,220  | 1     | 1  | 10¾   | 100   | 111    | 17 | 4  |
| No. 18, pieces, packing, B.L., 8-inch, 14 lbs. 2 oz., Cordite, I.          | 400     | 5     | 7  | 9½    | 100   | 21     | 11 | 2  |
| No. 20, pieces, packing, R.M.L., 9-inch, 14 lbs., cordite                  | 445     | 10    | 12 | 5½    | 100   | 47     | 5  | 5  |
| No. 22, pieces, packing, B.L., 9·2-inch, 26¾ lbs. and 21 lbs., cordite, I. | 2,545   | 11    | 14 | 10¼   | 100   | 298    | 17 | 1  |
| Cylinders, paper, R.B.L., 7-inch, 11 lb., I.                               | 29,600  | 1     | 1  | 3¾    | 100   | 315    | 6  | 8  |
| Fuzes :  |         |       |    |       |       |        |    |    |
| Electric, No. 14, II.  | 50      | 2     | 13 | 4     | 100   | 1      | 6  | 8  |
| "    "    16, II.  | 4,225   | 3     | 13 | 10¼   | 100   | 155    | 19 | 11 |
| "    "    19, III.   | 11,730  | 5     | 11 | 2¼    | 100   | 652    | 1  | 6  |
| Percussion, base, large, No. 11, II., loose                                | 30,760  | 32    | 16 | -¾    | 100   | 10,090 | 3  | 11 |
| "    "    "    11, II., packed   | 23,240  | 34    | 11 | 6¼    | 100   | 8,035  | 17 | -  |
| "    "    medium, No. 12, I., loose  | 83,529  | 26    | 9  | 8¼    | 100   | 22,122 | 12 | 1  |
| "    "    "    12, I., packed  | 63,471  | 28    | 2  | 6¾    | 100   | 17,852 | 18 | 8  |
| "    direct action, delay, No. 10, III., packed                            | 10      | 55    | 13 | 10¼   | 100   | 5      | 11 | 5  |
| "    "    "    impact, No. 13, I., packed                                  | 19,900  | 22    | 6  | 11¼   | 100   | 4,447  | -  | 7  |
| "    "    "    "    13, II., packed  | 388     | 23    | -  | 8¾    | 100   | 89     | 7  | 7  |
| "    "    "    "    design 9000  | 2,410   | -     | -  | -     | -     | 895    | 18 | 1  |
| Rocket, boxer, No. 20, III., loose   | 3,568   | 5     | 4  | 3     | 100   | 185    | 19 | 9  |
| Time and percussion, No. 56, IV., loose                                    | 10      | 26    | 15 | -     | 100   | 2      | 13 | 6  |
| "    "    "    56, IV., packed   | 135,065 | 28    | 17 | 9¾    | 100   | 39,020 | 11 | 5  |
| "    "    "    56, IV., empty  | 120     | 20    | 5  | 5     | 100   | 24     | 6  | 6  |
| "    "    "    56, IV., empty, prepared for modification                   | 50      | -     | -  | -     | -     | 14     | 15 | 2  |
| "    "    "    56, IV., fly nuts   | 200     | 2     | 6  | 3     | 100   | 4      | 12 | 6  |
| "    "    "    56, IV., nuts, with thumb piece                             | 20      | 2     | 15 | -     | 100   | -      | 11 | -  |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.   |              | NAVY.  |             |           | INDIA.       |       |          |
|---------|--------------|--------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------|----------|
| No.     | Cost.        | No.    | Cost.       | Sub-Head. | Extract.     | No.   | Cost.    |
|         | £. s. d.     |        | £. s. d.    |           |              |       | £. s. d. |
| -       | -            | -      | -           | -         | L. 6<br>256  | 4,800 | 43 5 1   |
| 5,120   | 45 9 7       | -      | -           | -         | L. 11<br>168 | 80    |          |
| -       | -            | -      | -           | -         | L. 11<br>168 | 166   | 1 12 10  |
| 200     | - 8 -        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 2,200   | 5 7 7        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 13,200  | 32 6 4       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 1,000   | 2 9 7        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 6,800   | 13 9 9       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 18,200  | 35 17 2      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 3,500   | 5 9 9        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 1,600   | 2 5 7        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 4,186   | 5 17 6       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 500     | 339 12 11    |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 100     | 69 18 7      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 397     | 243 8 10     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 1,000  | 588 4 4     | I.        |              |       |          |
| 1,200   | 739 3 6      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 40      | 24 6 2       | 890    | 485 7 10    | I.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 300     | 175 10 2     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 1,600   | 872 - -      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 2       | 1 15 6       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 6,500   | 2,999 11 9   |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 3,425   | 2,233 9 5    |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 1       | 1 10 7       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 2       | 1 6 8        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 3,600  | 187 16 4    | I.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 2,186  | 78 12 5     | I.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 6,052  | 136 11 -    | I.        |              |       |          |
| 1,000   | 20 9 4       | 800    | 16 7 5      | I.        |              |       |          |
| 1,000   | 17 18 2      | 3,800  | 68 1 2      | I.        |              |       |          |
| 9,180   | 148 4 6      | 1,500  | 24 4 5      | I.        |              |       |          |
| 10,220  | 111 17 4     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 400     | 21 11 2      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 445     | 47 5 5       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 2,545   | 298 17 1     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 13,600  | 144 17 8     | 16,000 | 170 9 -     | G.        |              |       |          |
| 50      | 1 6 8        |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 4,000   | 147 13 10    | 225    | 8 6 1       | H.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 11,730 | 652 1 5     | H.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 30,760 | 10,090 3 11 | G.        |              |       |          |
| 240     | 82 19 9      | 23,000 | 7,952 17 3  | G.        |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 83,529 | 22,122 12 1 | G.        |              |       |          |
| 26,471  | 7,445 13 8   | 37,000 | 10,407 5 -  | G.        |              |       |          |
| 10      | 5 11 5       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| -       | -            | 19,900 | 4,447 - 7   | G.        |              |       |          |
| 388     | 89 7 7       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 2,410   | 895 18 1     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 3,568   | 185 19 9     |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 10      | 2 13 6       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 123,065 | 35,553 14 11 | 12,000 | 3,466 16 6  | G.        |              |       |          |
| 120     | 24 6 6       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 50      | 14 15 2      |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 200     | 4 12 6       |        |             |           |              |       |          |
| 20      | - 11 -       |        |             |           |              |       |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL   |       |    |     |       |
|---|---------|-------|----|-----|-------|
|   | No.     | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |
|   |         | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   |
| <b>GUN CARTRIDGES, FUZES, AND TUBES—<i>contd.</i></b>           |         |       |    |     |       |
| <i>Fuzes—continued.</i>   |         |       |    |     |       |
| Time and percussion No. 56, IV., with cloth washers, packed -   | 100     | 28    | 4  | 8   | 100   |
| " " " middle, No. 54, III., packed -                            | 18,025  | 33    | 1  | 7½  | 100   |
| " " " " " 54, III., with cloth washers, loose -                 | 50      | 30    | 7  | 8   | 100   |
| " " " " " 54, III., with cloth washers, packed -                | 40      | 32    | -  | 7½  | 100   |
| " 15 seconds, M.L., No. 41, II., packed -                       | 17,000  | 3     | 13 | 11  | 100   |
| Experimental, electric, No. 16 -                                | 50      | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " percussion, base, of sorts, for O.C. -                        | 48      | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " direct action, of sorts, for O.C. -                         | 48      | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " " " heads for O.C. -  | 10      | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " design 9,771 -  | 24      | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " time and percussion, of sorts, for O.C. -                     | 174     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " lanyard -   | 1       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " key, steel -  | 1       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Lubricators, service, 12 or 9-pr. -                             | 1,850   | 1     | 6  | -¾  | 100   |
| <i>Tubes :</i>  |         |       |    |     |       |
| Electric, No. 10, IV. -   | 31,200  | 2     | 17 | 2   | 100   |
| " No. 10, design 6,870 -  | 1,000   | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " No. 11, IV. -   | 3,900   | 11    | -  | 5   | 100   |
| Friction, drill, II. -  | 500     | 14    | 15 | 2½  | 100   |
| " copper, solid drawn, special, I. -                            | 7,000   | -     | 14 | 7   | 100   |
| " " " with ball, II. -  | 113,625 | -     | 15 | 1¾  | 100   |
| " quill, short, VI. -   | 86,500  | -     | 18 | 5½  | 100   |
| " time, gun, III. -   | 850     | -     | 13 | 1   | 100   |
| " T., drill, I. -   | 234     | 32    | 10 | 9¾  | 100   |
| " T., III. -  | 147,510 | 9     | 2  | 3¾  | 100   |
| " T., experimental, for O.C. -                                  | 300     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Vent sealing, electric, P., VII. -                              | 2,280   | 11    | 4  | 3½  | 100   |
| " " " P., drill, III. -   | 1,070   | 10    | 2  | 5½  | 100   |
| " " " P., drill, naval, V. -                                    | 3,430   | 10    | 12 | 1¾  | 100   |
| " " " P., wireless, I. -  | 28,900  | 7     | 16 | 10½ | 100   |
| " " " T., double wired, I. -                                    | 9,050   | 12    | 6  | 7¾  | 100   |
| " " " experimental, of sorts -                                  | 750     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " " " " for O.C. -  | 385     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " percussion, drill, I. -                                     | 5,860   | 3     | 16 | 11¾ | 100   |
| " " " IV. -   | 145,900 | 5     | 5  | 4½  | 100   |
| " " " experimental -  | 300     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " " of sorts, for O.C. -                                      | 700     | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Selecting and packing raw material, &c. -                       | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| <i>Services for:</i>  |         |       |    |     |       |
| Chief Inspector, Woolwich, supply of ammunition to Shoburness - | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Director of Artillery College -                                 | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Inspector of Guns -   | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Proof Officer -   | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Specimens and sections -  | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c., including breaking up -             | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| " " " for O.C. -  | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| <i>Not required through change of pattern, &amp;c. :</i>        |         |       |    |     |       |
| Components of cartridges and fuzes -                            | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |
| <b>TOTAL</b> -  | -       | -     | -  | -   | -     |

578,159 - 1



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.   |         |       | NAVY.   |         |       | INDIA.    |          |                   |
|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------------|
| No.     | Cost.   |       | No.     | Cost.   |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. Cost.         |
|         | £       | s. d. |         | £       | s. d. |           |          | £. s. d.          |
| 100     | 28      | 4 8   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 1,025   | 339     | 2 -   | 17,000  | 5,624   | - 4   | G.        |          |                   |
| 50      | 15      | 3 10  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 40      | 12      | 16 3  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 17,000  | 628     | 7 5   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 50      | 6       | 3 5   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 48      | 14      | 17 5  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 48      | 19      | 13 9  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 10      | 7       | 1 6   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 24      | 23      | 7 6   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 174     | 117     | 9 9   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 1       | -       | 17 11 |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 1       | -       | 3 1   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 1,850   | 24      | 2 1   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 18,000  | 522     | 17 5  | 13,200  | 368     | 19 10 | G.        |          |                   |
| 1,000   | 32      | 19 5  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 3,900   | 429     | 16 3  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 500     | 73      | 16 1  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 7,000   | 51      | 1 1   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 113,625 | 860     | 8 4   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 3,500   | 32      | 6 3   | 83,000  | 766     | 6 1   | G.        |          |                   |
| 850     | 5       | 11 3  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 134     | 43      | 12 1  | 100     | 32      | 10 10 | I.        |          |                   |
| 115,810 | 10,556  | 4 8   | 2,000   | 182     | 6 1   | G.        | L. 15    | 29,700 2,707 3 11 |
|         |         |       |         |         |       |           | 250      |                   |
| 300     | 29      | 10 5  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 2,280   | 255     | 13 6  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 1,070   | 108     | 6 3   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | -       | -     | 3,430   | 363     | 16 5  | I.        |          |                   |
| 1,200   | 94      | 2 2   | 27,700  | 2,172   | 7 1   | G.        |          |                   |
| 9,050   | 1,116   | 1 9   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | -       | -     | 750     | 60      | 9 7   | G.        |          |                   |
| 385     | 41      | 3 11  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| 420     | 16      | 3 3   | 5,440   | 209     | 7 2   | I.        |          |                   |
| 25,500  | 1,343   | 11 8  | 120,400 | 6,343   | 16 6  | G.        |          |                   |
| -       | -       | -     | 300     | 15      | 8 10  | G.        |          |                   |
| 700     | 99      | 6 4   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 4       | 16 7  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 3,545   | 13 2  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 7       | 1 1   |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 4       | 17 6  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 1,300   | 12 2  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 257     | 11 10 | -       | 451     | 19 4  | I.        | -        | 40 13 8           |
| -       | 2,327   | 8 10  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 42      | 15 4  |         |         |       |           |          |                   |
| -       | 600     | 4 4   | -       | 84      | 12 9  | G.        |          |                   |
| -       | 178,469 | 19 1  |         | 391,453 | - 1   | -         | -        | 8,236 - 11        |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL.              |       |    |                  |       |
|---|---------------------|-------|----|------------------|-------|
|   | No.                 | Rate. |    | Cost.            |       |
|   |                     | £.    | s. | d.               | Per   |
|   |                     | £.    | s. | d.               | £.    |
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE,<br>AND 3 AND 6 PR. QUICK-FIRING GUN<br>AMMUNITION: |                     |       |    |                  |       |
| Bags, percussion cap:   |                     |       |    |                  |       |
| Serge   | 1                   | 3     | 6  | 8                | 100   |
| Silk-cloth  | 1                   | 2     | 10 | —                | 100   |
| Braids, silk, 35-inch, yards  | 3,843 $\frac{2}{3}$ | —     | —  | 6                | 100   |
| Bullets, 303-inch, for Mark IV. cartridges  | 106                 | 1     | —  | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1,000 |
| Caps, percussion, pistol, Webley  | 1,000               | —     | 4  | 8                | 1,000 |
| Cartridges, machine gun:  |                     |       |    |                  |       |
| Ball, 45-inch, cordite, I.  | 4,141,880           | 4     | 19 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 1,000 |
| " " IV.   | 99,960              | 4     | 19 | 6                | 1,000 |
| " " cordite, experimental   | 11,000              | —     | —  | —                | —     |
| Blank, maxim, G. and G. chamber, black powder, II.                                      | 384,970             | 4     | 2  | 11               | 1,000 |
| Dummy, special, for armourers, 303-inch   | 150                 | —     | 9  | 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Each  |
| Cartridges, M.H., blank, solid case, guncotton charge,<br>8 grs.                        | 24,000              | 3     | 13 | 4                | 1,000 |
| Cartridges, S.A.:   |                     |       |    |                  |       |
| Ball, 303-inch, cordite, II.  | 3,030,916           | 4     | 1  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1,000 |
| " " " " II.*  | 2,926,000           | 4     | 3  | 6                | 1,000 |
| " " " " IV.   | 54,504,778          | 3     | 18 | 1                | 1,000 |
| " " " " experimental  | 1,006               | —     | —  | —                | —     |
| " " " " with special bullet   | 1,407,406           | 3     | 19 | 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1,000 |
| " pistol, Webley, cordite, I.   | 14,232              | 2     | 8  | —                | 1,000 |
| " " " " II.   | 548,640             | 2     | 11 | 10               | 1,000 |
| " " " " III.  | 2,281,910           | 2     | 10 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 1,000 |
| " " " " experimental  | 1,900               | —     | —  | —                | —     |
| " snider, S.B., small shot, A.A.A., special   | 2,220               | —     | —  | —                | —     |
| Blank, 303-inch, black powder, without bullet, III.                                     | 1,000               | 2     | 9  | 1                | 1,000 |
| " " " cordite, without bullet, V.   | 28,557,940          | 2     | 6  | 21               | 1,000 |
| " " " 3-grs., charge, S.C. 20   | 10,000              | 2     | 11 | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 1,000 |
| " " " experimental  | 500                 | —     | —  | —                | —     |
| " pistol, Webley, I.  | 77,460              | 2     | 17 | —                | 1,000 |
| " " " black powder, 5-grs, charge,<br>S.C./20   | 500                 | 2     | 11 | 4                | 1,000 |
| Dummy, drill, magazine rifle, I.  | 20,000              | 2     | 15 | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 1,000 |
| Cartridges, Q.F., drill, 3-pr., II.   | 956                 | —     | 5  | 8                | Each  |
| " dummy, drill, Q.F., 3-pr., I.   | 144                 | —     | 5  | 7                | "     |
| Cartridges, Q. F.:  |                     |       |    |                  |       |
| 6-pr., cases, empty   | 45,000              | —     | 2  | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Each  |
| " " " capped  | 60                  | —     | 2  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     |
| " shells, empty, steel  | 35,821              | —     | 5  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     |
| " cordite, steel shell, III.  | 5,162               | —     | 10 | 7                | "     |
| " " common, shell, II.  | 1,571               | —     | 8  | 5                | "     |
| " " practice, III.  | 110                 | —     | 9  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     |
| " " charges, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ozs., size 5   | 60                  | —     | 1  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     |
| " " cylinders, paper, II.   | 25,210              | —     | 6  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 100   |
| " " " " III.  | 61                  | —     | 10 | 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 100   |
| 3-pr., cases, empty   | 75,174              | —     | 2  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | Each  |
| " shells, empty, steel  | 37,883              | —     | 4  | —                | "     |
| " cordite, cylinders, paper, II.  | 3,780               | —     | 7  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 100   |
| " " " " III.  | 1                   | —     | 12 | 2                | 100   |
| 6-pr. and 3-pr., plugs, india-rubber  | 5,000               | —     | 1  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 100   |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.      |         |       | NAVY.              |        |       | INDIA.   |          |                |
|------------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------|-------|----------|----------|----------------|
| No.        | Cost.   |       | No.                | Cost.  |       | Sub-Head | Extract. | No. Cost.      |
|            | £.      | s. d. |                    | £.     | s. d. |          |          | £. s. d.       |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 9     | 1 — 8          |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 268      | —              |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 9     | 1 — 6          |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 268      | —              |
| —          | —       | —     | 3,843 <sup>2</sup> | —      | 19 3  | G.       |          |                |
| 106        | —       | 2 2   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 9     | 1,000 — 4 8    |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 268      | —              |
| 53,720     | 267     | 15 2  | 4,088,160          | 20,376 | 15 10 | G.       |          |                |
| 99,960     | 497     | 6 9   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 11,000     | 69      | 19 11 | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 84,970     | 348     | 15 11 | 300,000            | 1,231  | 9 7   | G.       |          |                |
| 150        | 74      | 17 7  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 24,000     | 88      | — 1   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 1,810,116  | 7,389   | 2 7   | 1,220,800          | 4,983  | 9 4   | G.       |          |                |
| 2,926,000  | 12,215  | 1 5   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 49,717,278 | 194,116 | 8 7   | 4,787,500          | 18,692 | 6 10  | G.       |          |                |
| 6          | —       | — 9   | 1,000              | 4      | 11 4  | G.       |          |                |
| 1,407,406  | 5,573   | 2 5   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 14,232     | 34      | 4 1   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 2,160      | 5       | 11 11 | 546,480            | 1,416  | 3 8   | G.       |          |                |
| 398,390    | 1,000   | 1 4   | 1,883,520          | 4,728  | 3 2   | G.       |          |                |
| 1,900      | 4       | 15 4  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 2,220      | 6       | 8 3   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 1,000      | 2       | 9 1   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 28,557,940 | 65,970  | 11 3  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 10,000     | 25      | 19 9  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 500        | 1       | 17 3  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 77,460     | 220     | 14 11 | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 500        | 1       | 5 8   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | 20,000             | 55     | 7 11  | I.       |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | 956                | 270    | 8 7   | I.       |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | 144                | 40     | 4 3   | I.       |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | 45,000             | 5,749  | 2 2   | G.       |          |                |
| 60         | 7       | 17 2  | 35,782             | 9,359  | 7 7   | G.       |          |                |
| 39         | 10      | 4 —   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 5,162      | 2,730   | 3 9   | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 1,571      | 659     | 16 3  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 110        | 53      | 16 7  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| 60         | 3       | 17 4  | —                  | —      | —     | —        |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 7     | 25,210 77 1 11 |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 476      | —              |
| 60         | —       | 6 4   | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 11    | 1 — 1          |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 206      | —              |
| —          | —       | —     | 75,174             | 10,114 | 5 8   | G.       |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | 37,883             | 7,579  | 3 7   | G.       |          |                |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 7     | 3,780 14 17 —  |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 476      | —              |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | L. 11    | 1 — 1          |
| —          | —       | —     | —                  | —      | —     | —        | 206      | —              |
| —          | —       | —     | 5,000              | 4      | 4 4   | I.       |          |                |



### DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  |  | TOTAL.  |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|---------|---|-------|----|-----|---|---------|----|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|
|   |  | No.     |   | Rate. |    | Per |   | Cost.   |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |         |   | £.    | s. | d.  |   | £.      | s. | d. |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE, AND 3 AND 6 PR. QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION—continued.           |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cartridges, Q. F., saluting :   |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 6 pr., bags, empty, IV.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 25,600  | 1  | 1  | -                          | 100   | 268   | 15 | 3  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    filled, IV.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 4,707   | 7  | 9  | 8½                         | 100   | 352   | 7  | 4  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    cases, IV.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 2,835   | -  | 3  | 3                          | Each  | 461   | 14 | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    jackets, I.   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 25,550  | 1  | 13 | 3½                         | 100   | 424   | 18 | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    wads, felt, IV.   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 7,781   | -  | 5  | 5½                         | 100   | 21    | 2  | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    millboard, I.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 17,781  | -  | -  | 9½                         | 100   | 7     | 5  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    paper, III.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 17,000  | -  | 10 | 6½                         | 100   | 89    | 9  | -  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 3-pr., bags, empty, IV.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 5,000   | -  | 19 | -                          | 100   | 47    | 10 | 6  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    cases, IV.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 540     | -  | 2  | 9½                         | Each  | 75    | 14 | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    jackets, I.   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 5,000   | 1  | 10 | 9½                         | 100   | 76    | 18 | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    wads, felt, IV.   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 4,000   | -  | 5  | 5½                         | 100   | 10    | 17 | 4  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    millboard, I.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 14,000  | -  | -  | 8½                         | 100   | 4     | 19 | 3  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 6-pr. and 3-pr., primers, III.                               | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 25,540  | 2  | 5  | 5½                         | 100   | 580   | 16 | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Filling and completing Q.F. cartridges (cases and shells from store, except where otherwise stated) : |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 6-pr., cordite, practice, steel shell, II.                   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 319     | -  | 1  | 7½                         | Each  | 25    | 12 | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    "    "    III.                                | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 108     | -  | 1  | 7½                         | "     | 8     | 13 | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    steel shell, III.                                  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 95,082  | -  | 1  | 9½                         | "     | 8,454 | 15 | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    "    "    V.                                       | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 43,866  | -  | 1  | 9½                         | "     | 3,995 | -  | 3  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    "    "    VI.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 16,016  | -  | 1  | 9½                         | "     | 1,459 | 4  | 8  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    powder, practice, steel shell, II.                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 12,307  | -  | 1  | 5½                         | "     | 903   | 13 | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    "    "    III.                                | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 44      | -  | 1  | 5½                         | "     | 3     | 4  | 8  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 3-pr., cordite, practice, iron shell, II.                    | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 1,507   | -  | 1  | 5                          | "     | 107   | 5  | 8  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    steel shell, II.                              | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 383     | -  | 1  | 5½                         | "     | 27    | 8  | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    steel shell, II.                                   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 70,448  | -  | 1  | 6½                         | "     | 5,410 | -  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    "    "    IV.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 97,392  | -  | 1  | 6½                         | "     | 7,645 | 5  | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b)   | "    "    "    "    V.                                       | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 37,792  | -  | 1  | 6½                         | "     | 2,967 | 17 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    powder, practice, steel shell, I.                       | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 992     | -  | 1  | 4                          | "     | 66    | 1  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a)   | Saluting, 6-pr., bags, filled, IV.                           | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 11,351  | -  | -  | 11½                        | "     | 542   | 14 | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c)   | "    "    filled, IV.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 1,500   | -  | 1  | 2                          | "     | 87    | 3  | 6  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a)   | "    3-pr., bags, filled, IV.                                | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 13,000  | -  | -  | 9½                         | "     | 500   | 19 | 7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c)   | "    "    filled, IV.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 1,000   | -  | -  | 11½                        | "     | 48    | 17 | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cartridges, Q. F., experimental, for O. C. :  |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    |                            |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 6-pr.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 70      | -  | -  | -                          | -     | 34    | 4  | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | 3-pr.  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 405     | -  | -  | -                          | -     | 223   | 10 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    filling and completing only                             | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 30      | -  | -  | -                          | -     | 15    | 6  | 3  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Cases, cartridge, empty, M. H. rifle, solid drawn (uncapped) | 540,000 |   |       |    |     |   |         | 3  | 8  | 10½                        | 1,000 | 1,859 | 5  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Clips, cartridge, Q. F., 6-pr., III.                         | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 22,009  | *4 | -  | 1½                         | 1,000 | 88    | 3  | 6  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    3-pr., III.                                   | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 170,315 | *2 | 10 | 2¾                         | 1,000 | 427   | 13 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Cups, for envelopes, for bullets, .303-inch, IV.             | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 100     | -  | 10 | 10                         | 1,000 | -     | 1  | 1  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Driving bands, Q. F., 6 pr.                                  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 100     | 1  | 13 | 9                          | 100   | 1     | 13 | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Fuzes, percussion, base, Hotchkiss, III., loose              | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 126,936 | 4  | 18 | 11½                        | 100   | 6,278 | 14 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    "    IV.                                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 113,000 | 5  | 13 | 3½                         | 100   | 6,400 | 8  | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Shot, Q. F., gun proof, 6-pr.                                | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 200     | -  | 2  | 10½                        | Each  | 28    | 10 | 4  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Slips, whited brown  | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 40,000  | -  | -  | 5                          | 1,000 | -     | 16 | 8  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Wrappers, paper, printed, cartridges, .303-inch, ball        | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 20,000  | -  | 1  | 8¾                         | 1,000 | 1     | 14 | 5  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | "    "    "    "    pistol, Webley, ball                     | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | 2       | -  | -  | -                          | -     | -     | -  | 4  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   | Selecting and packing raw material, &c.                      | -       | - | -     | -  | -   | - | -       | -  | -  | -                          | -     | 569   | 8  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) Bags and jackets only from store.   |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    | (b) Also fuzes from store. |       |       |    |    | (c) Cases and primers only from store. |  |  |  |  |
|   |  |         |   |       |    |     |   |         |    |    | * Exclusive of royalty.    |       |       |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.   |      |       | NAVY.   |       |       | INDIA.   |             |                    |
|---------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|----------|-------------|--------------------|
| No.     | Cost |       | No.     | Cost  |       | Sub-Head | Extract.    | No. Cost.          |
|         | £.   | s. d. |         | £.    | s. d. |          |             | £. s. d.           |
| 14,100  | 148  | — 7   | 11,500  | 120   | 14 8  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 4,707   | 352   | 7 4   | G.       |             |                    |
| 2,835   | 461  | 14 5  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 14,050  | 233  | 13 5  | 11,500  | 191   | 5 2   | G.       |             |                    |
| 250     | —    | 13 7  | 7,531   | 20    | 9 2   | G.       |             |                    |
| 250     | —    | 2 1   | 17,531  | 7     | 3 9   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 17,000  | 89    | 9 —   | G.       |             |                    |
| 4,000   | 38   | — 5   | 1,000   | 9     | 10 1  | G.       |             |                    |
| 540     | 75   | 14 5  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 4,000   | 61   | 10 10 | 1,000   | 15    | 7 9   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 4,000   | 10    | 17 4  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 14,000  | 4     | 19 3  | G.       |             |                    |
| 5,540   | 125  | 19 8  | 20,000  | 454   | 16 5  | G.       |             |                    |
|         |      |       |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 319     | 25   | 12 1  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 108     | 8    | 13 5  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 5,982   | 531  | 18 6  | 89,100  | 7,922 | 17 1  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 43,866  | 3,995 | — 3   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 16,016  | 1,459 | 4 8   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 12,307  | 903   | 13 9  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 44      | 3     | 4 8   | G.       |             |                    |
| 1,507   | 107  | 5 8   |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 351     | 25   | 2 9   | 32      | 2     | 5 10  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 70,448  | 5,410 | — 10  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 97,392  | 7,645 | 5 5   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 37,792  | 2,967 | 17 10 | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 992     | 66    | 1 10  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 11,351  | 542   | 14 7  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 1,500   | 87    | 3 6   | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 13,000  | 500   | 19 7  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 1,000   | 48    | 17 1  | G.       |             |                    |
|         |      |       |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 70      | 34   | 4 11  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 405     | 223  | 10 10 |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 30      | 15   | 6 3   |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 200,000 | 688  | 12 6  | —       | —     | —     |          | L. 7<br>173 | 340,000 1,170 13 4 |
| 22,009  | 88   | 3 6   |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 10,540  | 26   | 9 4   | 159,775 | 401   | 4 7   | G.       |             |                    |
| 100     | —    | 1 1   |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 100     | 1     | 13 9  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 126,936 | 6,278 | 14 11 | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 113,000 | 6,400 | 8 11  | G.       |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | 200     | 28    | 10 4  | G.       |             |                    |
| 40,000  | —    | 16 8  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| 20,000  | 1    | 14 5  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |
| —       | —    | —     | —       | —     | —     |          | L. 9<br>268 | 2 — — 4            |
| —       | 569  | 8 10  |         |       |       |          |             |                    |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL. |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|------------------|---------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |                  | Cost.   |     |    |    |
|  |        | £.    | s. | d.               | Per     | £   | s. | d. |
| SMALL ARM, MACHINE GUN, AIMING TUBE, AND 3 AND 6-PR. QUICK-FIRING GUN AMMUNITION—continued.                  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Services for :   |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Chief Inspector, Small Arms, Enfield Lock  | -      | -     | -  | -                | 577     | 3   | 7  |    |
| Inspector, Small Arms, Birmingham  | -      | -     | -  | -                | 215     | 16  | 8  |    |
| Proof Officer  | -      | -     | -  | -                | 103     | 10  | 3  |    |
| Specimens and Sections   | -      | -     | -  | -                | 50      | 3   | 1  |    |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c., including breaking up  | -      | -     | -  | -                | 399     | 15  | 9  |    |
| Not required through change of pattern :   |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Cartridges, Q. F., wads felt, and wood   | -      | -     | -  | -                | 42      | 13  | 4  |    |
| TOTAL  | -      | -     | -  | -                | 428,074 | 7   | 5  |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES.  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Apparatus, cutting wet guncotton, S.M. slabs   | 1      | 3     | 17 | 8                | Each    | 3   | 17 | 8  |
| Apparatus, lime-light :  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Cases, leather, with straps for shutters   | 182    | -     | 6  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | 57  | 4  | 10 |
| " tin  | 75     | -     | 8  | 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "       | 32  | 9  | -  |
| Holders, pencil  | 55     | -     | 4  | 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "       | 13  | 2  | 9  |
| Lamps, levers with disc  | 25     | -     | 4  | 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "       | 5   | 18 | 2  |
| " springs, key   | 50     | -     | -  | 2                | "       | -   | 8  | 5  |
| " V., screws, brass $\frac{5}{8}$ " x $\frac{3}{8}$ ", grooved   | 12     | 2     | 2  | $\frac{3}{4}$    | 100     | -   | 5  | 2  |
| " VI., chains, securing pin, feet  | 12     | -     | 9  | $\frac{1}{4}$    | 100ft.  | -   | 1  | 1  |
| " studs, screw   | 12     | -     | -  | 2                | Each    | -   | 1  | 11 |
| Washers, india-rubber, for bottles, cleansing gas  | 10     | 1     | 15 | 10               | 100     | -   | 3  | 7  |
| Apparatus, proving, detonators of fuzes :  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Mark III.  | 1      | 44    | 18 | 8                | Each    | 44  | 18 | 8  |
| " anvils, K., I.   | 1      | -     | 14 | 10               | "       | -   | 14 | 10 |
| Apparatus, proving fuzes, springs, I.  | 100    | -     | -  | 9                | 100     | -   | -  | 9  |
| Apparatus, proving tubes, and primers :  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Mark IV.   | 8      | 66    | 7  | 7                | Each    | 531 | -  | 7  |
| " cap, vent, E.  | 1      | -     | 19 | 5                | "       | -   | 19 | 5  |
| " contact pieces, A., I.   | 3      | 6     | 16 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "       | 20  | 10 | 1  |
| " " B., I.   | 31     | 1     | 19 | 7                | "       | 61  | 7  | 2  |
| " receivers, G.  | 4      | 1     | -  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "       | 4   | 1  | 5  |
| " " H.   | 6      | 1     | -  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | 6   | 3  | 9  |
| " spanners, large  | 1      | -     | 5  | 11               | "       | -   | 5  | 11 |
| " small  | 2      | -     | 4  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | -   | 8  | 11 |
| " stand  | 1      | 12    | 18 | -                | "       | 12  | 18 | -  |
| " terminals  | 3      | -     | 4  | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "       | -   | 14 | 8  |
| " vents, A., B. or F., lower part  | 1      | -     | 18 | 8                | "       | -   | 18 | 8  |
| " " A., upper part   | 5      | 1     | 6  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | 6   | 10 | 8  |
| " " B., "  | 4      | 1     | 6  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | 5   | 4  | 6  |
| " " C., "  | 6      | 1     | 15 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | 10  | 11 | 9  |
| " " E., "  | 1      | 1     | 5  | 4                | "       | 1   | 5  | 4  |
| " " F., "  | 1      | -     | 18 | 4                | "       | -   | 18 | 4  |
| " " T., I.   | 6      | 2     | 12 | 3                | "       | 15  | 13 | 5  |
| Apparatus, tin, for ascertaining temperature of lyddite bursters, filled with 15 lb. 6 oz. lyddite, for O.C. | 1      | -     | -  | -                | -       | 1   | 2  | 4  |
| Batteries : and keys, test and firing :  |        |       |    |                  |         |     |    |    |
| Mark III.*   | 1      | 8     | 10 | 11               | Each    | 8   | 10 | 11 |
| " washers, open for connections  | 20     | -     | -  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "       | -   | 12 | 11 |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |             |     | NAVY.        |           |                            | INDIA. |           |
|-------|-------------|-----|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------|-----------|
| No.   | Cost.       | No. | Cost.        | Sub-Head. | Extract.                   | No.    | Cost.     |
|       | £. s. d.    |     | £. s. d.     |           |                            |        | £. s. d.  |
| —     | 577 3 7     |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | 215 16 8    |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | 103 10 3    |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | 3 12 2      | —   | 42 — —       | I.        | —                          | —      | 4 10 11   |
| —     | 399 15 9    |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | 17 5 2      | —   | 25 8 2       | G.        |                            |        |           |
| —     | 296,190 7 4 | —   | 130,616 10 7 | —         | —                          | —      | 1,267 9 6 |
| —     | —           | —   |              | —         | L. 7<br>170                | 1      | 3 17 8    |
| 182   | 57 4 10     |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 75    | 32 9 —      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 55    | 13 2 9      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 25    | 5 18 2      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 50    | — 8 5       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 12    | — 5 2       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 12    | — 1 1       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 12    | — 1 11      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 10    | — 3 7       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | —           | 1   | 44 18 8      | I.        | L. 8<br>207                | 1      | — 14 10   |
| —     | —           | 100 | — — 9        | I.        |                            |        |           |
| 7     | 464 13 —    | 1   | 66 7 7       | I.        |                            |        |           |
| 1     | — 19 5      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 3     | 20 10 1     |     |              |           | L. 8<br>442                | 1      | 1 19 7    |
| 30    | 59 7 7      | —   | —            | —         |                            |        |           |
| 4     | 4 1 5       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 6     | 6 3 9       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 1     | — 5 11      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 2     | — 8 11      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 1     | 12 18 —     |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 3     | — 14 8      | 1   | — 18 8       | I.        |                            |        |           |
| 5     | 6 10 8      |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 4     | 5 4 6       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 6     | 10 11 9     |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| 1     | 1 5 4       | 1   | — 18 4       | I.        |                            |        |           |
| —     | —           |     |              |           | L. 8<br>192<br>L. 8<br>353 | 1<br>1 | 5 4 6     |
| 4     | 10 8 11     | —   | —            | —         |                            |        |           |
| 1     | 1 2 4       |     |              |           |                            |        |           |
| —     | —           | 1   | 8 10 11      | I.        |                            |        |           |
| 20    | — 12 11     |     |              |           |                            |        |           |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.                                       | TOTAL  |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|----------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost.    |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.                    |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Bearers, cartridge, cylinder, III.                 | 200    | £.    | s. | d.  | Per      | £.  | s. | d. |
| "    "    "    Experimental                        | 1      | 13    | 5  | 5½  | 100      | 26  | 10 | 11 |
| Bolts, eye, lifting projectiles, small, II.        | 331    |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| "    swivel, steel, double thread, ½-inch diameter | 4      | —     | 4  | 8½  | Each     | 77  | 13 | 9  |
|  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
|  |        |       |    |     |          | 1   | 5  | 5  |
| Boots :  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Magazine, No. 12                                   | 20     | —     | 16 | 7½  | Pair     | 16  | 12 | 9  |
| "    "    13                                       | 50     | —     | 16 | 7½  | "        | 41  | 11 | 11 |
| "    "    14                                       | 30     | —     | 16 | 7½  | "        | 24  | 19 | 2  |
| "    "    15                                       | 40     | —     | 17 | 1½  | "        | 34  | 5  | 7  |
| Mud, No. 8   | 3      | 1     | 10 | 4½  | "        | 4   | 11 | 1  |
| Thigh, short                                       | 6      | 2     | 2  | 3½  | "        | 12  | 13 | 10 |
| Books, rebound, &c.                                | —      | —     | —  | —   | —        | 6   | 4  | 11 |
| Boxes :  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Instructional, fuzes, II.                          | 20     | 3     | 4  | 7½  | Each     | 64  | 12 | 5  |
| "    Q.F., cartridges, I.                          | 7      | 3     | 8  | 10½ | "        | 24  | 2  | 1  |
| "    S.A. and M.G. cartridges, I.                  | 7      | 2     | 13 | —   | "        | 18  | 11 | 3  |
| "    tubes and detonators, I.                      | 7      | 4     | 4  | 3½  | "        | 29  | 10 | 1  |
| Sections of fuzes, No. 4                           | 39     | —     | 2  | 8   | "        | 5   | 4  | 2  |
| Tube, friction, special, I.                        | 1      | 5     | 8  | 4   | 100      | —   | 1  | 1  |
|  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| "    "    T., I.                                   | 1      | 5     | 16 | 8   | 100      | —   | 1  | 2  |
| Case, gauges, vent, tube chamber, I.               | 1      | —     | 4  | 2   | Each     | —   | 4  | 2  |
| Clogs, wood, No. 8, III.                           | 18     | —     | 5  | 11½ | Pair     | 5   | 6  | 10 |
| Cement :   |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| For wads   | 448    | 1     | 15 | 8½  | 100 lbs. | 8   | —  | —  |
| Pettman's  | 4½     | 5     | 11 | 9½  | "        | —   | 4  | 9  |
| Shellac  | 1,680  | 2     | 13 | 5½  | "        | 44  | 17 | 7  |
| Composition, priming                               | 2      | —     | 5  | 7½  | lb.      | —   | 11 | 3  |
| "    "    bottles                                  | 5      | —     | —  | 5½  | Each     | —   | 2  | 4  |
| "    "    cases                                    | 4      | 5     | 16 | 8   | 100      | —   | 4  | 8  |
| Cork sheet, prepared                               | 4      | —     | 14 | 10½ | lb.      | 2   | 19 | 5  |
| Cups, R.B.L. guns, 40-pr.                          | 2,394  | —     | 13 | 10½ | 100      | 16  | 11 | 11 |
| Cylinders :  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Ammunition, washers                                | 10     | 7     | 5  | —   | 100      | —   | 14 | 6  |
| Detonator, No. 8, for 8, Siege Artillery, II.      | 32     | 15    | 2  | 10½ | 100      | 4   | 16 | 11 |
| E.   | 1,275  | 6     | 5  | 3½  | 100      | 79  | 17 | 4  |
| F.   | 500    | 9     | 6  | 3   | 100      | 46  | 11 | 3  |
| Fog signal, I.                                     | 36     | 2     | 17 | 7½  | 100      | 1   | —  | 9  |
| Iron, lids, No. 1                                  | 6,000  | —     | 13 | 7½  | 100      | 40  | 18 | 6  |
| Tin, No. 1   | 9,557  | 1     | 10 | 7½  | 100      | 146 | 5  | 8  |
| "    "    2  | 14,462 | 1     | 10 | 11½ | 100      | 223 | 14 | 5  |
| "    "    3  | 2      | 1     | 5  | —   | 100      | —   | —  | 6  |
| "    "    31                                       | 2      | 1     | 17 | 6   | 100      | —   | —  | 9  |
| "    "    38                                       | 20     | 1     | 16 | 3   | 100      | —   | 7  | 3  |
| "    "    47                                       | 1      | 5     | 8  | 4   | 100      | —   | 1  | 1  |
| "    "    66                                       | 16     | 3     | 12 | 11  | 100      | —   | 11 | 8  |
| Detonators :                                       |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| No. 8, III.  | 13,000 | 2     | 4  | 6   | 100      | 289 | 4  | 9  |
| No. 8, III., with 2 feet of safety fuze, attached  | 256    | 3     | 9  | 2½  | 100      | 8   | 17 | 3  |
| Electric, No. 12, IV.                              | 8,450  | 4     | 9  | 11  | 100      | 379 | 18 | 3  |
| "    No. 12, experimental                          | 50     | —     | —  | —   | —        | 3   | 17 | 7  |
| "    No. 13, II.                                   | 150    | 3     | 17 | 4   | 100      | 5   | 16 | —  |
| "    No. 18, IV.                                   | 850    | 4     | 13 | 5½  | 100      | 39  | 14 | 4  |
| "    No. 20, I.                                    | 500    | 3     | 13 | 8½  | 100      | 18  | 8  | 7  |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY.  |          | NAVY.  |          |           | INDIA.   |       |          |
|--------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|----------|
| No.    | Cost.    | No.    | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No.   | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d. |        | £. s. d. |           |          |       | £. s. d. |
| 1      | 1 5 5    | 200    | 26 10 11 | I.        |          |       |          |
| 4      | 1 5 5    | 331    | 77 13 9  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 20     | 16 12 9  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 50     | 41 11 11 | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 30     | 24 19 2  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 40     | 34 5 7   | I.        |          |       |          |
| 3      | 4 11 1   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 6      | 12 13 10 |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| -      | 6 4 11   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 20     | 64 12 5  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 7      | 24 2 1   | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 7      | 18 11 3  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 7      | 29 10 1  | I.        |          |       |          |
| 39     | 5 4 2    |        |          |           | L. 8     |       |          |
| -      | -        | -      | -        | -         | 362      | 1     | - 1 1    |
| -      | -        | -      | -        | -         | L. 9     |       |          |
| 1      | - 4 2    |        |          |           | 293      | 1     | - 1 2    |
| -      | -        | 18     | 5 6 10   | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 448    | 8 - -    | I.        |          |       |          |
| 41     | - 4 9    |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 1,680  | 44 17 7  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 2      | - 11 3   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 5      | - 2 4    |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 4      | - 4 8    |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | -      | -        | -         | L. 9     |       |          |
|        |          |        |          |           | 28       | 4     | 2 19 5   |
| 2,394  | 16 11 11 |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 10     | - 14 6   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 32     | 4 16 11  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 1,275  | 79 17 4  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 500    | 46 11 3  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 36     | 1 - 9    |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 6,000  | 40 18 6  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 9,557  | 146 5 8  | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 14,462 | 223 14 5 | I.        | L. 9     |       |          |
| -      | -        | -      | -        | -         | 142      | 2     | - - 6    |
| -      | -        | 2      | - - 9    | I.        |          |       |          |
| -      | -        | 20     | - 7 3    | I.        | L. 8     |       |          |
| -      | -        | -      | -        | -         | 353      | 1     | - 1 1    |
| -      | -        | 16     | - 11 8   | I.        |          |       |          |
| 13,000 | 289 4 9  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 256    | 8 17 3   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 7,100  | 319 4 3  | -      | -        | -         | L. 7     | 1,350 | 60 14 -  |
|        |          |        |          |           | 65       |       |          |
| 50     | 3 17 7   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 150    | 5 16 -   |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 850    | 39 14 4  |        |          |           |          |       |          |
| 500    | 18 8 7   |        |          |           |          |       |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |                       |       |          |
|--|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------|
|  | No.   | Rate.                 |       | Cost.    |
|  |       | £.                    | s. d. | Per      |
|  |       | £.                    | s. d. |          |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>                  |       |                       |       |          |
| Drawings, lithographs, instructions, &c. - - - -         | -     | -                     | -     | -        |
|  |       |                       |       | 319 6 -  |
| Extractors :   |       |                       |       |          |
| Cartridge, hand, Q.F., small, I. - - - -                 | 303   | - 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Each  | 236 9 11 |
| Detonator, torpedo, I. - - - -                           | 5     | - - 4 $\frac{1}{2}$   | "     | - 1 9    |
| Projectile, R.M.L., 10-inch, studless - - - -            | 2     | 6 4 10                | "     | 12 9 8   |
| Shell, drill, Q.F. or Q.F.C., large, I. - - - -          | 202   | - 10 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 110 9 5  |
| " " " small, I. - - - -                                  | 105   | - 8 1 $\frac{3}{4}$   | "     | 42 14 10 |
| Fuze, setter, for metal time fuzes, for O.C. - - - -     | 1     | -                     | -     | 2 13 6   |
| Gauges, cartridge, ring :                                |       |                       |       |          |
| 2-15-inch diameter, I. - - - -                           | 1     | - 4 1                 | Each  | - 4 1    |
| 2-5-inch diameter, I. - - - -                            | 1     | - 4 4                 | "     | - 4 4    |
| Gauges, crusher, gaschecks - - - -                       | 4,450 | - 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1,000 | 1 13 2   |
| Gauges, miscellaneous - - - -                            | 1,123 | -                     | -     | 646 19 4 |
| Gauges, shell, cylinder, R.M.L., 9-pr. - - - -           | 1     | 3 4 11                | Each  | 3 4 11   |
| Gauges, shell, ring :                                    |       |                       |       |          |
| B.L., band, 16-25-inch, high, II. - - - -                | 1     | 1 7 11                | "     | 1 7 11   |
| " " 12-inch, heavy, front, low, I. - - - -               | 2     | - 15 11               | "     | 1 11 10  |
| " " 12-inch, heavy, gascheck, high, I. - - - -           | 9     | - 15 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 7 3 10   |
| " " 12-inch, light, gascheck, high, I. - - - -           | 16    | - 16 -                | "     | 12 16 -  |
| " " 10-inch, broad, high, II. - - - -                    | 2     | - 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 1 6 11   |
| " " 10-inch, broad, low, II. - - - -                     | 3     | - 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 1 19 11  |
| " " 10-inch, gascheck, high, I. - - - -                  | 7     | - 13 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 4 14 9   |
| " " 9-2-inch, broad, high, II. - - - -                   | 11    | - 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 7 1 10   |
| " " 9-2-inch, broad, low, II. - - - -                    | 3     | - 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 1 18 8   |
| " " 9-2-inch, front, low, I. - - - -                     | 6     | - 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 3 17 5   |
| " " 9-2-inch, gascheck, high, I. - - - -                 | 40    | - 12 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 25 19 -  |
| " " 8-inch, broad, low, II. - - - -                      | 5     | - 11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2 18 6   |
| " " 8-inch, gascheck, high, I. - - - -                   | 12    | - 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 7 1 4    |
| " Q.F., or Q.F.C., band, 6-inch, broad, low, II. - - - - | 5     | - 10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2 12 2   |
| " " " 6-inch, gascheck, high, I. - - - -                 | 140   | - 10 6                | "     | 73 11 1  |
| " " " 4-inch, narrow, low, I. - - - -                    | 4     | - 8 10                | "     | 1 15 4   |
| " or Q.F., band, 12-pr., high, II. - - - -               | 70    | - 7 -                 | "     | 24 10 4  |
| " " 12-pr., low, II. - - - -                             | 30    | - 7 -                 | "     | 10 10 2  |
| " body, 13-5-inch, I. - - - -                            | 5     | - 19 5                | "     | 4 17 1   |
| " " 12-inch, I. - - - -                                  | 1     | - 15 11               | "     | - 15 11  |
| " " 10-inch, I. - - - -                                  | 2     | - 13 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 1 6 11   |
| " " 9-2-inch, I. - - - -                                 | 16    | - 12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | "     | 10 6 4   |
| " " 5-inch, I. - - - -                                   | 25    | - 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 12 8 9   |
| " Q.F., or Q.F.C., body, 6-inch, I. - - - -              | 51    | - 10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 26 11 10 |
| " or Q.F., body, 12-pr., I. - - - -                      | 70    | - 7 -                 | "     | 24 10 4  |
| Q.F., band, 4-7-inch, high, II. - - - -                  | 24    | - 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 11 18 9  |
| " " 4-7-inch, low, II. - - - -                           | 14    | - 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 6 19 4   |
| " body, 4-7-inch, I. - - - -                             | 44    | - 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 21 17 9  |
| R.M.L., body, and gascheck, 12-5-inch - - - -            | 1     | 1 16 -                | "     | 1 16 -   |
| " " " 8-inch, I. - - - -                                 | 1     | 1 13 1                | "     | 1 13 1   |
| " " " studs, 9-inch - - - -                              | 1     | 1 11 1                | "     | 1 11 1   |
| Gauges, vent, tube chamber :                             |       |                       |       |          |
| Bottom, I. - - - -                                       | 1     | - 15 3                | "     | - 15 3   |
| Centre, I. - - - -                                       | 1     | - 10 1                | "     | - 10 1   |
| Top, I. - - - -  | 1     | - 12 8                | "     | - 12 8   |
| Gotoshes, magazine, leather :                            |       |                       |       |          |
| No. 10 - - - - - pairs                                   | 12    | - 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Pair  | 5 19 5   |
| " 11 - - - - - "   | 12    | - 10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 6 5 5    |
| " 12 - - - - - "   | 12    | - 10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 6 5 5    |
| " 13 - - - - - "   | 12    | - 10 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 6 5 5    |
| " 14 - - - - - "   | 12    | - 11 - $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 6 12 5   |
| Handles :  |       |                       |       |          |
| Light, G S. - - - -                                      | 200   | 4 11 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 100   | 9 3 11   |
| Portfire life-saving - - - -                             | 4     | 35 2 1                | 100   | 1 8 1    |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |       |       | NAVY. |       |       | INDIA.    |          |               |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| No.   | Cost. |       | No.   | Cost. |       | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. Cost.     |
|       | £.    | s. d. |       | £.    | s. d. |           |          | £. s. d.      |
| -     | 162   | 10 3  | -     | -     | 19 1  | F.        | -        | -             |
|       |       |       |       | 36    | 16 1  | G.        |          | 57 12 3       |
|       |       |       |       | 1     | 16 -  | H.        |          |               |
|       |       |       |       | 59    | 12 4  | I.        |          |               |
| 41    | 32    | - -   | 262   | 204   | 9 11  | F.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 5     | -     | 1 9   | I.        |          |               |
| 2     | 12    | 9 8   |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 42    | 22    | 19 5  | 160   | 87    | 10 -  | I.        |          |               |
| 75    | 30    | 10 7  | 30    | 12    | 4 3   | I.        |          |               |
| 1     | 2     | 13 6  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | 4 1   | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | 4 4   | I.        |          |               |
| 450   | -     | 3 4   | 4,000 | 1     | 9 10  | I.        |          |               |
| 21    | 24    | 11 3  | 37    | 24    | 2 7   | I.        | -        | 1,065 598 5 6 |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | 3     | 4 11  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | 1     | 7 11  | I.        |          |               |
| 2     | 1     | 11 10 |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 3     | 2     | 7 11  | 6     | 4     | 15 11 | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 16    | 12    | 16 -  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 2     | 1     | 6 11  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 3     | 1     | 19 11 | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 7     | 4     | 14 9  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 11    | 7     | 1 10  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 3     | 1     | 18 8  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 6     | 3     | 17 5  | I.        |          |               |
| 4     | 2     | 11 11 | 36    | 23    | 7 1   | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 5     | 2     | 18 6  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 7     | 1 4   | I.        |          |               |
| 5     | 2     | 12 2  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 17    | 8     | 18 8  | 123   | 64    | 12 5  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 4     | 1     | 15 4  | I.        |          |               |
| 30    | 10    | 10 2  | 40    | 14    | - 2   | I.        |          |               |
| 30    | 10    | 10 2  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 5     | 4     | 17 1  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     | 15 11 | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 2     | 1     | 6 11  | I.        |          |               |
| 4     | 2     | 11 7  | 12    | 7     | 14 9  | I.        |          |               |
| 25    | 12    | 8 9   |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 27    | 14    | 1 7   | 24    | 12    | 10 3  | I.        |          |               |
| 30    | 10    | 10 2  | 40    | 14    | - 2   | I.        |          |               |
| 14    | 6     | 12 4  | 10    | 4     | 19 5  | I.        |          |               |
| 14    | 6     | 19 4  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 14    | 6     | 19 4  | 30    | 14    | 18 5  | I.        |          |               |
| 1     | 1     | 16 -  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | 1     | 13 1  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 1     | 1     | 11 1  | I.        |          |               |
| 1     | -     | 15 3  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 1     | -     | 10 1  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| 1     | -     | 12 8  |       |       |       |           |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 5     | 19 5  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 6     | 5 5   | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 6     | 5 5   | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 6     | 5 5   | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 12    | 6     | 12 5  | I.        |          |               |
| -     | -     | -     | 200   | 9     | 3 11  | I.        |          |               |
| 4     | 1     | 8 1   |       |       |       |           |          |               |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |                                |             |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |                                | Cost.       |       |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.                                |       |       |    |                                |             |       |    |    |
| Holders, cordite charges, 6-pr. and 3-pr., I.                  | 2     | £.    | s. | d.                             | Per         | £.    | s. | d. |
|  |       | 3     | —  | 3                              | Each        | 6     | —  | 6  |
| Implements, fuze, shell, and cartridge :                       |       |       |    |                                |             |       |    |    |
| Blocks, No. 1, I.  | 12    | —     | 11 | 9                              | ”           | 7     | —  | 11 |
| Blocks, No. 2, I.  | 20    | —     | 11 | 5                              | ”           | 11    | 8  | 4  |
| Blocks, Q.F., 4·7-inch, I.                                     | 5     | 1     | 7  | 4                              | ”           | 6     | 16 | 4  |
| Chisels, metal, I.   | 20    | —     | 2  | 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 2     | 4  | 8  |
| ” preparing cannellures, I.                                    | 120   | —     | 4  | —                              | ”           | 24    | 3  | —  |
| Cutters, Q.F., 4·7-inch, I.                                    | 20    | —     | 16 | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 16    | 8  | 7  |
| Drifts, G.S., long, I.   | 50    | —     | —  | 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 1     | 3  | 7  |
| Extractors, cap, Q.F., 4·7-inch, I.                            | 5     | 7     | —  | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | ”           | 35    | 4  | 5  |
| Hammers, metal, 12 oz., I.                                     | 48    | —     | 3  | —                              | ”           | 7     | 5  | 11 |
| Holders, cartridge, Q.F., or Q.F.C. 6-inch, I.                 | 20    | 1     | 2  | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 22    | 12 | 9  |
| ” ” Q.F., 4·7-inch, I.   | 56    | —     | 16 | 6                              | ”           | 46    | 4  | 1  |
| ” ” Q.F., or Q.F.C. 4-inch, I.                                 | 24    | —     | 16 | 6                              | ”           | 19    | 16 | —  |
| ” ” Q.F., 12-pr., I.   | 138   | —     | 14 | 6                              | ”           | 100   | 2  | 2  |
| ” shell, B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., 6-inch, I.                     | 30    | 2     | 10 | 1                              | ”           | 75    | 2  | 7  |
| ” ” for laboratories, 9·2-inch, II.                            | 6     | 4     | 6  | 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 25    | 18 | 11 |
| ” ” Q.F., 4·7-inch, I.   | 10    | 2     | 11 | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 25    | 12 | 8  |
| ” ” Q.F., 12-pr., I.   | 160   | —     | 14 | 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 115   | —  | —  |
| Keys, base, fuze, and plug, I.                                 | 39    | 1     | 2  | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 44    | 3  | 4  |
| ” fuze, universal, I.  | 20    | —     | 6  | 7                              | ”           | 6     | 11 | 9  |
| ” ” ” III.   | 3,013 | —     | 8  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 1,257 | 11 | 7  |
| ” inserting primers, electric, Q.F., or Q.F.C., large I.       | 519   | —     | 10 | — <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 261   | —  | 6  |
| ” removing primers, electric, Q.F., or Q.F.C., large, modified | 6     | —     | 15 | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 4     | 10 | 10 |
| ” removing primers, electric, Q.F., or Q.F.C., large, II.      | 444   | —     | 15 | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 336   | 1  | 9  |
| Mallets, mortar  | 10    | —     | —  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | —     | 5  | 2  |
| Pincers, fuze, Armstrong, I.                                   | 13    | 1     | 11 | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | ”           | 20    | 15 | 5  |
| Tools, opening cartridges, Q.F., or Q.F.C., I.                 | 13    | —     | 15 | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | ”           | 10    | 7  | 5  |
| Wrenches, base plug  | 60    | —     | 4  | 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 13    | 14 | 4  |
| ” opening fuzes, II.   | 42    | —     | 7  | 2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 15    | 3  | 7  |
| Instruments, fixing gaschecks, R.M.L., 10-inch, I.             | 22    | 4     | 16 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 106   | 7  | 8  |
| ” ” ” ” 9-inch, I.   | 26    | 4     | 14 | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 123   | 4  | 3  |
| ” marking projectiles, I.                                      | 40    | 1     | 14 | 1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | ”           | 68    | 6  | 2  |
| Knives, lamp, magazine, candle socket                          | 29    | —     | 1  | 10                             | ”           | 2     | 12 | 11 |
| ” magazine   | 962   | —     | 2  | 4                              | ”           | 112   | 6  | 2  |
| Labels, printed, &c.   | —     | —     | —  | —                              | —           | 234   | 19 | 9  |
| Laces, leather, pairs  | 2,000 | —     | 8  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 100<br>Prs. | 8     | 3  | 10 |
| Lamps, bull's eye, signal :                                    |       |       |    |                                |             |       |    |    |
| Levers, with disc  | 20    | —     | —  | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | Each        | —     | 13 | —  |
| Screws, brass, for thumb buttons                               | 50    | —     | 15 | 2                              | 100         | —     | 7  | 7  |
| Lanyards :   |       |       |    |                                |             |       |    |    |
| B.L., Q.F., or Q.F.C., rear-firing                             | 170   | 5     | 14 | 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 100         | 9     | 14 | —  |
| Friction tube, field, T., I.                                   | 1,046 | 27    | 15 | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 100         | 290   | 10 | 1  |
| ” ” ” III.   | 499   | 1     | 7  | 8                              | 100         | 6     | 18 | 1  |
| ” ” garrison, No. 5, I.  | 50    | 2     | 12 | —                              | 100         | 1     | 6  | —  |
| ” ” siege, No. 1, IV.  | 210   | 1     | 18 | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 100         | 4     | —  | 11 |
| Q.F., 12-pr., L.S., I.   | 239   | 1     | 17 | 8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 100         | 4     | 10 | 2  |
| ” 3-pr., Nordenfelt, I.  | 10    | 51    | 15 | —                              | 100         | 5     | 3  | 6  |
| ” or Q.F.C. rear firing, II.                                   | 570   | 30    | 15 | 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 100         | 175   | 9  | 2  |
| ” side firing, II.   | 270   | 5     | 12 | 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 100         | 15    | 4  | 10 |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.              |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract.            | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.  |           |                     |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -          | 1     | 3 - 3     | I.        | L. $\frac{8}{219}$  | 1   | 3 - 3    |
| 12    | 7 - 11     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 20    | 11 8 4     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 5     | 6 16 4    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 20    | 2 4 8      | 120   | 24 3 -    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 16 8 7    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 50    | 1 3 7      | 5     | 35 4 5    | I.        | L. $\frac{8}{207}$  | 2   | - 6 1    |
| 26    | 3 19 1     | 20    | 3 - 9     | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 20    | 22 12 9   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 46    | 37 19 1    | 10    | 8 5 -     | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 2     | 1 13 -     | 22    | 18 3 -    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 68    | 49 6 7     | 70    | 50 15 7   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 30    | 75 2 7    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 6     | 25 18 11   |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 10    | 25 12 8    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 160   | 115 - -    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 33    | 37 7 5     | 6     | 6 15 11   | I.        | L. $\frac{7}{435}$  | 15  | 6 5 3    |
| 20    | 6 11 9     | 500   | 208 13 10 | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 2,498 | 1,042 12 6 | 453   | 227 16 8  | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 66    | 33 3 10    | 6     | 4 10 10   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 390   | 295 4 3   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 54    | 40 17 6    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 10    | - 5 2      | 3     | 1 15 10   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 10    | 15 19 7    | 60    | 13 14 4   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 13    | 10 7 5     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          |       |           |           | L. $\frac{9}{387}$  | 1   |          |
| 40    | 14 9 1     |       |           |           | L. $\frac{11}{206}$ | 1   | - 14 6   |
| 22    | 106 7 8    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 26    | 123 4 3    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 40    | 68 6 2     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 29    | 2 12 11    |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 962   | 112 6 2   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | 64 11 6    | -     | 170 7 10  |           | L. $\frac{9}{109}$  | -   | - - 5    |
|       |            |       |           |           | L. $\frac{9}{268}$  |     |          |
| 2,000 | 8 3 10     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 20    | - 13 -     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 50    | - 7 7      |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 170   | 9 14 -    | I.        |                     |     |          |
| 1,046 | 290 10 1   |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 499   | 6 18 1     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 50    | 1 6 -      |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 210   | 4 - 11     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 239   | 4 10 2     |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| 10    | 5 3 6      |       |           |           |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 570   | 175 9 2   | I.        |                     |     |          |
| -     | -          | 270   | 15 4 10   | I.        |                     |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |       |    |       |          |
|---|--------|-------|----|-------|----------|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    | Cost. |          |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES— <i>continued.</i>                                     |        | £.    | s. | d.    | Per      |
| Lever, grummet, I. - - - - -  | 20     | 15    | 16 | 8     | 100      |
| Lighters, for igniting safety fuze. Design 10029 - -                        | 25     | -     | -  | -     | -        |
| " " " " " " 10320 - -   | 20     | -     | -  | -     | -        |
| Lights:   |        |       |    |       |          |
| Illuminating, wrecks, IV. - - - - -   | 9      | 81    | 1  | 5½    | 100      |
| signal, magnesium, I. - - - - -   | 2,000  | 4     | 19 | 10    | 100      |
| " " design 10,117 - - - - -   | 24     | -     | -  | -     | -        |
| Luting, I. - - - - - lbs.   | 50     | 5     | 8  | 10    | 100 lbs. |
| " III., packed in cylinders - - - - - lbs.                                  | 4,468  | 2     | 3  | 5     | 100 "    |
| " III., packed in cases, from store - - - - - lbs.                          | 3,478  | -     | 9  | ¾     | 100 "    |
| Machines, rocket signal - - - - -   | 121    | 2     | 16 | 7½    | Each     |
| " weighing, cartridges, automatic, with stand and cover, complete - - - - - | 1      | 51    | 15 | 9     | "        |
| Magazines, portable:  |        |       |    |       |          |
| B.L., 15-pr. and 12-pr., 6 cwt., cordite, I. - -                            | 782    | 1     | 18 | 9     | "        |
| " " " " " I., studs, and washers, metal - -                                 | 1,645  | -     | 14 | 10¾   | 100      |
| R.M.L., 2·5-inch - - - - -  | 2      | 1     | 12 | 4½    | Each     |
| Muzzles, attachment, for M.H. rifle, ·45-inch - -                           | 2      | 1     | 18 | 5½    | "        |
| " " " M.E. rifle, ·303-inch - -   | 3      | 2     | 17 | 10¾   | "        |
| Packages, miscellaneous - - - - -   | -      | -     | -  | -     | -        |
| Plate, for weigh bridge - - - - -   | 1      | -     | -  | -     | -        |
| Plates, stencil, brass, 1½-inch, P. - - - - -                               | 10     | -     | -  | 7     | Each     |
| " " " ¾-inch, bag - - - - -   | 10     | -     | 1  | 6½    | "        |
| Plugs, vent, Hayes pattern - - - - -  | 660    | -     | 18 | ¼     | 100      |
| " " T., I. - - - - -  | 250    | 12    | 11 | 4½    | 100      |
| Portfires, common, I. - - - - -   | 1,214  | 3     | 10 | 10½   | 100      |
| " life-saving, I. - - - - -   | 3,625  | 1     | 19 | 4¾    | 100      |
| Primers:  |        |       |    |       |          |
| Light, G.S., I. - - - - -   | 2,495  | -     | 19 | 2     | 100      |
| Portfire, L.S., I. - - - - -  | 2,500  | -     | 15 | 8¾    | 100      |
| Vent, cordite, I. - - - - -   | 5,000  | -     | 11 | 4¾    | 100      |
| " piece, I. - - - - -   | 6,250  | -     | 13 | 1½    | 100      |
| Puffs, powder:  |        |       |    |       |          |
| Prism <sup>1</sup> , black, I. - - - - -                                    | 18,000 | 7     | 4  | 9¾    | 1,000    |
| R.L.G <sup>2</sup> , I. - - - - -   | 21,000 | 1     | 4  | 6½    | 1,000    |
| 4 oz., I. - - - - -   | 550    | 17    | 3  | 11¼   | 1,000    |
| 4 oz., pins - - - - -   | 72     | 14    | 11 | 5¼    | 100      |
| Punches, for tube, friction, T. - - - - -                                   | 2      | -     | 11 | 9     | Each     |
| Rectifiers, guncotton primers, III. - - - - -                               | 21     | 6     | 8  | 6¾    | 100      |
| " " " IV. - - - - -   | 939    | 6     | 3  | 5¾    | 100      |



in the Royal Laboratory—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY.  |           |           | INDIA.                    |         |          |
|--------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|----------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.    | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract.                  | No.     | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.   |        | £. s. d.  |           |                           |         | £. s. d. |
| 20     | 3 3 4      |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 25     | 6 8 11     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 20     | 4 15 9     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 9      | 7 5 11     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | 2,000  | 99 16 9   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | 24     | 4 3 11    | I.        |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | 50     | 2 14 5    | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 3,416  | 74 2 11    | 1,052  | 22 16 8   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | 3,478  | 15 15 -   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 1      | 2 16 8     | 120    | 339 16 6  | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 1      | 51 15 9    |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 782    | 1,515 9 4  |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 1,645  | 12 5 2     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 2      | 3 4 9      |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 2      | 3 16 11    |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 3      | 8 13 8     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| -      | 1,473 11 5 | -      | 2,113 7 1 | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 1      | 33 16 6    |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 10     | - 5 9      |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 10     | - 15 6     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 660    | 5 19 -     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 250    | 31 8 5     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | 1,214  | 43 - 1    | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 3,625  | 71 8 5     |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 645    | 6 3 7      | 1,850  | 17 14 7   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 2,500  | 19 13 1    | 5,000  | 28 10 3   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 6,250  | 40 19 11   |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 12,000 | 86 17 9    | 6,000  | 43 8 11   | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 11,000 | 13 10 -    | 10,000 | 12 5 6    | I.        |                           |         |          |
| 550    | 9 9 2      |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 72     | 10 9 10    |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| -      | -          | -      | -         | -         | L. 9<br>277               | 2       | 1 3 6    |
| 21     | 1 7 -      |        |           |           |                           |         |          |
| 389    | 24 - 4     | 495    | 30 11 2   | I.        | L. 9<br>109<br>L. 7<br>65 | 1<br>54 | 3 7 11   |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |                                      |       |            |        |
|--|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|------------|--------|
|  | No.   | Rate.                                |       | Cost.      |        |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.  |       |                                      |       |            |        |
| Reels, gunmetal, for platinum wire - - - - -   | 50    | £.                                   | s. d. | Per        | £ s d. |
| Rimers, for cleaning vent of guns - - - - -  | 2     | - 2 - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | Each  | 5 1 6      |        |
| „ vent, axial, short, III. - - - - -   | 258   | 1 - 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 2 1 11     |        |
| „ „ T, I. - - - - -  | 1,166 | - 5 7                                | „     | 72 1 7     |        |
| Rivets, copper, with burrs, - - - - -  | 600   | - 5 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | „     | 331 6 6    |        |
|  |       | - 1 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | 100   | - 10 11    |        |
| Rockets :  |       |                                      |       |            |        |
| Life saving, Boxer, V. - - - - -   | 2,522 | 117 14 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | 100   | 2,969 5 10 |        |
| „ „ washers, indiarubber - - - - -   | 5,088 | 3 19 - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 1,000 | 20 2 2     |        |
| „ „ metal - - - - -  | 2,494 | 1 16 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | 1,000 | 4 11 10    |        |
| Sound, <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lb., II., detonators, I. - - - - -                          | 100   | 2 13 3                               | 100   | 2 13 3     |        |
| Sticks, 9 feet 6 inches - - - - -  | 3,048 | 23 9 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 100   | 716 2 8    |        |
| „ 8 feet 2 inches - - - - -  | 3,025 | 2 6 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 100   | 70 17 10   |        |
| „ 6 feet 6 inches - - - - -  | 600   | 1 12 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 100   | 9 16 3     |        |
| „ 5 feet 6 inches - - - - -  | 100   | 1 15 9                               | 100   | 1 15 9     |        |
| „ 5 feet, without notch - - - - -  | 250   | 2 6 - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | 100   | 5 15 1     |        |
| „ 1 foot 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> inches - - - - -  | 800   | 4 2 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | 100   | 33 3 1     |        |
| War, 24-pr., VII. - - - - -  | 2,159 | 165 16 5                             | 100   | 3,580 1 4  |        |
| „ 9-pr., VII. - - - - -  | 600   | 111 15 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 100   | 670 13 8   |        |
| Scissors, magazine - - - - - pairs   | 50    | - 5 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | Pair  | 13 12 10   |        |
| Shoes, magazine :  |       |                                      |       |            |        |
| No. 6, service - - - - - pairs   | 20    | - 8 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 8 7 2      |        |
| No. 6, W.A. Pattern - - - - - „  | 20    | - 9 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 9 19 -     |        |
| No. 7, service - - - - - „   | 200   | - 8 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | „     | 89 9 2     |        |
| No. 8, „ - - - - - „   | 550   | - 8 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | „     | 246 - 3    |        |
| No. 8, W.A. Pattern - - - - - „  | 50    | - 10 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 25 10 -    |        |
| No. 9, service - - - - - „   | 600   | - 8 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | „     | 268 7 7    |        |
| No. 9, W.A. Pattern - - - - - „  | 160   | - 10 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 81 11 11   |        |
| No. 10, service - - - - - „  | 350   | - 9 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 168 5 2    |        |
| No. 10, W.A. Pattern - - - - - „   | 20    | - 11 - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 11 - 9     |        |
| No. 11, service - - - - - „  | 120   | - 9 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 57 13 9    |        |
| No. 12, service - - - - - „  | 100   | - 9 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 48 1 6     |        |
| Shovels, copper, small - - - - -   | 60    | - 4 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>    | Each  | 14 6 5     |        |
| Stamps, steel, <sup>3</sup> / <sub>16</sub> inch, “1898” - - - - -                             | 3     | - 5 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | - 16 8     |        |
| Standards, for holding projectiles while screwing in base<br>fuzes, 12-pr. to 6-inch - - - - - | 3     | 4 17 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | „     | 14 11 4    |        |
| Straps, carrying projectiles, B.L., 5-inch, howitzer, I. - - - - -                             | 165   | - 3 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 26 10 7    |        |
| Tallies, zinc - - - - -  | 3,600 | - 11 9                               | 100   | 21 3 -     |        |
| Tools, for manufacture of .303-inch bullets, IV. - - set                                       | 1     | 1 13 6                               | Set   | 1 13 6     |        |
| Tools, reforming, cartridges, Q.F. or Q.F.C. :   |       |                                      |       |            |        |
| Gauges, chamber, 6-inch, I. - - - - -  | 1     | 8 8 -                                | Each  | 8 8 -      |        |
| „ „ 4-7-inch, I. - - - - -   | 1     | 5 12 -                               | „     | 5 12 -     |        |
| „ „ low, 4-inch, I. - - - - -  | 2     | 5 10 -                               | „     | 11 - -     |        |
| „ „ „ 12-pr., I. - - - - -   | 3     | 5 6 9                                | „     | 16 - 3     |        |
| „ „ „ 6-pr., I. - - - - -  | 20    | 5 14 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 114 15 10  |        |
| „ „ „ 3 pr., I. - - - - -  | 38    | 5 13 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 214 19 1   |        |
| Machines, extracting, shell, 6-pr. or 3-pr., I. - - - - -                                      | 4     | 32 7 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>   | „     | 129 11 2   |        |
| Mallets - - - - -  | 10    | - 4 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>    | „     | 2 1 4      |        |
| Sets, I. - - - - -   | 6     | - 4 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>   | „     | 1 9 8      |        |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.   |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 50    | 5 1 6      |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 2     | 2 1 11     | I.        |             |     |          |
| 258   | 72 1 7     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1,166 | 331 6 6    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 600   | — 10 11    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2,522 | 2,969 5 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 5,088 | 20 2 2     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2,494 | 4 11 10    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 100   | 2 13 3     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3,048 | 716 2 8    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 125   | 2 18 7     | 2,900 | 67 19 3    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 100   | 1 12 9     | 500   | 8 3 6      | I.        |             |     |          |
| 100   | 1 15 9     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 250   | 5 15 1     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 800   | 33 3 1     | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 2,090 | 3,465 13 — | I.        | I. 8<br>236 | 69  | 114 8 4  |
| 600   | 670 13 8   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 50    | 13 12 10   | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 20    | 8 7 2      | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 20    | 9 19 —     | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 200   | 89 9 2     | I.        |             |     |          |
| 50    | 22 7 4     | 500   | 223 12 11  | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 50    | 25 10 —    | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 600   | 268 7 7    | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 160   | 81 11 11   | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 350   | 168 5 2    | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 20    | 11 — 9     | I.        |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 120   | 57 13 9    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 100   | 48 1 6     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 60    | 14 6 5     | I.        |             |     |          |
| 3     | — 16 8     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| —     | —          | 3     | 14 11 4    | I.        |             |     |          |
| 165   | 26 10 7    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3,600 | 21 3 —     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 1 13 6     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 8 8 —      |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 5 12 —     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | 5 10 —     | 1     | 5 10 —     | I         |             |     |          |
| 3     | 16 — 3     |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 20    | 114 15 10  |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 8     | 45 5 1     | 30    | 169 14 —   | I.        |             |     |          |
| 4     | 129 11 2   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 10    | 2 1 4      |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 6     | 1 9 8      |       |            |           |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL.  |       |    |    |       |        |    |    |
|--|---------|-------|----|----|-------|--------|----|----|
|  | No.     | Rate. |    |    | Cost. |        |    |    |
|  |         | £.    | s. | d. | Per   | £.     | s. | d. |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.                            |         |       |    |    |       |        |    |    |
| Trucks, and parts of - - - - -                             | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 449    | 11 | 1  |
| Vent borers - - - - -                                      | 1       | 1     | -  | 8  | Each  | 1      | -  | 8  |
| Vent servers, IV. - - - - -                                | 150     | 7     | 14 | 4  | 100   | 11     | 11 | 6  |
| Washers, base plug, or fuse, large, I. - - - -             | 100,865 | -     | 4  | 3½ | 100   | 216    | 15 | 11 |
| "      "      "      medium, I. - - - -                    | 241,634 | -     | 3  | 9½ | 100   | 456    | 17 | 6  |
| Wrappers, cartridges, signal, Very's - - - -               | 3,000   | -     | 6  | +¼ | 1,000 | -      | 18 | 1  |
| Inspection of machinery - - - - -                          | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 34     | 5  | 4  |
| Metal strips, and samples passed through R.L. machines -   | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 35     | 18 | 8  |
| Preparation and alteration of patterns, for sealing, &c. - | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 240    | 5  | 5  |
| Selecting and packing, raw material, &c. - - - -           | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 168    | 6  | 7  |
| Services for :   |         |       |    |    |       |        |    |    |
| Chemist, War Department - - - - -                          | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 65     | 2  | 9  |
| Chief Inspector, Woolwich - - - - -                        | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 8      | 14 | 7  |
| "      "      "      P. and E. - - - - -                   | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 49     | 17 | 2  |
| "      "      "      supply of ammunition to               | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | -      | -  | -  |
| Shoeburyness - - - -                                       | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 58     | 11 | 6  |
| "      "      Small Arms, Enfield Lock - - - -             | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 2      | 15 | 5  |
| Inspector of Carriages - - - - -                           | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 1      | 4  | 9  |
| "      "      Guns - - - - -                               | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 1      | 4  | 7  |
| "      "      Laboratory Stores - - - - -                  | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 3,326  | 10 | 7  |
| "      "      R.E. Stores - - - - -                        | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 113    | 17 | 6  |
| Ordnance Committee - - - - -                               | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 305    | 3  | 7  |
| Proof Officer - - - - -                                    | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 105    | 18 | 11 |
| Royal Engineer Committee - - - - -                         | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 80     | 3  | 1  |
| Small Arms Committee - - - - -                             | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 14     | 14 | 4  |
| Contractors, &c. - - - - -                                 | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 203    | 15 | 10 |
| Specimens and sections - - - - -                           | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 19     | -  | 5  |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c., including breaking up - - -    | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 18,139 | -  | 5  |
| Not now required :   |         |       |    |    |       |        |    |    |
| Cases, leather, paper, for primers, vent piece - - - -     | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 6      | 10 | 5  |
| TOTAL - - - - -  |         |       |    |    |       |        |    |    |
|  | -       | -     | -  | -  | -     | 48,564 | 13 | 10 |



in the Royal Laboratory.—continued.

| ARMY.  |             |         | NAVY.                          |                |             | INDIA. |           |  |
|--------|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------|-----------|--|
| No.    | Cost.       | No.     | Cost.                          | Sub-Head.      | Extract.    | No.    | Cost.     |  |
|        | £. s. d.    |         | £. s. d.                       |                |             |        | £. s. d.  |  |
| -      | -           | -       | 449 11 1                       | I.             |             |        |           |  |
| -      | -           | 1       | 1 - 8                          | I.             |             |        |           |  |
| -      | -           | 150     | 11 11 6                        | I.             |             |        |           |  |
| 15,255 | 32 15 9     | 85,610  | 184 - 2                        | G.             |             |        |           |  |
| 64,696 | 122 6 6     | 176,579 | 333 17 5                       | G.             | L. 6<br>66  | 359    | - 13 7    |  |
| -      | -           | 3,000   | - 18 1                         | I.             |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 7 5 3       | -       | -                              | -              | L. 8<br>382 | -      | 27 - 1    |  |
| -      | -           | -       | -                              | -              | L. 8<br>371 | -      | 35 18 8   |  |
| -      | 153 17 1    | -       | 86 8 4                         | K.             |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 1 10 10     | -       | 31 8 1                         | I.             |             | -      | 135 7 8   |  |
| -      | 65 2 9      |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 8 14 7      |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 49 17 2     |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 58 11 6     |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 2 15 5      |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 1 4 9       |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 1 4 7       |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 3,326 10 7  |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 113 17 6    |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 305 3 7     |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 105 18 11   |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 80 3 1      |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 14 14 4     |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 203 15 10   |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 1 1 11      | -       | 17 14 -                        | I.             |             |        | - 4 6     |  |
| -      | 7,027 13 9  | -       | 8 2<br>9,422 1 3<br>1,560 13 3 | F.<br>I.<br>K. |             |        | 128 4 -   |  |
| -      | 6 10 5      |         |                                |                |             |        |           |  |
| -      | 24,699 16 2 | -       | 22,676 11 4                    | -              | -           | -      | 1,188 6 4 |  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY :                                    |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Logs, horse - - - - -                                     | 720   | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Pans, oil - - - - -                                       | 450   | 4     | -  | 3½  | 100   | 18    | 1  | 3  |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 27    | 6  | 7  |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| BARRACK, HOSPITAL, AND PRISON STORES :                    |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -                      | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 4     | -  | 8  |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT :                     |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Apparatus, mooring, mines :                               |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Bolts, eye, I. - - - - -                                  | 100   | -     | 1  | 4½  | Each  | 6     | 16 | 10 |
| Drums, mooring, wire, I. - - - - -                        | 120   | 6     | 13 | 6½  | "     | 801   | 7  | 9  |
| Lines, depth I. - - - - -                                 | 100   | -     | 3  | 3½  | "     | 16    | 9  | 11 |
| Links, I. - - - - -                                       | 100   | -     | 1  | 7½  | "     | 8     | 5  | 6  |
| Parachutes, I. - - - - -                                  | 100   | -     | 8  | 11  | "     | 44    | 11 | 10 |
| Ropes, mooring, wire, 25 fathoms, I. - - - - -            | 144   | -     | 15 | 11½ | "     | 114   | 18 | 7  |
| " " " 11 fathoms, I. - - - - -                            | 100   | -     | 13 | 7   | "     | 67    | 17 | 8  |
| Sinkers, 6lbs., I. - - - - -                              | 100   | -     | 1  | 10½ | "     | 9     | 7  | 5  |
| Stops, lever, I - - - - -                                 | 100   | -     | 1  | -   | "     | 5     | 4  | 1  |
| Straps, grummet, 17-inch, I. - - - - -                    | 100   | -     | 2  | 9½  | "     | 14    | -  | 10 |
| " " 12-inch, I. - - - - -                                 | 100   | -     | -  | 9½  | "     | 3     | 16 | 2  |
| Toggles, goose bill, I. - - - - -                         | 100   | -     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 6     | 17 | 10 |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Boxes, cartridge, impulse, torpedo, 18-inch, I. - - - - - | 359   | -     | 5  | 11½ | "     | 106   | 14 | 11 |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Charges, impulse, torpedo, 3½-oz., P., II. - - - - -      | 1,500 | 3     | 13 | 11½ | 100   | 55    | 8  | 11 |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Countermines, naval, 500 lbs. :                           |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Filled, III. - - - - -                                    | 107   | 61    | 8  | 6½  | Each  | 6,572 | 14 | 7  |
| III., cases, guncotton, filled, No. 1, top - - - - -      | 50    | 1     | 12 | -   | "     | 80    | -  | 5  |
| " " " " No. 2, " - - - - -                                | 75    | 1     | 10 | 9   | "     | 115   | 5  | 8  |
| " " " " No. 3, " - - - - -                                | 40    | 2     | 7  | 8½  | "     | 95    | 9  | 5  |
| " " " " No. 4, bottom - - - - -                           | 30    | 1     | 16 | -   | "     | 54    | 2  | 2  |
| " " " " No. 5, " - - - - -                                | 40    | 1     | 14 | 5½  | "     | 68    | 17 | 6  |
| " " " " No. 6, " - - - - -                                | 10    | 2     | 13 | 1½  | "     | 26    | 10 | 11 |
| " " " " No. 7, " - - - - -                                | 25    | 3     | 9  | 2½  | "     | 86    | 10 | 10 |
| Nuts, butterfly, for keepers - - - - -                    | 50    | 3     | 9  | -   | 100   | 1     | 14 | 7  |
| " for manholes - - - - -                                  | 500   | -     | 10 | 1½  | 100   | 2     | 10 | 8  |
|   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Mines, boat :   |       |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Complete - - - - -  | 2     | 66    | 10 | 8   | Each  | 133   | 1  | 4  |
| Blocks, swivel, for firing lines - - - - -                | 10    | 1     | 2  | 4½  | "     | 11    | 3  | 10 |
| Cases, guncotton, 2½ lbs., empty - - - - -                | 5     | 2     | 12 | 9½  | "     | 13    | 4  | 1  |
| " " " wet charges, 16½ lbs. - - - - -                     | 5     | -     | 6  | 10½ | "     | 1     | 14 | 5  |
| Charges, dummy, 16½ lbs. - - - - -                        | 5     | -     | 9  | 6   | "     | 2     | 7  | 6  |
| Firing lines - - - - -                                    | 10    | 3     | 2  | 1½  | "     | 31    | 1  | 2  |
| Nippers for picking up pins - - - - - pair                | 1     | -     | 3  | 7   | Pair  | -     | 3  | 7  |
| Plugs, sal-ammoniac, for pistol - - - - -                 | 230   | -     | 16 | 11½ | 100   | 1     | 19 | -  |
| " " " safety cylinder - - - - -                           | 180   | -     | 16 | 11½ | 100   | 1     | 10 | 6  |
| " " " strikers - - - - -                                  | 50    | -     | 17 | 10  | 100   | -     | 8  | 11 |
| Retaining plugs, and brackets, metal - - - - -            | 10    | 2     | 12 | 3   | Each  | 26    | 2  | 5  |
| Safety lines, fitted - - - - -                            | 12    | -     | 1  | 9½  | "     | 1     | 1  | 4  |
| Shearing pins - - - - -                                   | 323   | -     | 3  | 1½  | 100   | -     | 10 | 2  |
| Springs, plunger - - - - -                                | 12    | 17    | 19 | 8½  | 100   | 2     | 3  | 2  |
| Strikers - - - - -  | 20    | -     | 8  | -   | Each  | 8     | -  | 1  |
| Washers, indiarubber - - - - -                            | 550   | -     | 4  | 11  | 100   | 1     | 7  | -  |
| Wires, shearing - - - - -                                 | 100   | -     | 3  | 2   | 100   | -     | 3  | 2  |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 720   | 9 5 4    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| 450   | 18 1 3   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 27 6 7   |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| -     | 4 - 8    |       |            |           |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 6 16 10    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 120   | 801 7 9    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 16 9 11    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 8 5 6      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 44 11 10   | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 144   | 114 18 7   | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 67 17 8    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 9 7 5      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 5 4 1      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 14 - 10    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 3 16 2     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | 6 17 10    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 359   | 106 14 11  | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,500 | 55 8 11    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 107   | 6,572 14 7 | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | 80 - 5     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 75    | 115 5 8    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 40    | 95 9 5     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 30    | 54 2 2     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 40    | 68 17 6    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 26 10 11   | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 25    | 86 10 10   | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | 1 14 7     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 500   | 2 10 8     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2     | 133 1 4    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 11 3 10    | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 13 4 1     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 1 14 5     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 5     | 2 7 6      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 31 1 2     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 3 7      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 230   | 1 19 -     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 180   | 1 10 6     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | - 8 11     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 10    | 26 2 5     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 12    | 1 1 4      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 323   | - 10 2     | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 12    | 2 3 2      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 20    | 8 - 1      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 550   | 1 7 -      | H.        |          |     |          |
| -     | -        | 100   | - 3 2      | H.        |          |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |                       |          |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------|
|  | No.   | Rate.                 | Cost.    |
| SUBMARINE MINING AND ELECTRIC LIGHT                        |       |                       |          |
| <i>continued.</i>  |       | £. s. d.              | Per      |
| Mines, naval, 72 lbs. :                                    |       |                       | £. s. d. |
| Bolts, iron, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - - -                 | 1,000 | - 8 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 100      |
| Cases, guncotton, filled, No. 1 - - - - -                  | 150   | - 19 5                | Each     |
| „ „ „ No. 2 - - - - -                                      | 25    | 1 2 8                 | „        |
| Keepers, for primers - - - - -                             | 1,000 | 4 12 7                | 100      |
| Labels, copper tinned - - - - -                            | 20    | 2 - 3 $\frac{3}{4}$   | 100      |
| Nuts, butterfly, for keepers - - - - -                     | 1,500 | 3 9 -                 | 100      |
| „ for circuit closer, stands - - - - -                     | 1,000 | - 13 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 100      |
| „ loading hole, $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch - - - - -              | 1,800 | - 7 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 100      |
| Washers, loading hole - - - - -                            | 2,000 | 11 10 11              | 100      |
| Nuts, gland, for mines - - - - -                           | 600   | 6 12 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 100      |
| Spanners, submarine mining :                               |       |                       |          |
| E. - - - - -   | 22    | - 4 6 $\frac{3}{4}$   | Each     |
| H., II. - - - - -  | 150   | - 5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „        |
| I., III. - - - - -   | 56    | - 8 -                 | „        |
| Q., II., - - - - -   | 25    | - 6 - $\frac{1}{2}$   | „        |
| R., I. - - - - -   | 8     | , 1 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ | „        |
| Tubes, electric, wireless, impulse, torpedo, III. - - -    | 5,600 | 4 7 4 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 100      |
| Services for Director of Artillery College - - -           | -     | -                     | -        |
| Specimens and Sections - - - - -                           | -     | -                     | -        |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -                       | -     | -                     | -        |
| TOTAL - - -  | -     | -                     | -        |
| BRENNAN TORPEDOES, &c. :                                   |       |                       |          |
| Charging heads of Brennan torpedoes, with guncotton, &c. - | -     | -                     | -        |
| Miscellaneous repairs, &c. - - - - -                       | -     | -                     | -        |
| TOTAL - - -  | -     | -                     | -        |



in the Royal Laboratory—continued.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |              |          | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.        | Sub-Head | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.     |          |             |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | 1,000 | 4 7 2        | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150   | 145 12 8     | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 25    | 28 6 6       | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000 | 46 5 11      | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 20    | - 8 1        | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,500 | 51 14 11     | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,000 | 6 13 2       | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1,800 | 6 18 10      | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2,000 | 230 18 3     | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 600   | 39 16 2      | H.       |             |     |          |
| 2     | - 9 1    | 20    | 4 11 1       | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 150   | 44 14 10     | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 50    | 20 - 4       | H.       | L. 9<br>194 | 6   | 2 8 1    |
| -     | -        | -     | -            | -        | L. 9<br>194 | 25  | 7 11 1   |
| -     | -        | -     | -            | -        | L. 9<br>194 | 8   | 9 10 3   |
| -     | -        | 5,600 | 244 12 11    | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | 1 1 5    |       |              |          |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | 3 3 4        | I.       |             |     |          |
| -     | 66 8 4   | -     | 2,369 11 1   | H.       |             |     |          |
| -     | 67 18 10 | -     | 11,849 11 11 | -        | -           | -   | 19 9 5   |
| -     | 3 16 1   |       |              |          |             |     |          |
| -     | 1 15 -   |       |              |          |             |     |          |
| -     | 5 11 1   |       |              |          |             |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the ROYAL GUNPOWDER,

| DESCRIPTION.                                     | TOTAL.      |       |    |     |              |        |    |    |
|--|-------------|-------|----|-----|--------------|--------|----|----|
|  | No.         | Rate. |    |     | Cost.        |        |    |    |
|  | Lbs.        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per lb.      | £.     | s. | d. |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE:               |             |       |    |     |              |        |    |    |
| Cordite, Mark I., rifle                          | 25,625      | -     | 1  | 8½  | „            | 2,203  | 8  | 2  |
| „ „ Size ½                                       | 5,989       | -     | 1  | 7½  | „            | 485    | 4  | 8  |
| „ „ „ 5 on reels                                 | 3,104       | -     | 1  | 7½  | „            | 251    | 18 | 1  |
| „ „ „ 7½   | 9,976       | -     | 1  | 10  | „            | 910    | 10 | 8  |
| „ „ „ 10   | 19,988      | -     | 1  | 6½  | „            | 1,526  | 10 | -  |
| „ „ „ 15   | 406,742     | -     | 1  | 5   | „            | 28,655 | 4  | 6  |
| „ „ „ 20   | 37,413      | -     | 1  | 5   | „            | 2,658  | 11 | 6  |
| „ „ „ 20 S.C.                                    | 1,500       | -     | 1  | 9½  | „            | 136    | 16 | -  |
| „ „ „ 30   | 695,197     | -     | 1  | 4   | „            | 46,763 | 18 | 6  |
| „ „ „ 44   | 105,329     | -     | 1  | 3½  | „            | 6,891  | 19 | 1  |
| „ „ „ 50   | 453,614     | -     | 1  | 4½  | „            | 30,741 | 14 | 6  |
| „ „ „ 65   | 8,800       | -     | 1  | 3½  | „            | 571    | 2  | 1  |
| „ „ cylinders .05"                               | No. 143,650 | -     | 6  | 4   | 100          | 454    | 18 | 8  |
| „ „ „ .1"  | 22,100      | -     | 13 | 4   | „            | 147    | 9  | 10 |
| „ „ „ .15"                                       | 76,250      | -     | 16 | 9   | „            | 639    | 2  | 2  |
| „ „ „ .2"  | 132,700     | 1     | 2  | ½   | „            | 1,462  | 6  | 11 |
| „ „ specimens                                    | -           | -     | -  | -   | -            | -      | 11 | 6  |
| „ „ tubular for Ordnance Committee               | Lbs. 75     | -     | 3  | 9   | lb.          | 14     | 1  | 11 |
| Cost of experiments for Ordnance Committee       | -           | -     | -  | -   | -            | 3      | 16 | 5  |
|  |             |       |    |     |              |        |    |    |
| Gunpowder, L.G. blank                            | 20,006      | 3     | 3  | 10½ | Per 100 lbs. | 638    | 19 | 7  |
| „ Picric   | 12,195      | 9     | 5  | 1   | „            | 1,128  | 10 | -  |
| „ R.F.G².  | 50,025      | 5     | 7  | 1½  | „            | 2,679  | 6  | 9  |
| „ R.L.G².  | 55,279      | 3     | 3  | 10½ | „            | 1,765  | 11 | 8  |
| „ R.L.G⁴.  | 55,162      | 3     | 8  | 8½  | „            | 1,895  | -  | 11 |
| „ S.B.C.   | 40,134      | 5     | 17 | 10½ | „            | 2,366  | -  | 6  |
| „ shell, F.G., new                               | 40,020      | 5     | 7  | 1½  | „            | 2,143  | 9  | 4  |
| „ repaired                                       | 330,039     | -     | -  | -   | „            | 2,659  | 7  | -  |
| Expenditure on experimental manufacture o S.B.C. | -           | -     | -  | -   | „            | 3,980  | -  | -  |



## GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE FACTORIES, WALTHAM ABBEY.

| ARMY.       |            | NAVY.       |             |          | INDIA.   |             |          |
|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|
| No.         | Cost.      | No.         | Cost.       | Sub-Head | Extract. | No.         | Cost.    |
| <i>Lbs.</i> | £. s. d.   | <i>Lbs.</i> | £. s. d.    |          |          | <i>Lbs.</i> | £. s. d. |
| 25,625      | 2,203 8 2  | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 5,989       | 485 4 8    | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 3,104       | 251 18 1   | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 9,976       | 910 10 8    | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 19,988      | 1,526 10 —  | G.       |          |             |          |
| 46,855      | 3,300 19 3 | 359,887     | 25,354 5 3  | G.       |          |             |          |
| 37,413      | 2,658 11 6 | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 1,500       | 136 16 —   | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 145,485     | 9,786 7 2  | 549,712     | 36,977 11 4 | G.       |          |             |          |
| 105,329     | 6,891 19 1 | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 48,036      | 3,255 8 8  | 405,578     | 27,486 5 10 | G.       |          |             |          |
| 8,800       | 571 2 1    | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 3,650       | 11 11 2    | 140,000     | 443 7 6     | G.       |          |             |          |
| 22,100      | 147 9 10   | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 11,250      | 94 5 11    | 65,000      | 544 16 3    | G.       |          |             |          |
| 2,700       | 29 15 1    | 130,000     | 1,432 11 10 | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | — 11 6     | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| 75          | 14 1 11    | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| —           | 3 16 5     | —           |             |          |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 20,006      | 638 19 7    | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 12,195      | 1,128 10 —  | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 50,025      | 2,679 6 9   | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 55,279      | 1,765 11 8  | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 55,162      | 1,895 — 11  | G.       |          |             |          |
| 20,100      | 1,184 19 2 | 20,034      | 1,181 1 4   | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | 40,020      | 2,143 9 4   | G.       |          |             |          |
| 111,919     | 1,583 18 8 | 218,120     | 1,075 8 4   | G.       |          |             |          |
| —           | —          | —           | 3,980 — —   | G.       |          |             |          |

2263.

C c



## DETAIL, with the Cost of Work performed by Royal Gunpowder,

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL.      |           |           |             |
|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
|   | No.         | Rate.     |           | Cost.       |
| GUNPOWDER, GUNCOTTON, AND CORDITE—<br><i>continued.</i> | <i>Lbs.</i> | <i>£.</i> | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i>   |
| Guncotton, wet, primers, H. - - - - -                   | 1,409½      | -         | 3         | ½           |
| „ „ „ E. - - - - -                                      | 135         | -         | 3         | ½           |
| „ „ „ F. - - - - -                                      | 500         | -         | 2         | ¾           |
| „ „ „ B. - - - - -                                      | 90,274½     | -         | 1         | ¾           |
| „ „ „ A. - - - - -                                      | 2,250       | -         | 1         | ½           |
| „ „ slabs, H. - - - - -                                 | 600         | -         | 1         | 5           |
| „ „ „ T. - - - - -                                      | 8,164½      | -         | 1         | ¾           |
| „ „ „ S. - - - - -                                      | 13,661¼     | -         | 1         | ¾           |
| „ „ „ O. - - - - -                                      | 132,350     | -         | 1         | ¾           |
| „ „ „ L. - - - - -                                      | 3,893       | -         | 1         | 7           |
| „ „ „ K. - - - - -                                      | 42½         | -         | 1         | 7           |
| Sealing boxes containing guncotton - - - - -            |             |           |           | 313 13 10   |
| Special packages for cordite - - - - -                  |             |           |           | 380 14 7    |
| TOTAL - - -   |             |           |           | 159,579 4 7 |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES:                                   |             |           |           |             |
| Services for Contractors - - - - -                      |             |           |           | 52 19 2     |
| „ „ C.I.S.A., Enfield - - - - -                         |             |           |           | 149 18 6    |
| „ „ Proof officer - - - - -                             |             |           |           | - 19 10     |
| Sulphur, refined - - - - -                              | 750         | -         | -         | 1¾          |
| TOTAL - - -   |             |           |           | 209 14 8    |



Guncotton, and Cordite Factories, Waltham Abbey—*continued.*

| ARMY.       |                 | NAVY.       |                 |          | INDIA.  |  |                 |            |
|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|---|--|-----------------|------------|
| No.         | Cost.           | No.         | Cost.           | Sub-Head | Extract.  | No.  | Cost.           |            |
| <i>Lbs.</i> | <i>£. s. d.</i> | <i>Lbs.</i> | <i>£. s. d.</i> |          |   | <i>Lbs.</i>  | <i>£. s. d.</i> |            |
| 1,000       | 152 11 -        | -           | -               | -        | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 372 \end{array} \right. 315$                         | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 7} \\ 14 \end{array} \right. 94\frac{1}{2}$ | 409½            | 62 9 5     |
| -           | -               | 135         | 22 16 10        | H.       |   |  |                 |            |
| 500         | 56 15 -         |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
| -           | -               | 90,274½     | 5,869 4 4       | H.       |   |  |                 |            |
| 2,250       | 162 19 9        |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
| -           | -               | 600         | 42 16 4         | H.       |   |  |                 |            |
|             |                 |             |                 |          | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 372 \end{array} \right. 1,536$                       |  |                 |            |
| 2,500½      | 158 14 11       | -           | -               | -        | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 349 \\ \text{M. 7} \\ 14 \end{array} \right. 3,648$  |  | 5,664           | 359 11 9   |
|             |                 |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             |                 |             |                 |          | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 372 \end{array} \right. 2,925$                       |  |                 |            |
| 4,391½      | 284 10 2        | -           | -               | -        | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 370 \\ \text{M. 4} \\ 397 \end{array} \right. 2,520$ |  | 9,270           | 600 12 1   |
|             |                 |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
| 18,350      | 974 2 10        | 109,000     | 5,786 9 -       | H.       | $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{M. 4} \\ 354 \end{array} \right. 3,825$                       |  | 5,000           | 265 8 8    |
| -           | -               | 3,893       | 306 16 2        | H.       |   |  |                 |            |
| -           | -               | 42½         | 3 7 -           | H.       |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 313 13 10       |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 380 14 7        |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 35,096 6 5      |             | 123,194 16 3    |          |   |  |                 | 1,288 1 11 |
|             |                 |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 52 19 2         |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 149 18 6        |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | - 19 10         |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
| 750         | 5 17 2          |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             |                 |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |
|             | 209 14 8        |             |                 |          |   |  |                 |            |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |     |    |    |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS:   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.  | s. | d. |
| Belts, ammunition, Maxim :                             |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| G. G. chamber, 334 rounds - - - - -                    | 603   | -     | 19 | 11½ | Each  | 601 | 3  | 11 |
| " " 140 rounds - - - - -                               | 240   | -     | 7  | 10½ | "     | 94  | 14 | 7  |
| M. H. chamber, 250 rounds - - - - -                    | 119   | -     | 9  | 4½  | "     | 55  | 13 | 3  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| " " 150 rounds - - - - -                               | 269   | -     | 8  | 1½  | "     | 109 | 13 | 1  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| .303-inch, 250 rounds - - - - -                        | 985   | -     | 11 | 4½  | "     | 559 | 8  | 6  |
| " 80 rounds - - - - -                                  | 50†   | -     | 4  | 9½  | "     | 12  | -  | 3  |
| Boxes, cartridge holder, Gardner, 2 barrel             | 2     | 2     | 6  | 11  | "     | 4   | 13 | 10 |
| " spare parts and implements, Nordenfelt, 3 barrel,    |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| .303-inch converted - - - - -                          | 1     | 2     | 19 | 2   | "     | 2   | 19 | 2  |
| Brushes, oil, with milled head, Maxim, .303-inch - - - | 5     | -     | 2  | 7½  | "     | -   | 13 | -  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Carriage, parapet, machine gun :                       |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Gardner :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Cases, tool, for axletree - - - - -                    | 13    | -     | 13 | 3½  | Each  | 8   | 12 | 9  |
| Pins, taper - - - - -                                  | 10    | -     | 5  | 7½  | "     | 2   | 16 | 5  |
| Springs, brake - - - - -                               | 30    | -     | 9  | 1   | 100   | -   | 2  | 9  |
| " traversing handle - - - - -                          | 2     | -     | 4  | 7½  | Each  | -   | 9  | 3  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Maxim :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Bearing-pieces - - - - -                               | 10    | -     | 1  | 9   | "     | -   | 17 | 5  |
| Pins, joint, crosshead - - - - -                       | 84    | -     | 2  | 7½  | "     | 10  | 18 | 1  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| " " elevating - - - - -                                | 89    | -     | 3  | -   | "     | 13  | 6  | 3  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Screws, stop - - - - -                                 | 2     | 2     | -  | 3½  | Gross | -   | -  | 7  |
| Springs, clutch - - - - -                              | 5     | -     | 6  | 7½  | Each  | 1   | 13 | 3  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Guns, Gardner, 2 barrel, .303-inch converted - - - - - | 26    | 26    | 5  | 10½ | "     | 683 | 12 | 2  |
| Barrels - - - - -                                      | 26    | -     | 18 | 10  | "     | 24  | 9  | 6  |
| Covers, cartridge holder - - - - -                     | 4     | -     | 1  | 6½  | "     | -   | 6  | 2  |
| Extractors - - - - -                                   | 104   | -     | 3  | 7½  | "     | 18  | 14 | 2  |
| Holders, cartridge, with covers - - - - -              | 61    | -     | 2  | 9   | "     | 8   | 7  | 7  |
| Holders, cartridge, without covers - - - - -           | 124   | -     | 1  | 5½  | "     | 8   | 17 | -  |
| Sight, fore - - - - -                                  | 1     | -     | 4  | 2   | "     | -   | 4  | 2  |
| Sights, tangent - - - - -                              | 2     | -     | 5  | -   | "     | -   | 10 | -  |
| Springs, guide plate - - - - -                         | 52    | -     | 7  | 5   | "     | 19  | 5  | 7  |
| Tommies - - - - -                                      | 8     | -     | -  | 7   | "     | -   | 4  | 7  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Guns, Gardner, 2 barrel :                              |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Handles, crank - - - - -                               | 5     | 1     | 14 | 3   | "     | 8   | 11 | 3  |
| Springs, lock - - - - -                                | 11    | -     | 4  | 1   | "     | 2   | 5  | -  |
| Punches, 5/32-inch - - - - -                           | 7     | -     | -  | 7½  | "     | -   | 4  | 3  |
| " 3/16-inch - - - - -                                  | 6     | -     | -  | 6½  | "     | -   | 3  | 5  |
| Spanners - - - - -                                     | 10    | -     | 4  | 4   | "     | 2   | 3  | 4  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Guns, Gardner, .45 inch :                              |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Extractors, 1 and 2 barrel - - - - -                   | 4     | -     | 3  | 7½  | "     | -   | 14 | 5  |
| Pins, extractor, 1 and 2 barrel - - - - -              | 19    | -     | 8  | 10  | 100   | -   | 1  | 8  |
| " firing, 1 and 2 barrel - - - - -                     | 10    | -     | 3  | 8½  | Each  | 1   | 16 | 10 |
| Springs, tangent sight, 2 and 5 barrel - - - - -       | 6     | -     | 2  | 9½  | "     | -   | 16 | 11 |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Guns, Gardner, .45-inch, 2 barrel :                    |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Block, stop, off - - - - -                             | 1     | -     | 16 | 4   | "     | -   | 16 | 4  |
|  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Guns, Gardner, .45-inch, 5 barrel :                    |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Handle, crank - - - - -                                | 1     | 2     | 4  | 8   | "     | 2   | 4  | 8  |
| Screws, set, gunwale mounting - - - - -                | 2     | -     | 3  | -   | "     | -   | 6  | 0  |
| Springs, stop, brake - - - - -                         | 30    | -     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 2   | 2  | 2  |

† Includes initial expenditure.



## ROYAL SMALL ARMS FACTORY, ENFIELD LOCK.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | 603   | 601 3 11 | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 240   | 94 14 7  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{273}$ | 119 | 55 13 3  |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 269 | 109 13 1 |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{273}$ |     |          |
| 985   | 559 8 6  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 50    | 12 - 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | 4 13 10  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | 2 19 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | - 13 -   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 13    | 8 12 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 2 16 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 30    | - 2 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | - 9 3    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | - 17 5   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$ | 84  | 10 18 1  |
| 5     | - 14 11  | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$ | 84  | 12 11 4  |
| 2     | - - 7    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | 1 13 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 26    | 683 12 2 |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 26    | 24 9 6   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 4     | - 6 2    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 104   | 18 14 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 61    | 8 7 7    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 124   | 8 17 0   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | - 4 2    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 2     | - 10 -   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 52    | 19 5 7   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 8     | - 4 7    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | 8 11 3   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 2 - 11   | 1     | - 4 1    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 6     | - 3 8    | 1     | - - 7    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 4     | - 2 3    | 2     | - 1 2    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 9     | 1 19 -   | 1     | - 4 4    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 4     | - 14 5   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 15    | - 1 4    | 4     | - - 4    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 1 16 10  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | - 14 1   | 1     | - 2 10   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 16 4   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 2 4 8    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2     | - 6 -    | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -        | 30    | 2 2 2    | F.        |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|----|----|----|
|   | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |    |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.  |       |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
|   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £. | s. | d. |
| Guns, machine :   |       |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
| Driver, screw guns, Gardner and Nordenfelt - -                | 1     | -     | 3  | 3   | Each  | -  | 3  | 3  |
| "    "    Nordenfelt - - - -                                  | 1     | -     | 2  | 11  | "     | -  | 2  | 11 |
| Plugs, clearing, Mark II. - - - -                             | 29    | -     | 11 | -   | "     | 15 | 19 | 1  |
| "    "    Mark III. - - - -                                   | 117   | -     | 10 | 9½  | "     | 63 | 3  | 9  |
| Tommies, small - - - -  | 17    | -     | -  | 7   | "     | -  | 9  | 8  |
| Guns, machine, .45-inch :                                     |       |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
| Rods, cleaning, Mark I. - - - -                               | 153   | -     | 6  | 7½  | "     | 50 | 12 | 1  |
| Guns, machine, .303-inch :                                    |       |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
| Plugs, clearing, Mark I. - - - -                              | 122   | -     | 11 | -   | "     | 67 | 2  | 7  |
| "    "    Mark II. - - - -                                    | 30    | -     | 11 | -   | "     | 16 | 10 | 2  |
| Rods, cleaning, Mark I. - - - -                               | 245   | -     | 6  | 6¾  | "     | 80 | 9  | 8  |
| "    "    Mark I** converted from Marks I.<br>and I.* - - - - | 35    | -     | 2  | 7   | "     | 4  | 10 | 7  |
| Guns, Maxim :   |       |       |    |     |       |    |    |    |
| Corks for plug - - - -  | 432   | -     | 6  | 10½ | 100   | 1  | 9  | 9  |
| Packing, asbestos, 11 inches long - - pieces                  | 926   | -     | 2  | 9½  | "     | 1  | 5  | 10 |
| "    "    5 yards long - - pieces                             | 505   | -     | 6  | 3¾  | "     | 1  | 11 | 10 |
| Pins, fixing axis pins - - - -                                | 4,288 | -     | -  | 1½  | "     | -  | 4  | 9  |
| Plugs, complete - - - -                                       | 111   | -     | -  | 7¾  | Each  | 3  | 11 | 6  |
| Screws, fixing, fore sight - - - -                            | 5     | -     | 11 | 7½  | Gross | -  | -  | 5  |
| Springs, cover lock - - - -                                   | 359   | -     | 18 | 9¾  | 100   | 3  | 7  | 6  |
| "    firing lever - - - -                                     | 606   | -     | 5  | 7½  | "     | 1  | 14 | 1  |
| "    safety catch - - - -                                     | 318   | -     | 5  | 8¾  | "     | -  | 18 | 2  |
| "    shutter - - - -  | 64    | -     | 9  | 4   | "     | -  | 5  | 11 |
| "    tangent sight - - - -                                    | 275   | 1     | 1  | 1½  | "     | 2  | 18 | 2  |
| Bags, water, and nozzle - - - -                               | 232   | -     | 6  | -¾  | Each  | 70 | 8  | 7  |
| Boxes, strips and eyelets - - - -                             | 328   | -     | -  | 9   | "     | 12 | 6  | 7  |
| Drivers, screw, bent - - - -                                  | 197   | -     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 13 | 11 | 11 |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                                   |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                                 | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |  |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 3 3    | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 2 11   | F.        |  |     |          |
| -     | -        | 4     | 2 4 -    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 13 15 1  |
| -     | -        | 117   | 63 3 9   | F.        |  |     |          |
| 12    | - 6 10   | 5     | - 2 10   | F.        |  |     |          |
| 3     | - 19 10  | 127   | 42 0 1   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{193}$ | 23  | 7 12 2   |
| 122   | 67 2 7   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 28    | 15 8 2   | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$                       | 2   | 1 2 -    |
| 233   | 76 10 10 | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{391}$                       | 12  | 3 18 10  |
| 35    | 4 10 7   |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 197   | - 13 7   | 235   | - 16 2   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 84  | - 2 4    |
| 606   | - 16 11  | 236   | - 6 7    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 36  | - 2 3    |
| 351   | 1 2 2    | 118   | - 7 5    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 506 | - - 6    |
| 2,378 | - 2 8    | 1,404 | - 1 7    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ |     |          |
| 51    | 1 12 10  | 60    | 1 18 8   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 29  | - 5 5    |
| 5     | - - 5    |       |          |           |  |     |          |
| 96    | - 18 1   | 234   | 2 4 0    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 54  | - 3 1    |
| 166   | - 9 4    | 440   | 1 4 9    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 54  | - 5 -    |
| 147   | - 8 5    | 117   | - 6 8    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 54  | - 11 5   |
| 10    | - - 11   | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 8 3 11   |
| 104   | 1 2 0    | 117   | 1 4 9    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | - 3 -    |
| 87    | 26 8 3   | 118   | 35 16 5  | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 25  | 1 14 6   |
| 90    | 3 7 8    | 234   | 8 15 11  | F.        |  |     |          |
| 55    | 3 15 11  | 117   | 8 1 6    | F.        |  |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                         | TOTAL |                            |           |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                                      | No.   | Rate.                      | Cost.     |
| ARMAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>         |       |                            |           |
| Guns, Maxim— <i>continued.</i>       |       | £ s. d. Per                | £. s. d.  |
| Drivers, screw, large - - - - -      | 227   | - 1 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ Each   | 20 1 6    |
| „ „ small - - - - -                  | 226   | - 1 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ „      | 12 15 2   |
| Funnels - - - - -                    | 206   | 2 1 7 100                  | 4 5 8     |
| Keys, gib, gunmetal, valve - - - - - | 195   | - 2 - Each                 | 19 11 6   |
| Punches, No. 1 - - - - -             | 207   | 1 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100    | 2 12 6    |
| „ No. 2 - - - - -                    | 212   | - - 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ Each   | 6 17 5    |
| „ No. 3 - - - - -                    | 228   | - - 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ „      | 7 7 9     |
| „ No. 4 - - - - -                    | 240   | - - 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ „      | 7 15 6    |
| Spanners, shifting - - - - -         | 207   | - 8 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ „      | 86 13 3   |
| Vessels, water - - - - -             | 195   | - 9 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ „      | 90 14 6   |
| Guns, Maxim, M. H. Chamber :         |       |                            |           |
| Blocks, feed - - - - -               | 29    | 5 16 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ „     | 168 8 2   |
| Gibs - - - - -                       | 25    | - 2 - „                    | 2 9 11    |
| Locks - - - - -                      | 25    | 9 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ „     | 228 14 1  |
| Pins, firing - - - - -               | 89    | - 4 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ „      | 21 4 6    |
| Sights, tangent - - - - -            | 25    | 1 17 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ „     | 47 2 3    |
| Springs, extractor - - - - -         | 25    | - 1 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ „     | 2 8 6     |
| „ gib - - - - -                      | 50    | 1 12 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 100   | - 16 2    |
| Guns, Maxim, .303-inch - - - - -     | 45    | 64 - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ Each | 2,882 2 - |
| Barrels, Mark II. - - - - -          | 411   | 1 14 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ „     | 715 1 3   |
| Blocks, feed - - - - -               | 49    | 5 14 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ „     | 280 17 1  |
| Chains, fusee - - - - -              | 129   | - 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ „      | 15 17 10  |
| Gibs, Mark II. - - - - -             | 178   | - 2 - $\frac{3}{4}$ „      | 18 5 7    |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—continued.

| ARMY. |           | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                                   |     |          |
|-------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|--|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.     | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                                 | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.  |       | £. s. d. |           |  |     | £. s. d. |
| 83    | 7 6 10    | 117   | 10 6 11  | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 2 7 9    |
| 82    | 4 12 7    | 117   | 6 12 1   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 1 10 6   |
| 62    | 1 5 9     | 117   | 2 8 8    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | - 11 3   |
| 51    | 5 2 5     | 117   | 11 14 11 | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 2 14 2   |
| 63    | - 16 -    | 117   | 1 9 8    | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | - 6 10   |
| 63    | 2 - 10    | 122   | 3 19 1   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | - 17 6   |
| 81    | 2 12 6    | 120   | 3 17 9   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | - 17 6   |
| 92    | 2 19 7    | 121   | 3 18 5   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | - 17 6   |
| 63    | 26 7 6    | 117   | 48 19 8  | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 11 6 1   |
| 51    | 23 14 7   | 117   | 54 8 8   | F.        | M. $\frac{1}{308}$<br>M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 27  | 12 11 3  |
| 4     | 23 4 7    | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 145 3 7  |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 2 9 11   |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 228 14 1 |
| 39    | 9 6 -     | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 50  | 11 18 6  |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 47 2 3   |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 25  | 2 8 6    |
| -     | -         | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{1}{308}$                       | 50  | - 16 2   |
| 45    | 2,882 2 - | -     | -        | -         | 308                                      |     |          |
| 411   | 715 1 3   | -     | -        | -         |  |     |          |
| 49    | 280 17 1  | -     | -        | -         |  |     |          |
| 125   | 15 8 -    | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$                       | 4   | - 9 10   |
| 174   | 17 17 4   | -     | -        | -         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$                       | 4   | - 8 3    |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                                       | TOTAL |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-------|------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    | Cost. |      |     |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.                               |       |       |    |       |      |     |    |    |
| Gun, Maxim, .303-inch—continued.                   |       | £.    | s. | d.    | Per  | £.  | s. | d. |
| Handles, crank - - - - -                           | 52    | 1     | 11 | 4½    | Each | 81  | 10 | 4  |
| Levers, extractor, left - - - - -                  | 59    | -     | 5  | -¾    | "    | 14  | 18 | 4  |
| "    "    right - - - - -                          | 61    | -     | 5  | -¾    | "    | 15  | 8  | 5  |
| Locks - - - - -                                    | 64    | 8     | 13 | 1½    | "    | 554 | -  | 2  |
| Pins, axis, lock spring - - - - -                  | 124   | 2     | 7  | 3¼    | 100  | 2   | 18 | 8  |
| "    "    sear - - - - -                           | 134   | 2     | 8  | 3     | "    | 3   | 4  | 8  |
| "    "    trigger - - - - -                        | 164   | 2     | 2  | 10    | "    | 3   | 10 | 4  |
| "    "    tumbler - - - - -                        | 383   | 1     | 12 | 7¼    | "    | 6   | 4  | 10 |
| "    cover, joint with collar and fixing pin - - - | 1     | -     | 1  | 4     | Each | -   | 1  | 4  |
| "    firing - - - - -                              | 213   | -     | 4  | 9¼    | "    | 50  | 15 | 11 |
| "    fixing, extractor spring - - - - -            | 267   | -     | 16 | 2¾    | 100  | 2   | 3  | 4  |
| "    "    fusee chain - - - - -                    | 160   | -     | 9  | 3¾    | "    | -   | 14 | 10 |
| "    "    top and bottom lever, feed block - - -   | 5     | -     | -  | 6½    | Each | -   | 2  | 8  |
| "    split, fixing check lever collar - - - - -    | 5     | 1     | 1  | 3     | 100  | -   | 1  | 1  |
| "    taper, fixing rear-crosspiece - - - - -       | 1     | -     | -  | 6     | Each | -   | -  | 6  |
| Protectors, muzzle, with chain and hook - - - - -  | 5     | -     | 1  | 5¾    | "    | -   | 7  | 4  |
| Sears - - - - -                                    | 61    | -     | 2  | 6¼    | "    | 7   | 13 | 2  |
| Sights, fore - - - - -                             | 64    | -     | 1  | 10¼   | "    | 5   | 18 | 11 |
| "    tangent - - - - -                             | 53    | 2     | 2  | 5¼    | "    | 112 | 9  | 5  |
| Springs, buffer - - - - -                          | 194   | -     | 4  | 6¾    | "    | 44  | 5  | 7  |
| "    connecting rod - - - - -                      | 98    | -     | 1  | 4¾    | "    | 6   | 17 | 6  |
| "    cover - - - - -                               | 192   | -     | 1  | 1¼    | "    | 10  | 13 | 4  |
| "    ejector tube - - - - -                        | 100   | -     | 1  | -     | "    | 4   | 19 | 3  |
| "    extractor - - - - -                           | 123   | -     | 2  | 6     | "    | 15  | 8  | 6  |
| "    feed block - - - - -                          | 186   | 1     | 10 | -¼    | 100  | 2   | 15 | 11 |
| "    "    "    slide - - - - -                     | 191   | 1     | 19 | 1¾    | "    | 3   | 14 | 9  |
| "    fusee - - - - -                               | 100   | -     | 3  | 10¼   | Each | 19  | 5  | 5  |
| "    lock - - - - -                                | 238   | -     | 4  | 9¼    | "    | 56  | 14 | 4  |
| "    sear - - - - -                                | 115   | -     | 1  | 2½    | "    | 6   | 19 | 5  |
| "    side plate - - - - -                          | 106   | -     | 1  | 6¼    | "    | 8   | -  | 11 |
| "    tangent sight slide - - - - -                 | 108   | -     | 1  | 4¼    | "    | 7   | 5  | 10 |
| "    trigger bar - - - - -                         | 17    | -     | -  | 6¾    | "    | -   | 9  | 7  |
| Stops, extractor - - - - -                         | 10    | -     | 2  | 2¾    | "    | 1   | 2  | 3  |
| Trigger-bars - - - - -                             | 10    | -     | 4  | 3¼    | "    | 2   | 2  | 9  |
| Triggers - - - - -                                 | 67    | -     | 3  | 1     | "    | 10  | 6  | 2  |
| Tubes, steam - - - - -                             | 15    | -     | 7  | 9¾    | "    | 5   | 17 | 2  |
| Tumblers - - - - -                                 | 100   | -     | 4  | 1¼    | "    | 20  | 14 | 1  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| 50    | 78 7 8   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | 3 2 8    |
| 57    | 14 8 3   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 10 1   |
| 59    | 14 18 4  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 10 1   |
| 64    | 554 — 2  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 120   | 2 16 9   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 1 11   |
| 132   | 3 3 8    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 1 —    |
| 160   | 3 8 7    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 1 9    |
| 375   | 6 2 3    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 8   | — 2 7    |
| 1     | — 1 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 209   | 49 16 10 | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 19 1   |
| 259   | 2 2 —    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 8   | — 1 4    |
| 156   | — 14 6   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — — 4    |
| 5     | — 2 8    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | — 1 1    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 1     | — — 6    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 5     | — 7 4    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 59    | 7 8 2    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 5 —    |
| 62    | 5 15 2   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 3 9    |
| 51    | 108 4 6  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | 4 4 11   |
| 186   | 42 9 1   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 8   | 1 16 6   |
| 94    | 6 11 11  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 5 7    |
| 184   | 10 4 5   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 8   | — 8 11   |
| 96    | 4 15 3   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 4 —    |
| 119   | 14 18 6  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 10 —   |
| 186   | 2 15 11  |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 191   | 3 14 9   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 96    | 18 10 —  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 15 5   |
| 230   | 54 16 2  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 8   | 1 18 2   |
| 111   | 6 14 7   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 4 10   |
| 106   | 8 — 11   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 104   | 7 — 5    | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 4   | — 5 5    |
| 7     | — 3 11   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 10  | — 5 8    |
| 10    | 1 2 3    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 10    | 2 2 9    |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 65    | 10 — —   | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 6 2    |
| 15    | 5 17 2   |       |          |           |                    |     |          |
| 98    | 20 5 10  | —     | —        | —         | M. $\frac{4}{244}$ | 2   | — 8 3    |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL. |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.                                 |        |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Gun, Maxim, .303-inch—continued.                     |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| Keys, gib, muzzle protector - - - - -                | 15     | -     | 1  | 7½  | Each  | 1     | 4  | 2  |
| Locks, skeleton, brass - - - - -                     | 50     | -     | 9  | 10½ | "     | 24    | 14 | 6  |
| Wrenches, pin - - - - -                              | 56     | -     | 2  | ½   | "     | 5     | 14 | 1  |
| Guns, Maxim, .303-inch, converted - - - - -          | 38     | 27    | 16 | 1½  | "     | 1,056 | 12 | 3  |
| Barrels, Mark II. - - - - -                          | 38     | 1     | 14 | 7½  | "     | 65    | 14 | 8  |
| Pins, firing - - - - -                               | 13     | -     | 4  | 9½  | "     | 3     | 2  | -  |
| Springs, extractor - - - - -                         | 78     | -     | 1  | 11½ | "     | 7     | 11 | 4  |
| Guns, Maxim, .303-inch converted, also G.G. and M.H. |        |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Chamber :  |        |       |    |     |       |       |    |    |
| Chains, fusee - - - - -                              | 184    | -     | 2  | 5½  | "     | 22    | 13 | 5  |
| Handles, crank - - - - -                             | 117    | 1     | 11 | 1½  | "     | 182   | -  | 11 |
| " " - - - - -  | 25     | 1     | 11 | 4½  | "     | 39    | 3  | 10 |
| Levers, extractor, left - - - - -                    | 168    | -     | 6  | 10  | "     | 57    | 6  | 8  |
| " " right - - - - -                                  | 165    | -     | 6  | 10  | "     | 56    | 6  | 2  |
| Pins, axis, lock spring - - - - -                    | 262    | 2     | 7  | 3½  | 100   | 6     | 3  | 10 |
| " " sear - - - - -                                   | 183    | 2     | 8  | 3   | "     | 4     | 8  | 4  |
| " " trigger - - - - -                                | 162    | 2     | 2  | 10½ | "     | 3     | 9  | 6  |
| " " tumbler - - - - -                                | 747    | 1     | 12 | 7½  | "     | 12    | 3  | 6  |
| " fixing, extractor, spring - - - - -                | 282    | -     | 1  | 6   | "     | -     | 4  | 3  |
| " " fusee chain - - - - -                            | 384    | -     | 9  | 3¾  | "     | 1     | 15 | 10 |
| Springs, buffer - - - - -                            | 261    | -     | 5  | 6½  | Each  | 72    | 6  | 9  |
| " connecting rod - - - - -                           | 259    | -     | 1  | 4¾  | "     | 18    | 3  | 6  |
| " cover - - - - -                                    | 494    | -     | 1  | 1½  | "     | 27    | 8  | 8  |
| " ejector tube - - - - -                             | 263    | -     | -  | 11½ | "     | 12    | 12 | 5  |
| " fusee - - - - -                                    | 284    | -     | 4  | -   | "     | 56    | 13 | 8  |
| " feed block - - - - -                               | 343    | 1     | 19 | 6   | 100   | 6     | 15 | 6  |
| " " " slide - - - - -                                | 340    | 1     | 19 | 1½  | "     | 6     | 13 | 1  |
| " lock - - - - -                                     | 456    | -     | 4  | 9½  | Each  | 108   | 13 | 3  |
| " sear - - - - -                                     | 284    | -     | 1  | 2½  | "     | 17    | 4  | 4  |
| " side plate - - - - -                               | 284    | -     | 1  | 6½  | "     | 21    | 11 | 2  |
| " tangent sight slide - - - - -                      | 75     | 1     | 3  | 5   | 100   | -     | 17 | 7  |
| " trigger-bar - - - - -                              | 51     | -     | -  | 6¾  | Each  | 1     | 9  | -  |
| Sights, fore - - - - -                               | 27     | -     | 2  | 11½ | "     | 3     | 19 | 8  |
| " " - - - - -  | 36     | -     | 3  | ½   | "     | 5     | 9  | 8  |
| Sears - - - - -                                      | 204    | -     | 2  | 6½  | "     | 25    | 12 | 3  |
| Triggers - - - - -                                   | 149    | -     | 3  | 1   | "     | 22    | 18 | 7  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 13    | 1 - 11     | -     | -        | -         | M. 4     | 2   | - 3 3    |
| 50    | 24 14 6    |       |          |           | 244      |     |          |
| 56    | 5 14 1     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 38    | 1,056 12 3 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 38    | 65 14 8    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 13    | 3 2 -      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 78    | 7 11 4     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 42    | 5 3 6      | 117   | 14 8 4   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 3 1 7    |
| -     | -          | 117   | 182 - 11 |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | -        | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 30 3 10  |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 3     | 1 - 6      | 140   | 47 15 6  | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 8 10 8   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 2     | - 13 8     | 138   | 47 1 10  | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 8 10 8   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 20    | - 9 5      | 217   | 5 2 7    | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | - 11 10  |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 39    | - 18 10    | 119   | 2 17 5   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | - 12 1   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 20    | - 8 7      | 117   | 2 10 2   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | - 10 9   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 196   | 3 3 11     | 472   | 7 13 10  | F.        | M. 1     | 79  | 1 5 9    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 81    | - 1 3      | 117   | - 1 9    | F.        | M. 1     | 84  | - 1 3    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 66    | - 6 2      | 234   | 1 1 10   | F.        | M. 1     | 84  | - 7 10   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 2     | - 11 1     | 234   | 64 17 1  | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 6 18 7   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 234   | 16 8 5   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 1 15 1   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 1     | - 1 1      | 468   | 25 19 10 | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 1 7 9    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 4     | - 3 10     | 234   | 11 4 7   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 1 4 -    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 234   | 46 14 1  | F.        | M. 1     | 50  | 9 19 7   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 4     | - 1 7      | 234   | 4 12 5   | F.        | M. 1     | 105 | 2 1 6    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 1     | - - 5      | 234   | 4 11 7   | F.        | M. 1     | 105 | 2 1 1    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 351   | 83 12 10 | F.        | M. 1     | 105 | 25 - 5   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 234   | 14 3 9   | F.        | M. 1     | 50  | 3 - 7    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 234   | 17 15 3  | F.        | M. 1     | 50  | 3 15 11  |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 25    | - 5 10     | -     | -        | -         | M. 1     | 50  | - 11 9   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 1     | - - 7      | -     | -        | -         | M. 1     | 50  | 1 8 5    |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 2     | - 5 11     | -     | -        | -         | M. 1     | 25  | 3 13 9   |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| -     | -          | 36    | 5 9 8    | F.        | -        |     |          |
| 3     | - 7 6      | 117   | 14 13 10 | F.        | M. 1     | 84  | 10 10 11 |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |
| 7     | 1 1 7      | 117   | 18 - 1   | F.        | M. 1     | 25  | 3 16 11  |
|       |            |       |          |           | 308      |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    | Cost. |       |       |    |    |
| ARMAMENTS—continued.   |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Gun, Maxim, .303-inch converted, also G.G. and M.H. Chamber—continued.   |       | £.    | s. | d.    | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| Tumblers - - - - -   | 157   | -     | 4  | 13½   | Each  | 32    | 10 | 2  |
| Wrenches, pin - - - - -  | 149   | -     | 2  | ½     | "     | 15    | 3  | 7  |
| Guns, Maxim, .303-inch and .303-inch, converted :                        |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Springs, gib - - - - -   | 195   | 1     | 7  | 3     | 100   | 2     | 13 | 2  |
| Strips, long, new pattern - - - - -                                      | 3,101 | -     | -  | 10    | "     | 1     | 6  | -  |
| „ short, new pattern - - - - -   | 5,100 | -     | -  | 4½    | "     | 1     | -  | 6  |
| Guns, Maxim, .303-inch, .303-inch converted, and .45-inch M.H. Chamber : |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Handguards, barrel casing - - - - -                                      | 40    | -     | 5  | 7½    | Each  | 11    | 4  | 2  |
| Guns, Maxim, .45-inch, G.G. Chamber - - - - -                            | 117   | 57    | 16 | 6½    | "     | 6,765 | 15 | 5  |
| Caps, brass, shoulderpiece - - - - -                                     | 24    | -     | 1  | 9     | "     | 2     | 2  | -  |
| Muzzle-attachments - - - - -   | 135   | 1     | 16 | 1     | "     | 243   | 13 | 5  |
| Screws, fixing, shoulderpiece - - - - -                                  | 48    | -     | 6  | 9     | Gross | -     | 2  | 3  |
| Shoulderpieces - - - - -   | 131   | 2     | 5  | 7½    | Each  | 298   | 14 | 7  |
| Barrels - - - - -  | 237   | 2     | 9  | 10½   | "     | 590   | 16 | -  |
| „ without fixing pin, with trunnions - - - - -                           | 1     | 2     | 14 | 7     | "     | 2     | 14 | 7  |
| Feed-blocks, complete - - - - -  | 117   | 5     | 16 | 1½    | "     | 679   | 8  | 10 |
| Gibs - - - - -   | 469   | -     | 2  | -     | "     | 46    | 16 | 5  |
| Locks - - - - -  | 200   | 9     | 2  | 11½   | "     | 1,829 | 13 | -  |
| Pins, axis, tumbler, Mark II. - - - - -                                  | 182   | -     | 1  | 3½    | "     | 11    | 11 | 11 |
| „ firing - - - - -   | 234   | -     | 4  | 9½    | "     | 55    | 16 | 1  |
| „ split, tumbler, axis pin - - - - -                                     | 51    | -     | -  | 6½    | "     | 1     | 7  | 5  |
| Plates, side - - - - - set   | 1     | 3     | 12 | 7     | Set   | 3     | 12 | 7  |
| Sights, tangent, complete - - - - -                                      | 41    | 1     | 17 | 8½    | Each  | 77    | 5  | 3  |
| Springs, extractor - - - - -   | 234   | -     | 1  | 11½   | "     | 22    | 13 | 11 |
| „ gib - - - - -  | 468   | 1     | 12 | 3½    | 100   | 7     | 11 | 2  |
| Strips, belt, ammunition, long, new pattern - - - - -                    | 2,360 | -     | -  | 10    | "     | -     | 19 | 9  |
| „ „ „ short, new pattern - - - - -                                       | 2,362 | -     | -  | 4½    | "     | -     | 9  | 6  |
| Keys, gib, cup muzzle and outer casing - - - - -                         | 117   | -     | 4  | 4½    | Each  | 25    | 8  | 9  |
| „ „ muzzle protector and check nut - - - - -                             | 117   | -     | 3  | 10½   | "     | 22    | 11 | 11 |
| „ „ with spanner combined - - - - -                                      | 117   | -     | 3  | 11    | "     | 22    | 18 | 6  |
| Tommies - - - - -  | 117   | -     | -  | 10½   | "     | 5     | 4  | 1  |
| Guns, Nordenfelt, 3 barrel, .303-inch, converted - - - - -               |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Boxes, feed - - - - -  | 59    | -     | 3  | 2¾    | "     | 622   | 12 | 2  |
| Barrels - - - - -  | 9     | 1     | 19 | 9     | "     | 9     | 10 | -  |
| Extractors - - - - -   | 27    | -     | 4  | 4½    | "     | 17    | 17 | 10 |
| Feed-guides - - - - -  | 11    | 2     | 10 | 1     | "     | 5     | 18 | 5  |
| Pins, firing - - - - -   | 4     | -     | 1  | 3¾    | "     | 27    | 10 | 10 |
| Sights, fore, without fixing screws - - - - -                            | 1     | -     | 3  | 10    | "     | -     | 5  | 3  |
| „ tangent - - - - -  | 9     | -     | 17 | 8½    | "     | -     | 3  | 10 |
| Springs, lock - - - - -  | 7     | 1     | 4  | -     | 100   | 7     | 19 | 2  |
| „ tangent sight - - - - -  | 5     | -     | 1  | 2¼    | Each  | -     | 1  | 8  |
| „ trigger comb - - - - -   | 2     | -     | 3  | 3     | "     | -     | 6  | -  |
| Drifts - - - - -   | 3     | 2     | -  | 9     | 100   | -     | 6  | 6  |
| Drivers, screw - - - - -   | 2     | -     | 1  | 4¼    | Each  | -     | 1  | 3  |
| Guns, Nordenfelt, 1-inch :   |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Drivers, screw, for extractor screw - - - - -                            | 30    | -     | 1  | 2½    | "     | -     | 2  | 9  |
| Guns, Nordenfelt, .45-inch, 5 barrel :                                   |       |       |    |       |       |       |    |    |
| Hoppers - - - - -  | 3     | -     | 16 | 3     | "     | -     | 2  | 9  |
| Sight, tangent, spare - - - - -  | 1     | -     | 10 | 2     | "     | 2     | 8  | 9  |
| Drifts - - - - -   | 6     | 2     | -  | 9     | 100   | -     | 10 | 2  |
| Drivers, screw, for extractor screw - - - - -                            | 9     | -     | 1  | 4¼    | Each  | -     | 2  | 5  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |            |           | INDIA.      |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost       | Sub-Head. | Extract.    | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d.   |           |             |     | £. s. d. |
| 15    | 3 2 1    | 117   | 24 4 7     | F.        | M. 1<br>308 | 25  | 5 3 6    |
| 7     | - 14 3   | 117   | 11 18 5    | F.        | M. 1<br>308 | 25  | 2 10 11  |
| 189   | 2 11 6   | -     | -          | -         | M. 4<br>244 | 6   | - 1 8    |
| 3,101 | 1 6 -    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 5,100 | 1 - 6    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 40    | 11 4 2   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 6,765 15 5 | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 24    | 2 2 -      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 135   | 243 13 5   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 48    | - 2 3      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 131   | 298 14 7   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 237   | 590 16 -   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 2 14 7     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 679 8 10   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 469   | 46 16 5    | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 200   | 1,829 13 - | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 182   | 11 11 11   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 234   | 55 16 1    | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 51    | 1 7 5      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | 3 12 7     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 41    | 77 5 3     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 234   | 22 13 11   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 468   | 7 11 2     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2,360 | - 19 9     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 2,362 | - 9 6      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 25 8 9     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 22 11 11   | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 22 18 6    | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 117   | 5 4 1      | F.        |             |     |          |
| 9     | 622 12 2 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 59    | 9 10 -   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 9     | 17 17 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 27    | 5 18 5   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 11    | 27 10 10 |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 4     | - 5 3    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 1     | - 3 10   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 9     | 7 19 2   |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 7     | - 1 8    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 5     | - 6 -    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | - 6 6    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 3     | - 1 3    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| 2     | - 2 9    |       |            |           |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 30    | 1 16 4     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 3     | 2 8 9      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 1     | - 10 2     | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 6     | - 2 5      | F.        |             |     |          |
| -     | -        | 9     | - 12 3     | F.        |             |     |          |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |                        |                     |
|---|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.                  | Cost.               |
| <b>ARMAMENTS—continued.</b>   |       |                        |                     |
| Guns, Nordenfelt, 45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark I.:   |       | £. s. d.               | Per £. s. d.        |
| Catch, hopper - - - - -   | 1     | - 11 11                | Each - 11 11        |
| Extractors - - - - -  | 6     | - 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " 1 1 1             |
| Pins, firing - - - - -  | 2     | - 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$    | " - 3 5             |
| Screws, extractor - - - - -   | 13    | 1 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$    | Gross - 1 11        |
| Springs, lock - - - - -   | 7     | - - 7 $\frac{3}{4}$    | Each - 4 6          |
| " trigger-comb - - - - -  | 2     | - 9 9 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " - 19 8            |
| Punches - - - - -   | 1     | - 1 2                  | " - 1 2             |
| Guns, Nordenfelt, 45-inch, 5-barrel, Mark II.:  |       |                        |                     |
| Shield - - - - -  | 1     | 2 8 6                  | " 2 8 6             |
| Distributor - - - - -   | 1     | 2 17 5                 | " 2 17 5            |
| Extractors - - - - -  | 15    | - 3 6 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " 2 12 9            |
| Hammers - - - - -   | 154   | - 4 9                  | " 36 12 5           |
| Pins, firing - - - - -  | 11    | - 2 3                  | " 1 4 8             |
| Screws, extractor - - - - -   | 3     | 1 1 3 $\frac{1}{4}$    | Gross - - 5         |
| Springs, brake - - - - -  | 7     | - 9 1                  | 100 - - 8           |
| " lock - - - - -  | 32    | - - 7                  | Each - 18 10        |
| " tangent sight - - - - -   | 3     | - 1 - $\frac{1}{4}$    | " - 3 -             |
| " trigger-comb - - - - -  | 302   | 1 8 6 $\frac{3}{4}$    | 100 4 6 3           |
| Stops, drill - - - - -  | 20    | - 7 6 $\frac{1}{4}$    | Each 7 11 2         |
| Mountings, cone, Maxim - - - - -  | 141   | 14 19 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | " 2,113 19 5        |
| Pins, joint, crosshead - - - - -  | 137   | - 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " 17 6 5            |
| " " elevating - - - - -   | 138   | - 2 8                  | " 18 7 9            |
| Screws, keeper, sleeve - - - - -  | 159   | - 5 10 $\frac{1}{4}$   | Gross - 6 6         |
| " set, nut, pin, joint crosshead - - - - -  | 139   | 1 12 1                 | " 1 11 -            |
| " spring, handle, clamping - - - - -  | 146   | - 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$    | " - 2 5             |
| Springs, handle clamping sleeve - - - - -   | 137   | - - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$   | Each 6 9 9          |
| " stop brake - - - - -  | 149   | - 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$    | " 18 6 5            |
| Handspikes, holding down rings - - - - -  | 30    | - 7 5 $\frac{1}{2}$    | " 11 4 4            |
| Plugs, belt, Maxim, 303-inch - - - - -  | 78    | - 2 10                 | " 11 1 8            |
| " parapet, carriage wheels, Maxim, left - - - - -                                     | 2     | - - 6 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " - 1 2             |
| Reflectors, mirror, machine gun, 303-inch - - - - -                                   | 116   | - 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " 18 13 5           |
| " " " 4-inch and 45-inch - - - - -  | 7     | - 6 3 $\frac{1}{4}$    | " 2 4 3             |
| Rings, holding down - - - - -   | 20    | 6 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$    | " 123 15 8          |
| Shields, gun, Maxim, Mark III. - - - - -  | 20    | 2 16 4 $\frac{1}{4}$   | " 56 7 10           |
| Tangs, belt, ammunition, Maxim, 303-inch, 80 rounds - - - - -                         | 34    | - - 10 $\frac{1}{4}$   | " 1 10 6            |
| Tools, implements, &c.:   |       |                        |                     |
| Boxes, fitted for tools and gauges - - - - -  | 2     | 10 13 1                | " 21 6 2            |
| Drifts, 6-inch $\times$ $\frac{11}{8}$ -inch - - - - -                                | 10    | - 2 10 $\frac{3}{4}$   | " 1 9 -             |
| " 6-inch $\times$ $\frac{9}{8}$ -inch - - - - -                                       | 5     | - 3 - $\frac{1}{4}$    | " - 15 4            |
| Gauges, plug, chamber, complete, gun, Maxim, 303-inch - - - - -                       | 1     | 3 13 5                 | Set 3 13 5          |
| Gauges, testing clearance between face of barrel and extractor, guns, Maxim - - - - - | 12    | 2 10 8 $\frac{1}{4}$   | " 30 8 9            |
| Gauges, testing recess of cartridge head, guns, machine 45-inch - - - - -             | 3     | - 4 1                  | Each - 12 3         |
| Tools and gauges, various, guns, Maxim - - - - -                                      | 139   | -                      | Cost 462 13 -       |
| " removing, pin, axis, tumbler, Mark II. gun, Maxim, 45-inch G.G. Chamber - - - - -   | 89    | - 3 1 $\frac{1}{4}$    | Each 14 - 5         |
| Miscellaneous repairs - - - - -   | -     | -                      | 4,426 7 2           |
| <b>TOTAL - - - - -</b>  | -     | -                      | <b>29,274 13 11</b> |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

| ARMY. |        |       | NAVY. |        |       | INDIA.    |                            |              |
|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|
| No.   | Cost.  |       | No.   | Cost.  |       | Sub-Head. | Extract.                   | No. Cost.    |
|       | £.     | s. d. |       | £.     | s. d. |           |                            | £. s. d.     |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | -      | 11 11 | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 6     | 1      | 1 1   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 2     | -      | 3 5   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 13    | -      | 1 11  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 7     | -      | 4 6   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 2     | -      | 19 8  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | -      | 1 2   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 2      | 8 6   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 1     | 2      | 17 5  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 15    | 2      | 12 9  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 154   | 36     | 12 5  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 11    | 1      | 4 8   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 3     | -      | - 5   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 7     | -      | - 8   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 32    | -      | 18 10 | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 3     | -      | 3 -   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 302   | 4      | 6 3   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 20    | 7      | 11 2  | F.        |                            |              |
| 20    | 299    | 17 1  | 121   | 1,814  | 2 4   | F.        |                            |              |
| 20    | 2      | 10 7  | 117   | 14     | 15 10 | F.        |                            |              |
| 20    | 2      | 13 4  | 118   | 15     | 14 5  | F.        |                            |              |
| 42    | -      | 1 9   | 117   | -      | 4 9   | F.        |                            |              |
| 22    | -      | 4 11  | 117   | 1      | 6 1   | F.        |                            |              |
| 27    | -      | - 5   | 119   | -      | 2 -   | F.        |                            |              |
| 20    | -      | 18 11 | 117   | 5      | 10 10 | F.        |                            |              |
| 32    | 3      | 18 8  | 117   | 14     | 7 9   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | 30    | 11     | 4 4   | L.        |                            |              |
| 78    | 11     | 1 8   |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 2     | -      | 1 2   |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 116   | 18     | 13 5  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      |       |           | M. 1<br>308                | 7 2 4 3      |
| 20    | 123    | 15 8  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 20    | 56     | 7 10  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 34    | 1      | 10 6  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      |       |           | M. 4<br>247<br>M. 4<br>270 | 2 21 6 2     |
| 10    | 1      | 9 -   |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 5     | -      | 15 4  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| 1     | 3      | 13 5  |       |        |       |           |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      |       |           | I. C. 317                  | 12 30 8 9    |
| -     | -      |       | 3     | -      | 12 3  | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | -      |       | -     | -      |       |           | M. 4<br>270<br>M. 4<br>247 | 139 462 13 - |
| -     | -      |       | 89    | 14     | - 5   | F.        |                            |              |
| -     | 2,019  | 8 9   | -     | 2,406  | 18 5  |           |                            |              |
| -     | 11,113 | 10 4  | -     | 16,778 | 9 6   | -         | -                          | - 1,382 14 1 |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL   |  |             |                       |
|--|---------|--|-------------|-----------------------|
|  | No.     | Rate.  | Cost.       |                       |
| <b>RIFLES AND BAYONETS:</b>  |         |  |             |                       |
| Rifles, magazine, Lee-Enfield - - - - -  | 41,890  | £. s. d. 2 14 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | <i>Each</i> | £. s. d. 114,897 12 6 |
| " " (drill purposes) - - - - -   | 1,746   | 2 9 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | "           | 4,310 2 -             |
| " " special (light) with oil bottle and rod clearing rifle "C." - - - - -  | 1       | 10 10 -                                      | "           | 10 10 -               |
| " Snider, converted to smooth bore - - - - -   | 25      | - 1 8  | "           | 2 1 11                |
| Bottles, oil, magazine, Lee-Metford - - - - -  | 60,366  | 1 12 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | 100         | 990 2 10              |
| Protectors, front sight, magazine, Lee-Metford, rifle "B" - - - - -  | 24,147  | 1 2 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 268 15 9              |
| " " magazine rifles, Mark I. (steel) - - - - -   | 7,783   | 1 11 11                                      | "           | 124 4 9               |
| Pull-throughs, Mark IV. - - - - -  | 125,552 | - 19 11                                      | "           | 1,250 7 10            |
| Rods, clearing, rifles, "C." - - - - -   | 47,663  | - - 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | <i>Each</i> | 1,674 6 10            |
| Sword-bayonets, Martini-Henry rifle converted, altered for use with Martini-Henry drill purpose carbines for cadet corps - - - - -           | 1,000   | - 1 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | "           | 85 1 5                |
| " pattern, 1887, Mark III. - - - - -   | 2,586   | - 9 8  | "           | 1,249 16 -            |
| " " altered to fit Martini-Enfield rifle Mark I. - - - - -   | 500     | - 1 9  | "           | 43 16 6               |
| " pattern 1888 - - - - -   | 57,480  | - 6 10                                       | "           | 19,667 8 1            |
| Scabbards, sword-bayonet, Martini-Henry rifle converted, altered for use with Martini-Henry drill purpose carbines for cadet corps - - - - - | 1,000   | - 1 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 55 4 1                |
| " sword-bayonet, Snider, carbine, pattern 1861 - - - - -   | 500     | - 3 3  | "           | 81 6 -                |
| " " pattern 1888 - - - - -   | 65,770  | - 2 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 7,200 - 1             |
| TOTAL - - - - -  | -       | -  | -           | 151,910 16 7          |
| <b>CARBINES AND PISTOLS:</b>   |         |  |             |                       |
| Carbines, magazine, Lee-Enfield, cavalry, without covers, backsight - - - - -  | 5,450   | 2 6 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | <i>Each</i> | 12,606 17 9           |
| " magazine, Lee-Enfield and Lee-Metford, cavalry, "Morris tube" - - - - -  | 70      | 2 1 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 145 14 7              |
| " Martini-Enfield, artillery, Mark I., converted from rifles, Martini-Henry, Mark III. - - - - -   | 8,156   | 1 1 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | "           | 8,963 10 9            |
| " Martini-Enfield, artillery, Mark II., converted from carbines, artillery, Martini-Henry, Mark I. - - - - -                                 | 13,857  | 1 1 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | "           | 15,229 -              |
| " Martini-Enfield, cavalry, converted from rifles, Martini-Henry, Mark II. - - - - -   | 440     | 1 - 7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 454 - 3               |
| " Snider, converted to smooth bore - - - - -   | 262     | - 2 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | "           | 36 10 10              |
| Rods, clearing, carbines, "B." - - - - -   | 28,023  | - - 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>            | "           | 870 1 10              |
| TOTAL - - - - -  | -       | -  | -           | 38,305 16 -           |
| <b>SWORDS AND LANCES:</b>  |         |  |             |                       |
| Cutlasses, experimental - - - - -  | 12      | - - -  | <i>Cost</i> | 71 15 -               |
| Lances, pattern 1868 - - - - -   | 600     | - 17 - <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | <i>Each</i> | 511 14 6              |
| Pikes, boarding - - - - -  | 2,620   | - 15 9                                       | "           | 2,063 5 -             |
| Swords, cavalry, experimental - - - - -  | 4       | - - -  | <i>Cost</i> | 12 16 6               |
| Scabbard, sword cavalry, experimental - - - - -  | 1       | - - -  | <i>Cost</i> | 12 16 6               |
| Swords, cavalry, Household, pattern 1892 - - - - -   | 20      | 2 11 6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | <i>Each</i> | 51 11 4               |
| " " pattern 1890 - - - - -   | 4,007   | - 15 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>          | "           | 3,197 19 -            |
| Scabbards, sword, cavalry, pattern 1885, Mark II. - - - - -  | 2,286   | - 8 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>            | "           | 927 4 7               |
| " " naval, 29-inch - - - - -   | 24      | - 11 - <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>           | "           | 13 5 7                |
| TOTAL - - - - -  | -       | -  | -           | 6,849 11 6            |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |         |       | NAVY.  |        |       | INDIA.    |                  |                 |
|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|
| No.    | Cost.   |       | No.    | Cost.  |       | Sub-Head. | Extract.         | No. Cost.       |
|        | £.      | s. d. |        | £.     | s. d. |           |                  | £. s. d.        |
| 37,910 | 103,981 | 2 4   | 3,980  | 10,916 | 10 2  | I.        |                  |                 |
| 1,746  | 4,310   | 2 -   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 1      | 10      | 10 -  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 25     | 2       | 1 11  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 56,386 | 924     | 17 2  | 3,980  | 65     | 5 8   | I.        |                  |                 |
| 7,725  | 85      | 19 9  | 10,141 | 112    | 17 8  | I.        | I. C. 279 & 317  | 6,281 69 18 4   |
| 7,783  | 124     | 4 9   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 83,672 | 833     | 6 1   | 41,880 | 417    | 1 9   | I.        |                  |                 |
| 41,693 | 1,464   | 12 5  | 4,230  | 148    | 11 11 | I.        | I. C. 317        | 1,740 61 2 6    |
| 1,000  | 85      | 1 5   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 45     | 21      | 15 -  | -      | -      | -     | -         | I C. 279         | 2,541 1,228 1 - |
| 500    | 43      | 16 6  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 53,500 | 18,305  | 12 1  | 3,980  | 1,361  | 16 0  | I.        |                  |                 |
| 1,000  | 55      | 4 1   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 500    | 81      | 6 -   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 61,790 | 6,764   | 6 1   | 3,980  | 435    | 14 0  | I.        |                  |                 |
| -      | 137,093 | 17 7  | -      | 13,457 | 17 2  |           |                  | 1,359 1 10      |
| 5,450  | 12,606  | 17 9  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 70     | 145     | 14 7  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 8,156  | 8,963   | 10 9  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 12,857 | 14,129  | 19 10 | -      | -      | -     |           | I. C. 332        | 1,000 1,099 - 2 |
| 440    | 454     | - 3   |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 262    | 36      | 10 10 |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 27,023 | 839     | - 10  | -      | -      | -     |           | I. C. 332        | 1,000 31 1 -    |
| -      | 37,175  | 14 10 | -      | -      | -     |           |                  | 1,130 1 2       |
| -      |         |       | 12     | 71     | 15 -  | I.        |                  |                 |
| 600    | 511     | 14 6  | 2,620  | 2,063  | 5 -   | I.        |                  |                 |
| 4      | 12      | 16 6  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 1      |         |       |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 20     | 51      | 11 4  |        |        |       |           |                  |                 |
| 3,650  | 2,913   | - 8   | -      |        |       |           | I. C. 304 & 317  | 357 284 18 4    |
| 1,701  | 689     | 18 11 | -      |        |       |           | I. C. 304 & 317. | 585 237 5 8     |
| -      |         |       | 24     | 13     | 5 7   | I.        |                  |                 |
| -      | 4,179   | 1 11  | -      | 2,148  | 5 7   | -         |                  | 522 4 -         |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL  |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----------------|------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |                 |      | Cost. |    |    |
|  |        | £.    | s. | d.              | Per  | £.    | s. | d. |
| MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS:                       |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Rifle, Magazine:                                     |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Bands, lower Lee-Metford, Mark II. - - - -           | 45     | -     | -  | 6               | Each | 1     | 2  | 11 |
| Barleycorns, front sight, Lee-Metford - - -          | 3,791  | 1     | 2  | 1               | 100  | 41    | 16 | 7  |
| Barrels, with body, Lee-Enfield - - - -              | 2,572  | 1     | -  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | Each | 2,576 | 17 | 2  |
| "    "    Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - - -              | 2,884  | 1     | -  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 2,886 | 15 | -  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 584    | -     | 19 | $10\frac{3}{4}$ | "    | 580   | 16 | 6  |
| Barrels, without body, Lee-Enfield - - - -           | 153    | -     | 13 | -               | "    | 99    | 9  | -  |
| "    "    "    Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -           | 1,670  | -     | 12 | $8\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 1,061 | 3  | 5  |
| "    "    "    Lee-Metford, Mark I.,* with           |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Enfield rifling - - - -                              | 6      | -     | 12 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | "    | 3     | 17 | 3  |
| Barrels, without body, Lee-Metford, Mark I.,* with   |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Enfield rifling (in finished chambered stage) -      | 3,000  | -     | 14 | $2\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 2,127 | 10 | 1  |
| Barrels, without body, Lee-Metford, Mark II. -       | 169    | -     | 12 | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | "    | 108   | 11 | 7  |
| Beads, pointer, dial sight, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* -  | 2,836  | -     | 2  | $8\frac{3}{4}$  | 100  | 3     | 17 | 3  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 884    | -     | 2  | $8\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 1     | 4  | 1  |
| Beds, backsight, Lee-Metford, Mark II. - - -         | 7      | 2     | 3  | $3\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | -     | 3  | -  |
| Bolts, breech, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - - -         | 3,361  | -     | 2  | 11              | Each | 491   | 6  | 7  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 896    | -     | 3  | $2\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 143   | 2  | 9  |
| "    "    "    Mark II.* - - - -                     | 1,904  | -     | 3  | $6\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 338   | 6  | 7  |
| "    stock, Lee-Enfield - - - -                      | 458    | 1     | 6  | 9               | 100  | 6     | 2  | 6  |
| Bottles, oil, Lee-Metford:                           |        |       |    |                 |      |       |    |    |
| Stoppers - - - -                                     | 2,260  | -     | 5  | $9\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 6     | 11 | 1  |
| Washers - - - -                                      | 2,760  | -     | -  | 6               | "    | -     | 13 | 11 |
| Caps, nose, Lee-Metford, Mark II. - - - -            | 346    | -     | 1  | 11              | Each | 33    | 2  | -  |
| Cases, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -         | 192    | -     | 1  | $6\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 14    | 18 | 4  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 614    | -     | 1  | $6\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 47    | 14 | 3  |
| Catches, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - -         | 695    | 1     | 8  | $11\frac{3}{4}$ | 100  | 10    | 1  | 5  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 704    | 1     | 8  | $7\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 10    | 1  | 6  |
| Cocking-pieces, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -          | 6,195  | -     | -  | $10\frac{1}{2}$ | Each | 269   | -  | 8  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 666    | -     | -  | 11              | "    | 30    | 8  | 10 |
| Collars, screw, front, trigger-guard, Lee-Metford    | 628    | -     | 2  | $10\frac{3}{4}$ | 100  | -     | 18 | 2  |
| Covers, breech bolt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* -         | 1,988  | 2     | 5  | $2\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 44    | 18 | 3  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 2,295  | 2     | 7  | $8\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 54    | 14 | 11 |
| Cut-offs, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* -          | 988    | -     | -  | 10              | Each | 41    | 9  | 11 |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 760    | -     | -  | 10              | "    | 31    | 18 | 5  |
| Extractors, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - - -            | 5,000  | 1     | 7  | 7               | 100  | 68    | 18 | 9  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 4,886  | 1     | 6  | $8\frac{3}{4}$  | "    | 65    | 5  | 9  |
| Guards, hand, Lee-Metford Mark I.* - - - -           | 14,373 | -     | -  | $8\frac{3}{4}$  | Each | 521   | 19 | 7  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 6,960  | -     | -  | $8\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | 249   | 12 | 10 |
| Guards, trigger, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -         | 300    | -     | 2  | 5               | "    | 36    | 4  | 3  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 158    | -     | 1  | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | "    | 14    | 14 | 5  |
| Heads, breech bolt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - -        | 4,517  | -     | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 458   | 8  | -  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 4,713  | -     | 1  | 4               | "    | 314   | 3  | 5  |
| Leaves, backsight, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - -         | 296    | -     | 1  | $3\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | 18    | 15 | -  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 696    | -     | 1  | 3               | "    | 43    | 15 | 5  |
| Links, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -         | 1,228  | -     | 5  | $3\frac{3}{4}$  | 100  | 3     | 5  | 3  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 1,894  | -     | 3  | 3               | "    | 7     | 18 | 8  |
| Magazines, Lee-Metford, Mark II. - - - -             | 100    | -     | 1  | $9\frac{1}{4}$  | Each | 8     | 17 | -  |
| Nuts, rod, Lee-Metford, Mark II. - - - -             | 148    | -     | 8  | $3\frac{1}{4}$  | 100  | -     | 12 | 3  |
| "    screw, band, upper, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*       | 17,304 | -     | 1  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 8     | 15 | 9  |
| Pins, axis, backsight, Lee-Metford - - - -           | 952    | -     | 1  | $1\frac{1}{2}$  | "    | -     | 10 | 8  |
| "    "    trap, butt-plate, Lee-Metford - - -        | 4,276  | -     | -  | 1               | "    | -     | 3  | 5  |
| "    barleycorn, front sight, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*  | 3,000  | -     | 1  | $\frac{1}{2}$   | "    | 1     | 10 | 11 |
| "    catch, magazine, Lee-Metford - - - -            | 3,476  | -     | 1  | -               | "    | 1     | 14 | 10 |
| "    cover, head, breech bolt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* | 2,000  | -     | -  | $10\frac{1}{4}$ | "    | -     | 17 | 2  |
| "    spring, platform, magazine, Lee-Metford -       | 48     | -     | -  | 11              | "    | -     | -  | 5  |
| "    stop, band, lower, Lee-Metford - - -            | 72     | -     | -  | $8\frac{1}{4}$  | "    | -     | -  | 6  |
| "    trigger, Lee-Metford - - - -                    | 2,050  | -     | 1  | -               | "    | 1     | -  | 6  |
| Plates, butt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - - -          | 400    | -     | 2  | $3\frac{1}{4}$  | Each | 45    | 14 | 6  |
| "    "    "    Mark II. - - - -                      | 274    | -     | 2  | $\frac{1}{4}$   | "    | 27    | 11 | 6  |
| "    sight, dial, Lee-Metford Mark II. - - -         | 320    | 1     | 14 | $8\frac{1}{2}$  | 100  | 5     | 11 | -  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                |       |          |
|--------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|----------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.              | No.   | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d. |           |                       |       | £. s. d. |
| 25     | - 12 9     | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 317             | 20    | - 10 2   |
| 2,000  | 22 1 4     | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 317 & 335       | 1,791 | 19 15 3  |
| 2,572  | 2,576 17 2 |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 2,884  | 2,886 15 - |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 584    | 580 16 6   |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 3      | 1 19 -     | 150   | 97 10 -  | I.        |                       |       |          |
| 1,500  | 953 2 11   | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 317             | 170   | 108 - 6  |
| 6      | 3 17 3     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 3,000  | 2,127 10 1 |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 169    | 108 11 7   |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 1,900  | 2 11 9     | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 304 & 317       | 936   | 1 5 6    |
| 544    | - 14 10    | 100   | - 2 9    | I.        | I. C. 317             | 240   | - 6 6    |
| 7      | - 3 -      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 3,000  | 438 11 2   | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 361   | 52 15 5  |
| 696    | 111 3 9    | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 200   | 31 19 -  |
| 1,560  | 277 4 1    | 344   | 61 2 6   | I.        |                       |       |          |
| 458    | 6 2 6      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 2,260  | 6 11 1     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 2,760  | - 13 11    |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 330    | 31 11 5    | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 317             | 16    | 1 10 7   |
| -      | -          | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 192   | 14 18 4  |
| 550    | 42 14 9    | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 64    | 4 19 6   |
| 500    | 7 4 11     | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 195   | 2 16 6   |
| 646    | 9 4 11     | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 58    | - 16 7   |
| 5,245  | 227 15 7   | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 950   | 41 5 1   |
| 200    | 9 2 10     | 466   | 21 6 -   | I.        |                       |       |          |
| 628    | - 18 2     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 1,500  | 33 17 9    | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 488   | 11 - 6   |
| 375    | 8 18 11    | 1,850 | 44 2 7   | I.        | "                     | 70    | 1 13 5   |
| 800    | 33 12 -    | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 188   | 7 17 11  |
| 498    | 20 18 4    | 200   | 8 8 -    | I.        | "                     | 62    | 2 12 1   |
| 5,000  | 68 18 9    |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 2,246  | 30 - 3     | 2,350 | 31 8 -   | I.        | "                     | 290   | 3 17 6   |
| 10,784 | 391 12 9   | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 304, 317, & 335 | 3,589 | 130 6 10 |
| 5,300  | 190 2 -    | 1,200 | 43 - 10  | I.        | I. C. 317             | 460   | 16 10    |
| 300    | 36 4 3     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 142    | 13 4 7     | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 16    | 1 9 10   |
| 3,000  | 304 9 -    | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 304 & 317       | 1,517 | 153 19 - |
| 2,775  | 184 19 8   | 1,788 | 119 3 9  | I.        | I. C. 317.            | 150   | 10 -     |
| -      | -          | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 296   | 18 15 -  |
| 646    | 40 12 6    | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 50    | 3 2 11   |
| 1,000  | 2 13 2     | -     | -        | -         | "                     | 228   | 12 1     |
| 4,378  | 7 1 11     | 300   | - 9 9    | I.        | "                     | 216   | - 7 -    |
| 100    | 8 17 -     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 48     | - 4 -      | 100   | - 8 3    | I.        |                       |       |          |
| 12,504 | 6 6 11     | -     | -        | -         | I. C. 317             | 4,800 | 2 8 10   |
| 952    | - 10 8     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 4,276  | - 3 5      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 3,000  | 1 10 11    |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 3,276  | 1 12 10    | 200   | - 2 -    | I.        |                       |       |          |
| 2,000  | - 17 2     |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 48     | - - 5      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 72     | - - 6      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 2,050  | 1 - 6      |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 400    | 45 14 6    |       |          |           |                       |       |          |
| 244    | 24 11 1    | -     | -        |           | "                     | 30    | 3 - 5    |
| 220    | 3 16 4     | 100   | 1 14 8   | I.        |                       |       |          |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work, performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                                      | No.                      | TOTAL. |    |                  |       |       |    |    |
|---|--------------------------|--------|----|------------------|-------|-------|----|----|
|   |                          | Rate.  |    | Cost.            |       |       |    |    |
|   |                          | £.     | s. | d.               | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS - <i>continued.</i> |                          |        |    |                  |       |       |    |    |
| <i>Rifle, Magazine continued.</i>                 |                          |        |    |                  |       |       |    |    |
| Platforms, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*        | - - - 1,296              | -      | 9  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 100   | 6     | 7  | 8  |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - 1,058              | -      | 15 | 8                | "     | 8     | 5  | -  |
| Plugs, swivel-hole in butt                        | - - - 3,000              | -      | -  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | -     | 16 | 3  |
| Pointers, sight, dial, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*      | - - - 299                | 1      | 5  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 3     | 15 | 6  |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - 875                | 1      | 5  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 11    | 1  | 3  |
| Pull-throughs :                                   |                          |        |    |                  |       |       |    |    |
| Cords, Mark IV.                                   | - - - - - 865,027        | -      | 6  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2,861 | 3  | 9  |
| Gauze wire, Mark IV.                              | - - - - - pieces 835,500 | -      | -  | 11               | "     | 379   | 5  | 3  |
| Weights, Mark IV.                                 | - - - - - 15,700         | -      | 10 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 80    | 15 | 9  |
| Rivets, fore-end, Lee-Metford                     | - - - - - 264            | -      | -  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | -     | -  | 10 |
| " spring, hand-guard, Lee-Metford                 | - - - - - 100            | -      | -  | 3                | "     | -     | -  | 3  |
| Screws, band, lower, Lee-Metford, Mark II.        | - - - - - 1,284          | -      | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | Gross | -     | 13 | 10 |
| " bed, back sight, Lee-Metford                    | - - - - - 100            | -      | -  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | -     | -  | 6  |
| " cap, back sight, Lee-Metford                    | - - - - - 1,766          | -      | 1  | 9                | "     | 1     | 1  | 7  |
| " nose, Lee-Metford                               | - - - - - 2,152          | -      | 1  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 1     | 6  | 8  |
| " cover, breech bolt, Lee-Metford                 | - - - - - 1,500          | -      | 4  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     | 2     | 3  | 1  |
| " cut-off, Lee-Metford                            | - - - - - 2,708          | -      | 2  | 9                | "     | 2     | 11 | 9  |
| " ejector, Lee-Metford                            | - - - - - 1,632          | -      | 2  | 4                | "     | 1     | 6  | 6  |
| " extractor, Lee-Metford                          | - - - - - 11,048         | 1      | 5  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 5     | 11 | 2  |
| " guard, trigger, back, Lee-Metford               | - - - - - 3,924          | -      | 1  | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     | 2     | -  | -  |
| " " front, Lee-Metford                            | - - - - - 2,300          | -      | 2  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 1     | 15 | -  |
| " head, breech bolt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*        | - - - - - 40,712         | -      | 6  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 86    | 3  | 7  |
| " keeper, striker, Lee-Metford                    | - - - - - 1,692          | -      | 1  | 7                | "     | -     | 18 | 8  |
| " plate, butt, iron                               | - - - - - 19,322         | 4      | 7  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 30    | 17 | 1  |
| " sear, Lee-Metford                               | - - - - - 4,552          | -      | 2  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 4     | 8  | -  |
| " sight, aperture, Lee-Metford                    | - - - - - 3,866          | -      | 1  | 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2     | 7  | 11 |
| " dial, fixing, Lee-Metford                       | - - - - - 2,492          | -      | 2  | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2     | 5  | 3  |
| " " pivot, Lee-Metford                            | - - - - - 1,044          | -      | 4  | 4                | "     | 1     | 11 | 4  |
| " spring, aperture, sight, Lee-Metford            | - - - - - 8,384          | -      | 1  | 7                | "     | 4     | 11 | 8  |
| " backsight, Lee-Metford                          | - - - - - 828            | -      | 1  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | -     | 9  | 10 |
| " cut-off, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*                  | - - - - - 336            | -      | 3  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | -     | 8  | 1  |
| " trap, butt-plate, Lee-Metford                   | - - - - - 2,196          | -      | 1  | 5                | "     | 1     | 1  | 7  |
| " strap, butt-plate iron                          | - - - - - 1,252          | -      | 3  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | -     | 1  | 6  |
| " swivel, piling, Lee-Metford                     | - - - - - 1,636          | -      | 1  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | -     | 17 | 2  |
| " trigger guard, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*            | - - - - - 198            | -      | 3  | 4                | "     | -     | 4  | 7  |
| Sears, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*                      | - - - - - 1,434          | 1      | 15 | 7                | 100   | 25    | 10 | 3  |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 610            | 1      | 15 | 7                | "     | 10    | 17 | -  |
| Sights, aperture, Lee-Metford                     | - - - - - 2,167          | 2      | 8  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 52    | 1  | 1  |
| " dial, Lee-Metford, Mark II.                     | - - - - - 39             | -      | -  | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | Each  | 1     | 7  | 2  |
| " front, Lee-Enfield                              | - - - - - 30             | -      | 5  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 100   | -     | 1  | 9  |
| " " Lee-Metford                                   | - - - - - 48             | -      | 5  | 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ | "     | -     | 2  | 10 |
| Slides, backsight, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*          | - - - - - 1,642          | 1      | 5  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 20    | 12 | 5  |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 746            | 1      | 5  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 9     | 7  | 4  |
| " Match shooting                                  | - - - - - 200            | 1      | 5  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 2     | 10 | 3  |
| Springs, cut-off, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*           | - - - - - 600            | 1      | 14 | 8                | "     | 10    | 8  | -  |
| " extractor, Lee-Metford                          | - - - - - 19,921         | 1      | 11 | 4                | "     | 312   | 1  | 11 |
| " handguard, lower, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*         | - - - - - 432            | -      | 7  | 10               | "     | 1     | 13 | 10 |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 638            | -      | 7  | 10               | "     | 2     | 10 | -  |
| " upper, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*                    | - - - - - 432            | -      | 7  | 10               | "     | 1     | 13 | 10 |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 138            | -      | 7  | 10               | "     | -     | 10 | 10 |
| " link, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*           | - - - - - 46,692         | -      | 3  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 72    | 8  | 3  |
| " main, Lee-Metford                               | - - - - - 25,378         | -      | 8  | 5                | "     | 106   | 18 | 7  |
| " platform, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*       | - - - - - 4,326          | -      | 14 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 31    | 1  | 10 |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 3,132          | -      | 11 | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 18    | 6  | 2  |
| " retaining, breech bolt, Lee-Metford             | - - - - - 1,254          | 1      | 8  | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 18    | -  | -  |
| " sear, Lee-Metford                               | - - - - - 311            | -      | -  | 6                | Each  | 7     | 14 | 10 |
| " sight, aperture, Lee-Metford                    | - - - - - 3,539          | 2      | 2  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 100   | 74    | 7  | 7  |
| " sight, back, Lee-Metford                        | - - - - - 520            | -      | 14 | 1                | "     | 3     | 13 | 3  |
| " dial, Lee-Metford                               | - - - - - 124            | -      | 4  | 2                | "     | -     | 5  | 2  |
| " trap, butt plate, Lee-Metford                   | - - - - - 2,819          | 1      | 1  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | "     | 30    | -  | 8  |
| Stocks, butt, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*               | - - - - - 196            | -      | 2  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | Each  | 24    | 13 | 5  |
| " " " " " II.                                     | - - - - - 375            | -      | 2  | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$  | "     | 47    | 1  | -  |
| " fore-end, Lee-Metford, Mark II.                 | - - - - - 450            | -      | 4  | 10               | "     | 108   | 14 | 2  |
| Strikers, Lee-Metford                             | - - - - - 1,589          | -      | -  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | "     | 42    | 8  | 3  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY.   |       |    |    | NAVY.  |       |    |    | INDIA.   |                      |        |       |    |    |
|---------|-------|----|----|--------|-------|----|----|----------|----------------------|--------|-------|----|----|
| No.     | Cost. |    |    | No.    | Cost. |    |    | Sub-Head | Extract.             | No.    | Cost. |    |    |
|         | £.    | s. | d. |        | £.    | s. | d. |          |                      |        | £.    | s. | d. |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 1,296  | 6     | 7  | 8  |
| 746     | 5     | 16 | 2  | 100    | —     | 15 | 8  | I.       | "                    | 212    | 1     | 13 | 2  |
| 3,000   | —     | 16 | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 299    | 3     | 15 | 6  |
| 575     | 7     | 5  | 5  | 200    | 2     | 10 | 7  | I.       | "                    | 100    | 1     | 5  | 3  |
| 858,327 | 2,839 | 0  | 6  | 6,700  | 22    | 3  | 3  | I.       |                      |        |       |    |    |
| 816,000 | 370   | 8  | 3  | 19,500 | 8     | 17 | —  | I.       |                      |        |       |    |    |
| 15,100  | 77    | 14 | —  | 600    | 3     | 1  | 9  | I.       |                      |        |       |    |    |
| 72      | —     | —  | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 192    | —     | —  | 7  |
| 100     | —     | —  | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 132    | —     | 1  | 5  |
| 1,152   | —     | 12 | 5  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 50     | —     | —  | 3  |
| 50      | —     | —  | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 1,766   | 1     | 1  | 7  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 2,152   | 1     | 6  | 8  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 1,500  | 2     | 3  | 1  |
| 2,300   | 2     | 3  | 11 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 408    | —     | 7  | 10 |
| 144     | —     | 2  | 4  | 288    | —     | 4  | 8  | I.       | "                    | 1,200  | —     | 19 | 6  |
| 5,384   | 2     | 14 | 2  | 5,328  | 2     | 13 | 7  | I.       | I. C. 317 & 335      | 336    | —     | 3  | 5  |
| 3,300   | 1     | 13 | 8  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 624    | —     | 6  | 4  |
| 2,144   | 1     | 12 | 8  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 156    | —     | 2  | 4  |
| 32,000  | 67    | 14 | 9  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317 & 335      | 8,712  | 18    | 8  | 10 |
| 96      | —     | 1  | 1  | 1,500  | —     | 16 | 6  | I.       | I. C. 317            | 96     | —     | 1  | 1  |
| 18,096  | 28    | 17 | 11 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 1,226  | 1     | 19 | 2  |
| 4,300   | 4     | 3  | 2  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 252    | —     | 4  | 10 |
| 2,300   | 1     | 8  | 6  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317 & 335      | 1,566  | —     | 19 | 5  |
| 2,144   | 1     | 18 | 11 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 348    | —     | 6  | 4  |
| 300     | —     | 9  | —  | 144    | —     | 4  | 4  | I.       | "                    | 600    | —     | 18 | —  |
| 8,384   | 4     | 11 | 8  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 780    | —     | 9  | 3  |
| 48      | —     | —  | 7  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 336    | —     | 8  | 1  |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 300    | —     | 2  | 11 |
| 1,752   | —     | 17 | 3  | 144    | —     | 1  | 5  | I.       | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 752     | —     | 15 | 9  | 500    | —     | 10 | 6  | I.       | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 1,348   | —     | 14 | 2  | 288    | —     | 3  | —  | I.       | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 198    | —     | 4  | 7  |
| 900     | 16    | —  | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 534    | 9     | 10 | —  |
| 546     | 9     | 14 | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 64     | 1     | 2  | 9  |
| 2,098   | 50    | 7  | 11 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 69     | 1     | 13 | 2  |
| 39      | 1     | 7  | 2  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 30      | —     | 1  | 9  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 48      | —     | 2  | 10 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 1,200   | 15    | 1  | 5  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I.C. 304, 317, & 335 | 442    | 5     | 11 | —  |
| 696     | 8     | 14 | 9  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 50     | —     | 12 | 7  |
| 200     | 2     | 10 | 3  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        |                      |        |       |    |    |
| 600     | 10    | 8  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        |                      |        |       |    |    |
| 11,504  | 180   | 4  | 7  | 3,050  | 47    | 15 | 8  | I.       | I. C. 317 & 335      | 5,367  | 84    | 1  | 8  |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 432    | 1     | 13 | 10 |
| 518     | 2     | —  | 7  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 120    | —     | 9  | 5  |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 432    | 1     | 13 | 10 |
| 18      | —     | 1  | 5  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 120    | —     | 9  | 5  |
| 30,000  | 46    | 10 | 6  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I.C. 304, 317, & 335 | 16,692 | 25    | 17 | 9  |
| 20,644  | 86    | 19 | 8  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317            | 4,734  | 19    | 18 | 11 |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317 & 335      | 4,326  | 31    | 1  | 10 |
| 2,432   | 14    | 4  | 4  | 100    | —     | 11 | 8  | I.       | I. C. 317            | 600    | 3     | 10 | 2  |
| 1,254   | 18    | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 90      | 2     | 4  | 10 | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 221    | 5     | 10 | —  |
| 3,339   | 70    | 3  | 6  | 200    | 4     | 4  | 1  | I.       | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 24      | —     | 3  | 5  | 100    | —     | 14 | 1  | I.       | "                    | 396    | 2     | 15 | 9  |
| 24      | —     | 1  | —  | 100    | —     | 4  | 2  | I.       | "                    |        |       |    |    |
| 2,294   | 24    | 8  | 10 | 300    | 3     | 3  | 11 | I.       | "                    | 225    | 2     | 7  | 11 |
| —       | —     | —  | —  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 196    | 24    | 13 | 5  |
| 350     | 44    | 1  | 1  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | "                    | 25     | 3     | 2  | 11 |
| 350     | 84    | 11 | —  | 50     | 12    | 1  | 7  | I.       | "                    | 50     | 12    | 1  | 7  |
| 180     | 4     | 16 | 1  | —      | —     | —  | —  | —        | I. C. 317 & 335      | 2,409  | 37    | 12 | 2  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                                     | TOTAL  |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|--------------------------------|-------|-------|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |                                | Cost. |       |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS— <i>continued.</i> |        |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
| Rifle, Magazine— <i>continued.</i>               |        | £.    | s. | d.                             | Per   | £.    | s. | d. |
| Swivels, band, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*             | 1,060  | 1     | 9  | — <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 100   | 15    | 7  | 7  |
| „ „ „ „ „ II.                                    | 656    | 1     | 9  | — <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 9     | 10 | 4  |
| „ „ butt, Lee-Metford                            | 2,332  | 1     | 12 | —                              | „     | 37    | 6  | 3  |
| „ „ guard, trigger, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*        | 1,740  | —     | 5  | 10                             | „     | 5     | 1  | 9  |
| „ „ piling, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*                | 4,593  | 1     | 4  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 56    | 3  | 8  |
| „ „ „ „ „ II.                                    | 5,850  | 1     | 4  | 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 71    | 11 | 2  |
| Traps, butt plate, Lee-Metford, Mark I.*         | 1,480  | —     | 15 | 4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 11    | 8  | 1  |
| „ „ „ „ „ II.                                    | 84     | —     | 15 | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | „     | —     | 13 | 5  |
| Triggers, Lee-Metford, Mark II.                  | 76     | 1     | 19 | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 1     | 9  | 10 |
| Wads, bolt, stock, Lee-Metford                   | 12,320 | —     | —  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 3     | 8  | 1  |
| Washers, bolt, stock, Lee-Metford                | 564    | —     | 1  | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | —     | 9  | 2  |
| „ „ guard, hand, or rivet, fore-end, Lee-Metford | 864    | —     | —  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | —     | 1  | 6  |
| „ „ screw, fixing dial sight, Lee-Metford        | 2,250  | —     | —  | 3                              | „     | —     | 5  | 7  |
| Carbine, Cavalry, Magazine :                     |        |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
| Bands, lower, Lee-Metford                        | 48     | 2     | 4  | 6                              | „     | 1     | 1  | 5  |
| Barrels, with body, Lee-Metford                  | 1,516  | —     | 17 | 10 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | Each  | 1,356 | 3  | 11 |
| Bolts, breech, Lee-Metford                       | 421    | —     | 3  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 79    | 16 | 9  |
| „ „ „ (assembled), Lee-Metford                   | 700    | —     | 9  | —                              | „     | 314   | 17 | 1  |
| Caps, backsight, Lee-Metford                     | 60     | —     | 4  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | 100   | —     | 2  | 6  |
| „ „ nose, Lee-Enfield                            | 100    | —     | 1  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | Each  | 6     | 15 | 6  |
| „ „ „ Lee-Metford                                | 20     | —     | 1  | 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 1     | 7  | 1  |
| Cases, magazine, Lee-Metford                     | 138    | —     | 1  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 8     | 14 | 3  |
| Catches, safety, Lee-Metford                     | 3,734  | 2     | 3  | 1                              | 100   | 80    | 8  | 10 |
| Cocking-pieces, Lee-Metford                      | 5,440  | —     | 1  | 5                              | Each  | 383   | 8  | 10 |
| Guards, hand, Lee-Metford                        | 1,000  | —     | —  | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | „     | 42    | 11 | 10 |
| „ „ trigger, Lee-Metford                         | 28     | —     | 1  | 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | „     | 2     | 14 | 2  |
| Leaves, backsight, Lee-Enfield                   | 150    | —     | 1  | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 9     | 9  | 4  |
| Links, magazine, Lee-Metford                     | 136    | —     | 3  | 3                              | 100   | —     | 4  | 5  |
| Magazines, Lee-Metford                           | 120    | —     | 1  | 7                              | Each  | 9     | 10 | 5  |
| Pins, catch, safety, Lee-Metford                 | 3,804  | —     | —  | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 100   | 1     | 12 | 4  |
| Plates, butt, Lee-Metford                        | 76     | —     | 2  | 1                              | Each  | 7     | 18 | 2  |
| Screws, cap, nose, Lee-Metford                   | 156    | —     | 1  | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | Gross | —     | 1  | 11 |
| „ „ keeper, striker, Lee-Metford                 | 3,672  | —     | 1  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 1     | 19 | —  |
| Sights, back, Lee-Enfield                        | 60     | —     | 2  | 3                              | Each  | 6     | 15 | 6  |
| Springs, pin, catch, safety, Lee Metford         | 1,790  | —     | 4  | — <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | 100   | 3     | 11 | 11 |
| „ „ platform, magazine, Lee-Metford              | 680    | —     | 11 | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 3     | 19 | 7  |
| „ „ retaining, band, Lee-Metford                 | 136    | —     | —  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | Each  | 3     | 13 | 5  |
| Stocks, butt, Lee-Metford                        | 162    | —     | 2  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 20    | 7  | 9  |
| „ „ fore-end, Lee-Metford                        | 152    | —     | 3  | 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 24    | 8  | 10 |
| Strikers, Lee Metford                            | 1,251  | —     | —  | 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 33    | 7  | 10 |
| Rifle, Martini-Enfield :                         |        |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
| Barrels, with body, Mark I.                      | 440    | —     | 19 | —                              | „     | 418   | 3  | 1  |
| „ „ without body, Mark I.                        | 200    | —     | 12 | 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | „     | 129   | 16 | 5  |
| Plates, face, breech block                       | 100    | 1     | 5  | 3                              | 100   | 1     | 5  | 3  |
| Screws, face plate, breech block                 | 196    | —     | —  | 11 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | Gross | —     | 1  | 4  |
| Sights, front                                    | 12     | —     | 5  | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 100   | —     | —  | 8  |
| Carbine, Martini-Enfield :                       |        |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
| Barrels, solid, straightened                     | 10,600 | —     | —  | 11                             | Each  | 482   | 4  | 7  |
| „ „ with body, artillery                         | 100    | —     | 17 | — <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 85    | 1  | 10 |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ (a)                                  | 230    | —     | 11 | 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 129   | 17 | 2  |
| „ „ without body, „ artillery                    | 110    | —     | 11 | — <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 60    | 15 | 9  |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ cavalry                              | 50     | —     | 12 | —                              | „     | 30    | —  | 1  |
| Caps, nose                                       | 230    | —     | 1  | 11                             | „     | 22    | —  | 1  |
| Sights, front, and for Martini-Metford           | 120    | —     | 5  | 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | 100   | —     | 7  | —  |
| Stocks, fore-end, artillery, Mark II.            | 40     | —     | 2  | 1                              | Each  | 4     | 3  | 2  |
| Rifle, Martini-Henry :                           |        |       |    |                                |       |       |    |    |
| Barrels, without body, Mark II.                  | 333    | —     | 11 | — <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>  | „     | 184   | 3  | 6  |
| „ „ „ „ „ „ III.                                 | 200    | —     | 10 | 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 107   | 18 | 5  |
| Blocks, breech, Mark IV. (in browned stage)      | 92     | —     | 1  | 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>  | „     | 7     | 18 | 1  |
| Bolts, stock, Mark IV.                           | 63     | 1     | 6  | 9                              | 100   | —     | 16 | 10 |

(a) Bodies from Store.



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

| ARMY.  |            | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.          |       |          |
|--------|------------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------|----------|
| No.    | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.        | No.   | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d. |           |                 |       | £. s. d. |
| 1,000  | 14 10 2    | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 60    | — 17 5   |
| 386    | 5 12 —     | 200   | 2 18 —   | I.        | "               | 70    | 1 — 4    |
| 144    | 2 6 1      | 700   | 11 4 —   | I.        | "               | 1,488 | 23 16 2  |
| 1,500  | 4 7 9      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 240   | — 14 —   |
| 4,000  | 48 18 7    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 593   | 7 5 1    |
| 4,700  | 57 9 10    | 1,000 | 12 4 8   | I.        | "               | 150   | 1 16 8   |
| 1,000  | 7 14 1     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 480   | 3 14 —   |
| 24     | — 3 10     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 60    | — 9 7    |
| 24     | — 9 5      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 52    | 1 — 5    |
| 11,320 | 3 2 7      | 1,000 | — 5 6    | I.        | "               | 540   | — 8 9    |
| 24     | — — 5      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 144    | — — 3      | 720   | — 1 3    | I.        |                 |       |          |
| 2,050  | — 5 1      | 200   | — — 6    | I.        |                 |       |          |
| 40     | — 17 10    | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 1,456  | 1,302 10 5 | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 308       | 60    | 53 13 6  |
| 300    | 56 17 10   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 308 & 317 | 121   | 22 18 11 |
| 700    | 314 17 1   | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 100    | 6 15 6     | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 60    | — 2 6    |
| 16     | 1 1 8      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 4     | — 5 5    |
| 100    | 6 6 3      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 38    | 2 8 —    |
| 198    | 4 5 4      | 3,500 | 75 8 —   | I.        | "               | 36    | — 15 6   |
| 400    | 28 3 11    | 5,000 | 352 8 6  | I.        | "               | 40    | 2 16 5   |
| 900    | 38 6 8     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 100   | 4 5 2    |
| 24     | 2 6 5      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 4     | — 7 9    |
| 150    | 9 9 4      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 36    | — 1 2    |
| 100    | — 3 3      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 120    | 9 10 5     | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 804    | — 6 10     | 3,000 | 1 5 6    | I.        |                 |       |          |
| 70     | 7 5 8      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 6     | — 12 6   |
| 120    | — 1 6      | —     | —        | —         | "               | 36    | — — 5    |
| 204    | — 2 2      | 3,432 | 1 16 5   | I.        | "               | 36    | — — 5    |
| 60     | 6 15 6     | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 1,404  | 2 16 5     | 350   | — 14 1   | I.        | "               | 36    | — 1 5    |
| 500    | 2 18 6     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 180   | 1 1 1    |
| 100    | 2 14 —     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 36    | — 19 5   |
| 150    | 18 17 7    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 12    | 1 10 2   |
| 140    | 22 10 3    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 12    | 1 18 7   |
| 400    | 10 13 6    | 800   | 21 7 1   | I.        | I. C. 317 & 334 | 51    | 1 7 3    |
| 440    | 418 3 1    | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 200    | 129 16 5   | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 100    | 1 5 3      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 196    | — 1 4      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 12     | — — 8      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 10,600 | 482 4 7    | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 100    | 85 1 10    | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 230    | 129 17 2   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 10    | 5 10 6   |
| 100    | 55 5 3     | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 50     | 30 — 1     | —     | —        | —         | "               | 60    | — 3 6    |
| 230    | 22 — 1     | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 60     | — 3 6      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| 40     | 4 3 2      | —     | —        | —         |                 |       |          |
| —      | —          | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 297       | 333   | 184 3 6  |
| 200    | 107 18 5   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 92    | 7 18 1   |
| —      | —          | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 335 | 63    | — 16 10  |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                                       | TOTAL  |          |               |
|--|--------|----------|---------------|
|  | No.    | Rate.    | Cost.         |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS—continued.</b>    |        |          |               |
| Rifle, Martini-Henry—continued.                    |        | £ s. d.  | Per £. s. d.  |
| Caps, backsight - - - - -                          | 106    | - 4 2½   | 100 - 4 5     |
| " nose, Mark IV. - - - - -                         | 163    | - 1 ¼    | Each 8 6 8    |
| Extractors, pattern "D" - - - - -                  | 30     | - 9 ¼    | " 1 4 5       |
| Nuts, stop, Mark III. - - - - -                    | 472    | 1 6 4½   | 100 6 4 6     |
| Pins, stop, band, upper - - - - -                  | 1,000  | - 2 8    | " 1 6 9       |
| Screws, band, upper - - - - -                      | 6,000  | - 1 10½  | Gross 3 19 -  |
| " keeper, indicator - - - - -                      | 51     | - 3 10½  | " - 1 5       |
| " stop nut - - - - -                               | 5,232  | - 4 2½   | " 7 13 -      |
| Sights, back, Mark II. - - - - -                   | 20     | - 1 10¼  | Each 1 16 11  |
| " front, Mark III. - - - - -                       | 50     | - 5 10¼  | 100 - 2 11    |
| Slides, backsight - - - - -                        | 900    | 1 10 10½ | " 13 17 11    |
| Springs, main - - - - -                            | 20,460 | - 8 ¼    | " 81 19 4     |
| " trigger - - - - -                                | 3,690  | 1 4 ¼    | " 44 6 1      |
| Stocks, butt, Mark II., long - - - - -             | 1,825  | - 2 ¼    | Each 184 7 1  |
| " " " short - - - - -                              | 600    | - 2 ¼    | " 60 12 2     |
| " " Mark IV., long - - - - -                       | 156    | - 2 ¼    | " 15 15 2     |
| " fore-end, Mark IV. - - - - -                     | 81     | - 2 9    | " 11 2 -      |
| Stops, stud, barrel - - - - -                      | 144    | - 5 7½   | 100 - 8 1     |
| Strikers, Mark II. - - - - -                       | 13,238 | 2 4 10   | " 296 16 -    |
| " " III. - - - - -                                 | 11,618 | 2 4 10   | " 260 9 7     |
| <b>Carbine, Martini-Henry :</b>                    |        |          |               |
| Leaves, backsight - - - - -                        | 150    | - 1 1½   | Each 8 4 10   |
| Pins, axis, backsight - - - - -                    | 100    | - 1 1    | 100 - 1 1     |
| Screws, band, upper, cavalry - - - - -             | 500    | - 1 11   | Gross - 6 8   |
| " cap, backsight - - - - -                         | 110    | - 1 9    | " - 1 4       |
| " cover, backsight, long - - - - -                 | 3,500  | - 7 8    | " 9 6 5       |
| " " " short - - - - -                              | 3,000  | - 7 3½   | " 7 11 11     |
| Sights, back - - - - -                             | 100    | - 2 ¾    | Each 10 5 7   |
| Slides, backsight - - - - -                        | 143    | 1 10 2½  | 100 2 3 2     |
| Stocks, fore-end, artillery, Mark I. - - - - -     | 150    | - 1 8    | Each 12 9 7   |
| " " cavalry - - - - -                              | 300    | - 1 8    | " 24 19 3     |
| <b>Rifle, Martini-Metford :</b>                    |        |          |               |
| Barrels, without body, Mark II. - - - - -          | 25     | - 14 5½  | " 18 2 1      |
| Blocks, breech - - - - -                           | 25     | - 2 7    | " 3 4 6       |
| " " (in browned stage) - - - - -                   | 50     | - 1 8½   | " 4 5 11      |
| Guards, hand - - - - -                             | 50     | - 1 10   | " 4 12 2      |
| Protectors, front-sight, Mark II. - - - - -        | 50     | 1 6 8    | 100 - 13 4    |
| Studs, barrel - - - - -                            | 144    | - 3 9    | " - 5 5       |
| <b>Carbine, Martini-Metford :</b>                  |        |          |               |
| Barrels, with body, artillery, Mark III. - - - - - | 280    | - 16 11¼ | Each 237 - 1  |
| " without body, artillery, Mark II. - - - - -      | 16     | - 12 1½  | " 9 13 10     |
| " " " III. - - - - -                               | 120    | - 10 10¼ | " 65 7 6      |
| Blocks, breech (in browned stage) - - - - -        | 87     | - 1 8½   | " 7 9 7       |
| Extractors - - - - -                               | 212    | - 9 ¾    | " 8 11 9      |
| Guards, hand, cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -         | 140    | - 1 1    | " 7 11 4      |
| Leaves, backsight, cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -    | 274    | - 1 3¼   | " 17 5 10     |
| Nuts, rod, cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -            | 302    | - 8 3¼   | 100 1 5 -     |
| Pins, stud, barrel - - - - -                       | 50     | - 2 8    | " - 1 4       |
| Sights, back, cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -         | 62     | - 2 3    | Each 6 19 6   |
| Slides, backsight, cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -    | 94     | 1 5 4½   | 100 1 3 10    |
| Springs, main - - - - -                            | 2,282  | - 8 ¼    | " 9 2 10      |
| Stocks, fore-end, artillery, Mark II. - - - - -    | 24     | - 2 1    | Each 2 10 1   |
| " " " III. - - - - -                               | 246    | - 2 1    | " 25 11 6     |
| " " cavalry, Mark III. - - - - -                   | 50     | - 1 11¼  | " 4 17 5      |
| Stops, stud, barrel - - - - -                      | 100    | - 5 7    | 100 - 5 7     |
| Strikers - - - - -                                 | 3,751  | 2 4 10   | " 84 1 11     |
| <b>Rifle, Snider, pattern 1860 :</b>               |        |          |               |
| Springs, main - - - - -                            | 270    | - 4 1¾   | Each 55 19 10 |
| " sear - - - - -                                   | 200    | - 1 7¼   | " 16 2 1      |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.          |        |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------------|--------|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.        | No.    | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                 |        | £. s. d. |
| 70    | — 2 11   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 36     | — 1 6    |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 163    | 8 6 8    |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 30     | 1 4 5    |
| 300   | 3 19 2   | —     | —        | —         | "               | 172    | 2 5 4    |
| 1,000 | 1 6 9    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 6,000 | 3 19 —   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 335       | 51     | — 1 5    |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 5,232  | 7 13 —   |
| 20    | 1 16 11  | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 50    | — 2 11   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 342 | 900    | 13 17 11 |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 18,960 | 75 19 2  |
| 1,500 | 6 — 2    | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 335 | 3,690  | 44 6 1   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 935    | 94 9 —   |
| 890   | 89 18 1  | —     | —        | —         | "               | 600    | 60 12 2  |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 156    | 15 15 2  |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 81     | 11 2 —   |
| 144   | — 8 1    | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 335 | 13,238 | 296 16 — |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 11,618 | 260 9 7  |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 150   | 8 4 10   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 100   | — 1 1    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 500   | — 6 8    | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 110    | — 1 4    |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 3,500 | 9 6 5    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 3,000 | 7 11 11  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 335 | 143    | 2 3 2    |
| 100   | 10 5 7   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 150    | 12 9 7   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 300   | 24 19 3  | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 25    | 18 2 1   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 25    | 3 4 6    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 50    | 4 5 11   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 50    | 4 12 2   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 50    | — 13 4   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 144   | — 5 5    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 280   | 237 — 1  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 16     | 9 13 10  |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 62     | 5 6 7    |
| 120   | 65 7 6   | —     | —        | —         | "               | 62     | 2 10 3   |
| 25    | 2 3 —    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 74     | 4 13 5   |
| 150   | 6 1 6    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 102    | — 8 5    |
| 140   | 7 11 4   | —     | —        | —         | "               | 62     | 6 19 6   |
| 200   | 12 12 5  | —     | —        | —         | "               | 94     | 1 3 10   |
| 200   | — 16 7   | —     | —        | —         | "               | 132    | — 10 7   |
| 50    | — 1 4    | —     | —        | —         | "               | 24     | 2 10 1   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | "               | 46     | 4 15 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 2,150 | 8 12 3   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 334       | 1      | — — 5    |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 200   | 20 15 10 | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 50    | 4 17 5   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 100   | — 5 7    | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| 3,750 | 84 1 6   | —     | —        | —         |                 |        |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 279       | 270    | 55 19 10 |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317       | 200    | 16 2 1   |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.                                     | TOTAL  |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
|--|--------|-------|----|-----|----------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost.    |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS—continued.         |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Scabbard, bayonet, Martini-Henry, long :         |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per      | £.  | s. | d. |
| Leathers - - - - -                               | 40     | -     | -  | 11½ | Each     | 1   | 17 | 11 |
| Sword-bayonet, Martini-Henry :                   |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Bolts - - - - -                                  | 480    | -     | 18 | ¼   | 100      | 4   | 6  | 7  |
| Grips - - - - - pairs                            | 105    | -     | -  | 7½  | Pair     | 3   | 6  | 11 |
| Sword-bayonet, pattern 1887 :                    |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Bolts, Mark I. - - - - -                         | 48     | -     | 18 | ¼   | 100      | -   | 8  | 8  |
| „ Mark II. - - - - -                             | 36     | 1     | 6  | 2½  | „        | -   | 9  | 5  |
| Nuts, bolt, Mark II. - - - - -                   | 120    | -     | 15 | -   | „        | -   | 18 | -  |
| Screws, spring - - - - -                         | 180    | -     | 1  | 9½  | Gross    | -   | 2  | 3  |
| Springs, bolt, flat - - - - -                    | 516    | -     | 2  | 2½  | 100      | -   | 11 | 4  |
| „ „ spiral, Mark II. and III. - - - - -          | 228    | -     | 6  | -   | „        | -   | 13 | 8  |
| Sword-bayonet, pattern 1888 :                    |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Bolts - - - - -                                  | 5,615  | 1     | 2  | 6½  | „        | 63  | 4  | 7  |
| „ with spring and nut - - - - -                  | 1,000  | 1     | 18 | 4   | „        | 19  | 3  | 5  |
| Grips - - - - - pairs                            | 1,548  | -     | 13 | 2   | 100 prs. | 10  | 3  | 8  |
| Nuts, bolt - - - - -                             | 8,532  | -     | 9  | 9½  | 100      | 41  | 15 | 7  |
| Rivets, grip, large - - - - -                    | 5,144  | -     | -  | 4½  | „        | 1   | -  | 8  |
| „ „ small - - - - -                              | 3,000  | -     | -  | 4½  | „        | -   | 12 | 1  |
| Springs, bolt, spiral - - - - -                  | 9,796  | -     | 3  | 11½ | „        | 19  | 9  | 1  |
| Washers, rivet, grip, large - - - - -            | 7,144  | -     | -  | 6½  | „        | 2   | -  | 10 |
| „ „ „ small - - - - -                            | 5,674  | -     | -  | 6½  | „        | 1   | 12 | 5  |
| Scabbard, sword-bayonet, pattern 1888 :          |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Laces, iron - - - - -                            | 11,392 | -     | -  | 2   | „        | -   | 19 | 1  |
| Leathers - - - - -                               | 4,000  | -     | -  | 8   | Each     | 132 | 9  | 1  |
| Lockets - - - - -                                | 684    | -     | 1  | 1½  | „        | 37  | 11 | 6  |
| Springs, locket - - - - -                        | 36     | -     | 4  | ¼   | 100      | -   | 1  | 6  |
| Tips - - - - -                                   | 1,732  | 1     | 13 | 6½  | „        | 29  | -  | 9  |
| Sword, cavalry, pattern 1890 :                   |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Buff-pieces - - - - -                            | 2,500  | -     | 8  | 4   | „        | 10  | 8  | 9  |
| Rivets, grip - - - - - set of 5                  | 159    | -     | 4  | 2   | 100 sets | -   | 6  | 8  |
| Sword, cavalry, Household, pattern 1892 :        |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Grips - - - - - pairs                            | 50     | -     | 10 | 4½  | Pair     | 25  | 18 | -  |
| Scabbard, sword, cavalry, pattern 1885 :         |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Linings - - - - -                                | 300    | -     | -  | 10½ | Each     | 13  | 7  | 4  |
| Mouthpieces - - - - -                            | 380    | -     | -  | 10½ | „        | 16  | 7  | 8  |
| Screws, mouthpiece - - - - -                     | 2,800  | -     | 3  | 6½  | Gross    | 3   | 8  | 3  |
| Scabbard, sword, Staff sergeants, pattern 1897 : |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Linings - - - - -                                | 100    | -     | -  | 10½ | Each     | 4   | 6  | 3  |
| Screws, mouthpiece - - - - -                     | 600    | -     | 14 | 4½  | Gross    | 2   | 19 | 11 |
| Lance, pattern 1860 :                            |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Flags - - - - -                                  | 1,160  | -     | 1  | 4½  | Each     | 80  | 4  | 8  |
| Lance, pattern 1868 :                            |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Flags - - - - -                                  | 2,000  | -     | -  | 9   | „        | 74  | 6  | 2  |
| Heads - - - - -                                  | 1,309  | -     | 4  | 1   | „        | 266 | 19 | 1  |
| Shoes - - - - -                                  | 1,411  | -     | 2  | 8½  | „        | 191 | 18 | -  |
| Cuirass :  |        |       |    |     |          |     |    |    |
| Backs - - - - -                                  | 30     | 2     | 11 | 3½  | „        | 76  | 18 | 7  |
| Bindings, back - - - - - sets of 2               | 20     | -     | 2  | ½   | Set      | 2   | 1  | -  |
| front - - - - - sets of 2                        | 20     | -     | 2  | ½   | „        | 2   | 1  | -  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued*.

| ARMY. |         | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.                    |       |          |
|-------|---------|-------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|-------|----------|
| No.   | Cost.   | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.                  | No.   | Cost.    |
|       | £ s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |                           |       | £. s. d. |
| 40    | 1 17 11 |       |          |           |                           |       |          |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317                 | 480   | 4 6 7    |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317                 | 105   | 3 6 11   |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317                 | 48    | — 8 8    |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 36    | — 9 5    |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 120   | — 18 —   |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 180   | — 2 3    |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 516   | — 11 4   |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 228   | — 13 8   |
| 4,196 | 47 5 —  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 & 335           | 1,419 | 15 19 7  |
| —     | —       | 1,000 | 19 3 5   | I.        |                           |       |          |
| 1,548 | 10 3 8  | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 2,232 | 10 18 7  |
| 6,300 | 30 17 — | —     | —        | —         | "                         |       |          |
| 3,144 | — 12 8  | 2,000 | — 8 —    | I.        | "                         | 2,484 | 4 18 8   |
| 3,000 | — 12 1  | —     | —        | —         | "                         |       |          |
| 6,312 | 12 10 8 | 1,000 | 1 19 9   | I.        | "                         | 674   | — 3 10   |
| 5,144 | 1 9 5   | 2,000 | — 11 5   | I.        | "                         |       |          |
| 5,000 | 1 8 7   | —     | —        | —         | "                         |       |          |
| 9,392 | — 15 9  | 2,000 | — 3 4    | I.        |                           |       |          |
| 4,000 | 132 9 1 | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 484   | 26 11 9 | 200   | 10 19 9  | I.        |                           |       |          |
| 36    | — 1 6   | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 1,632 | 27 7 3  | 100   | 1 13 6   | I.        |                           |       |          |
| —     | —       | 2,500 | 10 8 9   | I.        | I. C. 317                 | 159   | — 6 8    |
| —     | —       | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 50    | 25 18 — |       |          |           |                           |       |          |
| 300   | 13 7 4  | —     | —        | —         | "                         | 80    | 3 9 —    |
| 300   | 12 18 8 | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 2,800 | 3 8 3   | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 100   | 4 6 3   | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 600   | 2 19 11 | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 1,160 | 80 4 8  | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 2,000 | 74 6 2  | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 200   | 40 15 9 | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 279, 304, 317 & 335 | 1,109 | 226 3 4  |
| 200   | 27 4 —  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 304, 317 & 335      | 1,211 | 164 14 6 |
| 30    | 76 18 7 | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 20    | 2 1 —   | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |
| 20    | 2 1 —   | —     | —        | —         |                           |       |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
|---|--------|-------|----|-----|-------|--------|----|----|
|   | No.    | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |        |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS— <i>continued.</i>  |        | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.     | s. | d. |
| Cuirass— <i>continued.</i>  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Fronts - - - - -  | 30     | 2     | 11 | 1½  | Each  | 76     | 13 | 1  |
| Straps, shoulder - - - - -  | 200    | -     | 10 | 3½  | "     | 102    | 18 | 11 |
| Studs, conical - - - - -  | 200    | -     | 9  | 3   | 100   | -      | 18 | 6  |
| " front of cuirass, for shoulder strap - - -  | 50     | 1     | 7  | 2   | "     | -      | 13 | 7  |
| " iron, shoulder strap - - - - -  | 50     | -     | -  | 6¼  | Each  | 1      | 6  | -  |
| Washers, stud, conical edge - - - - -   | 200    | -     | -  | 5½  | 100   | -      | -  | 11 |
| " " front of cuirass, for shoulder strap -  | 60     | -     | 1  | 11  | "     | -      | 1  | 2  |
| Actions, skeleton, carbine, Martini-Enfield, artillery,<br>Mark I. converted from carbines, Martini-Henry,<br>artillery - - - - - | 12     | -     | 14 | 10  | Each  | 8      | 18 | 1  |
| Actions, skeleton, magazine rifle, Lee-Enfield - - -  | 83     | 1     | 18 | 5½  | "     | 159    | 11 | 3  |
| " " " " Lee-Metford, Mark I.* - - -   | 30     | 2     | -  | 1½  | "     | 60     | 3  | -  |
| " " " " " Mark II. - - - - -  | 9      | 1     | 18 | 5½  | "     | 17     | 6  | 1  |
| Aim correctors - - - - -  | 15     | -     | 2  | -   | "     | 1      | 10 | 8  |
| Implements, action, magazine, Lee-Metford, pattern "C." -   | 59     | -     | 1  | 6¼  | "     | 4      | 9  | 5  |
| " " " " " " with punch - - - - -  | 400    | -     | 1  | 11  | "     | 38     | 6  | 1  |
| Plugs, armoury, Mark II. - - - - -  | 2,100  | -     | -  | 10¾ | "     | 94     | 9  | 10 |
| " " " IV. - - - - -   | 26,630 | -     | -  | 7½  | "     | 835    | 3  | 8  |
| " " " " converted from old pattern - - -  | 48,033 | 1     | 14 | 5½  | 100   | 826    | 17 | 10 |
| Screws - - - - -  | 5,000  | -     | 1  | 10½ | Gross | 3      | 4  | 4  |
| Wads - - - - -  | 10,000 | -     | -  | 9½  | 100   | 4      | 1  | 11 |
| Reflectors, mirror - - - - -  | 2,174  | -     | 1  | 7½  | Each  | 175    | 6  | 3  |
| Screws, fixing, Whitworth rest, magazine, Lee-Metford -   | 16     | -     | 3  | 4¾  | "     | 2      | 14 | 3  |
| Washers, countersunk, brass, for screw holes of rifle chests  | 20,000 | -     | 2  | 7½  | 100   | 26     | -  | 11 |
| " tubes aiming, Morris - - - boxes of 50  | 800    | -     | -  | 7¼  | Box   | 24     | 1  | 4  |
| Miscellaneous repairs, and stores broken up - - -   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 809    | 11 | 5  |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -      | -     | -  | -   | -     | 27,888 | 11 | 6  |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES:   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Tools:  |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Bobs, polishing, for lathe - - - - -  | 4      | 1     | 2  | 9   | Each  | 4      | 11 | -  |
| Braces, armourers:—   |        |       |    |     |       |        |    |    |
| Bits, mill, knuckle of breech block, Martini-Henry  | 2      | -     | 2  | 7½  | "     | -      | 5  | 3  |
| " screwdriver, butt plate screw - - - - -   | 70     | -     | 1  | 4½  | "     | 4      | 17 | 11 |
| " " stock bolt, magazine, Lee-Metford - - -   | 450    | -     | 1  | 10¾ | "     | 42     | 17 | 7  |
| " " stop nut - - - - -  | 40     | -     | 3  | 1½  | "     | 6      | 3  | 10 |
| Broaches, armourers, Martini-Henry - - - - -  | 16     | -     | -  | 6   | "     | -      | 8  | 1  |
| Cutters, countersink, cartridge head, Martini-Henry -   | 8      | -     | 7  | 9   | "     | 3      | 2  | -  |
| " " " " Martini-Metford - - - - -   | 16     | -     | 7  | 9   | "     | 6      | 4  | 1  |
| " nose of barrel, carbine, Martini-Metford,<br>Mark III. - - - - -  | 1      | -     | 10 | -   | "     | -      | 10 | -  |
| " nose of barrel, rifle, Martini-Enfield, Mark I. -   | 3      | -     | 10 | ¼   | "     | 1      | 10 | 1  |
| " " " " Martini-Metford, Mark II. - - -   | 1      | -     | 10 | -   | "     | -      | 10 | -  |
| Dies and pressing tools for grips, sword-bayonet,<br>Martini-Henry - - - - - sets   | 7      | 4     | 6  | 8½  | Set   | 30     | 6  | 11 |
| Dies and pressing tools for grips, sword, cavalry,<br>pattern 1890 - - - - - sets   | 7      | 5     | 9  | 4½  | "     | 38     | 5  | 7  |
| Drifts, fore-end, rifle, Lee-Metford, Mark I* - - -   | 60     | -     | -  | 8¾  | Each  | 2      | 3  | 8  |
| " " " " " II. - - - - -   | 150    | -     | -  | 8¾  | "     | 5      | 9  | 2  |
| " magazine catch pin, magazine, Lee-Metford -   | 130    | -     | -  | 6   | "     | 3      | 5  | 8  |
| " sight axis pin, magazine, Lee-Metford - - -   | 130    | 2     | 5  | 4   | 100   | 2      | 18 | 11 |
| " wire, large - - - - -   | 40     | -     | -  | 6   | Each  | -      | 19 | 7  |
| " " small - - - - -   | 70     | -     | -  | 6½  | "     | 1      | 18 | 5  |
| Drivers, screw, extractor axis, magazine, Lee-Metford   | 330    | 2     | 5  | 11½ | 100   | 7      | 11 | 8  |
| " " fork, dial sight, magazine, Lee-Metford   | 360    | -     | -  | 11¾ | Each  | 17     | 10 | 4  |
| Fittings (aluminium) for scabbard, experimental, set  | 1      | -     | 10 | 4   | Set   | -      | 10 | 4  |
| Gauges, fore-sight, rifle, Martini-Enfield - - -  | 24     | Cost  | -  | -   | -     | 25     | 3  | 7  |
| " plug, chamber, large cone - - - - -   | 8      | -     | 7  | 10¾ | Each  | 3      | 3  | 1  |
| " " plain, various - - - - -  | 119    | -     | 2  | 5½  | "     | 14     | 10 | 2  |
| " " on stem - - - - -   | 2      | -     | 4  | 1   | "     | -      | 8  | 2  |
| " square, to test breeching up, rifle magazine -  | 8      | 4     | 17 | 5½  | "     | 38     | 19 | 9  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY.  |        |       | NAVY.  |            |           | INDIA.                |     |           |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------|
| No.    | Cost.  |       | No.    | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract.              | No. | Cost.     |
|        | £.     | s. d. |        | £. s. d.   |           |                       |     | £. s. d.  |
| 30     | 76     | 13 1  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 200    | 102    | 18 11 |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 200    | —      | 18 6  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 50     | —      | 13 7  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 50     | 1      | 6 —   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 200    | —      | — 11  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 60     | —      | 1 2   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 12     | 8      | 18 1  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 71     | 136    | 9 10  | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 337             | 12  | 23 1 5    |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 30  | 60 3 —    |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 9   | 17 6 1    |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 15  | 1 10 8    |
| 36     | 2      | 14 7  | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 335             | 23  | 1 14 10   |
| —      | —      | —     | 400    | 38 6 1     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 2,100  | 94     | 9 10  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 26,630 | 835    | 3 8   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 48,033 | 826    | 17 10 |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | 5,000  | 3 4 4      | I.        |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | 10,000 | 4 1 11     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 674    | 54     | 7 —   | 1,500  | 120 19 3   | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 16     | 2      | 14 3  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 20,000 | 26     | — 11  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | 800    | 24 1 4     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| —      | 698    | 17 6  | —      | 9 17 —     | I.        | —                     | —   | 100 16 11 |
| —      | 23,661 | 17 1  | —      | 1,265 7 10 | —         | —                     | —   | 2,961 6 7 |
| 4      | 4      | 11 —  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 2   | — 5 3     |
| 70     | 4      | 17 11 |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 250    | 23     | 16 5  | 200    | 19 1 2     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 40     | 6      | 3 10  | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 16  | — 8 1     |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 8   | 3 2 —     |
| 16     | 6      | 4 1   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 1      | —      | 10 —  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 3      | 1      | 10 1  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 1      | —      | 10 —  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 333             | 7   | 30 6 11   |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 333             | 7   | 38 5 7    |
| 60     | 2      | 3 8   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 50     | 1      | 16 5  | 100    | 3 12 9     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 130    | 3      | 5 8   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 130    | 2      | 18 11 |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 40     | —      | 19 7  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 70     | 1      | 18 5  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 130    | 2      | 19 9  | 200    | 4 11 11    | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 160    | 7      | 15 8  | 200    | 9 14 8     | I.        |                       |     |           |
| 1      | —      | 10 4  |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| 24     | 25     | 3 7   |        |            |           |                       |     |           |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 8   | 3 3 1     |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317 & I. C. 313 | 119 | 14 10 2   |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 317             | 2   | — 8 2     |
| —      | —      | —     | —      | —          | —         | I. C. 279 & I. C. 319 | 8   | 38 19 9   |



DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
|--|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|
|  | No.   | Rate. |    |     | Cost. |     |    |    |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Tools—continued.   |       | £.    | s. | d.  | Per   | £.  | s. | d. |
| Gauges, armourers :  |       |       |    |     | Each  |     |    |    |
| Cartridge, dummy, Martini-Henry - - -  | 20    | -     | 3  | 11½ |       | 3   | 18 | 8  |
| "          "          pistol, Enfield, short - -   | 6     | -     | 3  | 11½ | "     | 1   | 3  | 7  |
| Cartridge-head, Martini-Metford - - -  | 20    | -     | 3  | 11½ | "     | 3   | 18 | 8  |
| Distance of bolt from end of chamber, .064-inch -  | 16    | -     | 3  | 11½ | "     | 3   | 2  | 11 |
| "          "          "          "          "          "          .072-inch -                        | 16    | -     | 3  | 11½ | "     | 3   | 2  | 11 |
| Extractor, Martini-Metford - - - - -   | 2     | -     | 4  | 7½  | "     | -   | 9  | 3  |
| Striker point, Martini-Henry - - - - -   | 6     | -     | 5  | 2   | "     | 1   | 11 | -  |
| "          "          pattern "B" - - - - -  | 200   | -     | 5  | 2   | "     | 51  | 14 | 8  |
| "          "          "          "C" - - - - -   | 514.  | -     | 5  | 2   | "     | 132 | 19 | 1  |
| Horses, armourers - - - - -  | 400   | -     | 2  | 11  | "     | 58  | 4  | 1  |
| Mandrils, repair of socket, bayonet, rifle, Martini-Enfield - - - - -                                | 2     | -     | 5  | -   | "     | -   | 10 | -  |
| Mandrils, scabbard, sword-bayonet, pattern 1887 :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Blocking leather - - - - -   | 3     | -     | 15 | 11  | "     | 2   | 7  | 9  |
| Mandrils, scabbard, sword-bayonet, pattern 1888 :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Blocking leather - - - - -   | 60    | -     | 15 | 9   | "     | 47  | 4  | 5  |
| Mandrils, scabbard, sword, cavalry, pattern 1885, Mark II. - - - - -                                 | 9     | 3     | 12 | 11½ | "     | 32  | 16 | 8  |
| Mandrils, scabbard, sword, staff sergeants, patterns 1897 and 1898 - - - - -                         | 22    | 3     | 2  | 11½ | "     | 69  | 5  | 7  |
| Mandrils, sight protector, magazine, Lee-Metford, rifle, pattern "B." - - - - -                      | 30    | -     | 18 | 5½  | "     | 27  | 14 | 5  |
| Mandrils, sight protector, Martini-Henry, carbine pattern "C." - - - - -                             | 2     | -     | 18 | 5½  | "     | 1   | 17 | -  |
| Mills, knuckle of breech block, Martini-Henry - -  | 5     | -     | 1  | 9½  | "     | -   | 8  | 11 |
| Pegs, browning, rifle, Martini-Enfield, Mark I. - -  | 200   | -     | 19 | 1½  | 100   | 1   | 18 | 3  |
| Plugs, clearing, plain, .303-inch arms - - - - -   | 656   | -     | 2  | 7½  | Each  | 85  | 13 | 8  |
| "          "          split, magazine, Lee-Metford, rifle -  | 480   | -     | 1  | 10½ | "     | 44  | 15 | 2  |
| Rods, armourers, cleaning, magazine, Lee-Metford, rifle - - - - -                                    | 426   | -     | 2  | 4   | "     | 49  | 16 | 9  |
| Saws, slitting, 7½-inch - - - - -  | 100   | -     | 1  | ½   | "     | 5   | 3  | 2  |
| Sticks, buff - - - - -   | 162   | 2     | 7  | 4   | 100   | 3   | 16 | 8  |
| "          cleaning chamber, .303-inch arms - - -  | 50    | 2     | 3  | 6   | "     | 1   | 1  | 9  |
| "          gauze, wire - - - - - pieces  | 300   | -     | 4  | 11½ | "     | -   | 14 | 10 |
| Testers, trigger-pull, Mark II. - - - - -  | 500   | -     | 11 | 8   | Each  | 291 | 14 | 6  |
| Tools, breeching up, rifle, Lee-Metford :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Wrenches - - - - -   | 2     | 3     | 17 | 2   | "     | 7   | 14 | 4  |
| Tools, clearing, .303-inch arms :  |       |       |    |     |       |     |    |    |
| Bits, corkscrew - - - - -  | 674   | -     | 2  | 6¾  | "     | 86  | -  | 8  |
| "          spoon - - - - -   | 874   | -     | 2  | 6½  | "     | 111 | 5  | 9  |
| Rods - - - - -   | 471   | -     | -  | 8   | "     | 15  | 11 | 3  |
| Tools, extractor spring - - - - -  | 400   | -     | -  | 6¼  | "     | 10  | 10 | 4  |
| "          removing, handguard - - - - -   | 609   | 2     | 6  | 8   | 100   | 14  | 4  | 4  |
| "          "          wad, stock bolt - - - - -  | 250   | 1     | 7  | 10½ | "     | 3   | 9  | 8  |
| "          sight line, carbine, artillery, Martini-Metford, Mark I. - - - - -                        | 10    | -     | 4  | 4½  | Each  | 2   | 3  | 9  |
| Tools, sight line, rifle, magazine - - - - -   | 124   | -     | 4  | 4½  | "     | 27  | 2  | 7  |
| Breaking up unserviceable parts of guns, machine - -   | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 2   | 9  | -  |
| Cases and chests, altered as required by Chief Inspector of Small Arms - - - - -                     | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 494 | 8  | 2  |
| Chests and cases for packing barrels, &c. - - - - -  | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 28  | 17 | 4  |
| "          for packing stores ordered on contracts $\frac{77}{3,360}$ & $\frac{77}{3,405}$ - - - - - | -     | -     | -  | -   | -     | 39  | 17 | 6  |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY. |          | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.    |     |          |
|-------|----------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.    | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract.  | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d. |       | £. s. d. |           |           |     | £. s. d. |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 335 | 20  | 3 18 8   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 | 6   | 1 3 7    |
| 20    | 3 18 8   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 16    | 3 2 11   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 16    | 3 2 11   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 336 | 2   | — 9 3    |
| 6     | 1 11 —   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| —     | —        | 200   | 51 14 8  | I.        |           |     |          |
| 2     | — 10 4   | 500   | 129 6 8  | I.        | I. C. 334 | 12  | 3 2 1    |
| 400   | 58 4 1   | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 341 |     |          |
| 2     | — 10 —   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 319 | 3   | 2 7 9    |
| —     | —        | 60    | 47 4 5   | I.        |           |     |          |
| 6     | 21 17 9  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 | 3   | 10 18 11 |
| 20    | 62 19 7  | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 356 | 2   | 6 6 —    |
| —     | —        | 20    | 18 9 7   | I.        | I. C. 357 |     |          |
| 2     | 1 17 —   |       |          |           | I. C. 317 | 10  | 9 4 10   |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 317 | 5   | — 8 11   |
| 200   | 1 18 3   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 490   | 64 — —   | 166   | 21 13 8  | I.        |           |     |          |
| 230   | 21 8 11  | 250   | 23 6 3   | I.        |           |     |          |
| 426   | 49 16 9  |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 100   | 5 3 2    |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 150   | 3 11 —   | 12    | — 5 8    | I.        |           |     |          |
| 50    | 1 1 9    |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 300   | — 14 10  |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 500   | 291 14 6 |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| —     | —        | —     | —        | —         | I. C. 319 | 2   | 7 14 4   |
| 674   | 86 — 8   |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 774   | 98 11 1  | 100   | 12 14 8  | I.        |           |     |          |
| 371   | 12 5 2   | 100   | 3 6 1    | I.        |           |     |          |
| 200   | 5 5 2    | 200   | 5 5 2    | I.        |           |     |          |
| 409   | 9 11 —   | 200   | 4 13 4   | I.        |           |     |          |
| 50    | — 13 11  | 200   | 2 15 9   | I.        |           |     |          |
| 10    | 2 3 9    |       |          |           |           |     |          |
| 20    | 4 7 6    | 100   | 21 17 7  | I.        | I. C. 317 | 4   | — 17 6   |
| —     | —        | —     | 2 9 —    | K.        |           |     |          |
| —     | 157 9 10 | —     | 336 18 4 | I.        |           |     |          |
| —     | 7 4 4    | —     | —        | —         | M. 4      | —   | 21 13 —  |
|       |          |       |          |           | 247       |     |          |
|       |          |       |          |           | M. 4      |     |          |
|       |          |       |          |           | 270       |     |          |
|       |          |       |          |           | M. 4      | —   | 39 17 6  |
|       |          |       |          |           | 391       |     |          |
|       |          |       |          |           | M. 4      | —   |          |
|       |          |       |          |           | 384       |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL |                      |       |             |
|---|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------|
|   | No.   | Rate.                |       | Cost.       |
|   |       | £                    | s. d. | Per £ s. d. |
| MISCELLANEOUS STORES —continued.  |       |                      |       |             |
| Drawings, lithographs, specifications, &c. - - - - -                                    | -     | -                    | -     | 16 17 9     |
| „ specifications, and patterns for sealing - - - - -                                    | -     | -                    | -     | 57 16 11    |
| Engraving broad arrow, &c. on guns, Maxim, received from contractors - - - - -          | -     | -                    | -     | 1 14 10     |
| Fitting domes, eyebolts, &c., to shields, Maxim, received from contractors - - - - -    | -     | -                    | -     | 35 14 7     |
| Overhauling, repairing, &c., machine guns, rifles, &c., for Merchant cruisers - - - - - | -     | -                    | -     | 327 18 1    |
| Services for Chief Inspector of Small Arms - - - - -                                    | -     | -                    | -     | 1,635 16 1  |
| „ „ „ „ Woolwich, P. and E. - - - - -   | -     | -                    | -     | 128 13 4    |
| „ „ Inspector of Laboratory Stores - - - - -  | -     | -                    | -     | 53 14 7     |
| „ „ „ „ Small Arms, Birmingham - - - - -  | -     | -                    | -     | 284 - 1     |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -     | -                    | -     | 4,577 10 1  |
| HARNESS AND SADDLERY :  |       |                      |       |             |
| Packsaddlery, machine gun, .303-inch, also Peebles Mountings :                          |       |                      |       |             |
| Hangers, gun - - - - -  | 24    | }                    | Cost  | 441 8 2     |
| „ tripod mounting - - - - -   | 24    |                      |       |             |
| Racks, ammunition boxes - - - - -   | 48    |                      |       |             |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -     | -                    | -     | 441 8 2     |
| BARRACK AND HOSPITAL STORES :   |       |                      |       |             |
| Foils, Mark III. - - - - -  | 480   | - 11 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ | Each  | 273 12 5    |
| Blades - - - - -  | 897   | - 3 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  | „     | 168 15 2    |
| Lances, exercise, Mark IV. - - - - -  | 500   | - 8 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | „     | 209 4 7     |
| Models, trajectory - - - - -  | 20    | - 17 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | „     | 17 10 5     |
| Musket, Mark III. :   |       |                      |       |             |
| Buttons - - - - -   | 170   | 2 6 1                | 100   | 3 18 4      |
| Screws, button, bayonet - - - - -   | 84    | - 6 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | Gross | - 3 7       |
| Musket, Mark IV. :  |       |                      |       |             |
| Buttons - - - - -   | 280   | - - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ | Each  | 13 4 10     |
| Musket, Mark V. :   |       |                      |       |             |
| Bayonets - - - - -  | 6     | - 11 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | „     | 3 7 8       |
| Screws, cap, nose - - - - -   | 600   | - 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Gross | - 12 -      |
| „ handguard, bottom - - - - -   | 400   | - 2 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  | „     | - 7 7       |
| „ „ top - - - - -   | 400   | - 3 5                | „     | - 9 6       |
| Stocks - - - - -  | 400   | - 10 10              | Each  | 216 11 9    |
| Miscellaneous repairs - - - - -   | -     | -                    | -     | 36 2 1      |
| TOTAL - - - - -   | -     | -                    | -     | 943 19 11   |



Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock—*continued.*

| ARMY. |            | NAVY. |           |           | INDIA.             |     |          |
|-------|------------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|
| No.   | Cost.      | No.   | Cost.     | Sub-Head. | Extract.           | No. | Cost.    |
|       | £. s. d.   |       | £. s. d.  |           |                    |     | £. s. d. |
| -     | 12 7 7     | -     | -         | -         | M. 4<br>270        | -   | 4 10 2   |
| -     | 50 11 3    | -     | -         | -         | I.C. 347 &<br>M. 4 | -   | 7 5 8    |
| -     | 1 5 6      | -     | - 9 4     | F.        | 433                |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | 35 14 7   | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | 327 18 1  | F.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | 1,635 16 1 |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | 128 13 4   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | 53 14 7    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | 284 - 1    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | 3,244 19 7 | -     | 1,083 3 4 | -         | -                  | -   | 249 7 2  |
| 24    |            |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 24    | 441 8 2    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 48    |            |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | 441 8 2    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 480   | 273 12 5   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 897   | 168 15 2   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 500   | 209 4 7    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 20    | 17 10 5    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 170   | 3 18 4     |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 84    | - 3 7      |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 280   | 13 4 10    |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 6     | 3 7 8      |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 600   | - 12 -     |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 400   | - 7 7      |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 400   | - 9 6      |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| 400   | 216 11 9   |       |           |           |                    |     |          |
| -     | -          | -     | 36 2 1    | H.        |                    |     |          |
| -     | 907 17 10  | -     | 36 2 1    |           |                    |     |          |



## DETAIL, with the Cost, of Work performed in the ROYAL

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL  |          |      |              |
|---|--------|----------|------|--------------|
|   | No.    | Rate.    |      | Cost.        |
| <b>RIFLES AND BAYONETS:</b>   |        | £. s. d. | Per  | £. s. d.     |
| Rifles, Magazine, Lee-Enfield - - - - -   | 11,385 | 2 14 10½ | Each | 31,227 5 -   |
| „ „ „ (drill purpose) - - - - -   | 356    | 2 9 4½   | „    | 878 16 2     |
| „ „ special (light) with oil bottle and clearing rod - - - - -  | 1      | 8 - 10   | „    | 8 - 10       |
| Bottles, oil, magazine, Lee-Metford - - - - -   | 11,741 | 1 12 9¾  | 100  | 192 11 7     |
| Pull-throughs, Mark IV. - - - - -   | 11,741 | - 19 11  | „    | 116 18 7     |
| Rods, clearing, "Rifles, C." - - - - -  | 11,385 | - - 8½   | Each | 399 18 10    |
| „ „ „ „ (drill purpose) - - - - -   | 150    | - - 7½   | „    | 4 14 10      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> - - -  | -      | -        | -    | 32,828 5 10  |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS AND SPARE PARTS, AND REPAIR AND BROWNING OF ARMS:</b>  |        |          |      |              |
| Barrels, without body, magazine, Lee-Metford, Mark I*, with Enfield rifling (in finished chambered stage) - - | 1,957  | - 14 2½  | Each | 1,387 16 10  |
| Examination and repair of pattern 1887 sword-bayonets and scabbards - - - - -                                 | -      | -        | -    | 519 13 1     |
| Miscellaneous repairs, and stores broken up - - - - -   | -      | -        | -    | 15,257 6 11  |
| <b>TOTAL</b> - - -  | -      | -        | -    | 17,164 16 10 |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES:</b>  |        |          |      |              |
| Exhibition of War Department patterns - - - - -   | -      | -        | -    | 2 11 9       |
| Instruction of candidates for the Armourers' section of the Army Ordnance Corps - - - - -                     | -      | -        | -    | 200 8 7      |
| <b>Miscellaneous services:</b>  |        |          |      |              |
| Departmental Committee on Small Arms - - - - -  | -      | -        | -    | 10 7         |
| Inspector of Small Arms, Birmingham - - - - -   | -      | -        | -    | 21 5 6       |
| „ „ Laboratory Stores - - - - -   | -      | -        | -    | 13 14 5      |
| <b>TOTAL</b> - - -  | -      | -        | -    | 238 10 10    |



## SMALL ARMS FACTORY, BIRMINGHAM.

| ARMY.  |             | NAVY. |          |           | INDIA.   |     |          |
|--------|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|
| No.    | Cost.       | No.   | Cost.    | Sub-Head. | Extract. | No. | Cost.    |
|        | £. s. d.    |       | £. s. d. |           |          |     | £. s. d. |
| 11,385 | 31,227 5 -  |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 356    | 878 16 2    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1      | 8 - 10      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11,741 | 192 11 7    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11,741 | 116 18 7    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 11,385 | 399 18 10   |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 150    | 4 14 10     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 32,828 5 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| 1,957  | 1,387 16 10 |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 519 13 1    |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 15,256 11 6 | -     | - 15 5   | I.        |          |     |          |
| -      | 17,164 1 5  | -     | - 15 5   |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 2 11 9      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 200 7       |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | - 10 7      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 21 5 6      |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 13 14 5     |       |          |           |          |     |          |
| -      | 238 10 10   |       |          |           |          |     |          |



## DETAIL with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.   | TOTAL COST. |
|--|-------------|
| <b>CUSTODY AND ISSUE OF STORES.</b>                              |             |
| <i>Canal Establishment :</i>                                     |             |
| Army Ordnance Department and Navy - - - - -                      | 300 - -     |
| <b>BOATS AND VESSELS.</b>  |             |
| <i>Building Works Department :</i>                               |             |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - -                                 | 30 9 10     |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES.</b>                                     |             |
| <i>Royal Gas Factory :</i>                                       |             |
| Gas produced for various Departments - - - - -                   | 4,424 4 8   |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - -                                 | 68 18 4     |
| <i>Hydraulic Establishment :</i>                                 |             |
| Pumping Establishment - - - - -                                  | 936 13 4    |
| <i>Electric Light :</i>  |             |
| Electric Light Services, Army Ordnance Department and Navy - - - | 377 14 7    |
| „ „ „ Inspection Department - - - - -                            | 68 3 3      |
| „ „ „ Ordnance Committee - - - - -                               | 34 2 11     |
| „ „ „ Ordnance College - - - - -                                 | 13 2 9      |
| „ „ „ W.D. Chemist - - - - -                                     | 58 14 2     |
| Maintenance, Electric Light - - - - -                            | 68 2 5      |
| <i>Railways :</i>  |             |
| Army Ordnance Department and Navy - - - - -                      | 11,762 11 8 |
| Inspection Department - - - - -                                  | 1,216 6 9   |
| Ordnance Committee - - - - -                                     | - 15 -      |
| <i>Telegraphs and Telephones :</i>                               |             |
| Army Ordnance Department and Navy - - - - -                      | 262 - 2     |



BUILDING WORKS DEPARTMENT, GAS FACTORY, &c.

| ARMY.       | NAVY.      |           | INDIA.   |         |
|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|
| Cost.       | Cost.      | Sub-Head. | Extract. | Cost.   |
| £. s. d.    | £. s. d.   |           |          | £ s. d. |
| 210 - -     | 90 - -     | K.        |          |         |
| 7 3 6       | 23 6 4     | L.        |          |         |
| 4,209 19 10 | 214 4 10   | E.        |          |         |
| 68 18 4     |            |           |          |         |
| 757 10 7    | 179 2 9    | K.        |          |         |
| 358 18 11   | 18 15 8    | E.        |          |         |
| 68 3 3      |            |           |          |         |
| 34 2 11     |            |           |          |         |
| 13 2 9      |            |           |          |         |
| 58 14 2     |            |           |          |         |
| 68 2 5      |            |           |          |         |
| 6,400 16 6  | 5,361 15 2 | K.        |          |         |
| 1,216 6 9   |            |           |          |         |
| - 15 -      |            |           |          |         |
| 214 16 -    | 47 4 2     | Vote 10.  |          |         |

2263.



DETAIL with the Cost, of Work performed in the

| DESCRIPTION.  | TOTAL COST.        |
|---|--------------------|
|   | £. s. d.           |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS STORES—continued.</b>  |                    |
| <i>Building Works Department:</i>   |                    |
| Cost of Superintendence on Buildings, Army and Navy . . . . .   | 6,713 1 2          |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - -  | 1,512 18 2         |
| <i>Institute, &amp;c.:</i>  |                    |
| Expenditure for Institute, Fire Brigade, Divine Service, Medical Establishment,<br>and Miscellaneous Police Expenses, chargeable to Army Ordnance Department,<br>Navy and Inspection: |                    |
| Institute . . . . .   | 34 12 6            |
| Fire Brigade - - - - -  | 201 10 8           |
| Divine Service - - - - -  | 89 3 6             |
| Medical Establishment - - - - -   | 864 19 -           |
| Miscellaneous Police Expenses - - - - -   | 428 3 4            |
| <b>TOTAL - - -</b>  | <b>29,135 18 4</b> |
| <b>HYDRAULIC AND STEAM POWER:</b>   |                    |
| <i>Hydraulic Establishment:</i>   |                    |
| Hydraulic Power - - - - -   | 4,786 - 3          |
| <i>Building Works Department:</i>   |                    |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - -  | 1,394 1 1          |
| <b>TOTAL - - -</b>  | <b>6,180 1 4</b>   |
| <b>RAILWAYS.</b>  |                    |
| <i>Building Works Department:</i>   |                    |
| Miscellaneous Services - - - - - <b>TOTAL</b>   | <b>144 5 8</b>     |



Building Works Department, Gas Factory, &c.—*continued*.

| ARMY.  |    |    | NAVY. |    |    | INDIA.    |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
|--------|----|----|-------|----|----|-----------|--|--|---------|--|--|-------|----|----|
| Cost.  |    |    | Cost. |    |    | Sub-Head. |  |  | Extract |  |  | Cost. |    |    |
| £.     | s. | d. | £     | s. | d. |           |  |  |         |  |  | £.    | s. | d. |
| 4,893  | 10 | 2  | 1,819 | 11 | —  | Vote 10.  |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 358    | 4  | —  | 1,154 | 14 | 2  | I.        |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
|        |    |    |       |    |    |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 26     | 16 | 8  | 7     | 15 | 10 |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 156    | 3  | 9  | 45    | 6  | 11 | K.        |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 69     | 2  | 2  | 20    | 1  | 4  |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 670    | 6  | 9  | 191   | 12 | 3  | E.        |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 337    | 11 | 10 | 90    | 11 | 6  | D.        |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 19,982 | 2  | 9  | 9,153 | 15 | 7  |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
|        |    |    |       |    |    |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 3,374  | 10 | 3  | 1,411 | 10 | —  | K.        |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 1,394  | 1  | 1  |       |    |    |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 4,768  | 11 | 4  | 1,411 | 10 | —  |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
|        |    |    |       |    |    |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |
| 144    | 5  | 8  |       |    |    |           |  |  |         |  |  |       |    |    |







REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
UPON THE  
ACCOUNTS OF THE ORDNANCE FACTORIES OF THE ARMY,  
FOR THE YEAR 1898-99.

[*Prepared and submitted in accordance with Act 52 & 53 Vict. c. 31, s. 1.*]

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

1. THE customary detailed test of the allocation of Labour and Materials has been carried out in all the Ordnance Factories, together with the verification of the Production Statement from the Cost Ledgers and Production Ledgers. **Detailed test.**

*Centralization of Accounts.*

2. During recent years I have drawn the attention of the War Office to the unsatisfactory distribution of certain Building Works Department charges. It was, however, stated that the necessary changes could not be conveniently effected until the Accounts of the Building Works Department were transferred to the Central Office. This transfer was, to some extent, carried out from 1st April, 1898, the weekly abstracts of Wages and Materials for the year having been posted to Cost Ledgers in the Central Office. At the close of the year, however, the final figures for incorporation in the Production Statement were taken from the Accounts which the Building Works Department had continued to keep as heretofore, and I have been informed by the War Office that the transfer of the Accounts to the Central Office had "not been carried out as anticipated." **Building Works Department.**

There would thus appear to have been an unnecessary duplication of account-keeping throughout the year 1898-9, which, so far as I am aware, has not been discontinued.

ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT.

3. The system which prevails in the Royal Gun Factory of manufacturing all components on separate orders, and building up the cost of the complete article from the prices of the components has now been introduced, to a limited extent, in the Royal Carriage Department, where formerly components were only made on special orders when intended to be issued separately. **Separate orders for Components.**

It is recognised by the War Office that the Gun Factory procedure is more exact, and the practicability of its complete adoption in the Carriage Department is under consideration.



## ROYAL GUNPOWDER FACTORY.

*Capital Account.***New charge to  
Capital Account.**

4. The purchase of barges for use in the Royal Gunpowder Factory has now for the first time been charged to Capital Account. Hitherto their cost has been charged to Production, but their life having proved longer than was anticipated it was considered preferable to treat the cost as a Capital charge.

Following this decision, all the barges and such of the boats as were of the estimated value of 10*l.* and upwards, purchased in previous years, and still in use in the factory, have also been capitalized at a sum of 1,221*l.* Credit for 763*l.* for barges has been given to the productions of 1898-9, leaving the balance of 458*l.* for boats to be credited in 1899-1900.

*Loss on Manufacture of Powder.***Loss on manufacture  
of S.B.C. powder.**

5. My attention has been drawn to a charge against the Navy of 3,980*l.* for "Expenditure on experimental manufacture of S.B.C. Powder." (See pp. 200-1 of Production Statement.)

This sum represents the difference between 7,162*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*, the actual cost of manufacture of special S.B.C. powder which was rejected at proof, and 3,182*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*, the value of the rejected powder as material for the manufacture of Prism<sup>1</sup> Brown Powder, to which it was decided to convert it.

With reference to the description of this charge as "experimental," it may be noticed that the Ordnance Factories invited an order from the Navy to manufacture this powder, and that it was not until a large quantity had been produced and rejected that it was found that they were not able to execute the order successfully. It would therefore seem that the sum of 3,980*l.* should have been regarded as a loss on manufacture.

## STOCKTAKING.

**Factory Stores.**

6. The usual independent test stocktaking of Ordnance Factories Stores by the officers of the Accountant General's Branch in 1898-9, has been carried out at Enfield and Woolwich.

**Enfield.**

At the former place stock to the amount of about 50,000*l.* was verified, and the discrepancies discovered were comparatively small.

**Woolwich.**

At Woolwich, in addition to a test of the stock of copper amounting to 23,250*l.*, in which the discrepancies were also unimportant, further progress was made with the verification of the stock of timber, which was completed in November 1899.

**Timber.**

As in previous years considerable deficiencies in the stock of timber were disclosed, and in addition to the write-off of 225*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*, shown at p. 3 of the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account, application has been made to the Treasury to write-off further net deficiencies of the value of 3,181*l.* The net surpluses disclosed amounted to 806*l.*

**Total value of  
Timber.**

The total stock of timber at Woolwich is valued at 103,000*l.*, and the total surpluses and deficiencies discovered in the stocktaking, which has been spread over a period of five years, are stated to amount to 4,674*l.* and 8,354*l.* respectively, showing a net deficiency of 3,680*l.* No actual loss to the Public, however, would seem to have occurred, the discrepancies being apparently due to errors of account, which the improved method adopted for stacking the timber should obviate in the future.



## BALANCE SHEET.

*Stores in Stock.*

7. The total of the Stores in Stock at the various Ordnance Factories on 31st March, Value of Remain.  
1899, was 564,697*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*, an increase of 36,438*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* during the year. Of this  
amount 14,800*l.* is regarded as a permanent increase of Stock, as mentioned in  
paragraph 2 of my Report on the Ordnance Factories Appropriation Account, and has  
been covered by a transfer of that amount from the Supplies Suspense Account.

## CREDITS IN THE BALANCE SHEET.

*Agreement with Credits shown under Appropriations in Aid of the Vote.*

8. I append the usual statement showing the agreement between the Credits in the  
Balance Sheet, and those in the Appropriation Account of the Ordnance Factories.

*Richd. Mills,*  
Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
3 March, 1900.

[STATEMENT



STATEMENT shewing the Scheme of Agreement between the Ordnance Factories Balance Sheet and Credits under Appropriations in Aid of Ordnance Factories Vote, 1898-9.

|  | Production<br>1898-9.<br>Cr. | Add Semi-<br>Manufactured<br>31 March 1899.<br>Cr. | TOTAL.<br>Cr. | Deduct Semi-<br>Manufactured<br>31 March 1898.<br>Dr. | Net Total<br>as per Balance<br>Sheet 1898-9. | Ordnance<br>Factories<br>Appropriations in<br>Aid 1898-9. |
|--|------------------------------|--|---------------|---|--|---|
| <b>PRODUCTION :</b>                            | £ s. d.                      | £ s. d.  | £ s. d.       | £ s. d.   | £ s. d.                                      | £ s. d.   |
| Articles manufactured and Services performed : |                              |  |               |   |  |   |
| Army Vote 9 - - - - -                          | 1,402,612 13 5               | 410,557 7 9  | 1,813,170 1 2 | 296,821 11 9  | 1,516,348 9 5                                | 1,516,348 9 5   |
| Army (Other Votes), as per detail,<br>page 21. | 22,686 19 2                  | —  | 22,686 19 2   | —   | 22,686 19 2                                  | 22,686 19 2   |
| Colonies - - - - -                             | 54,586 8 5                   | 6,680 18 3   | 61,217 6 8    | 16,598 9 5  | 44,618 17 3                                  | 44,618 17 3   |
| Navy, Vote 9 - - - - -                         | 1,517,440 6 -                | 432,956 3 9  | 1,950,396 9 9 | 467,720 5 11  | 1,482,676 3 10                               | 1,482,676 3 10  |
| Navy, Other Repayments - -                     | 54,903 4 9                   | 51,823 1 6   | 106,726 6 3   | 47,083 16 8   | 59,692 9 7                                   | 59,692 9 7  |
| India - - - - -                                | 39,576 2 9                   | 9,139 17 1   | 48,715 19 10  | 15,309 3 11   | 33,406 15 11                                 | 33,406 15 11  |
| <b>SUNDRIES AND MISCELLANEOUS :</b>            |                              |  |               |   |  |   |
| Sale of Old Stores, &c. - - -                  | —                            | —  | —             | —   | 74,180 9 8                                   | 74,180 9 8  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - -                   | —                            | —  | —             | —   | 12,917 - 11                                  | 12,917 - 11   |
| Refunds Prior Years - - -                      | —                            | —  | —             | —   | 582 14 10                                    | 582 14 10   |
|  |                              |  |               |   | £ 3,247,120 - 7                              | 3,247,120 - 7   |















ARMY ORDNANCE FACTORIES

ANNUAL ACCOUNTS  
OF THE  
ORDNANCE FACTORIES

For the YEAR 1898-99.

WITH THE  
REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL  
THEREON.

PRINTED BY THE COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

---

*Ordered by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
26 March 1900.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
BY WELMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
82, ADELPHI STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W., or  
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 13, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGON, FRIGGS, & CO., LIMITED, 104, GRAYSON STREET, DUBLIN.

1900.

164. Price 3s.



# ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE. 1900-01.

I. AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to defray the Expense of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES, the Cost of the Productions of which will be charged to the Army, Navy, and Indian and Colonial Governments, &c.

Sixty-three Thousand Pounds.

II. SUB-HEADS under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. | INCREASE. |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
|   | £.                    | £.                      | £.        |
| A.—ESTABLISHMENTS . . . . .                 | 28,225                | 26,878                  | 1,347     |
| B.—WAGES AND POLICE . . . . .               | 2,283,840             | 1,615,588               | 668,252   |
| C.—MATERIALS AND STORES . . . . .           | 1,976,000             | 1,511,000               | 465,000   |
| D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT . . . . . | 60,720                | 41,900                  | 18,820    |
| E.—BUILDINGS . . . . .                      | 99,665                | 85,034                  | 14,631    |
| F.—MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .                  | 30,150                | 29,200                  | 950       |
| G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES . . . . .          | 12,400                | 9,500                   | 2,900     |
|   | 4,491,000             | *3,319,100              | 1,171,900 |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>                             |                       |                         |           |
| H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . . . . .          | 4,428,000             | 3,319,000               | 1,109,000 |
| £.  | 63,000                | 100                     | 62,900    |

\* The Ordnance Factories Estimates for 1899-1900, including the Supplementary Estimate, dated 15 February 1900 (affecting Sub-heads B., C., D., G., and H.), provided for a gross expenditure of 3,790,100*l.* or 700,900*l.* less than the Estimate of 1900-1901.

War Office, )  
22 February 1900.f

LANSDOWNE.

ESTIMATE of anticipated INCOMINGS and OUTGOINGS in respect of CAPITAL in the ROYAL  
ORDNANCE FACTORIES during the Year 1900-01.

| INCOMINGS.  |         | OUTGOINGS.   |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Anticipated recoveries of amounts to be written off Capital Charge on account of— | £.      | Value of anticipated additions to Capital on account of— | £.      |
| Depreciation of Buildings . . . . .   | 34,200  | New Buildings . . . . .                                  | 70,000  |
| „ Machinery . . . . .   | 57,800  | New Machinery from Contractors . . . . .                 | 58,000  |
| Plant, disused and sold . . . . .   | 3,000   | New Machinery made departmentally . . . . .              | 30,000  |
| Increase to Capital to be voted . . . . .   | 63,000  |  |         |
| TOTAL . . . . £.  | 158,000 | TOTAL . . . . £.   | 158,000 |



## III.

DETAILS of the foregoing.

| A.—ESTABLISHMENTS :              |          | S A L A R Y.                        |          |                           | ESTIMATE,         | ESTIMATE. |            |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| Numbers.                         |          | 1. FOR THE FACTORIES.               | Minimum. | Increment.                | Maximum.          | 1900-01.  | 1899-1900. |
| 1899-1900                        | 1900-01. |                                     |          |                           |                   |           |            |
| General Superintendence :        |          |                                     |          |                           |                   |           |            |
| 1                                | 1        | Chief Superintendent of Ordnance    | £.       | £. s.                     | £.                | £.        | £.         |
|                                  |          | Factories - - - - -                 | 1,800    | —                         | 1,800             | 1,800     | 1,800      |
| 1                                | 1        | Chief Mechanical Engineer - -       | 1,500    | —                         | 1,500             | 1,500     | 1,500      |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance - - - -           | —        | —                         | —                 | 100       | 100        |
| —                                | 2        | Assistant Mechanical Engineers -    | 500      | 50 —<br>(Quinquennially.) | 700               | 1,000     | —          |
| —                                | 1        | Secretary to Chief Superintendent   | 700      | —                         | 700               | 700       | —          |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance - - - -           | —        | —                         | —                 | 55        | —          |
| 1                                | —        | First Military Assistant to Chief   | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 750        |
|                                  |          | Superintendent - - - - -            | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | —          |
| 1                                | —        | Second Military Assistant to Chief  | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 450        |
|                                  |          | Superintendent - - - - -            | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | —          |
| 1                                | 1        | Civil Assistant to Chief Superin-   | 700      | 25 —                      | 900               | 900       | 900        |
|                                  |          | tendent - - - - -                   | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | —          |
| 5                                | 5        | Superintendents - - - - -           | 950      | —                         | 950               | *4,750    | 4,750      |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance for two           | —        | —                         | —                 | 200       | 300        |
|                                  |          | Superintendents - - - -             | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | —          |
| 1                                | 2        | Superintendents - - - - -           | 750      | —                         | 750               | *1,500    | 750        |
| —                                | 3        | Assistant Superintendents - -       | 450      | —                         | 450               | *1,350    | —          |
| —                                | 1        | Assistant Superintendent - -        | 450      | § 20 —                    | 700               | 450       | —          |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance - - - -           | —        | —                         | —                 | 55        | —          |
| 1                                | —        | Experimental Officer - - - -        | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 450        |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance - - - -           | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 55         |
| 1                                | 1        | Works Officer - - - - -             | 500      | —                         | (a) 550           | *550      | 550        |
| 1                                | 1        | Works Officer - - - - -             | 400      | —                         | 400               | *400      | 400        |
| 1                                | 1        | Traffic Manager - - - - -           | 350      | —                         | (b) 400           | 400       | 400        |
| 1                                | —        | Danger-Building Officer - - -       | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 500        |
| 1                                | —        | Danger-Building Officer - - -       | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 450        |
| 2                                | 2        | Danger-Building Officers - - -      | 400      | —                         | 400               | 800       | 800        |
|                                  |          | Lodging Allowance - - - -           | —        | —                         | —                 | 110       | 55         |
| 1                                | 1        | Danger-Building Officer - - -       | 300      | —                         | 300               | *300      | 350        |
| 1                                | 1        | War Department Chemist - - -        | 150      | —                         | 150               | †150      | 150        |
| Clerical Staff :                 |          |                                     |          |                           |                   |           |            |
| 2                                | 2        | Staff Officers - - - - -            | 400      | 20 —                      | ¶600              | } ‡5,140  | 5,132      |
| 9                                | 9        | Staff Officers - - - - -            | 400      | —                         | ¶400              |           |            |
| Clerks under Old Establishment : |          |                                     |          |                           |                   |           |            |
| 1                                | 1        | Principal - - - - -                 | 450      | 20 —                      | 650               | 650       | 650        |
| 1                                | 1        | Senior - - - - -                    | 350      | 15 —                      | 500               | ‡500      | 500        |
| 1                                | —        | Junior - - - - -                    | —        | —                         | —                 | —         | 400        |
| 7                                | 8        | Second Division Clerks - - -        | 70       | 5 —<br>7 10<br>10 —       | 100<br>190<br>250 | } ‡1,350  | 1,218      |
| Works Staff :                    |          |                                     |          |                           |                   |           |            |
| 1                                | 1        | 1st Class Surveyor (duty pay 100%.) | 400      | 20 —                      | 500               | 600       | 580        |
| 1                                | 1        | 2nd Class Surveyor (duty pay 50%.)  | 300      | 15 —                      | 375               | 364       | 420        |
| 44                               | 47       |                                     |          |                           | £.                | 25,674    | 24,360     |

\* With quarters in addition, except for three Superintendents.

† In addition to 650*l.* provided for this Officer under Vote 9 of the Army Estimates.

‡ One Senior Clerk and one Second Division Clerk at Enfield, and one Staff Officer and one Second Division Clerk at Waltham Abbey have quarters in addition.

§ The annual increment commences after a service of five years.

¶ Six of these Staff Officers rise, on an old scale, to a maximum of 500*l.*¶ One of these Staff Officers rises, on an old scale, to a maximum of 650*l.*(a) When the appointment is held by a Major the salary is 550*l.*(b) When the appointment is held by an officer above the rank of Second-Lieutenant the salary is 400*l.*



## A.—ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

| Numbers.   |          |   | Daily<br>Rate. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE,<br>1899-1900. |
|------------|----------|---|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1899-1900. | 1900-01. |   |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | 2. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.                                      | £. s. d.       | £.                    | £.                      |
| 1          | 1        | Major, Royal Army Medical Corps :                               |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | Pay - - - - -   | 1 2 6          | 411                   | 411                     |
|            |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | - 1 -          | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | Lodging Allowance - - -   | - 4 -          | 73                    | 73                      |
|            |          | Fuel and Light Allowance - -                                    | - -            | 22                    | 22                      |
|            |          | Forage Allowance - - -  | -              | 24                    | 26                      |
|            |          | Stable Allowance - - -  | - - 9          | 14                    | 14                      |
| 1          | 1        | Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps :                             |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | Pay - - - - -   | —              | * 250                 | 250                     |
|            |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | - 1 -          | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | Fuel and Light Allowance - -                                    | -              | 16                    | 16                      |
| 1          | 1        | Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps :                             |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | Pay - - - - -   | —              | 250                   | 250                     |
|            |          | Lodging Allowance - - -   | - 3 -          | 55                    | 55                      |
|            |          | Servant Allowance - - -   | - 1 -          | 18                    | 18                      |
|            |          | Fuel and Light Allowance - -                                    | —              | 16                    | 16                      |
|            |          | Allowance for Medical Attendance :                              |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | At Enfield - - - - -  | - - -          | 350                   | 350                     |
|            |          | At Waltham Abbey - - - - -                                      | - - -          | 365                   | 330                     |
|            |          | At Birmingham - - - - -   | - - -          | 120                   | 120                     |
| 3          | 3        |   | £.             | 2,020                 | 1,987                   |
|            |          | 3. SCHOOLS AND LIBRARY.   |                |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | Departmental Schoolmaster - - -                                 | - - -          | ‡ 50                  | 50                      |
| 1          | 1        | Assistant Departmental Schoolmaster - - -                       | - - -          | ‡ 20                  | 20                      |
| 2          | 2        |   | £.             | 70                    | 70                      |
|            |          | 4. CHAPLAINS.   |                |                       |                         |
|            |          | Allowance for Officiating Clergymen :                           |                |                       |                         |
| 1          | 1        | At Royal Arsenal, at 180/. - - - - -                            | - - -          | 180                   | 180                     |
| 1          | 1        | At Enfield, at 150/. - - - - -                                  | - - -          | 150                   | 150                     |
| 1          | 1        | At Waltham, at 75/. - - - - -                                   | - - -          | 75                    | 75                      |
| 1          | 1        | Allowance to Organist at Enfield - - - - -                      | - - -          | 20                    | 20                      |
| 3          | 3        | Allowance to Chapel Orderlies at Woolwich and Enfield - - - - - | - - -          | 36                    | 36                      |
| 7          | 7        |   | £.             | 461                   | 461                     |
|            |          | TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS - - -                                      | £.             | 28,225                | 26,878                  |

\* With quarters in addition.

‡ In addition to wages as Draughtsman.



|  | Woolwich. | Enfield. | Waltham Abbey. | Birmingham. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE<br>1899-1900. |
|--|-----------|----------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>B.—WAGES AND POLICE:</b>                        | £.        | £.       | £.             | £.          | £.                    | £.                     |
| Wages - - - - -                                    | 1,909,900 | 220,000  | 84,000         | 60,000      | 2,273,900             | 1,604,735              |
| Police - - - - -                                   | 6,549     | 1,462    | 2,624          | 305         | 10,940                | 10,833                 |
|  |           |          |                | £.          | 2,284,840             | 1,615,568              |
| <b>C.—MATERIALS AND STORES - - - -</b>             | 1,722,000 | 55,000   | 187,000        | 13,000      | 1,977,000             | 1,511,000              |
| <b>D.—MACHINERY OBTAINED BY CONTRACT</b> - - - - - | —         | —        | —              | —           | * 112,720             | * 41,900               |

**E.—BUILDINGS:**

PART I.—New Buildings amounting to £.1,000 each or more.

| DESCRIPTION<br>OF<br>WORK.  | TOTAL<br>Estimate<br>for<br>the Work. | Amount<br>already<br>Voted for it,<br>including<br>Re-votes. | Probable<br>Expenditure<br>to 31 March<br>1900. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | Further<br>Expenditure<br>required for<br>completing<br>the Work. |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|
| <b>WOOLWICH.</b>  | £.                                    | £.   | £.  | £.                    | £.  |
| Royal Laboratory Department:  |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Provide additional accommodation for making-up Q.F. ammunition - - - -                                | 12,500                                | 7,200  | 10,000  | 2,500                 | —   |
| Extension of Lyddite Establishment - -  | † 4,900                               | 3,900  | 4,500   | 400                   | —   |
| Cannon Cartridge Buildings—Build new Boiler-house and fit up present one as a Danger Building - - - - | 1,845                                 | —  | —   | 1,845                 | —   |
| Erection of portable buildings for filling ammunition - - - -   | 1,250                                 | —  | ‡ 300   | 950                   | —   |
| Removal of Danger Buildings - - -   | 184,000                               | —  | —   | 80,000                | 104,000   |
| Royal Carriage Department:  |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Drawing Office—Increased accommodation -  | 1,430                                 | —  | —   | 1,430                 | —   |
| Additional accommodation for repairable boxes   | 2,040                                 | —  | —   | 2,040                 | —   |
| Wheel Factory—Additional accommodation for Wheelers' Benches - - - -                                  | 1,450                                 | —  | —   | 1,450                 | —   |
| Royal Gun Factory:  |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Extension of Boring Mill by two bays, with gantries and columns - - - -                               | 12,000                                | 6,000  | 6,000   | 6,000                 | —   |
| Foundations for Boring and Lapping Machines - - -   | 2,650                                 | 2,650  | 1,200   | 1,450                 | —   |
| Foundations for Machinery - - -   | 2,000                                 | 1,000  | 170   | 1,500                 | 330   |
| Foundations for Hydraulic Forging Press - - -   | 6,000                                 | —  | —   | 2,000                 | 4,000   |
| Torpedo Factory—Build Tinning Shop - - -  | 1,450                                 | —  | —   | 1,450                 | —   |
| Buildings to replace shops in Dial Square, transferred to Royal Carriage Department                   | 10,000                                | —  | —   | 5,000                 | 5,000   |
| Building Works Department and General Services:   |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Provide timber stores for cut slabs and planks  | 14,000                                | 10,000   | 10,254  | 500                   | 3,246   |
| Additional Buildings for Acetone Plant - - -  | 4,470                                 | 4,470  | 4,156   | 314                   | —   |
| Ring Main for Electric Lighting - - -   | 4,500                                 | 4,500  | 3,800   | 700                   | —   |
| Telephone Service—Metallic Returns - - -  | 1,000                                 | —  | —   | 1,000                 | —   |
| Additional Plant—Royal Arsenal Gas Works  | 15,700                                | —  | —   | 15,700                | —   |
| <b>ENFIELD:</b>   |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Build Shop for Stock Filers - - - -   | 3,000                                 | —  | —   | 3,000                 | —   |
| <b>WALTHAM.</b>   |                                       |  |   |                       |   |
| Buildings for new Nitric Acid Plant - - -   | 4,600                                 | —  | —   | 4,600                 | —   |
| <b>TOTAL, PART I., carried forward - - £.</b>   |                                       |  |   | 133,829               |   |

\* Exclusive of machinery to be made by the Factories, the charge for which is merged under Wages and Materials.

† Estimate increased from 3,900£.

‡ Commenced in 1899-1900 with Treasury sanction.



|  | Woolwich.     | Enfield.    | Waltham<br>Abbey. | Birmingham. | ESTIMATE,<br>1900-01. | ESTIMATE<br>1899-1900. |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>E.—BUILDINGS—continued.</b>   |               |             |                   |             |                       |                        |
| PART I. — New Buildings<br>amounting to £. 1,000 each<br>or more (as detailed on p. 4) | £.<br>126,229 | £.<br>3,000 | £.<br>4,600       | £.<br>—     | £.<br>133,829         | £.<br>37,840           |
| PART II.—New Works and<br>Additions, amounting to less<br>than £. 1,000 - - -          | 13,374        | 1,662       | 5,650             | 150         | 20,836                | 15,194                 |
| PART III.—Maintenance and<br>Repairs - - - -   | 24,400        | 2,500       | 4,500             | 600         | 32,000                | 32,000                 |
| TOTAL BUILDINGS - - - £.   |               |             |                   |             | 186,665               | 85,034                 |
| <b>F.—MISCELLANEOUS:</b>   |               |             |                   |             |                       |                        |
| Contributions in lieu of Rates - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 14,000                | 13,500                 |
| Stationery - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 5,200                 | 4,800                  |
| Carriage of Stores - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 1,200                 | 1,200                  |
| Travelling Expenses - - - - -  |               |             |                   |             | 1,000                 | 1,000                  |
| Horse Hire - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 1,100                 | 1,100                  |
| Water Supply - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 3,100                 | 3,100                  |
| Rents and Gas Supply - - - - -   |               |             |                   |             | 600                   | 600                    |
| Medicines, Medical and Surgical Instruments and Medical Comforts -                     |               |             |                   |             | 500                   | 500                    |
| Law Charges - - - - -  |               |             |                   | £.<br>100   |                       |                        |
| Contributions to Local Institutions  | {             | Woolwich -  |                   | 35          |                       |                        |
|  |               | Enfield -   |                   | 10          |                       |                        |
|  |               | Waltham -   |                   | 70          |                       |                        |
| Postage, &c. - - - - -   |               |             |                   | 330         |                       |                        |
| Furniture - - - - -  |               |             |                   | 250         |                       |                        |
| Insurance of Boilers - - - - -   |               |             |                   | 340         |                       |                        |
| Winding Clocks - - - - -   |               |             |                   | 15          |                       |                        |
| Removing Ashes and Sweeping Chimneys - - - - -   |               |             |                   | 300         |                       |                        |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  |               |             |                   | 2,000       |                       |                        |
|  |               |             |                   |             | 3,450                 | 3,400                  |
|  |               |             |                   | £.          | 30,150                | 29,200                 |



## G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES :

|  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | ESTIMATE.<br>1900-01.    | ESTIMATE.<br>1899-1900. |    |
|--|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------|------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|----|
| G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES :   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| 1. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES :   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| (a) Salaried Establishment, &c. :  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| Nos.   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | £                        | s.                      | d. |
| 12   | Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1899-1900, was prepared - - - - |  |                      |                          |      |  | 2,655                    | 4                       | 11 |
| —  | Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - -       |  |                      |                          |      |  | —                        | —                       | —  |
| 12   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 2,655                    | 4                       | 11 |
| 3  | Allowances which have been Granted since date of last Estimate :       |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| N A M E.   |  | O F F I C E.   |                      | Period<br>of<br>Service. | Age. | Salary at<br>Time<br>of<br>Retirement. | Amount<br>of<br>Pension. |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      | Yrs. m.                  | Yrs. | £ s. d.                                | £ s. d.                  |                         |    |
| Kettle, J. A.  |  | Staff Officer - - - -                                |                      | 36                       | 60½  | 500 - -                                | 300 - -                  |                         |    |
| Ormsby, J. B.,<br>Colonel.   |  | Superintendent - - - -                               |                      | 3                        | 60   | 950 - -                                | 120 - -                  |                         |    |
| 15   | Raitt, C.  |  | Junior Clerk - - - - | 39 9                     | 65   | 400 - -                                | 281 12 3                 |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 701                      | 12                      | 3  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 3,356                    | 17                      | 2  |
| [Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.) are provided for under Army Vote 16, Sub-Head A. 2.]   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| (b) Metropolitan Police :  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| Proportion of Superannuation for Metropolitan Police formerly employed in Ordnance Factories - |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 2,600                    | -                       | -  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 2,500                    | -                       | -  |
| Total for SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - - - £.   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 5,956                    | 17                      | 2  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 5,155                    | 4                       | 11 |
| 2. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES :   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| Salaried Establishment, &c. :  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | £.                                     | s.                       | d.                      |    |
| 9  | Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1899-1900, was prepared - - - - |  |                      |                          |      |  | 1,688                    | 10                      | -  |
| —  | Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - -       |  |                      |                          |      |  | —                        | —                       | —  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 1,688                                  | 10                       | -                       |    |
| 1  | Allowance which has been granted since date of last Estimate :         |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| N A M E.   |  | O F F I C E.   |                      | Period<br>of<br>Service. | Age. | Salary at<br>Time<br>of<br>Retirement. | Amount<br>of<br>Pension. |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      | Yrs. m.                  | Yrs. | £. s. d.                               | £. s. d.                 |                         |    |
| Chevallier, B. H.,<br>Com.   |  | First Military Assistant to<br>Chief Superintendent. |                      | 9 2                      | 48½  | 750 - -                                | 105 - -                  |                         |    |
| [Wages Class (Foremen, Artificers, &c.) are provided for under Vote 16, Sub-Head B. 2.]        |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| 19   | Total for COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES - - - - £.                           |  |                      |                          |      |  | 1,793                    | 10                      | -  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 1,688                                  | 10                       | -                       |    |
| 3. COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES :  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
| (a) Widows and Orphans :   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | £.                                     | s.                       | d.                      |    |
| 27   | Allowances in force when the Estimate, 1899-1900, was prepared - - - - |  |                      |                          |      |  | 397                      | 17                      | 4  |
| —  | Allowance Granted since date of last Estimate - - - -                  |  |                      |                          |      |  | —                        | —                       | —  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 397                                    | 17                       | 4                       |    |
| 4  | Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - -       |  |                      |                          |      |  | 47                       | 6                       | 11 |
| 23   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 350                      | 10                      | 5  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 397                                    | 17                       | 4                       |    |
| (b) Other Persons :  |  |  |                      |                          |      |  |                          |                         |    |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | £.                                     | s.                       | d.                      |    |
| 11   | Allowances in force when the Estimate was prepared - - - -             |  |                      |                          |      |  | 239                      | 2                       | 2  |
| 2  | Allowances which have ceased since date of last Estimate - - - -       |  |                      |                          |      |  | 36                       | 3                       | 8  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 202                                    | 18                       | 6                       |    |
| 9  | Allowance granted since date of last Estimate - - - -                  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 74                       | 17                      | 10 |
| 10   |  |  |                      |                          |      |  | 277                      | 16                      | 4  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 239                                    | 17                       | 4                       |    |
| 33   | Total for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES - - - -                             |  |                      |                          |      |  | 628                      | 6                       | 9  |
|  |  |  |                      |                          |      | 636                                    | 17                       | 4                       |    |



## G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES—continued.

## 4. GRATUITIES

ESTIMATE,  
1900-01.ESTIMATE,  
1899-1900.

£. s. d.

£. s. d.

4,000 - -

2,000 - -

## 5. ANNUITIES CREATED IN COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, &amp;c.:

Amount payable for Ten Years to the National Debt Commissioners for the Repayment of the sums advanced by them in Commutation of Compensation Allowances, &c., in each of the following Years:

Amount  
of  
Pensions  
Commuted.

£. s. d.

Year ended 31 December 1889

—

13 5 6

" " " 1890

—

" " " 1891

—

" " " 1892

62 - -

81 14 -

81 14 -

" " " 1893

—

" " " 1894

—

" " " 1895

—

" " " 1896

—

" " " 1897

—

" " " 1898

—

" " " 1899

—

Total for COMMUTATION - - - £.

62 - -

81 14 -

94 19 6

Probable Variation during the Year - -

12,460 7 11

9,575 13 11

— 60 7 11

75 13 11

TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES - - - £.

12,400 - -

9,500 - -

## H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID:

|   |   |               |               |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|
| Production for Army - - -   | { Vote 9 of Army Estimates<br>Other Repayments (Army) - - - | 2,550,000 - - | 1,375,000 - - |
|   |   | 22,000 - -    | 20,000 - -    |
| Production for Navy - - -   | { Vote 9 of Navy Estimates<br>Other Naval Repayments - - -  | 1,514,000 - - | 1,550,000 - - |
|   |   | 60,000 - -    | 100,000 - -   |
| Production for Indian Government - - -                                    |   | 100,000 - -   | 100,000 - -   |
| Production for Colonies - - -   |   | 70,000 - -    | 70,000 - -    |
| Sale of Old Stores, Refuse, &c. - - -                                     |   | 100,000 - -   | 70,000 - -    |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - -  |   | 12,000 - -    | 12,000 - -    |
| To be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account - |   | —             | 22,000 - -    |
| £.  |   | 4,428,000 - - | 3,319,000 - - |



ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES).

---

REVISED ESTIMATE OF CHARGE FOR THE YEAR  
1900-01.

(Presented to Parliament by Her Majesty's Command.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
20 July 1900.*

---

LONDON :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY  
OFFICE.  
BY WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
KYRE AND SPOTTISWOOD, EAST HARDING STREET,  
FLEET STREET, E.C., and 52, ARLINGTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

[Price 1*d.*]

291.

*Under 1 oz.*



MEMORANDUM  
OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
RELATING TO THE  
ARMY ESTIMATES FOR 1900-1901.

---

*Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY HARRISON AND SONS, ST. MARTIN'S LANE,  
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS & Co., Limited, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1900.

[Cd. 76.] Price 1d.

152wo



## Memorandum of the Secretary of State relating to the Army Estimates for 1900-1901.

The Army Estimates of 1900-1901 have been framed under the following abnormal conditions:—

- (a.) Provision has to be made for carrying on the war in South Africa.
- (b.) It has been decided to make at once an addition to the permanent strength of the Army.
- (c.) Temporary measures have been authorized for the purpose of increasing the numbers and efficiency of the force available for the defence of the United Kingdom.

With regard to (a), it is of interest to compare the regimental numbers of all ranks serving with the Colours at home and abroad on the 1st January 1899 and 1st January 1900.

|  | 1899.   | 1900.   |
|--|---------|---------|
| HOME AND COLONIES.                       |         |         |
| Household Cavalry .. .. .                | 1,298   | 1,327   |
| Cavalry of the Line. . . . .             | 12,169  | 18,890  |
| Royal Artillery, Horse and Field .. .. . | 10,195  | 18,803  |
| "    Mountain and Garrison .. .. .       | 15,722  | 18,119  |
| Royal Engineers .. .. .                  | 7,637   | 10,210  |
| Foot Guards .. .. .                      | 7,249   | 12,008  |
| Infantry .. .. .                         | 87,085  | 133,743 |
| Colonial Corps .. .. .                   | 7,242   | 8,778   |
| Army Service Corps, &c. .. .. .          | 9,266   | 13,085  |
|  | 157,863 | 234,963 |
| INDIA (all arms) .. .. .                 | 74,467  | 66,581  |
| Total .. .. .                            | 232,330 | 301,544 |

The above numbers do not include the Militia, the whole of which has been or will be embodied (about 100,000 men), the Imperial Yeomanry (about 10,000 men), the enlisted Volunteers (about 9,000, exclusive of the waiting companies), or a large force of Colonial troops, which may be estimated at about 35,000 men.

The number with the Colours is constantly increased by recruiting for existing units and for others to be raised, by the recall from time to time of men from the remainder of the Reserve, and by the enlistment of men for the Royal Reserve battalions to be referred to hereafter.

Taking all these together, and deducting the force remaining in India, the full pay and subsistence of about 500,000 men has to be provided for.

The decrease in the force in India on 1st January 1900, as compared with the 1st January 1899, is due to the fact that—

- 4 Cavalry regiments,
- 2 Royal Horse Artillery batteries,
- 3 Royal Field Artillery batteries,
- 4 Infantry battalions,
- 3 Mounted Infantry companies,

have been temporarily withdrawn from the Indian Establishment for the purpose of the war, and brought on to the British Establishment.



(b.) The measures in contemplation for permanently adding to the strength and efficiency of the Army, as well as those intended to meet special and temporary requirements, have already been made known, and it is only necessary to recapitulate them briefly.

The following are the chief permanent additions to our military forces:—

Seven batteries of Royal Horse Artillery, and 36 batteries of Royal Field Artillery, will be raised, so as to provide the Artillery for two more Army-Corps and two more Cavalry Brigades. Three howitzer batteries for each Army-Corps (12 in all) will also be formed.

In time of peace, the new Horse and Field batteries will be retained on a reduced establishment.

The formation of new depôts for the Field Artillery will enable reservists of that arm to rejoin and be equipped at their depôts, like Infantry reservists.

Additions will be made to the Royal Engineers amounting to a total of <sup>Royal</sup> 2,038 of all ranks. <sup>Engineers.</sup>

The growth of our Imperial responsibilities, and, in particular, the course of events in South Africa, render it necessary to increase the force of Infantry available to furnish garrisons for Colonial Stations.

In June last, before the war broke out, the number of battalions at home and abroad was as follows:—

|                                   |    |    |    |    |           |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----------|
| India ..                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52        |
| Colonies and Egypt ..             | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16½       |
| South Africa ..                   | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6½        |
| Crete ..                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1         |
| Total ..                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | <u>76</u> |
| At home ..                        | .. | .. | .. | .. | 69        |
| Authorized, but not yet raised .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3         |
| Total ..                          | .. | .. | .. | .. | <u>72</u> |

At that time, the garrison of Malta was short by one battalion of its authorized strength. This deficiency may be taken as balanced by the presence of a battalion in Crete.

There was, therefore, an excess of battalions abroad over battalions at home of four. When a third battalion of Guards is stationed at Gibraltar this deficiency will be reduced to two.

To make this deficiency good, and to meet the certain need for the prolonged maintenance of an increased force abroad, it is proposed to raise 12 new Line battalions, attaching them as 3rd and 4th battalions to existing regiments.

An endeavour will be made to add to the number of men engaged for Three years' service with the Colours in each battalion of Infantry serving at years' men. home.

It has not, however, up to the present time, been found possible to obtain the full number authorized for each battalion.

An addition of 29 companies (2,220 of all ranks), will be made to the Army Service Corps, of 8 Companies (450 of all ranks) to the Army Ordnance Service Corps, and of 260 of all ranks to the Army Medical Corps. Provision is also made for the pay of two native Indian Infantry Regiments for the garrison of Mauritius, one of these to replace the British Central African Regiment, recently sent to Somaliland. Two more native Indian battalions have been temporarily borrowed to replace British battalions withdrawn from Ceylon and Singapore.

The messing allowance given to Militia during embodiment will henceforth Militia. also be given to them during the ordinary annual training.



**Regimental Transport.** The Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers will be provided with regimental transport.

**Volunteer Artillery.** The whole of the Volunteer Artillery will be re-armed, part with semi-mobile guns, 4·7-inch, part with 15-pr. field guns. A large number of guns of the former class have been ordered; the re-armament of the batteries, now armed with 16-prs., can probably be best carried out by placing in their hands the 15-prs. now with the Royal Field Artillery, and supplying the latter with a new gun, either of the design according to which the Field batteries now under construction are being manufactured, or of any still later type suggested by the experience of the war.

---

(c.) The chief temporary measures for increasing the numbers and efficiency of the Forces in the United Kingdom are these :—

**Cavalry.** The non-commissioned officers and men of the squadron sent to South Africa from the Household Cavalry Regiments, will be treated as supernumeraries, and their places filled up by enlistment.

Four Cavalry regiments will be formed from men of the Reserve squadrons, now in this country, of Cavalry regiments abroad.

**Royal Reserve Battalions.** Officers and men who have served in the Regular Forces have been invited to return to the Colours on a short engagement, the men receiving a bounty of 22*l.*; Officers and men of the Infantry will be formed into Reserve battalions, to be designated Royal Reserve battalions.

Officers and men of Artillery and Cavalry will be utilized with their own arms of the Service.

**Militia.** The whole of the Militia will be embodied in the spring, and advantage will be taken of this to give the force special training in large camps.

It has been decided to increase, in cases of protracted embodiment, the gratuity paid to Militiamen, and to offer bounties of 5*l.* to men re-engaging while in the Militia, or re-enlisting after they have left the Force.

**Yeomanry** Provision is made for giving the Yeomanry special training in camp during the summer. The contingent allowance will be increased from 3*l.* to 5*l.* a man to meet the exceptional expenses involved. Every Yeoman will receive the sum of 5*l.* in consideration of his bringing a horse to camp for this special training.

**Volunteers.** Like the Militia and Yeomanry, the Volunteers will be afforded special opportunities of training in camps during the coming summer under suitable conditions as to pay and allowances. The details of these are under consideration.

---

**Recruiting.** The number of recruits raised during the year 1899 was 42,700, as compared with 40,729 in 1898, 35,015 in 1897, and 28,532 in 1896. Taking the number of British recruits alone, 40,207 were raised last year, as against 38,418, 33,722, and 27,809 in the three preceeding years. The percentage of "Specials" was 34·2, as against 33·8 in 1898, 29·0 in 1897, and 18·0 in 1896.

---

**Warlike stores.** The sum taken in the estimates for warlike stores represents a small part only of the expenditure which will have to be incurred on this account.

The war in South Africa has involved the employment on active service of a force exceeding in number that which has been contemplated in the schemes of mobilization for service abroad. The equipment of this force and of the Colonial contingents has made large inroads upon our Reserves, and not only will the stores taken from these have to be replaced, but the Reserves themselves must be largely augmented. The extent to which such an increase is necessary forms the subject of investigations which are still proceeding.

It has been decided to accelerate the completion of the programme for the re-armament of the fortresses at home and abroad which, as was



stated in the Memorandum on Army Estimates for 1899-1900, was adopted last year after a general revision of our schemes of defence.

The total of the Army Estimates for 1900-01 amounts to 61,499,400*l.*, while the number of men to be voted is 430,000.

The following table shows the comparison with the figures for the current year.

Comparison  
of Army  
Estimates  
1900-01  
and  
1899-1900.

| 1899-1900.           |                       |                                 |            |  |  |            |  |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|--|------------|--|
|                      | Original<br>Estimate. | Supple-<br>mentary<br>Estimate. | Total.     |  |  | 1900-01.   |  |
| Vote A. . . . .      | 184,853               | 155,000                         | 339,853    |  |  | 430,000    |  |
|                      | £                     | £                               | £          |  |  | £          |  |
| Votes 1-16 . . . . . | 20,617,200            | 23,000,000                      | 43,617,200 |  |  | 61,499,400 |  |

As regards the total of Vote A (men), 212,449 may be regarded as permanent, the balance being due to the war in South Africa and to the special measures for home defence. The estimates show in detail only the normal or permanent establishment.

The 61,499,400*l.* is accounted for as follows:—

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
|   | £                  |
| 1. Normal estimate . . . . .                                | 21,777,700         |
| 2. Permanent additions to the Army . . . . .                | 1,925,000          |
| 3. Special temporary measures for Home<br>defence . . . . . | 6,228,000          |
| 4. War charges . . . . .                                    | 31,568,700         |
| Total . . . . .   | <u>£61,499,400</u> |

The normal estimate of 21,777,700*l.* shows an increase of 1,160,500*l.* as compared with the original estimate for 1899-1900; this is mainly due to the provision made for further instalments of the increases to the Army commenced in previous years, to the provision for the full Volunteer capita- tion grant, to the rise in prices, and to an additional annuity required under the Barracks Act.

The war charges are based on the assumption that the full field force will be maintained in South Africa till the 30th September, and a reduced force for the remainder of the year, but the estimates contain no provision for terminal charges, such as the transport home of the troops and gratuities on demobilization.

This vote shows an excess of 8,691,000*l.* over the original vote for 1899-1900, due—

Vote 1.  
Pay, &c.

1. To permanent increases of establishment.
2. To temporary increases for home defence.
3. War charges.

In addition to the measures already enumerated for the permanent and for the temporary increase of the Army, Vote 1 provides for the completion of the programmes of increases to the Army commenced in 1897, 1898, and 1899.

The principal war charges provided for in this vote are the pay of the Army Reserve recalled to the Colours, the pay, &c., of the troops borrowed from India, of the South African local forces, of contingents from Colonies outside South Africa, of the Corps of Imperial Yeomanry, the Volunteer companies attached to Regular units in South Africa, and the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and the wages of the large number of civilians necessarily employed in South Africa as muleteers and on other miscellaneous duties.



Vote 2.  
Medical.

This Vote has been nearly doubled owing to the war. All the available Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps ordinarily on the Home Establishment have been sent to South Africa, and their places at home have been filled by the employment of retired Officers and civil medical practitioners. In addition a large number (223) of civil surgeons have been sent to the seat of war. The services of seven surgeons of eminence have been accepted as "Consulting Surgeons" to the Army in the Field. The Army Nursing Reserve, which was constituted in 1897, has been largely drawn upon to supplement the Army Nursing Service in the Field and at home, and the services of members of the St. John's Ambulance Brigade have been largely utilized. Provision has been made for a large increase of Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, and a further addition has been made to the establishment of non-commissioned officers and men.

Vote 3.  
Militia.

Provision has been made for the embodiment for the greater part of the year of the whole Militia, and for the already explained increase in the bounties. Money has been taken in other votes for the supply of regimental transport.

Vote 4.  
Yeomanry.

It has been assumed that the places of the members of the Yeomanry who have joined the Imperial Yeomanry will be filled by recruiting. Provision has been made for this and for the training of the whole Yeomanry Force for a period not exceeding a month. Provision is also made for an increase in the Contingent Allowance, and in the allowances of Officers under instruction.

Vote 5.  
Volunteers.

The increase on this Vote is partly due to provision being made for the full capitulation allowances, the Vote for 1899-1900 having been relieved of half the charges by means of a Supplementary Estimate in 1898-99. A large sum has been taken with the object of enabling the Volunteers to carry out an extended training in camp. Volunteer corps will be entitled to the ordinary efficiency grants in respect of the Officers and men who have been withdrawn for service in South Africa. It is hoped that not only will their places be filled, but that advantage will be taken of the permission to recruit above the present regimental establishments. An addition has been made to the sum allotted for travelling allowance for attendance at shooting practice, to admit of a more extended use of the ranges. The provision which was made last year on a small scale to enable Volunteer Corps to hire horses and wagons in order to practise transport duties in camp has been considerably extended, and a large addition has been made to the grants for the movement of guns of position. An additional amount is taken for an increase of Volunteer Officers attending schools of instruction.

Vote 6.  
transport  
and  
remounts.

Very large amounts are required for land and sea transport, a large proportion of the latter being to meet liabilities incurred during the present financial year. Arrangements have been made for the retention of a number of transports, partly in South African waters for the transfer of troops from one portion of the seat of war to another, and partly for the conveyance home of invalids and wounded, and for the despatch of reinforcements, and of drafts to make good the waste among the troops in the field. It is also necessary to provide for the conveyance of further consignments of supplies, stores and animals to South Africa. The item for land transport provides not only for the conveyance of troops and stores by railway, but also for the hire of ox transport in the field. The vote includes sums for the purchase of horses and mules to make good the waste occurring in the large number of animals in South Africa, and for the purchase of horses for the additions to the Artillery and other arms of the Service. Money has also been taken under this vote for Regimental transport for the Militia and Yeomanry.

Vote 7.  
Provisions,  
forage, &c.

The increase on the Supply Vote, apart from the war and the special augmentation of the Army, would have been about 200,000*l.*, due to a rise in the cost of the bread and meat ration, and in the price of coal, and to increases of the Army authorized in former years. The maintenance of the Field Force in South Africa demands an expenditure of nearly 7,500,000*l.* Field rations are provided not only for the troops, but for nearly 30,000 civilians employed



as drivers of transport wagons, labourers, &c., and forage is supplied for some 80,000 horses and mules, as well as for draught oxen. The Colonial allowance granted to Officers serving in South Africa has been practically doubled. A four months' supply of food and forage is being maintained in South Africa as a reserve. The rate of Separation allowance to the families of reservists, embodied Militia, and others who are not in occupation of public quarters has been increased by about one-third. There is also provision under this Vote for the half wages paid to the families of men in Government employment before the war.

Nearly 2,200,000*l.* is required to provide supplies and allowances for the Royal Reserve Battalions, the new units of Artillery, and other increases to the Army, as well as for the embodied Militia.

The increase on the Clothing Vote, apart from the special provision for the war and the increase to the Army, is due chiefly to a rise in the price of wool. Vote 8. Clothing.

Nearly 2,800,000*l.* is required for the war, a considerable portion of which is to meet liabilities for clothing the Field Force, incurred but which will probably not be brought into payment before the close of 1899—1900, and also for the necessary reserves of clothing to meet the issues to the troops in the field. Issues of clothing are also provided for the special increases to the Army and for the embodied Militia.

The increase on the Vote for Warlike Stores, apart from war charges and other special services, amounts to 719,000*l.*, provision being made for the equipment of the force to be permanently added to the Army. About 750,000*l.* is also taken for the purchase of a number of semi-mobile guns of position. 4,750,000*l.* is provided for services in connection with the war and the measures temporarily adopted to increase the force at home. Vote 9. Warlike stores.

Provision is also made for the more rapid completion, already alluded to, of the programme for the rearmament of our fortresses.

The increase on Vote 10 is partly automatic, owing to the necessity of providing for a further annuity in repayment of sums borrowed under the Warlike Works, &c. Brarack Act of 1890. The building of barracks for a second Infantry battalion which it has been decided to station at Bermuda will be begun. Additional accommodation will be provided for the Inspection Department at Woolwich Arsenal. Vote 10. Works, &c.

The increase in connection with the war amounts to 1,300,000*l.* 500,000*l.* is provided for huts required for the temporary accommodation of the troops to be added to the Army at home, and the same amount for hutting which has been ordered for the troops who may be retained in South Africa after the conclusion of active operations. A scheme is in preparation for providing the barracks necessary for the forces which will be permanently added to the Army. 300,000*l.* is provided for Engineer services in the field, and hospitals, storehouses, &c., in South Africa, and also for the increased hospital accommodation which will be required in this country for the invalids and wounded.

The increase on the War Office Vote is almost entirely due to the war, and more than half is due to the charge for foreign telegrams; the remainder provides for additional temporary staff, and for the appointment of a Military Transport Officer, who is stationed at the Admiralty; it is proposed also to appoint a member of the Head-quarter Staff who will be specially charged with business connected with the Auxiliary Forces. Vote 13. War Office.

The increase in the non-effective votes is mainly due to the war. There is an increase of about 100,000*l.* in the provision for pensions and gratuities to wounded Officers, and to widows and children of Officers who lose their effective lives on service, but this is discounted to a large extent by the cessation of the retired pay and half-pay of Officers who are employed owing to the war and the suspension of voluntary retirement. 50,000*l.* additional is provided for Chelsea pensions for the non-commissioned officers and men disabled by the war. Officers and men of all the Colonial and local forces in Imperial pay, as well as civilian surgeons, &c., are eligible for these pensions and gratuities. Votes 14-16. Non-services.

LANSDOWNE.

27th February 1900.







# ARMY.

GEF

1898 99.

## STATEMENT OF EXCESSES.

A STATEMENT of the SUM required to be VOTED in order to make good EXCESSES of ARMY EXPENDITURE beyond the GRANTS, for the Year ended 31st March 1899.

One Hundred Pounds.

*Note.*—The excess of actual over estimated Appropriations-in-Aid for Army Services for the same year (*See House of Commons Paper 55 of 1900*), amounts to 177,297*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*

STATEMENT of the Amount by which the ARMY GRANTS for the Year ended 31st March 1899, were exceeded as regards GROSS EXPENDITURE.

| Pages of Appropriation Account. |   | Amounts Estimated. | Actual Expenditure. |    |    | Sum by which Actual Gross Expenditure Exceeded the Estimate. |    |    |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|----|----|--|----|----|
|                                 |   | £.                 | £.                  | s. | d. | £.   | s. | d. |
|                                 | Gross Expenditure - - - -                                 | 23,724,500         | 23,892,769          | 2  | 6  | 168,170  | 2  | 6  |
| 4 & 5                           | Abate,—   |                    |                     |    |    |  |    |    |
|                                 | Out of the excess of actual Appropriations-in-Aid - - - - | —                  | —                   |    |    | 168,070  | 2  | 6  |
|                                 | (See Note above.)   |                    |                     |    |    |  |    |    |
|                                 | AMOUNT to be VOTED - - - £.                               |                    |                     |    |    | 100  | -  | -  |

## EXPLANATION.

The excess of gross Expenditure is due to unexpectedly large charges for Deferred Pay, Transport, and Clothing, while the additional surplus receipts arise mainly from increased payments from India and the Colonies that could not be foreseen.

War Office,  
8 March 1900.

L A N S D O W N E.



A R M Y.

1898-99.

## STATEMENT OF EXCESSES.

A STATEMENT of the Sum required to be Voted in order to make good Excesses of Army Expenditure beyond the Grants, for the Year ended 31st March 1899,<sup>1</sup>

**£. 100.**

*(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)*

*Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be Printed,  
8 March 1900.*

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.4,  
and 38, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.1; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
HODGINS, FIDGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price 1 d.]

90.



SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

---

ESTIMATE of the Additional Number of MEN and of the further Amount required  
in the Year ending 31st March 1900, in consequence of the War in  
SOUTH AFRICA.

---

|                                      |   |   |               |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Additional Number of Men to be voted | - | - | 120,000       |
| Additional Sum to be voted           | - | - | £. 13,000,000 |

---

War Office, }  
8th February 1900. }

L A N S D O W N E.



V O T E A.

---

NUMBER of MEN of all Ranks required for ARMY SERVICE, in addition to the Number already voted.

---

120,000.

---

THIS number represents the probable maximum excess beyond the Numbers already voted for the year 1899—1900, in consequence of the Proclamation calling up the whole of the Army Reserve, the suspension of discharges and of transfers to the Army Reserve, the transfer (temporarily) of a number of Troops from the Indian to the British Establishment, the raising of various Colonial and other Forces for service in South Africa, and the augmentation of the Army at home.

|   | All Ranks.     |
|---|----------------|
| Original Estimate - - -                     | 184,853        |
| Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 - | 35,000         |
| Supplementary Estimate now presented -      | 120,000        |
| Revised Total -                             | <u>339,853</u> |

---



**SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year  
ending 31st March 1900, in consequence of the War in SOUTH AFRICA.**

**Thirteen Million Pounds.**

**ARMY VOTES under which the Amount will be accounted for.**

|  | £.                |
|--|-------------------|
| <b>VOTE 1.</b>   |                   |
| Pay, &c. of the Army - - - - -                                     | 2,400,000         |
| <b>VOTE 2.</b>   |                   |
| Medical Establishments : Pay, &c. - - - - -                        | 70,000            |
| <b>VOTE 3.</b>   |                   |
| Militia : Pay, &c. - - - - -                                       | 250,000           |
| <b>VOTE 4.</b>   |                   |
| Yeomanry Cavalry : Pay and Allowances - - - - -                    | 5,000             |
| <b>VOTE 5.</b>   |                   |
| Volunteer Corps : Pay and Allowances - - - - -                     | 15,000            |
| <b>VOTE 6.</b>   |                   |
| Land and Sea Transport, Purchase of Remounts and Transport Animals | 5,000,000         |
| <b>VOTE 7.</b>   |                   |
| Provisions, Forage, Field Allowances, and other Services - - -     | 3,000,000         |
| <b>VOTE 8.</b>   |                   |
| Clothing Services - - - - -  | 500,000           |
| <b>VOTE 9.</b>   |                   |
| Warlike and other Stores - - - - -                                 | 1,600,000         |
| <b>VOTE 10.</b>  |                   |
| Engineer Services - - - - -  | 150,000           |
| <b>VOTE 13.</b>  |                   |
| War Office : Telegrams and additional temporary Staff - - -        | 10,000            |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>  | <b>13,000,000</b> |



1899—1900.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under each Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

|        |   | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|--------|---|--------------|------------------------|------------|
|        |   | £.           | £.                     | £.         |
| Vote 1 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 7,703,000    | 1,194,000              | 6,509,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 1,000,000    | —                      | 1,000,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 2,400,000    | —                      | 2,400,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 11,103,000   | 1,194,000              | 9,909,000  |
| Vote 2 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 307,100      | 1,300                  | 305,800    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 50,000       | —                      | 50,000     |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 70,000       | —                      | 70,000     |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 427,100      | 1,300                  | 425,800    |
| Vote 3 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 586,600      | 15,600                 | 571,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 250,000      | —                      | 250,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 250,000      | —                      | 250,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 1,086,600    | 15,600                 | 1,071,000  |
| Vote 4 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 75,010       | 10                     | 75,000     |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 5,000        | —                      | 5,000      |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 80,010       | 10                     | 80,000     |
| Vote 5 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 624,700      | 500                    | 624,200    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 15,000       | —                      | 15,000     |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 639,700      | 500                    | 639,200    |
| Vote 6 | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 813,300      | 23,300                 | 790,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 4,900,000    | —                      | 4,900,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented      | 5,000,000    | —                      | 5,000,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -                | 10,713,300   | 23,300                 | 10,690,000 |



## STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, &amp;c.—continued.

|                      |   | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|----------------------|---|--------------|------------------------|------------|
|                      |   | £.           | £.                     | £.         |
| Vote 7 -             | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 3,465,100    | 39,600                 | 3,425,500  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 1,900,000    | —                      | 1,900,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 3,000,000    | —                      | 3,000,000  |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                    | 8,365,100    | 39,600                 | 8,325,500  |
| Vote 8 -             | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 1,506,500    | 416,500                | 1,090,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 650,000      | —                      | 650,000    |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 500,000      | —                      | 500,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                    | 2,656,500    | 416,500                | 2,240,000  |
| Vote 9 -             | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 2,939,000    | 408,000                | 2,531,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 1,150,000    | —                      | 1,150,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 1,600,000    | —                      | 1,600,000  |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                    | 5,689,000    | 408,000                | 5,281,000  |
| Vote 10 -            | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 1,375,575    | 163,675                | 1,211,900  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 100,000      | —                      | 100,000    |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 150,000      | —                      | 150,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                    | 1,625,575    | 163,675                | 1,461,900  |
| Vote 13 -            | Original Estimate - - - - -               | 248,400      | 100                    | 248,300    |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 10,000       | —                      | 10,000     |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                    | 258,400      | 100                    | 258,300    |
| TOTAL ARMY ESTIMATES | Original Estimates - - - - -              | 23,817,333   | 3,200,133              | 20,617,200 |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 17th October 1899 | 10,000,000   | —                      | 10,000,000 |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -    | 13,000,000   | —                      | 13,000,000 |
|                      | Revised TOTAL - - - £.                    | 46,817,333   | 3,200,133              | 43,617,200 |



SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

ESTIMATE of the Additional Number of Men  
and of the further Amount required in the Year  
ending 31 March 1900, in consequence of the  
War in South Africa.

(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
8 February 1900.*

---

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,  
and 39, Abington-street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 13, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
HODGES, FISHER, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price 1d.]



## **ARMY SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1899—1900.**

---

**SUB-HEADS** of the **ARMY ESTIMATES** under which the Two **SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES** for **ARMY SERVICES** (War in South Africa), £. 10,000,000 and £. 13,000,000 respectively, will be accounted for.

---

**£. 23,000,000.**

---



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



# ARMY SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1899—1900.

**SUB-HEADS** of the **ARMY ESTIMATES** under which the **Two SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES** for **ARMY SERVICES** (War in South Africa), £. 10,000,000 and £. 13,000,000 respectively, will be accounted for.

## Twenty-three Million Pounds.

| VOTE 1.—PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY.   |           | £.      | £.        |
|--|-----------|---------|-----------|
| A.—Pay, &c., of General Staff  | - - - - - | 100,000 |           |
| B.—Regimental Pay  | - - - - - | 600,000 |           |
| D.—Regimental Extra Pay  | - - - - - | 80,000  |           |
| E.—Regimental Allowances, &c.  | - - - - - | 40,000  |           |
| F.—Regimental Extra Duty Pay and Working Pay   | - - - - - | 25,000  |           |
| F (A).—Pay, &c., of South African Local Forces   | - - - - - | 800,000 |           |
| F (B).—Pay, &c., of Colonial Contingents   | - - - - - | 70,000  |           |
| F (C).—Pay, &c., of the Corps of the Imperial Yeomanry (South Africa), including Capitation Grants | - - - - - | 800,000 |           |
| F (D).—Pay, &c., of the City of London Imperial Volunteers   | - - - - - | 10,000  |           |
| F (E).—Special Capitation Grants to Volunteer Companies (South Africa)                             | - - - - - | 100,000 |           |
| I.—Recruiting Expenses (Bounties to ex-Soldiers rejoining for Army Service, &c.)                   | - - - - - | 210,000 |           |
| J.—Wages of Pensioners, Civilians, &c., employed with units, &c.                                   | - - - - - | 40,000  |           |
| K.—Pay, Wages, &c., of Army Service Corps, subordinate Establishments                              | - - - - - | 500,000 |           |
| S.—Pay, &c., of Chaplains' Department and Officiating Clergymen                                    | - - - - - | 3,000   |           |
| T.—Pay, &c., of Army Pay Department  | - - - - - | 7,000   |           |
| U.—Pay, &c., of Army Veterinary Department   | - - - - - | 15,000  |           |
| VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT : PAY, &c.   |           |         | 3,400,000 |
| A.—Pay, &c., of Army Medical Service   | - - - - - | 15,000  |           |
| C.—Pay, &c., of Civilian Medical Practitioners, &c.  | - - - - - | 50,000  |           |
| D.—Corps Pay of Royal Army Medical Corps, Nurses, and other subordinates                           | - - - - - | 15,000  |           |
| E.—Cost of Medicines and Instruments   | - - - - - | 40,000  |           |
| VOTE 3.—MILITIA : PAY, BOUNTY, &c.   |           |         | 120,000   |
| A.—Regimental Pay  | - - - - - | 450,000 |           |
| B.—Extra Pay   | - - - - - | 4,000   |           |
| C.—Regimental Allowances, &c.  | - - - - - | 20,000  |           |
| D.—Extra Duty Pay  | - - - - - | 5,000   |           |
| E.—Bounty and Enlistment Expenses  | - - - - - | 18,000  |           |
| F.—Expenses of Police, &c.   | - - - - - | 1,000   |           |
| G.—Contingent and Unforeseen Expenses  | - - - - - | 2,000   |           |
| Carried forward  |           | —       | 500,000   |
|  |           |         | 4,020,000 |



SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES—*continued.*

|   |                       |           |                 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|   | Brought forward - - - | £.<br>—   | £.<br>4,020,000 |
| VOTE 4.—YEOMANRY CAVALRY: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.   |                       |           |                 |
| A.—Regimental Pay - - - - -   | - - - - -             | —         | 5,000           |
| VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS: PAY AND ALLOWANCES.  |                       |           |                 |
| C.—Capitation Grants - - - - -  | - - - - -             | —         | 15,000          |
| VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.   |                       |           |                 |
| A.—Land and Coastwise Transport, United Kingdom - - -   | - - -                 | 120,000   | 9,900,000       |
| B.—Land Transport, Colonies - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 1,380,000 |                 |
| C.—Sea Transport - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 5,400,000 |                 |
| D.—Purchase of Remounts and Transport Animals - - -   | - - -                 | 3,000,000 |                 |
| VOTE 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES.   |                       |           |                 |
| A.—Cost of Provisions and Allowances in lieu (including Allowances to Soldiers' Families) - - - - - | - - - - -             | 2,580,000 | 4,900,000       |
| B.—Cost of Forage and Allowances in lieu, Straw and Stable Allowance - - - - -                      | - - - - -             | 2,000,000 |                 |
| C.—Cost of Fuel and Light, and Allowances in lieu - - -   | - - -                 | 150,000   |                 |
| D.—Field Allowances - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 60,000    |                 |
| E.—Rents, Water Supply, &c. - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 32,000    |                 |
| F.—Lodging Allowances - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 18,000    |                 |
| G.—Colonial Allowances - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 40,000    |                 |
| I.—Barrack Services - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 20,000    |                 |
| VOTE 8.—CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.   |                       |           |                 |
| A.—Pay, &c., of Clothing Establishments - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 2,000     | 1,150,000       |
| C.—Fuel and Light of Clothing Establishments - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 2,000     |                 |
| D.—Wages of Clothing Establishments, and at Regiments - -   | - -                   | 35,000    |                 |
| E.—Contracts for making Clothing - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 150,000   |                 |
| F.—Materials obtained from Factory to be made into Clothing, and for issues on payment - - - - -    | - - - - -             | 400,000   |                 |
| G.—Manufactured Articles of Clothing, &c., bought ready made -                                      | -                     | 460,000   |                 |
| H.—Compensation, &c., in lieu of Clothing - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 60,000    |                 |
| K.—Packing Expenses of Clothing - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 1,000     |                 |
| O.—Wages of Clothing Factory - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 15,000    |                 |
| P.—Materials obtained from Contract - - - - -   | £. 425,000            |           |                 |
| Deduct,—Value of Materials supplied to Army Clothing Department (Sub-Head F.) - - -                 |                       | 400,000   |                 |
|   |                       | 25,000    |                 |
| VOTE 9.—WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES.   |                       |           |                 |
| A.—Pay, &c., of Civilian Staff and Wages of Army Ordnance Department - - - - -                      | - - - - -             | 60,000    | 2,750,000       |
| B.—Guns and Carriages - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 250,000   |                 |
| C.—Ammunition - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 1,050,000 |                 |
| D.—Small Arms - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 80,000    |                 |
| E.—Miscellaneous Services - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 220,000   |                 |
| F.—Equipment Stores - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 880,000   |                 |
| G.—Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - - - -   | - - - - -             | 100,000   |                 |
| H.—Engineer Stores - - - - -  | - - - - -             | 110,000   |                 |
| Carried forward - - -   |                       | —         | 22,740,000      |



SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES—*continued.*

|   |         |            |
|---|---------|------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | £.      | £.         |
|   | —       | 22,740,000 |
| <b>VOTE 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS.</b>  |         |            |
| <b>Part I.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, Renewals and Repairs, amounting to 1,000<i>l.</i> each and upwards :</b>    |         |            |
| M.—Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. (Home) - -  | 5,000   |            |
| N.—Barracks, Home - - - - £. 30,000   |         |            |
| „ Colonial - - - - 203,000  |         |            |
|   | 233,000 |            |
| <b>Part II.—New Works, Additions, Alterations, Improvements, and certain Replacements, amounting to less than 1,000<i>l.</i> each :</b> |         |            |
| P.—Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - -   | 5,000   |            |
| Q.—Barracks - - - - - - - -   | 2,000   |            |
| <b>Part III.—Ordinary and current Repairs, Renewals and Maintenance :</b>   |         |            |
| S.—Army Ordnance Buildings, &c. - - - -   | 2,000   |            |
| T.—Barracks - - - - - - - -   | 3,000   |            |
|   |         | 250,000    |
| <b>VOTE 13.—WAR OFFICE.</b>   |         |            |
| E.—Contingencies (Telegrams) - - - - -  | —       | 10,000     |
| <b>GENERAL TOTAL - - - £.</b>   | —       | 23,000,000 |

War Office, }  
March 26, 1900. }

L A N S D O W N E.



ARMY SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES,  
1899—1900.

SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which  
the TWO SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES for ARMY  
SERVICES (War in South Africa), £.10,000,000  
and £.13,000,000 respectively, will be accounted  
for.

(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
27 March 1900.*

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harling-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,  
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
HODGES, FICOLS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price 1d.]

110.



**ARMY, 1900—1901.**

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.**

---

**ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901,  
to meet additional Expenditure mainly due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA  
and to Affairs in CHINA.**

---

**£. 11,500,000.**

---

War Office,  
20th July 1900. }

**L A N S D O W N E.**



## SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1900—1901.

I.—ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet additional Expenditure mainly due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA and to Affairs in CHINA.

Eleven Million Five Hundred Thousand Pounds.

II.—VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for.

| VOTE 1.—PAY, &C. OF THE ARMY.  | £.        | £.        |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| G.—Gratuities to Soldiers on Discharge - - - - -   | 290,000   |           |
| H.—Gratuities to the Troops for Active Service - - - - -                                     | 2,250,000 |           |
| Y.—Pay, &c. of Army Reserve - - - - -  | 10,000    |           |
| AA.—Pay, and Allowances in the nature of Pay, of the Expeditionary Force for China - - - - - | 700,000   | 3,250,000 |
| <br>VOTE 2.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT : PAY, &C.   |           |           |
| C.—Pay of Civilian Medical Practitioners, &c. - - - - -                                      | 100,000   |           |
| D.—Corps Pay of Royal Army Medical Corps, Nurses, Clerks, and other subordinates - - - - -   | 100,000   |           |
| E.—Cost of Medicines and Instruments - - - - -   | 150,000   | 350,000   |
| <br>VOTE 5.—VOLUNTEER CORPS : PAY AND ALLOWANCES.  |           |           |
| D.—Camp Allowances - - - - -   | —         | 500,000   |
| <br>VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.  |           |           |
| A.—Land and Coastwise Transport, United Kingdom - - -  | 150,000   |           |
| B.—Land and Inland Water Transport, Colonies - - - - -                                       | 150,000   |           |
| C.—Sea Transport - - - - -   | 4,000,000 |           |
| D.—Purchase of Remounts - - - - -  | 200,000   | 4,500,000 |
| <br>VOTE 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES.  |           |           |
| A.—Cost of Provisions, and Allowances in lieu - - - - -                                      | 150,000   |           |
| B.—Cost of Forage and Allowances in lieu, Paillassé, Straw, and Stable Allowance - - - - -   | 200,000   |           |
| AA.—Supplies, &c. for the Expeditionary Force for China - -                                  | 500,000   | 850,000   |
| <br>VOTE 8.—CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.  |           |           |
| G.—Manufactured Articles of Clothing, &c., bought ready made -                               | —         | 100,000   |
| Carried forward - -  |           | 9,550,000 |



VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES—*continued.*

|   | £         | £          |
|---|-----------|------------|
| Brought forward - -   | —         | 9,550,000  |
| VOTE 9.—WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES.                                 |           |            |
| C.—Ammunition - - - - -   | 50,000    |            |
| D.—Small Arms - - - - -   | 50,000    |            |
| F.—Miscellaneous Services - - - - -                               | 50,000    |            |
| G.—Equipment Stores - - - - -                                     | 100,000   |            |
| I.—Engineer Stores - - - - -                                      | 250,000   | 500,000    |
| VOTE 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS, &c.                       |           |            |
| N.—New Works, &c., amounting to 1,000 <i>l.</i> each and upwards: |           |            |
| Barracks. (As detailed below) - - - - -                           | 1,060,000 | 1,060,000  |
| VOTE 12.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES.                        |           |            |
| K.—Compensation for Losses - - - - -                              | 100,000   |            |
| L.—Medals - - - - -   | 40,000    | 140,000    |
| VOTE 14.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, OFFICERS.                        |           |            |
| F.—Gratuities to Officers in lieu of Pensions - - - - -           | —         | 250,000    |
| GENERAL TOTAL - - - - - £.  | —         | 11,500,000 |

## VOTE 10.—SUBHEAD N. (BARRACKS): WORKS, BUILDINGS and REPAIRS, amounting to £1,000 each and upwards.

| Stations.                    | Description of Work.   | Total Estimate for the Work. | Amount already Voted for it. | To be Voted, 1900-01. | Further amount required for completing the Work. |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Home - - -                   | Hut accommodation for increased garrisons.                   | £ 1,000,000                  | £ 500,000                    | £ 500,000             | £  |
| Colonial :<br>South Africa - | Hut accommodation for increased garrisons.                   | 988,000                      | 488,000                      | 500,000               |  |
| Egypt -                      | Barracks for British battalion at Khartum.                   | 100,000                      | —                            | 35,000                | 65,000   |
| Mauritius -                  | Hut accommodation for a second battalion of Indian Infantry. | 21,000                       | —                            | 15,000                | 6,000  |
| Hong Kong -                  | Hut accommodation for temporary increase to garrison.        | —                            | —                            | 10,000                |  |
|                              |  |                              |                              | 1,060,000             |  |



1900—1901.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under each Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

|        |  | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|--------|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|
|        |  | £.           | £.                     | £.         |
| Vote 1 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 16,405,000   | 1,205,000              | 15,200,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 3,250,000    | —                      | 3,250,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 19,655,000   | 1,205,000              | 18,450,000 |
| Vote 2 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 556,500      | 1,500                  | 555,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 350,000      | —                      | 350,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 906,500      | 1,500                  | 905,000    |
| Vote 5 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 1,232,000    | 2,000                  | 1,230,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 500,000      | —                      | 500,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 1,732,000    | 2,000                  | 1,730,000  |
| Vote 6 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 10,033,000   | 33,000                 | 10,000,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 4,500,000    | —                      | 4,500,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 14,533,000   | 33,000                 | 14,500,000 |
| Vote 7 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 13,301,300   | 201,300                | 13,100,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 850,000      | —                      | 850,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 14,151,300   | 201,300                | 13,950,000 |
| Vote 8 | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 5,074,700    | 394,700                | 4,680,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 100,000      | —                      | 100,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -             | 5,174,700    | 394,700                | 4,780,000  |



STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, &c.—*continued.*

|                      |  | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|----------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|
| Vote 9 - -           | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 8,408,000    | 408,000                | 8,000,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 500,000      | —                      | 500,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                 | 8,908,000    | 408,000                | 8,500,000  |
| Vote 10 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 2,784,983    | 114,283                | 2,670,700  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 1,060,000    | —                      | 1,060,000  |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - -                 | 3,844,983    | 114,283                | 3,730,700  |
| Vote 12 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 75,400       | 8,500                  | 66,900     |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 140,000      | —                      | 140,000    |
|                      |  | 215,400      | 8,500                  | 206,900    |
| Vote 14 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -            | 2,004,278    | 393,278                | 1,611,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 250,000      | —                      | 250,000    |
|                      |  | 2,254,278    | 393,278                | 1,861,000  |
| TOTAL ARMY ESTIMATES | Original - - - - -                     | 64,809,153   | 3,309,753              | 61,499,400 |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented - | 11,500,000   | —                      | 11,500,000 |
|                      | Revised TOTAL - - - £.                 | 76,309,153   | 3,309,753              | 72,999,400 |



ARMY, 1900—1901.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet additional Expenditure mainly due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA and to Affairs in CHINA.

*(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)*

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
20 July 1900.

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY KYLE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.  
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
BIRN and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,  
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENTZES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
30, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
HODDER, PIGOTT, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price 1d.]

290.



**ARMY, 1900—1901.**

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.**

---

**I. ESTIMATE** of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet EXPENDITURE in excess of that provided for the Original ARMY ESTIMATES for the Year for the MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT and for MEDICINES, &c.

---

**Five Pounds.**

---

**II. VOTE and SUB-HEAD** of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for.

**VOTE 2.**

|                                 | 1900-1.            |                   |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
|                                 | Original Estimate. | Revised Estimate. | Additional Sum required. |
|                                 | £.                 | £.                | £.                       |
| MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT, PAY, &c. | 555,000            | 555,005           | 5                        |

War Office,  
28 June 1900. }

L A N S D O W N E.



ARMY, 1900-1901.

---

## SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

---

ESTIMATE of the further Amount that will be required during the Year ending 31 March 1901 to meet Expenditure in excess of that provided for the Original Army Estimates for the Year for the Medical Establishment and for Medicines, &c.

(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
28 June 1900.*

---

LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOOD,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOOD, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.4,  
and 33, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
JOHN MERRILL & Co., 13, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
80, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
BODLEY, FISHER, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price ½d.]

240.



**ARMY, 1900—1901.**

---

**SECOND SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.**

---

ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901,  
to meet additional Expenditure due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA and to  
Affairs in CHINA.

---

**£. 16,000,000.**

---

War Office,  
5th December, 1900. }

J. POWELL-WILLIAMS.



## SECOND SUPPLEMENTARY ARMY ESTIMATE, 1900—1901.

I.—ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet additional Expenditure due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA and to Affairs in CHINA.

Sixteen Million Pounds,

II.—VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES under which this Vote will be accounted for,

|   | £.        | £.         |
|---|-----------|------------|
| <b>VOTE 6.—TRANSPORT AND REMOUNTS.</b>  |           |            |
| B.—Land and Inland Water Transport, Colonies - - - -                                      | 2,500,000 |            |
| C.—Sea Transport - - - - -  | 1,300,000 |            |
| D.—Purchase of Remounts - - - - -   | 1,500,000 |            |
|   |           | 5,300,000  |
| <b>VOTE 7.—PROVISIONS, FORAGE, AND OTHER SUPPLIES.</b>                                    |           |            |
| A.—Cost of Provisions, and Allowances in lieu - - - -                                     | 2,500,000 |            |
| B.—Cost of Forage and Allowances in lieu, Paillassé Straw, and Stable Allowance - - - - - | 1,400,000 |            |
| C.—Cost of Fuel and Light and Allowances in lieu - - - -                                  | 50,000    |            |
| D.—Field Allowances - - - - -   | 100,000   |            |
| G.—Colonial Allowances - - - - -  | 200,000   |            |
|   |           | 4,250,000  |
| <b>VOTE 8.—CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES.</b>                                      |           |            |
| D.—Wages of Clothing Establishments and at Regiments - -                                  | 50,000    |            |
| E.—Contracts for making Clothing - - - - -  | 100,000   |            |
| G.—Manufactured Articles of Clothing, &c., bought ready made -                            | 570,000   |            |
| K.—Packing expenses of Clothing - - - - -   | 20,000    |            |
| O.—Wages of Clothing Factory - - - - -  | 10,000    |            |
|   |           | 750,000    |
| Carried forward - -   | —         | 10,300,000 |



**VOTES and SUB-HEADS of the ARMY ESTIMATES—continued.**

|   | £         | £          |
|---|-----------|------------|
| Brought forward - -   | —         | 10,300,000 |
| <b>VOTE 9.—WARLIKE AND OTHER STORES.</b>  |           |            |
| A.—Pay, &c. of Civilian Staff and Wages of Army Ordnance Department - - - - -           | 200,000   |            |
| C.—Ammunition - - - - -   | 1,050,000 |            |
| F.—Miscellaneous Services - - - - -   | 50,000    |            |
| G.—Equipment Stores - - - - -   | 2,750,000 |            |
| H.—Barrack, Hospital, and Prison Stores - - - - -                                       | 650,000   |            |
|   |           | 4,700,000  |
| <b>VOTE 10.—WORKS, BUILDINGS, AND REPAIRS, &amp;c.</b>                                  |           |            |
| Z.—Repairs to Railways, &c. in South Africa damaged in consequence of the War - - - - - | —         | 1,000,000  |
| GENERAL TOTAL - - £.  | —         | 16,000,000 |

NOTE.—The Estimate includes provision for the newly raised South African Constabulary. The adjustment between Imperial and Colonial Revenues of the charge in respect of this Force, as also of the charge for repairs, &c. to Railways in South Africa, will be a matter for future settlement.



1900—1901.

STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, the Supplementary Sums required under each Vote, and the Revised Total of the Estimate for the Year.

|        |   | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|--------|---|--------------|------------------------|------------|
|        |   | £.           | £.                     | £.         |
| Vote 1 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 16,405,000   | 1,205,000              | 15,200,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 3,250,000    | —                      | 3,250,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 19,655,000   | 1,205,000              | 18,450,000 |
| Vote 2 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 556,500      | 1,500                  | 555,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 350,000      | —                      | 350,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 906,500      | 1,500                  | 905,000    |
| Vote 3 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 2,304,000    | 16,000                 | 2,288,000  |
| Vote 4 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 144,010      | 10                     | 144,000    |
| Vote 5 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 1,232,000    | 2,000                  | 1,230,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 500,000      | —                      | 500,000    |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 1,732,000    | 2,000                  | 1,730,000  |
| Vote 6 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 10,033,000   | 33,000                 | 10,000,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 4,500,000    | —                      | 4,500,000  |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 5,300,000    | —                      | 5,300,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 19,833,000   | 33,000                 | 19,800,000 |
| Vote 7 | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 13,301,300   | 201,300                | 13,100,000 |
|        | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 850,000      | —                      | 850,000    |
|        | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 4,250,000    | —                      | 4,250,000  |
|        | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 18,401,300   | 201,300                | 18,200,000 |



STATEMENT showing the Sums already voted, &c.—*continued.*

|                      |   | Gross Total. | Appropriations in Aid. | Net Total. |
|----------------------|---|--------------|------------------------|------------|
|                      |   | £            | £                      | £          |
| Vote 8 - -           | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 5,074,700    | 394,700                | 4,680,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 100,000      | —                      | 100,000    |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 750,000      | —                      | 750,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 5,924,700    | 394,700                | 5,530,000  |
| Vote 9 - -           | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 8,408,000    | 408,000                | 8,000,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 500,000      | —                      | 500,000    |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 4,700,000    | —                      | 4,700,000  |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 13,608,000   | 408,000                | 13,200,000 |
| Vote 10 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 2,784,983    | 114,283                | 2,670,700  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 1,060,000    | —                      | 1,060,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 1,000,000    | —                      | 1,000,000  |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 4,844,983    | 114,283                | 4,730,700  |
| Vote 11 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 182,000      | 68,200                 | 113,800    |
| Vote 12 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 75,400       | 8,500                  | 66,900     |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 140,000      | —                      | 140,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 215,400      | 8,500                  | 206,900    |
| Vote 13 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 275,100      | 100                    | 275,000    |
| Vote 14 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 2,004,278    | 393,278                | 1,611,000  |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 250,000      | —                      | 250,000    |
|                      | Revised Estimate - - - - -              | 2,254,278    | 393,278                | 1,861,000  |
| Vote 15 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 1,842,780    | 463,780                | 1,379,000  |
| Vote 16 - -          | Original Estimate - - - - -             | 186,102      | 102                    | 186,000    |
| TOTAL ARMY ESTIMATES | Original - - - - -                      | 64,809,153   | 3,309,753              | 61,499,400 |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate, 20 July, 1900 - | 11,500,000   | —                      | 11,500,000 |
|                      | Supplementary Estimate now presented -  | 16,000,000   | —                      | 16,000,000 |
|                      | Revised TOTAL - - - £.                  | 92,309,153   | 3,309,753              | 88,999,400 |



ARMY, 1900—1901.

SECOND SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

ESTIMATE of the further Amount required in the Year ending 31st March 1901, to meet additional Expenditure due to the War in SOUTH AFRICA and to Affairs in CHINA.

*(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)*

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
6 December 1900.*

---

---

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, E.C.,  
and 32, Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W. 1; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., Rose Street, Edinburgh, and  
40, West Nile Street, Glasgow; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton Street, Dublin.

[*Price 1d.*]

378.—SESS. 2.



# ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES) SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE, 1899-1900.

## I. ESTIMATE of the further Amount required during the Year ending 31st March 1900, for the Service of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

Forty-seven Thousand Pounds.

## II. SUB-HEADS of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES ESTIMATE under which this Vote will be accounted for.

|   | £.      |
|---|---------|
| B.—WAGES - - - - -                                      | 185,000 |
| C.—MATERIALS AND STORES - - - - -                       | 273,000 |
| D.—MACHINERY - - - - -                                  | 10,000  |
| G.—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES - - - - -                      | 3,000   |
| <i>Deduct,—</i>   |         |
| H.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID :                              | £.      |
| Production for Army, Vote 9 of Army Estimates - - - - - | 625,000 |
| Sale of Old Stores, Refuse, &c. - - - - -               | 30,000  |
|   | 655,000 |
| LESS ESTIMATED DEFICIENCY ON OTHER RECEIPTS :           | £       |
| Production for Navy, Vote 9 of Navy Estimates - - - - - | 110,000 |
| Production for Navy, other Repayments - - - - -         | 40,000  |
| Production for Indian Government - - - - -              | 27,000  |
| Production for Colonies - - - - -                       | 54,000  |
|   | 231,000 |
|   | 424,000 |
| NET TOTAL OF SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE - £                 | 47,000  |

War Office, }  
15 February 1900. }

L A N S D O W N E.

### EXPLANATION.

This Supplementary Estimate is required to provide for the execution of orders given by the War Office to the Factories in excess of those contemplated when the Original Estimate was framed, and to provide for an increased stock of materials and additional machinery for manufacture.

|                                  | Gross Total. | Appropriations<br>in Aid. | Net Total. |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                                  | £.           | £.                        | £.         |
| Original Estimate - - - - -      | 3,319,100    | 3,319,000                 | 100        |
| Supplementary Estimate - - - - - | 471,000      | 424,000                   | 47,000     |
| Revised Estimate - - - £.        | 3,790,100    | 3,743,000                 | 47,100     |

## ESTIMATE of anticipated INCOMINGS and OUTGOINGS in respect of Capital in the ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES during the Year 1899-1900.

| INCOMINGS.  |         | OUTGOINGS.   |         |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Anticipated recoveries of amounts to be written off Capital Charge on account of— | £.      | Value of anticipated additions to Capital on account of— | £.      |
| Depreciation of Buildings - - -   | 32,900  | New Buildings - - - - -                                  | 56,000  |
| " " Machinery - - - - -   | 58,900  | New Machinery from Contractors - - -                     | 51,000  |
| Plant disused and sold - - - - -  | 3,000   | New Machinery made departmentally - -                    | 19,000  |
| Increase to Capital { already voted - - -   | 100     | Increase of Stores in Stock - - -                        | 35,900  |
| to be voted - - -   | 47,000  |  |         |
| to be transferred from the Ordnance Factories Supplies Suspense Account -         | 22,000  |  |         |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 161,900 | TOTAL - - - £.   | 161,900 |



ARMY (ORDNANCE FACTORIES)  
SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE.

---

1899-1900.

---

ESTIMATE of the further Amount required  
during the Year ending 31 March 1900, for  
the Service of the ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

---

**£. 47,000.**

---

(Presented by Her Majesty's Command.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
15 February 1900.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.,  
and 32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 13, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and  
90, West Nile-street, Glasgow; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, Grafton-street, Dublin.

[Price ½ d.]



241

**BARRACKS ACT, 1890.**

---

**A C C O U N T,**

**1898-99.**

---

ACCOUNT showing the money raised and issued under the provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the securities created in respect thereof, and the amount expended for the purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1899; together with the REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT 53 & 54 VICT. c. 25, s. 9.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
15 February 1900.*

---

L O N D O N :  
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C. and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or  
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and  
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or  
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN



## BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

I.—ACCOUNT showing the Amount of money raised and issued out of the CONSOLIDATED FUND, under the provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the securities created in respect thereof, and the amount expended for the purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1899.

| Money Raised.   |              | Securities created, terminable annuities expiring 1st April 1910. |              | Money issued out of the Consolidated Fund. |              | EXPENDITURE.  |                    |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|--|--------------|---|--------------------|
| Year.   | Amount.      | Date.   | Amount.      | Year.                                      | Amount.      |   |                    |
|   | £.           |   | £. s.        |  | £.           | By Amount expended, viz.:   | £. s. d.           |
| 1890-91   | Nil          | 1890-91   | Nil          | 1890-91                                    | 225,000      | To 31st March 1898, as per last account - - -   | 3,606,188 19 9     |
| 1891-92   | Nil          | 1891-92   | Nil          | 1891-92                                    | 325,000      |   |                    |
| 1892-93   | 535,000      | 1892-93   | 32,589 16    | 1892-93                                    | 535,000      | In the year ended 31 March 1899   | 203,401 15 2       |
| 1893-94   | 680,000      | 1893-94   | 42,974 2     | 1893-94                                    | 680,000      |   |                    |
| 1894-95   | 670,000      | 1894-95   | 55,927 -     | 1894-95                                    | 670,000      | TOTAL expenditure to 31st March 1899, as per following statement - }                                | £. 3,809,590 14 11 |
| 1895-96   | 600,000      | 1895-96   | 56,262 -     | 1895-96                                    | 600,000      |   |                    |
| 1896-97   | Nil          | 1896-97   | 8,794 15     | 1896-97                                    | 320,000      |   |                    |
| 1897-98   | Nil          | 1897-98   | Nil          | 1897-98                                    | 300,000      |   |                    |
| 1898-99   | 820,000      | 1898-99   | 51,528 12    | 1898-99                                    | 200,000      |   |                    |
| TOTALS  | £. 3,305,000 |   | £. 248,076 5 |  | £. 3,855,000 |   |                    |
| To further amount which may be issued under authority of this Act - - - - - |              |   |              |  | 245,000      | Balance unexpended of the total amount of 4,100,000l. authorised for the purposes of the said Act - | 290,409 5 1        |
|   |              |   |              |  | £. 4,100,000 |   | £. 4,100,000 - -   |

War Office,  
29th December 1899. }

Frank T. Marziale,  
Accountant General of the Army.

I certify that this Account has been examined under my directions, and is correct.

Examined,  
Wm. Owen.

Richd. Mills,  
Comptroller General of Her Majesty's Exchequer,  
and Auditor General of Public Accounts.

II.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT showing the estimated total cost of works under the BARRACKS ACT, 1890, detailed according to the heads specified in the schedule to the Act, and the actual expenditure in respect of the same, to the 31st March 1899.

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE,<br>as specified in the schedule to the Act.                                    | TOTAL<br>ESTIMATE. | ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.    |  |                                 |
|--|--------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|  |                    | To<br>31st March 1898. | In the Year<br>ended<br>31st March 1899. | TOTAL<br>to<br>31st March 1899. |
|  | £. s. d.           | £. s. d.               | £. s. d.                                 | £. s. d.                        |
| 1. CONSTRUCTION AND RE-CONSTRUCTION OF CAMPS, INCLUDING MARRIED SOLDIERS' QUARTERS -                 | 1,980,000 - -      | 1,792,424 1 2          | 89,817 12 1                              | 1,882,241 13 3                  |
| 2. PROVISION OF NEW AND ENLARGEMENT OF PRESENT BARRACKS, AND QUARTERS FOR MARRIED SOLDIERS - - - - - | 1,670,000 - -      | 1,481,820 15 10        | 83,396 14 1                              | 1,565,217 9 11                  |
| 3. PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS - -  | 250,000 - -        | 151,598 3 7            | 19,296 8 4                               | 170,894 11 11                   |
| 4. CONTINGENT EXPENSES - - - - -   | 200,000 - -        | 180,345 19 2           | 10,891 - 8                               | 191,236 19 10                   |
|  | £. 4,100,000 - -   | 3,606,188 19 9         | 203,401 15 2                             | 3,809,590 14 11                 |



BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

DETAIL of expenditure shown in the abstract statement of the total cost of works under the BARRACKS ACT, 1890, to the 31st March 1899.

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE,<br>as specified in the schedule to<br>the Act.   | DETAIL of sub-heads of<br>expenditure.   | ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.             |  |                                 |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|  |  | TOTAL<br>to<br>31st March 1898. | In the year<br>ended<br>31st March 1899. | TOTAL<br>to<br>31st March 1899. |
|  |  | £. s. d.                        | £. s. d.                                 | £. s. d.                        |
| 1. CONSTRUCTION AND RE-<br>CONSTRUCTION OF CAMPS,<br>INCLUDING MARRIED SOL-<br>DIERS' QUARTERS - - -               | Aldershot - - - - -  | 1,263,719 11 7                  | 25,077 6 4                               | 1,288,796 17 11                 |
|  | Curragh - - - - -  | 263,034 2 11                    | 51,764 18 2                              | 314,799 1 1                     |
|  | Colchester - - - - -   | 94,828 5 3                      | 12,971 11 1                              | 107,799 16 4                    |
|  | Shorncliffe - - - - -  | 170,842 1 5                     | 3 16 6                                   | 170,845 17 11                   |
|  | TOTAL - - - - £.   | 1,792,424 1 2                   | 89,817 12 1                              | 1,882,241 13 3                  |
| 2. PROVISION OF NEW AND<br>ENLARGEMENT OF PRE-<br>SENT BARRACKS, AND<br>QUARTERS FOR MARRIED<br>SOLDIERS - - - - - | Home Stations—   |                                 |  |                                 |
|  | Belfast - - - - -  | 61,239 12 6                     | 11,772 7 4                               | 76,011 19 10                    |
|  | Dover - - - - -  | 14,064 11 6                     | —  | 14,064 11 6                     |
|  | Dublin - - - - -   | 348,714 4 8                     | 33,294 9 4                               | 382,008 14 -                    |
|  | Isle of Wight - - - - -  | 21,830 17 5                     | —  | 21,830 17 5                     |
|  | Leeds - - - - -  | 25,163 14 3                     | —  | 25,163 14 3                     |
|  | Lichfield - - - - -  | 20,984 6 -                      | —  | 20,984 6 -                      |
|  | London - - - - -   | 72,950 13 8                     | 179 15 7                                 | 73,130 9 3                      |
|  | Londonderry - - - - -  | 12,246 6 1                      | 2,840 18 5                               | 15,087 4 6                      |
|  | Portsmouth - - - - -   | 145,954 16 8                    | 7,475 14 9                               | 153,430 11 5                    |
|  | Plymouth - - - - -   | 86,027 9 6                      | 14,167 14 8                              | 100,195 4 2                     |
|  | Woking - - - - -   | 81,763 6 8                      | 270 6 8                                  | 82,033 13 4                     |
|  | Woolwich - - - - -   | 45,764 10 7                     | —  | 45,764 10 7                     |
|  | Artillery Ranges (provision<br>of accommodation at).                           | 29,812 - 4                      | —  | 29,812 - 4                      |
|  | Colonial Stations—   |                                 |  |                                 |
|  | Bermuda - - - - -  | 15,468 19 7                     | —  | 15,468 19 7                     |
|  | Cape Colony - - - - -  | 78,030 9 11                     | 4,028 16 9                               | 82,059 6 8                      |
|  | Gibraltar - - - - -  | 50,445 1 10                     | 2,817 2 7                                | 53,262 4 5                      |
|  | Malta - - - - -  | 144,049 3 2                     | 1,826 17 1                               | 145,876 - 3                     |
|  | Married soldiers' quarters in re-<br>duction of present lodging<br>allowances. | 224,310 11 6                    | 4,722 10 11                              | 229,033 2 5                     |
|  | TOTAL - - - - £.   | 1,481,820 15 10                 | 83,396 14 1                              | 1,565,217 9 11                  |
| 3. PURCHASE OF LAND AND<br>BUILDINGS - - - - -   | Home Stations—   |                                 |  |                                 |
|  | Aldershot - - - - -  | 76,123 8 7                      | 15,037 8 4                               | 91,160 16 11                    |
|  | Belfast - - - - -  | 5,657 19 7                      | 7 14 10                                  | 5,665 14 5                      |
|  | Colchester - - - - -   | 3,476 - -                       | —  | 3,476 - -                       |
|  | Dublin - - - - -   | 13,631 6 11                     | 1,603 5 3                                | 15,234 12 2                     |
|  | Kilworth - - - - -   | 14,728 7 1                      | 2,613 5 6                                | 17,341 12 7                     |
|  | London - - - - -   | 2,008 19 9                      | —  | 2,008 19 9                      |
|  | Londonderry - - - - -  | 203 17 6                        | —  | 203 17 6                        |
|  | Plymouth - - - - -   | 8,637 8 6                       | 20 - -                                   | 8,657 8 6                       |
|  | Portsmouth - - - - -   | 3,507 16 6                      | —  | 3,507 16 6                      |
|  | Woking - - - - -   | 8,542 4 6                       | —  | 8,542 4 6                       |
|  | Artillery Ranges - - - - -   | 7 2 -                           | —  | 7 2 -                           |
|  | Colonial Stations—   |                                 |  |                                 |
|  | Bermuda - - - - -  | 2,500 - -                       | —  | 2,500 - -                       |
|  | Gibraltar - - - - -  | 350 - -                         | —  | 350 - -                         |
|  | Malta - - - - -  | 7,181 12 4                      | 14 14 5                                  | 7,196 6 9                       |
|  | Married soldiers' quarters - - - - -   | 5,042 - 4                       | —  | 5,042 - 4                       |
|  | TOTAL - - - - £.   | 151,598 3 7                     | 19,296 8 4                               | 170,894 11 11                   |



## BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

**REPORT of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL on the ACCOUNT of the Money Raised and Issued out of the Consolidated Fund under the Provisions of the BARRACKS ACT, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the SECURITIES created in respect thereof, and the Amount expended for the Purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1899.**

1 The present is the ninth account of expenditure under the Barracks Act, 1890

### *Issues from Consolidated Fund.*

2. The sum of 200,000*l.* was issued from the Consolidated Fund in the year 1898-99, raising the total issues to 3,855,000*l.*, and leaving a further sum of 245,000*l.*, which may be issued out of the total amount of 4,100,000*l.* authorised.

### *Expenditure in 1898-99.*

3. The expenditure in 1898-99 amounted to 203,401*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, making with that previously incurred a total of 3,809,590*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* There remains, therefore, a further sum of 290,409*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* which may be expended for the purposes of the Act.

### *Terminable Annuity.*

4. The sum of 820,000*l.* was raised during the year 1898-99, and a Terminable Annuity of 51,528*l.* 12*s.* was created in respect of 520,000*l.*, the amount which was advanced by the National Debt Commissioners in the calendar year 1898. Expenditure amounting to 196,547*l.* 13*s.* is included in the Army Appropriation Account for 1898-99, Vote 10, Sub-Head K, in respect of "Annuities payable under the Barracks Act," which were created in the years 1892-93 to 1896-97.

*Richd Mills.*

Comptroller General of the Receipt and Issue  
of Her Majesty's Exchequer, and  
Auditor General of Public Accounts.

Exchequer and Audit Department,  
31 January 1900.







BARRACKS ACT, 1890.

ACCOUNT.

1898-99.

ACCOUNT showing the money raised and issued under the provisions of the Barracks Act, 1890 (53 & 54 Vict. c. 25), the securities created in respect thereof, and the amount expended for the purposes of the said Act, to the 31st March 1899 : together with the Report of the COMPTROLLER and AUDITOR GENERAL thereon.

(Presented pursuant to Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 25, s. 10.)

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
15 February 1900.*

---

[Price 1d.]



















1903

